



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

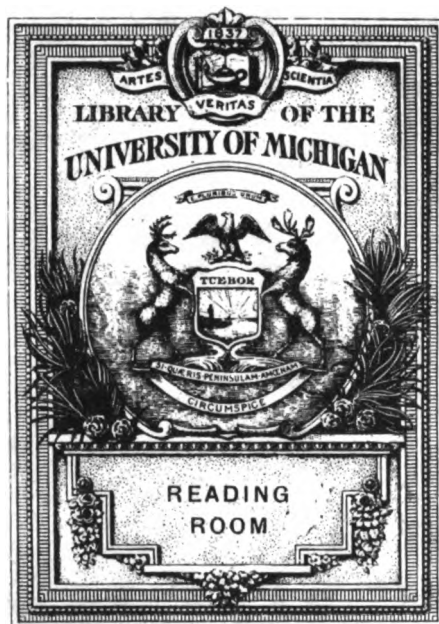
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

**B** 487582

International Index  
to Periodicals  
1921



AI

3

·TR 291





# **INTERNATIONAL INDEX TO PERIODICALS**

**DEVOTED CHIEFLY TO THE HUMANITIES AND SCIENCE**

**NINTH ANNUAL CUMULATION**

**A CUMULATIVE AUTHOR AND SUBJECT INDEX TO A  
SELECTED LIST OF THE PERIODICALS OF THE WORLD**

**FORMERLY READERS' GUIDE SUPPLEMENT**

**EDITED BY  
ELIZABETH J. SHERWOOD  
AND  
LUCIE E. WALLACE**

**THE H. W. WILSON COMPANY  
NEW YORK  
1922**

**Volume IX.      January, 1922      Number 5**

**PRINTED IN THE U. S. A.**

## List of Periodicals Indexed

- Abhand u Votr z Gesch Ostfrieslands**—Abhandlungen und Vorträge zur Geschichte Ostfrieslands. 8.40 m. D. Friemann, Aurich. 1
- Acad d Inscrp Paris Mém**—Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-lettres, Paris. Mémoires. \$2.25 per volume. C. Klincksieck, Rue de Lille, II, Paris. 5
- Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém**—Académie des inscriptions et belles lettres, Paris. Monuments et Mémoires. 40 fr. E. Leroux, 28, rue Bonaparte, Paris. 7
- Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci**—Académie Royale des Sciences, des Lettres, et des Beaux-arts de Belgique. Classe des Sciences. Mémoires, collection in—8°. 42.20 m. Académie Royale, Brussels. 24
- Acad d Sci Mor et Pol Paris Mém**—Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques de l'Institut de France, Paris. Mémoires. Price unknown. Firmin-Didot et cie, 56 rue Jacob, Paris. 17
- Acad d Sci Paris Mém**—Institut de France. Académie des Sciences, Mémoires. 15 fr. Gauthier-Villars et cie. Quai de Grands-Augustins, 55, Paris. 9
- Acad d Sci Paris Mém Div Savants**—Institut de France. Académie des Sciences. Mémoires présentés par divers savants. 15 fr. Imprimerie Nationale, Paris 10
- Acad of Nat Sci Jour**—Journal of the Academy of Natural Sciences. \$10 per volume or \$3 per part to subscribers. Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia. 27
- Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans**—Transactions of the Academy of Science of St. Louis. Parts separately priced. Academy of Science of St. Louis, St. Louis. 28
- Acad Pol Sci Proc**—Proceedings of the Academy of Political Science. Dues \$5. Academy of Political Science, Kent Hall, Columbia University, New York.
- Amer Acad of Arts and Sci Memoirs**—Memoirs of the Academy of Arts and Sciences, The Cosmos Press, Cambridge, Mass. 31
- Amer Acad of Arts and Sci Proc**—Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. \$5. Boston. 32
- Am Anthropol**—American Anthropologist. \$4; dues \$6. American Anthropological Association, 41 North Queen St., Lancaster, Pa.
- Amer Antiq Soc Proc**—Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society. \$2.50. Worcester, Massachusetts, published by the Society. 33
- Am Cath Q**—American Catholic Quarterly Review. \$4. 610 S. Washington Square, Philadelphia.
- Am Federationist**—American Federationist. \$1. American Federation of Labor, Ninth St. and Massachusetts Ave., Washington, D. C.
- Am J Archaeol**—American Journal of Archaeology. \$5. Archaeological Institute of America, Concord, N. H.
- Am J Int Law**—American Journal of International Law. \$5. Oxford University Press, American Branch, 35 West 32d St., New York.
- Am J Philol**—American Journal of Philology. \$5. Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore, Md.
- Am J Phys Anthropol**—American Journal of Physical Anthropology. \$5. U.S. National Museum, Washington, D.C.
- Am J Psychol**—American Journal of Psychology. \$6.50. American Journal of Psychology, 883 Broadway, New York.
- Am J Pub Health**—American Journal of Public Health. \$5. American Public Health Association. 370 7th Ave., New York.
- Am J School Hygiene**—American Journal of School Hygiene. \$2. American Journal of School Hygiene, Worcester, Mass.
- Am J Sem Lang**—American Journal of Semitic Languages and Literatures. \$5. University of Chicago Press, Chicago.
- Am Labor Leg R**—American Labor Legislation Review. \$3. American Association for Labor Legislation, 131 East 23d St., New York.
- Am Law R**—American Law Review. \$5. Review Publishing Co., 209 N. Third St., St. Louis, Mo.
- Am M Art**—American Magazine of Art. \$2.50. American Federation of Arts, 1741 New York Ave., Washington, D. C.
- Amer Oriental Soc Jour**—Journal of the American Oriental Society. \$1.50. Published for the American Oriental Society, Yale University Press, New Haven, Connecticut. 34
- Amer Philos Soc Proc**—Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society. \$3. The American Philosophical Society, 104 S. Fifth St., Philadelphia. 35
- Amer Philos Soc Trans**—Transactions of the American Philosophical Society. \$5. The American Philosophical Society, 104 S. Fifth St., Philadelphia. 36
- Am Phys Educ R**—American Physical Education Review. \$3.50. American Physical Education Association, 93 Westford Ave., Springfield, Mass.



- Am Pol Sci R**—American Political Science Review. Dues \$4. American Political Science Association, Mt. Royal & Guilford Aves., Baltimore, Md.
- Am Soc Int Law Proc**—Proceedings of the American Society of International Law. \$1.25; Dues \$5. American Society of International Law, 2 Jackson Pl., Washington, D. C.
- Am Statis Assn**—Quarterly Publications of the American Statistical Association. \$3. American Statistical Association, Concord, N. H.
- Antiq Gesell in Zürich Mitt**—Antiquarische Gesellschaft in Zürich. Mitteilungen. 20 to 40 fr. per vol. Beer & Co., Zurich. 38
- Archiv f Anthropol**—Archiv für Anthropologie. Price unknown. Braunschweig, Friedr. Vieweg & Sohn. 39
- Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch**—Archiv für Exakte Wirtschaftsforschung. (Thünen-Archiv). 20 mark (4 hefte) Gustav Fischer, Jena. 40
- Archiv f Osterr Geschichte**—Archiv für Österreichische Geschichte. Sold by vol. or single number. Price varies. Alfred Holder, Vienna. 41
- Astrophys J**—Astrophysical Journal. \$6. University of Chicago Press, Chicago.
- Badischer Hist Komm Neujahrabl**—Badischer Historische Kommission. Neujahrblätter. Price varies. C. Winter, Heidelberg. 46
- Bankers M**—Bankers Magazine. \$5. Bankers Publishing Co. 253 Broadway, New York.
- Beitr z Land u Volk v Elsass-Loth**—Beiträge zur Landes- und Volkeskunde von Elsass-Lothringen. Price varies. J. H. E. Heitz, Strassburg. 49
- Bib R**—Biblical Review. \$2. Bible Teachers Training School, 541 Lexington Ave., New York.)
- Bib Sac**—Bibliotheca Sacra. \$3. Bibliotheca Sacra Company, Oberlin, Ohio.
- Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes**—Bibliothèque de l'Ecole des Chartes. Revue d'Erudition. 10 fr. (foreign countries 15 fr.) Société de l'Ecole des chartes, librairie A. Picard, rue Bonaparte 82, Paris. 53
- Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië**—Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië. 20 cents per vil druks en 10 cents per ploat. Koninklijke Instituut voor de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië, Nijhoff, 's Gravenhage. 54
- Blackw**—Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine. \$5. Leonard Scott Publication Co., 249 West 13th St., New York.
- Boston Soc of Nat Hist Memoirs**—Boston Society of Natural History Memoirs. \$16. Boston Society of Natural History, 234 Berkeley St., Boston. 56
- Boston Soc Nat Hist Occ Papers**—Boston Society of Natural History. Occasional Papers. Price varies. Boston Society of Natural History, 234 Berkeley St., Boston. 57
- Boston Soc Nat Hist Proc**—Boston Society of Natural History. Proceedings. \$4 per vol. The Society, Boston. 58
- Brit Sch at Rome Papers**—Papers of the British School at Rome. 42s. 19 Bloomsbury St., London, W. C. 60
- Cambridge Philos Soc Trans**—Transactions of the Cambridge Philosophical Society. Numbers separately priced. University Press, Cambridge. 61
- Cath Record Soc Pub**—Catholic Record Society Publications. \$5.25. Privately printed for the Society by Harrison & Sons, London. 62
- Class J**—Classical Journal. \$2.50. University of Chicago Press, Chicago.
- Class Philol**—Classical Philology. \$4. University of Chicago Press, Chicago.
- Class Q**—Classical Quarterly. \$4. G. E. Stechert & Co., 151-155 W. 25th St., New York.
- Colorado Sci Soc Proc**—Colorado Scientific Society. Proceedings. Price varies. Denver, Society. 63
- Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans**—Transactions of the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences. Parts separately priced. Yale University Press, New Haven, Conn. 65
- Constr Q**—Constructive Quarterly. \$2.50. George H. Doran Co., 244 Madison Ave., New York.
- Deutsche Gesell f Anthropol Ethnol u Urgeschichte Korrespondenz-Blatt**—Korrespondenz-Blatt der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte. Price unknown. Braunschweig, Friedr. Vieweg & Sohn. 67
- Deutsche Rundschau**—Deutsche Rundschau. \$4.50 (foreign postage extra). Gebrüder Paetel, Lützowstrasse 7, Berlin, W.
- Discovery**—Discovery. 12s 6d. John Murray, 50a Albemarle St., London, W. I.
- Drama**—Drama. \$3. Drama League of America, 59 East Van Buren St., Chicago.
- Dublin R**—Dublin Review. \$5. Catholic Church Extension Society, 223 West Jackson Boulevard, Chicago.
- Ecole Polytechnique Jour**—Ecole Polytechnique. Journal. 15 fr. Gauthier-Villars, Quai des Grands-Augustus, 55. Paris. 70
- Econ J**—Economic Journal. \$5; to libraries \$4.50; Royal Economic Society, 9 Adelphi Terrace, London, W. C. (MacMilan & Co., 66 Fifth Ave., New York.)
- Engl Stud**—Englische Studien. 15 mark per vol. O. R. Reisland, Karlstrasse 20, Leipzig. 72

- Eng Hist R**—English Historical Review. 32s. Longmans, Green & Co., 39 Paternoster Row, London. (4th Ave., & 30th St., New York.)
- English J**—English Journal. \$3. University of Chicago Press, Chicago.
- English R**—English Review. 24s. English Review. 18 Bedford Sq., London, W. C. 1.
- Eugenics R**—Eugenics Review. 10s. Dr. Davenport, Eugenics Record Office, Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, N. Y.
- Frankfurter Hist Forsch**—Frankfurter Historische Forschungen. 5m. K. F. Koehler, Leipzig. 75
- Geog J**—Geographical Journal. £1. Royal Geographical Society, London.
- Geog R**—Geographical Review. \$5. American Geographical Society, Broadway & 156th St., New York.
- Gesell d Wiss zu Göttingen Philol-Hist Kl Abhand**—Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen. Philologisch-Historische Klasse. Abhandlungen. Price varies. Weidmannsche Buchh., Berlin. 117
- Gesell f Erdkunde, Leipzig Mitt**—Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Leipzig. Mitteilungen. Price varies. Duncker & Humblot, Leipzig. 76
- Gesell f Kieler Stadtgesch Mitt**—Gesellschaft für Kieler Stadtgeschichte. Mitteilungen. Price varies. Lipsius & Tischer, Kiel. 77
- Harv Grad M**—Harvard Graduates' Magazine. \$3. Harvard Graduates Magazine Association, 99 State St., Boston.
- Harvard Stud in Class Philol**—Harvard Studies in Classical Philology. \$1.50 per vol. Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Mass. 82
- Harv Theol R**—Harvard Theological Review. \$2. Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Mass.
- Hibbert J**—Hibbert Journal. \$3.50. Le Roy Phillips & Co., 124 Chestnut St., Boston.
- Hispan Am Hist R**—Hispanic American Historical Review. \$3. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal & Guilford Aves., Baltimore, Md.
- Hist Ver f d Grafsch Ravensberg Jahresber**—Historischer Verein für die Grafschaft Ravensberg zu Bielefeld. Jahresbericht. About 2.50 m. Velhagen & Klasing, Bielefeld. 84
- Hist Ver f Mittelfranken Jahresber**—Historischer Verein für Mittelfranken. Jahresbericht. About 2.50 m. C. Brügel & Sohn, Ansbach. 85
- Hist Ver v Oberpfalz u Regensburg Verhand**—Historischer Verein von Oberpfalz und Regensburg. Verhandlungen. Regensburg. 86
- Imp Univ of Japan Coll of Sci Jour**—Imperial University. College of Science. Journal. Price varies. Z. P. Maruya & Co., Tori Sanchoime, Nihonbashi, Tokyo. 89
- Int J Ethics**—International Journal of Ethics. \$3. James H. Tufts, University of Chicago, Chicago.
- Int R Missions**—International Review of Missions. \$2.50. International Review of Missions. 25 Madison Ave., New York.
- Internat Archiv f Ethnog**—Internationales Archiv für Ethnologie (Organ der Intern. Gesellschaft für Ethnologie). \$5. Buchhandlung und Druckerei vormals. E. J. Brill. Leiden. 93
- Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses**—Jahrbuch der Kunsthistorischen Sammlungen der Allerhöchsten Kaiserhauses. Price unknown. F. Temsky. Vienna. 95
- Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamml**—Jahrbuch der Preussischen Kunstsammlungen. 30 marks per vol. G. Grote, Berlin. 94
- Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans**—Jewish Historical Society of England. Transactions. Price to non-members one guinea and a half. Printed for the society by Spottiswoode, Ballantyne & Co., Ltd., London, Colchester and Eton. 97
- J H U Studies**—Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science. \$4.25. Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore, Md.
- Jour f Psychol u Neurol**—Journal für Psychologie und Neurologie. 20 mark, nach dem Ausland 21 mark 80 pf. J. A. Barth, Leipzig. 98
- J Am Folk-lore**—Journal of American Folk-lore. Dues \$3. American Folk-lore Society. G. E. Stechert & Co., 151-5 West 25th St., New York.
- J Crim Law**—Journal of the American Institute of Criminal Law and Criminology. \$3. American Institute of Criminal Law and Criminology, 31 West Lake St., Chicago.
- J Educ Research**—Journal of Educational Research. \$4. Bureau of Educational Research, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.
- J Geog**—Journal of Geography. \$2. A. J. Nystrom and company, 2249 Calumet Ave., Chicago.
- J Geol**—Journal of Geology. \$4. University of Chicago Press, Chicago.
- J Int Relations**—Journal of International Relations. \$3. Clark University, Worcester, Mass.
- Jour of Indian Art and Ind**—Journal of Indian Art and Industry. Price varies. W. Griggs & Sons, Ltd., Hanover St., Peckham, London, S. E. 99
- J Negro Hist**—Journal of Negro History. \$2. Association for the Study of Negro Life and History, 1216 You St., N. W. Washington, D. C.

- J Relig**—Journal of Religion. \$3. University of Chicago Press, Chicago.
- J Roy Statist Soc n s**—Journal of the Royal Statistical Society. £1 11s. 9, Adelphi Terrace, Strand, London, W. C.
- Kais Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl**—Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, Philosophisch-Historische Klasse, Denkschriften. Sold by vol. or by single number. Price varies. Alfred Hölder, Vienna. 105
- Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl**—Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, Philosophisch-Historische Klasse, Sitzungsberichte. Sold by vol. or by single number. Price varies. Alfred Hölder, Vienna. 106
- Kind and First Grade**—Kindergarten and First Grade. \$2. Milton Bradley Company, Springfield, Mass.
- Kön-Bayer Akad d Wiss Philos-Philol u Hist Kl Abhand**—Königlich-Bayerische Akademie der Wissenschaften. Philosophisch-Philologische und Historische Klasse, Abhandlungen. Price not given. Munich, G. Franz'sche Verlag (J. Roth). 110
- Kön-Sächs Gesell d Wiss.** See Sächs Akad d Wiss. 114
- Lond Mercury**—London Mercury. 36s. Windsor House, Bream's Bldgs., London, E.C. 4.
- Lond Q R**—London Quarterly Review. 10s. J. Alfred Sharp, 25-35 City Road, London, E. C. 1.
- Lond Topog Rec**—London Topographical Record, illustrated, including Annual Reports of the London Topographical Society. London Topographical Society, London. 124
- Mental Hygiene**—Mental Hygiene. \$2. National Committee for Mental Hygiene, 370 7th Ave., New York.
- Mercure Fr**—Mercure de France. 68 fr. Paris, France.
- Minn Hist Bul**—Minnesota History Bulletin. Free to members. Minnesota Historical Society, St. Paul.
- Miss Val Hist R**—Mississippi Valley Historical Review. Dues \$3. Mississippi Valley Historical Association, Lincoln, Neb.
- Mitt z Vaterl Gesch St Gall**—Mitteilungen zur Vaterländischen Geschichte, herausgegeben vom Historischen Verein in St Gallen. Price varies. Fehr'sche Buchhandlung, St Gall, Switzerland. 128
- Modern Lang Assoc Pub**—Modern Language Association of America, Publications. \$3. Published quarterly by the Association at 39 Kirkland Street, Cambridge, Mass. Printed by J. H. Furst Company, Baltimore. 129
- Mod Lang Notes**—Modern Language Notes. \$5. Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore.
- Modern Lang Rev**—Modern Language Review. 5s. Cambridge [Eng.] at the University Press. 130
- Mod Philol**—Modern Philology. \$4. University of Chicago Press, Chicago.
- Monist**—Monist. \$3. Open Court Pub. Co., 122 So. Michigan Av., Chicago.
- Musée Guimet Annales Bibl d' Études**—Musée Guimet. Annales Bibliothèque d'Études. Price varies. Imprimerie Nationale, 87, rue Vieille-du-Temple, Paris. 131
- Musée Teyler Archives**—Archives du Musée Teyler. Price not given. Les héritiers Loosjes, Harlem; Gauthier-Villars, Paris; G. E. Schulze, Leipzig. 133
- Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales**—Museo Nacional de historia Natural. Anales. Price varies. Buenos Aires, Museum. 134
- Museum Comp Zool Memoirs**—Memoirs of the Museum of Comparative Zoology at Harvard College. Price on application. Cambridge, U. S. A., printed for the Museum. 137
- Nation (Lond)**—Nation. £1 10s. 10, Adelphi Terrace, London, W. C.
- Nat Hist**—Natural History. \$3. American Museum of Natural History, New York City.
- Nat Munic R**—National Municipal Review. \$5. National Municipal League, 261 Broadway, New York.
- Nature**—Nature. £2 17s. Macmillan & Co., Ltd., St. Martin's St., London, W. C.
- Nature Study**—Nature-Study Review. \$1.50. Comstock Publishing Co., Ithaca, New York.
- Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhand**—Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Basel. Verhandlungen. Price varies. Basel, Society. 138
- Neue Beitr z Gesch Deutsch Altertums**—Neue Beiträge zur Geschichte Deutschen Altertums, herausgegeben von dem Hennebergischen Altertumsforschenden Verein in Meiningen. Price unknown. Brückner & Renner, Meiningen. 83
- Neujahrsbl Sachs**—Neujahrsblätter, herausgegeben von der Historischen Kommission für die Provinz Sachsen, etc. Price varies. O. Hendel, Halle. 141
- New Statesman**—New Statesman. 30s. 10 Great Queen St., Kingsway, London, W. C.
- New York Acad of Sci Annals**—New York Academy of Sciences. Annals. Price varies. New York Academy. 142
- Nuova Antol**—Nuova Antologia. \$10. Piazza di Spagna (S. Sebastiano 3), Rome.
- Open Court**—Open Court. \$2. Open Court Publishing Co., 122 So. Michigan Av., Chicago.

# LIST OF PERIODICALS INDEXED

v

- Palaeont**—*Palaeontographica*, Beitrage zur Naturgeschichte der Vorzeit. Price varies. Stuttgart, E. Schweizerbartische Verlagsbuchhandlung (Edwin Nägele) 145
- Pedagog Sem**—Pedagogical Seminary. \$5. Florence Chandler, Worcester, Mass.
- Phil J Sci**—Philippine Journal of Science. \$5. Bureau of Science, Manila, P. I.
- Philologus Suppbd**—*Philologus Zeitschrift* für das Klassische Altertum und sein Nachleben, Supplementband. Price unknown. Leipzig, Dietrich'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung. 148
- Philos R**—*Philosophical Review*. \$5. Longmans, Green & Co., 4th Av. & 30th St., New York.
- Pop Astron**—*Popular Astronomy*. \$4. Carleton College, Northfield, Minn.
- Pub Health Nurse**—*Public Health Nurse*. \$3. National Association for Public Health Nursing, 370 7th Ave., New York.
- R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Lett e Sci Stor e Mor**—*Reale Istituto Lombardo di Scienze e Lettere. Classe di Lettere e Scienze Storiche e Morali. Memorie*. Sold by vol. or by single number (foreign postage extra). Price varies. Ulrico Hoepli, Milano. 155
- R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Sci Mat e Nat**—*Reale Istituto Lombardo di Scienze e Lettere. Classe di Scienze Matematiche e Naturali. Memorie*. Sold by vol. or by single number (foreign postage extra). Price varies. Ulrico Hoepli, Milano. 156
- R Istituto Veneto Memorie**—*R Istituto Veneto di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti Memorie*. Price unknown. Presso la segreteria del R. Istituto. Venice. 157
- Relig Educ**—*Religious Education* \$4. Religious Education Association, 1440 East 57th St., Chicago.
- R de Paris**—*Revue de Paris*. 92 fr. 85 faubourg Saint-Honoré, Paris.
- R Deux Mondes**—*Revue des Deux Mondes*. 92 fr. (foreign postage included). 15 rue de l'Université, Paris.
- Revue Hispanique**—*Revue Hispanique*. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 2 West 45th St.; Paris, Librairie C. Klincksieck, 11 Rue de Lille. 160
- R Polit et Litt**—*Revue Politique et Littéraire (Revue Bleu)*. 45 fr. (foreign postage included). 286 Boulevard Saint Germain, VII\*, Paris.
- R Sci**—*Revue Scientifique*. 45 fr. (foreign postage included). 286 Boulevard Saint German VII\*, Paris
- Rochester Acad of Sci Proc**—*Proceedings of the Rochester Academy of Science*. Papers separately priced. Rochester Academy of Science, Rochester, N. Y. 161
- Round Tab**—*Round Table*. 20s. The Macmillan Co., 64-66 Fifth Ave., New York.
- Roy Astron Soc Memoirs**—*Memoirs of the Royal Astronomical Society*. Parts priced separately. Published by the Society, Burlington House, London, and sold by William Wesley & Son, 28 Essex St., Strand, London, W. C. 163
- Roy Canadian Institute Trans**—*Transactions of the Royal Canadian Institute*. Membership \$3. University of Toronto Press, Toronto. 164
- Roy Hist Soc Trans**—*Royal Historical Society. Transactions*. Price not given. London, Offices of the Society, 22 Russell Square, W. C. 1. 167
- Roy Soc of Canada Trans**—*Proceedings and Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada*. \$50 per number (usuallv 3 nos. per quarter or 12 per year). Royal Society of Canada, Ottawa. 171
- Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans**—*Royal Society of Edinburgh. Transactions*. Price varies. R. Grant & Son, Princes St., Edinburgh. 172
- Roy Soc of London Philos Trans**—*Royal Society of London. Philosophical Transactions*. Sold by vol. or by single number. Price varies. Pub. by the Royal Society. Sold by Harrison and Sons, St. Martin's Lane, London. 169-170
- Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc**—*Royal Society of New South Wales. Journal and Proceedings*. 10s. 6d. Pub. by the Society, 5 Elizabeth St., Sidney. London agents, George Robertson & Co., Proprietary limited, 17 Warwick Square, Paternoster Row, London. 173
- Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Abhand**—*Sächsische Akademie der Wissenschaften. Philologisch-Historische Klasse. Abhandlungen*. Price varies. B. G. Teubner, Leipzig. 114
- Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl**—*König-Sächsische Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften Philologisch-Historische Klasse. Berichte über die Verhandlungen*. Price varies. B. G. Teubner, Leipzig. 115
- Sächs Gesell d Wiss Leipzig**. See *Sächsische Akademie der Wissenschaften*.
- Schmollers Jahrb**—*Schmollers Jahrbuch für Gesetzgebung, Verwaltung und Volkswirtschaft im Deutschen Reiche*. Price varies. Duncker & Humblot, Munich and Leipzig. 175
- School Sci and Math**—*School Science and Mathematics*. \$2.50. 2059 East 72d Place, Chicago.
- Science Prog**—*Science Progress*. £1 5s. 6d. John Murray, Albemarle St., London, W.
- Scot Hist R**—*Scottish Historical Review*. 4s a number. MacLehose, Jackson & Co., Glasgow, Scotland.



- Senckenberg Naturforsch Gesell Abhand**—Abhandlungen herausgegeben von der Senckenbergischen naturforschenden Gesellschaft. Parts separately priced. Im Selbstverlage der Senckenbergischen naturforschenden Gesellschaft, Frankfurt. a.M. 176
- Sewanee R**—Sewanee Review. \$2.50. Sewanee, Tennessee. 210
- Soc Hygiene**—Social Hygiene. \$3. (\$2 to members) American Social Hygiene Association, Inc., 370 7th Ave., New York. 211
- Socialist R**—Socialist Review. \$2.50. New York City. 213
- Soc R di Nap Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti**—Società Reale di Napoli, Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Matematiche. Atti. Price not given. Tipografia della R. Accademia della Scienze Fisiche e Matematiche diretta da B. De Rubertis fu Michele. Naples. 177
- Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti**—Società Reale di Napoli. Accademia di Archeologia, Lettere e Belle Arti. Atti. Price not given. Achille Cimmaruta, Napoli. 178
- Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti**—Società Reale di Napoli. Accademia di Scienze Morali e Politiche. Atti. Price not given. Federico Sangiovanni & figlio, Vico Salata ai Ventaglieri, 37, Napoli. 179
- Soc de Statist de Paris Jour**—Société de Statistique de Paris. Journal. France: 12 fr—Foreign countries: 15 fr. Berger-Levrault, rue des Beaux-Arts, 5. Paris 191
- Soc d Archives Hist du Poitou Archives**—Société des Archives Historiques du Poitou. Archives. 22 fr. Société française d'imprimerie et de librairie, 6 et 8, Rue Henri-Oudin, Poitiers. 194
- Sociol R**—Sociological Review. 11s. 6d. Sociological Society, Leplay House. 65 Belgrave Road, Westminster, London. 65
- So Atlan Q**—South Atlantic Quarterly. \$2. Durham, N. C. 22
- So Workm**—Southern Workman. \$1. Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Hampton, Va. 21
- Spéc**—Spectator. £2 3s. 6d. 1 Wellington St., Strand, London, W. C. 21
- Studies Philol**—Studies in Philology. \$3. University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C. 23
- Teach Col Rec**—Teachers College Record \$1.50. 525 West 120th St., New York. 21
- Texas Acad of Sci Trans**—Transactions of the Texas Academy of Science. Austin, Texas, The Academy. Price not given. Discontinued with volume 12, part 2, 1913. 209
- Trier Archiv**—Trierisches Archiv [with Ergänzungsheft]. 7 m. each Fr. Lintz, Trier. 210
- Univ de Grenoble Annales**—Annales de l'Université de Grenoble. Annual subscription 12 fr. (foreign countries 15 fr.) single numbers 4 fr. Gauthier-Villars, Paris; Allier frères, Grenoble. 211
- Univ de Nancy Fac d Lettres Annales de l'Est**—Université de Nancy. Faculté des Lettres. Annales de l'Est. Price not given. Paris, Berger-Levrault, rue des Beaux-Arts, 5-7. 213
- Ver f d Gesch Berlins Schr**—Verein für die Geschichte Berlins. Schriften. 8 m. E. S. Mittler & Sohn, S W 68, Kochstrasse 68-71, Berlin. 214
- Ver f Gesch Dresdens Mitt**—Verein für Geschichte Dresdens. Mitteilungen. 3 m. Lemannsche Buchdruckerei und Verlagsbuchhandlung, Dresden. 216
- Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch**—Verein für Thüringische Geschichte und Altertumskunde. Zeitschrift. 16 m. Gustav Fischer, Jena. 217
- Veröff z Niedersächs Gesch**—Veröffentlichungen zur Niedersächsischen Geschichte. 5 m. F. Gersbach, Hannover. 218
- Vierteljahrsschr f Wiss Philos**—Vierteljahrsschrift für Wissenschaftliche Philosophie und Soziologie. 12m O. R. Reissland, Karlstrasse, 20, Leipzig. 222
- Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch**—Westpreussischer Geschichtsverein. Zeitschrift. Price varies 5-8 m. A. W. Kafeman, Danzig. 224
- Wis Acad of Sci Trans**—Transactions of the Wisconsin Academy of Sciences, Arts and Letters. Free to members. A. Beatty, Sec., Madison. 225
- Ymer**—Ymer. 10 kr. Stockholm, A.-B. Nordiska bokhandeln. 228
- Ztsch f Angew Psychol**—Zeitschrift für Angewandte Psychologie und Psychologische Sammelforschung. 20 m. Price of Beihefte varies. J. A. Barth, Leipzig. 229
- Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts**—Zeitschrift für Geschichte der Erziehung und des Unterrichts. 8 m. Weidmannsche Buchhandlung, Berlin S. W. 230

<sup>1</sup> Ceased publication in 1916

The abbreviations used are biblog bibliography; cond condensed; cont continued; diag diagram; ill illustrated; por portrait; tr translated or translation or translator. A colon after an initial designates the most usual given names, as A: Augustus; B: Benjamin; C: Charles; D: David; E: Edward; F: Frederick; G: George; H: Henry; I: Isaac; J: John; L: Louis; N: Nicholas; P: Peter; R: Richard; S: Samuel; T: Thomas; V: Victor; W: William.

# International Index to Periodicals

(Formerly Readers' Guide Supplement)

A cumulative author and subject index

January—December, 1921

- A. E., pseud.** See Russell, George William
- Aaland Islands.** See Aland islands
- Aall, Herman Harris**  
William Bayard Hale und Woodrow Wilson.  
Deutsche Rundschau 189:76-82 O '21
- Abbey theatre, Dublin.** See Irish players
- Abbeys**  
France  
Reflections upon revolutions at l'Abbaye de  
Jumièges. R. Thirlmere. Sewanee R 29:  
30-8 Ja '21
- Abbot, E. Stanley**  
Outline for a state society of mental hygiene.  
Mental Hygiene 5:574-86 JI '21
- Abbot, Julia Wade**  
Conditions that make for unification of the  
kindergarten and early grades in equip-  
ment. Kind and First Grade 6:139-40 Ap  
'21  
Kindergarten at the Pan-Pacific educational  
conference. Kind and First Grade 6:426-32  
D '21
- Abbott, Allan, and Trabue, Marion Rex**  
Measure of ability to judge poetry. Teach  
Col Rec 22:101-26 Mr '21
- Abbott, Frank Frost**  
Some Latin inscriptions. Sewanee 29:424-32  
O '21
- Abbott, Justin Edwards**  
Mälöbä, the Marāthā saint. Amer Oriental  
Soc Jour 40:300-6 D '20
- Abbott, Lyman**  
By law, not by war. Am Federationist 28:  
920-1 N '21
- Abbott, Robert S.**  
Upward climb. Il por So Workm 50:409-12 S  
'21
- Abbott, Yarnall**  
Pennsylvania academy's annual exhibition.  
Am M Art 12:130-4 Ap '21
- Abel, Annie Heloise**  
Trudeau's description of the upper Missouri.  
Miss Val Hist R 8:149-79 Je '21
- Abele, Charles Arthur.** See Hazlehurst, George  
H., Jr. auth.
- Abendanon, Eduard Cornelius**  
Important atlas in the British museum. Geog  
J 57:284-9 Ap '21
- Abernethy, Julian Willis**  
Annotated English classic. English J 10:497-  
504 N '21
- Ability tests.** See Intelligence tests
- Abnormal children.** See Children, Abnormal
- Abolita glossary**  
Apuleius glosses in the Abolita glossary. R.  
Weir. Class Q 15:41-3 Ja '21  
On the oldest extant Ms. of the combined  
Abstrusa and Abolita glossaries. E. A.  
Lowe. Class Q 15:189-91 JI '21
- Abolition of slavery.** See Slavery—United  
States
- Abolitionists**  
Advice given negroes a century ago. J  
Negro Hist 6:103-12 Ja '21
- Abraham's bosom.** P. Haupt. Am J Philol 42:  
162-7 Ap '21
- Absolute, The**  
Nature of the Absolute in the metaphysics of  
Bernard Bosanquet. M. C. Carroll. Philos R  
30:178-91 Mr '21
- Absorption (physics)**  
Absorption spectra. E. C. C. Baly. Nature  
108:311-13 N 3 '21  
On the absorption spectrum of hydrogen  
chloride. W. F. Colby and C. F. Meyer.  
Astrophys J 53:300-9 My '21
- Abstrusa glossary**  
On the oldest extant Ms. of the combined  
Abstrusa and Abolita glossaries. E. A.  
Lowe. Class Q 15:189-91 JI '21
- Academic costume**  
Of flummery. R. Withington. Harv Grad M  
29:541-4 Je '21
- Academic fees.** See Colleges and universities—  
Finance
- Académie belge**  
Académies et académiciens de Belgique. H:  
Davignon. R Deux Mondes 7 per 6:423-31 N  
15 '21
- Académie de médecine**  
Aperçu historique sur l'Académie de méde-  
cine. A. Laveran. R Sci 59:78-81 F 12 '21  
Rôle de l'Académie de médecine dans l'évo-  
lution de l'hygiène publique, 1820-1920. Vall-  
lard. R Sci 59:417-23, 457-64 Ag 13-27 '21
- Académie des sciences, Paris**  
L'académie des sciences, la magistrature et  
le clergé. E. Doublet. R Sci 59:490-500 S 10  
'21  
Prize awards of the Paris academy of sci-  
ences for 1921. Nature 108:581-2 D 29 '21
- Académie française**  
Réception de M Joseph Bédier à l'Académie  
française. H: Bidou. R Deux Mondes 7 per  
6:465-8 N 15 '21
- Académie royale**  
Académies et académiciens de Belgique. H:  
Davignon. R Deux Mondes 7 per 6:423-31  
N 15 '21
- Acadia.** See Nova Scotia
- Acars, Jean d'Heudlin**  
Magistri Iohannis de Hysdinio invectiva con-  
tra Fr. Petrarcham et Fr. Petrarchae contra  
culusdam Galli calumnias apologia. E. Coc-  
chia. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti  
n s 7,pt1:91-202 '20
- Accidents, industrial**  
Organization of a physiotherapy department  
for industrial accident cases. H. E. Furch-  
gott. Am Phys Educ R 26:359-61 N '21
- Achilles Tatius**  
Notes on Achilles Tatius. T. W. Lumb. Class  
Q 15:8-10 Ja '21

- Acker, Carl**  
Die produktionsstellung und produktionsvereinigung in der landwirtschaft. bibliog footnotes Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch 9:346-64 '19
- Ackerman, Howard C.**  
Principle of differentiation between the word of the Lord and the angel of the Lord. Am J Sem Lang 37:146-9 Ja '21
- Ackermann aus Böhmen**  
Der Ackermann aus Böhmen. F. von der Leyen. Deutsche Rundschau 186:362-8 Mr '21
- Acoustics.** See Sound
- Acquired characteristics, Inheritance of.** See Heredity
- Acropolis.** See Athens—Acropolis
- Acting**  
Gas light and coke company. Théophile Gautier, and the parochial board of Auchtermuchty. Lond Mercury 4:489-96 S '21  
Note on modern acting. I. Brown. New Statesman 17:76-6 Ap 23 '21  
Stage sword and dagger. T. S. Graves. So Atlan Q 20:201-12 Jl '21  
What is acting? F. McGlynn. Drama 11:144-6 F '21
- Actions at law**  
Preparation and trial of law suits. M. A. Foran. Am Law R 55:607-34 Jl '21  
See also Evidence (law)
- Actors and actresses**  
There were giants in those days. W. O. Bates. II Drama 11:305-7, 350-1 Je-Jl '21  
See also Acting
- Actors' equity association**  
Address. J. Emerson. Am Federationist 28:233-5 Mr '21
- Adair, E. R., and Evans, F. M. Greir**  
Writs of assistance, 1558-1700. Eng Hist R 36:356-72 Jl '21
- Adam, Margaret I.**  
Eighteenth century Highland landlords and the poverty problem. Scot Hist R 19:1-20 O '21
- Adam, Paul Auguste Marie**  
Le culte d'Icare. R de Paris 28.pt6:452-87, 767-805 D 1-15 '21 (to be cont)  
Epic genius. W. H. Scheffey. Sewanee R 29:76-89 Ja '21
- Adam (mystery play).** See Le mystère d'Adam
- Adams, Adeline Valentine (Pond) (Mrs Herbert Adams)**  
Ernest Peixotto's war landscapes. Am M Art 12:191-6 Je '21  
Family of sculptors. Am M Art 12:222-30 Jl '21
- Adams, B. W.**  
What an industrial nurse can do for a community. Pub Health Nurse 13:291-2 Je '21
- Adams, Charles Darwin**  
Τὰ γέγραφα 'Επειταγοναυ, Demosthenes xviii: 169. Class Philol 16:1-11 Ja '21
- Adams, E. W.**  
Philosophy of Epicurus: an unclosed chapter in human thought. Hibbert J 20:88-98 O '21
- Adams, Henry**  
Education of Henry Adams. Review by H. H. Williams. Monist 31:149-59 Ja '21
- Adams, Herbert**  
Aspects of present-day sculpture in America. Am M Art 12:334-6 O '21  
Sculpture of Herbert Adams. E. Peixotto. II Am M Art 12:150-9 My '21
- Adams, Mrs Herbert.** See Adams, Adeline Valentine
- Adams, Joseph Quincy, jr.**  
Norman origin for Shakespeare. Sewanee R 29:386-91 O '21
- Adams, Randolph G.**  
Santo Domingo. So Atlan Q 20:10-24 Ja '21
- Adams, Roxana M.**  
Project: an American legion reunion. J Geog 20:294-302 N '21
- Adams, Thomas**  
American garden city. Nat Munic R 10:31-8 Ja '21
- Adams, Walter Sydney, and others**  
Parallaxes of 1646 stars derived by the spectroscopic method. Astrophys J 53:13-94 Ja '21  
Relationship of absolute magnitude to space-velocity. Astrophys J 54:9-27 Jl '21
- Adaptation (biology)**  
Le préjugé de l'adaptation. E. Guyenot. R Sci 59:644-50 N 26 '21
- Adders**  
Adder hunt. Nation (Lond) 29:472 Je 25 '21
- Adenoids**  
Rochester. N. Y., tonsil-adenoid clinic and hospital. II Am J Pub Health 11:455-7 My '21
- Adkin, James H. Knight..** See Knight-Adkin, James H.
- Adkins, Dorothy Margaret**  
Soya-bean problem. Science Prog 15:445-51 Ja '21
- Adler, Cyrus**  
New Hebrew press. Amer Oriental Soc Jour 41:225-9 Je '21
- Adler, Daisy L.**  
Science and technology in Palestine. Nature 107:458 Je 9 '21
- Adler, Herman Morris**  
Function of the correctional institution. Mental Hygiene 5:778-83 O '21
- Admiralty**  
Admiralty and maritime law. J. D. Grace. Am Law R 55:641-64 S '21  
Tables turned; Lord Coke demolished! F. Cunningham. Am Law R 55:685-94 S '21
- Adolescence**  
Adolescence. C. Hedger. Pub Health Nurse 13:567-70 N '21  
Adolescent genius: Marie Bashkirtseff. E. L. Mudge. Pedagog Sem 28:78-82 Mr '21  
Complicating the girl problem before adolescence is reached. M. E. Stone. Relig Educ 16:16-18 F '21  
Defective training for pre-adolescent boys. F. R. Hayward. Relig Educ 16:19-22 F '21  
Mental hygiene problems of normal adolescence. J. Taft. Mental Hygiene 5:741-51 O '21  
Need for special health protection of employed adolescents. H. H. Mitchell. bibliog Am J Pub Health 11:973-8 N '21  
Young man's religious impressions; religious characteristics of young people, 16-20. Relig Educ 16:274 O '21
- Adoption**  
Deroghe e riforme al codice civile in materia di adozione e di tutela. R. de Ruggiero. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 46, pt1:417-44 '20
- Adrian of Canterbury, Saint**  
Monasterium Niridanum. R. L. Poole. Eng Hist R 36:540-5 O '21
- Adriatic question**  
Fiume, l'Adriatique et les rapports franco-italiens. R Deux Mondes 6 per 61:347-83; 62:174-94, 653-70 Ja 15, Mr 1, Ap 1 '21
- Adularia**  
Structure of adularia and moonstone. A. E. H. Tutton. II Nature 108:352-3 N 10 '21
- Advent, Second.** See Millennium
- Adventure**  
See also Explorations
- Adventus vicecomitum.** See Great Britain—Exchequer
- Adversity**  
Napoléon et l'adaptation au malheur; esquisse psychologique. G. Brunet. Mercure Fr 147: 577-601 My 1 '21
- Advertisements, Pictorial**  
What is a print? W. M. Ivins, jr. Am M Art 12:95-8 Mr '21
- Advertising**  
Grundsätzliches zur reklamepsychologie. P. Plaut. bibliog footnotes diags Ztsch f Angew Psychol 18:225-49 Jl '21  
See also Financial advertising

## Advertising—Continued

## History

1821: some Times advertisements. *Nation* (Lond) 29:222 My 7 '21

Aerial routes. See Air routes

Aerographic charts. See Maps, Aeronautic

## Aeronautics

Aeronautical research committee. *Nature* 108:201-2 O 13 '21

See also Air routes; Aviation

## Laws and regulations

Il regime tecnico giuridico degli aereomobili. A. Margheri. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 46,pt1:459-508 '20

## Aeronautics, Commercial

Future of the airship in commercial transport. G. Whale. *Discovery* 2:18-19 Ja '21

See also Airplanes

## Aeronautics, Military

Le danger aerien. Général Hirschauer. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 68:283-93 My 15 '21

La guerre future et l'aviation: avions et cuirassés, les expériences américaines. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 6:81-25 D 15 '21

Aeroplanes. See Airplanes

## Aery, William Anthony

Industrial Y for negro shipbuilders. *So Workm* 50:17-26 Ja '21

Negro teachers and ministers co-operate in South Carolina. *So Workm* 50:503-10 N '21

## Aeschylus

*Aeschylus*; poem. F. B. Lund. *Harv Grad M* 30:180-1 D '21

Orestes; criticism. A. Bennett. *New Statesman* 16:670-1 Mr 12 '21

Orestes at Cambridge. *Spec* 126:331-2 Mr 12 '21

Orestes at Cambridge. E. J. Dent. *Nation* (Lond) 28:822-3 Mr 12 '21

Aesthetics. See Esthetics

## Affleck, George Baird

Minimum set of tentative physical standards for children of school age. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 27:324-53 D '20

Selected bibliography of physical training and hygiene. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:79-86, 195-200, 420-4 F, Ap, D '21

## Afghanistan

Afghanistan. *School Sci and Math* 21:782-4 N '21

## Africa

## Education

See Education—Africa

## Missions

See Missions—Africa

## Native races

Africa of the Africans. A. S. Cripps. *Int R Missions* 10:99-109 Ja '21

L'âme noire. L. Huot. *Mercure Fr* 150:299-351, 151:20-47, 372-405; 152:83-113 S 1, O 1-15, N 15 '21

Nomad and sedentary folks of northern Africa. E. F. Gautier. *Il maps Geog R* 11: 3-15 Ja '21

See also Lango tribe

## Social life and customs

Church and games in Africa. D. Fraser. *Int R Missions* 10:110-17 Ja '21

Influence of Egypt on African death ceremonies. *Nature* 108:418-19 N 24 '21

## Africa, Central

African handicrafts and superstitions. W. H. Sheppard. *Il So Workm* 50:401-8 S '21

Backbone of Africa, by A. Sharpe. Review by H. H. Johnston. *Nature* 107:513-19 Je 23 '21

Convention revising the General act of Berlin, February 26, 1885, and the General act and declaration of Brussels, July 2, 1890; text. *Am J Int Law* 15:sup314-21 O '21

From the Congo to Uganda. G. Bussey. *Blackw* 209:99-111 Ja '21

See also Tanganyika, Lake

## Africa, East

Test of the League. *New Statesman* 17:121-3 My 7 '21

See also Jubaland; Kenia

## Africa, North

Short adventure. H. Belloc. *New Statesman* 17:43-4 Ap 18 '21

See also Chad, Lake; Sahara desert; Libyan desert; Siwa

## Africa, West

French West Africa. *Geog R* 11:619-21 O '21

## African languages

Survey of Christian literature in African languages. C. E. Wilson. *Int R Missions* 10: 376-84 Jl '21

## Dialects

## Kordofan

Kordufännubische studien. W. Czermak. (with music) *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl* 177,pt1:ix,213p '19

## Agard, Walter R.

Some Greek and French parallels. *Class J* 16:237-42 Ja '21

## Age

New old. *Spec* 127:816-17 D 17 '21

See also Middle age

Agencies of Christian education. See Conference of agencies of Christian education

## Aggressiveness

Don't push. *Spec* 127:457-8 O 8 '21

Aglar. See Aquileia, Austria

## Agricultural clubs

Standards for judging agricultural club efficiency. W. W. Charters and J. H. Greene. *School Sci and Math* 21:116-21 F '21

## Agricultural colonization

Fragen der inneren kolonisation. Riechert. *Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch* 8:43-78 '16

Negro colonization project in Mexico, 1895. J. F. Rippey. *J Negro Hist* 6:66-73 Ja '21

## Agricultural credit

Corn-belt credit conditions. I. Wright. *Bankers M* 103:37-8 Jl '21

## Germany

Organisationsfragen der kleinsiedlung. W. Heidenhain. *Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch* 8:86-143 '16

## United States

Banking service in the rural community. R. A. Ward. *Bankers M* 103:845-9 N '21

## Agricultural education

Agriculture and education. *New Statesman* 17:590-1 S 3 '21

Survey of twenty years' progress in nature study (E) in extension work. A. F. Satterthwait. *Nature Study* 17:71-80 F '21

## Agricultural extension work

Negro agricultural extension work in the United States. B. D. Gibson. *Int R Missions* 10:385-95 Jl '21

Agricultural labor. See Farm labor

Agricultural laborers. See Farm labor

## Agricultural legislation

More jettison. M. Hewlett. *Nation* (Lond) 29: 430-1 Je 18 '21

Agricultural meteorology. See Crops and climate

## Agricultural research

Agricultural enterprise. *Nature* 108:549-50 D 22 '21

Agricultural research. *Nature* 107:731-2 Ag 4 '21

Growth of agricultural research. *New Statesman* 18:130-1 N 5 '21

Science and crop production. E. J. Russell. *diags Nature* 108:116-20 S 22 '21

## Agricultural schools

Vocational agricultural schools in North Carolina. R. E. Malone. *Il So Workm* 50:305-10 Jl '21



**Agricultural wages board (Great Britain).** See Great Britain—Agricultural wages board  
**Agriculture**  
 Satisfying country life. K. L. Butterfield. So Workm 50:443-8 O '21  
 See also Crops

#### Economic aspects

Agrarzölle, getreidemonopol oder freihandel. C. von Tysack. Schmollers Jahrb 41:1385-1431 '17  
 Der arbeitsverbrauch in bauerlichen betrie- ben. A. Kühnlein. diags tabs Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch 7:359-506 '16  
 Country bank's agricultural program. R. A. Ward. II Bankers M 102:560-3 Ap '21  
 Der einfluss der betriebsgrösse auf den land- wirtschaftlichen rohertrag. E. Laur. biblog footnotes Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch 7:248-87 '16  
 Farmers and the combines. New Statesman 18:68-9 O 22 '21  
 Kleinbesitzer und einlieger des kreises Grottkau (Schlesien). Von Mossner. Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch 8:386-426 '17  
 Der landwirtschaftliche arbeitsverbrauch in seiner bedingtheit durch betriebsweise und arbeitsverfassung. F. Diestel. tabs Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch 7:293-358 '16  
 Organisationsfragen der kleinstedlung. W. Heidenhain. Archiv f Exakte Wirtschafts- forsch 8:86-143 '16  
 Study of agricultural economics. C. S. Or- win. Nature 108:501-5 D 15 '21  
 Die verwendung der ersparnisse in bäuer- lichen verhältnissen. E. Laur. Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch 8:367-85 '17  
 Zur volkswirtschaftlichen bedeutung des land- wirtschaftlichen gross- und kleinbetriebs. R. Ehrenberg. biblog footnotes Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch 7:288-92 '16  
 See also Farm produce—Marketing

#### Study and teaching

Hampton's training for agricultural leader- ship. W. K. Blodgett. II So Workm 50:216-21 My '21

#### Austria

Zur steuerlichen belastung der landwirt- schaft. F. Meisel. biblog footnotes Schmollers Jahrb 41:355-414 '17

#### Canada

Co-operative wheat pool in western Canada. New Statesman 16:608-10 F 26 '21

#### Egypt

Agriculture in the Maryut district, west of Alexandria. Nature 108:585 D 29 '21

#### England

Agriculture and fisheries in the civil service estimates. Nature 107:257-8 Ap 28 '21  
 British agriculture and the food supply. E. W. Shanahan. biblog Discovery 2:323-5 D '21  
 England's neglected orchards. New States- man 16:499-500 Ja 29 '21  
 Farmers and the combines. New Statesman 18:68-9 O 22 '21  
 Reversal of the land policy. Spec 127:38-9 JI 9 '21  
 Tragedy of rural England. Nation (Lond) 30:497-8 D 24 '21

#### France

Father of French agriculture. W: H. Scheff- ley. Sewanee R 29:467-71 O '21

#### Germany

Der einfluss der betriebsgrösse auf den land- wirtschaftlichen rohertrag. E. Laur. biblog footnotes Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch 7:248-87 '16  
 Kriegsbilanzen in der landwirtschaft. O. Stille. Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch 9:302-37 '19  
 Landwirtschaft, gewerbe und handel. R: Ehrenberg. Archiv f Exakte Wirtschafts- forsch 9:365-76 '19

Die produktionsteilung und produktions- vereinigung in der landwirtschaft. C. Acker. biblog footnotes Archiv f Exakte Wirt- schaftsforsch 9:346-64 '19  
 Wissenschaft und leben. R: Ehrenberg. bib- log Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch 9: 1-14 '19

#### India

Indian agriculture. W. E. Brenchley. Na- ture 107:58-9 Mr 10 '21

#### Italy

In qual modo l'agricoltura italiana può risolvere il problema granario. F. E. Ludovisi. Nuova Antol 210:62-71 Ja 1 '21

#### Japan

Rural Japan. W. Weston. II Discovery 2:228-33 S '21

#### Poland

Agriculture and landownership in Poland. H. Arctowski. maps Geog R 11:161-71 Ap '21  
 Aspects économiques du problème polonais. G. Cadoux. map Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 62:220-39 JI '21

#### Russia

See also Land tenure—Russia

#### Silesia

Kleinbesitzer und einlieger des kreises Grottkau (Schlesien). Von Mossner. Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch 8:386-426 '17

#### Switzerland

Der einfluss der betriebsgrösse auf den land- wirtschaftlichen rohertrag. E. Laur. biblog footnotes Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch 7:248-87 '16

#### Tropics

Tropical agriculture. C. A. Barber. Discovery 2:104-5 Ap '21

Agriculture, Tropical. See Agriculture—Tropics

Aiken, Conrad Potter

Battersea bridge; poem. Lond Mercury 4:350 Ag '21

Letter from America. Lond Mercury 4:197-9, 530-1 Je S '21

Twilight; Rye, Sussex; poem. Lond Mercury 4:351 Ag '21

Alles, Milton Everett

Portrait. Bankers M 103:13 JI '21

Aimé, Henri

La torture et les troubles mentaux. Mercure Fr 148:695-705 Je 15 '21

Ainslie, Douglas

Note on Bullen's poetry. English R 33:154-6 Ag '21

Ainslie, Peter

Compelling forces in the quest for unity. Constr Q 9:497-509 S '21

Air

Air and its ways. N. Shaw. Nature 107:653-5 JI 21 '21

Science of ventilation and open-air treat- ment. Nature 106:601-3 Ja 6 '21

Air routes

Luftfahrt-rundschau. Deutsche Rundschau 189:109-11 O '21

Airplanes

Latest developments in aeroplanes. II Dis- covery 2:308-11 D '21

Zeppelin giant monoplane. E. S. Puckett. II Discovery 2:96-8 Ap '21

Airships

Future of the airship in commercial trans- port. G: Whale. Discovery 2:18-19 Ja '21

Mooring and handling of airships on the ground. G: Whale. II Discovery 2:94-6 Ap '21

Rigid airship R34. II Discovery 2:46 F '21

See also Airplanes

#### Accidents

Disaster to the airship R38. Nature 108:17-18 S 1 '21

- Airships—Accidents—Continued**  
 Disaster to the airship R38; reply. W: L. Jordan. *Nature* 108:114 S 22 '21
- Altken, Robert Ingersoll**  
 Portrait by S. Dickinson. *Am M Art* 12:177 My '21
- Alton, Arthur S., and Mecham, J. Lloyd**  
 Archivo general de Indias. *Hispan Am Hist R* 4:553-67 Ag '21
- Akeley, Carl Ethan**  
 Carl E. Akeley again penetrates the African jungle. D. S. Greene. *por Nat Hist* 21:428-30 J1 '21
- Akhenaton.** See Amenophis IV
- Akins, Zoë (Byrd)**  
 Daddy's gone a-hunting; criticism. J. Crawford. *il Drama* 12:82 D '21
- Akron, Ohio**  
 Health work in Akron. E. J. Yost. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:544-5 O '21
- Alabama**  
     **Geology**  
     See Geology—United States—Alabama  
     **Public health**  
     Applied sanitation in Alabama. G: H. Hazlehurst and C. A. Abele. *il Am J Pub Health* 11:741-3 Ag '21
- Aland Islands**  
 Aaland islands question. P. M. Brown. *Am J Int Law* 15:268-72 Ap '21
- Albalat, Antoine**  
 Les ravages du régime indirect. *R Polit et Litt* 59:532-40 S 3 '21  
 Le style archaïque. *R de Paris* 28,pt5:870-83 O 15 '21
- Albania**  
 Contribution to the geography of Albania. E. Nowack. *il diags maps Geog R* 11:503-40 O '21  
 Miss Durham and the Albanians; discussion. *New Statesman* 16:445-6, 473, 501-2, 530 Ja 15-F 5 '21  
 Some highways of Albania and a forgotten river. G: P. Scriven. *il map Geog R* 11:198-206 Ap '21  
     **Roads**  
     See Roads—Albania  
     **Social life and customs**  
     Mœurs, coutumes et légendes albanaises. Général Salle. *R Polit et Litt* 59:728-32, 771-5 D 3-17 '21
- Albany, New York**  
     **Education building**  
     Will H. Low's paintings in the New York state education building. L. L. Winslow. *il Am M Art* 12:40-50 F '21
- Albert, king of the Belgians**  
 Portrait by D. Volk. *Am M Art* 12:82 Mr '21
- Albert Honoré Charles, prince of Monaco**  
 Discours sur l'océan. *R Sci* 59:449-57 Ag 27 '21  
 La paléontologie et l'évolution humaines. *R Sci* 59:97-100 F 26 '21
- Albert Nyanza (lake)**  
 Some account of the geology of the Lake Albert rift valley. E. J. Wayland. *il map Geog J* 58:344-59 N '21
- Albrecht, Gerhard**  
 Die wohnungswirtschaft nach dem kriege. *Schmollers Jahrb* 44:835-78 '20
- Albrecht, Sebastian**  
 Wave-lengths and periodic changes of spectral type in the variable star *i* Carinae. *Astrophys J* 54:161-90 O '21
- Aldright, William Foxwell**  
 Gilgames and Engidu. Mesopotamian genii of fecundity. biblog footnotes *Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 40:307-35 D '20
- Alchemy**  
 Alchemy. *Nation (Lond)* 30:394-6 D 3 '21
- Alcohol**  
 British plants available as a source of industrial alcohol. M. C. Potter. *Nature* 107:170-1 Ap 7 '21
- Notes on a cellar-book, by G: Saintsbury. *Review. Nature* 107:163-4 Ap 7 '21
- Alcoholism**  
 Il nemico. G. Boni. *il Nuova Antol* 211:239-63 Ap 1 '21  
 Post-reformation features of English drinking. E. V. Willson. *Am Cath Q* 46:134-55 Ja '21  
     See also Insanity, Alcoholic
- Alcover, Vicente Castañeda y.** See Castañeda y Alcover, Vicente
- Aldington, Richard**  
 Cowley and the French Epicureans. *New Statesman* 18:133-4 N 5 '21  
 Influence of Mr James Joyce. *English R* 32:333-41 Ap '21  
 Poems of Richard Aldington. M. Sinclair. *English R* 32:397-410 My '21
- Aldis, Mrs Arthur Taylor.** See Aldis, Mary
- Aldis, Mary (Reynolds) (Mrs Arthur Taylor Aldis)**  
 Ten p. m.; drama. *il Drama* 11:187-8 Mr '21
- Aless, Adhemar d'**  
 Essential rite in the ordination of priests. *Constr Q* 9:185-212 Je '21
- Alesia, France**  
 Les récentes fouilles d'Alesia. *R. Cagnat. R Deux Mondes* 7 per 6:358-79 N 15 '21
- Alessandri, C.**  
 La politica del partito socialista dopo il congresso di Milano. *Nuova Antol* 215:189-91 N 16 '21
- Alexander the Great**  
 Alexander der Grosse und die helenistische wirtschaft. U. Wilcken. biblog footnotes *Schmollers Jahrb* 45:349-420 '21
- Alexander, Carter**  
 Presenting educational measurements so as to influence the public favorably. *J Educ Research* 3:345-58 My '21
- Alfassa, Paul**  
 L'exposition Fragonard. *R de Paris* 28,pt4:190-200 J1 1 '21
- Alfieri, Vittorio**  
 Due autografi inediti di Vittorio Alfieri. F. Massal. *Nuova Antol* 210:371-4 F 16 '21
- Alfonso X, el Sabio, king of Castile and Leon**  
 El cantar de mio Cid y la epopeya castellana. J. Cejador y Frauca. *Revue Hispanique* 49:1-311 Je '20  
 Contents. Advertencia preliminar. I Introducción. II Análisis de Mio Cid cotejado con la primera Crónica general [of Alfonso X]. III El metro del Cantar el de la epopeya castellana conservado en la Crónica. IV Los romances del Cid cotejados con la Crónica y el Cantar. V Conclusiones. VI Epilogo. Romances y cantares de gesta
- Algebra**  
     See also Factors (algebra)  
     **Problems, exercises, etc.**  
     Algebraical identity  $4x=y^2-37z^2$ . G. B. Mathews. *Nature* 107:456 Je 9 '21  
     Algebraical identity; reply to G. B. Mathews. J. Cullen. *Nature* 107:587 J1 7 '21  
     **Study and teaching**  
     Series of standardized diagnostic tests for the fundamentals of elementary algebra. H. R. Douglass. *J Educ Research* 4:396-403 D '21  
     Worth while work with algebra failures. H. I. Westley. *School Sci and Math* 21:822-5 D '21  
     See also Ratio and proportion
- Algeria**  
     **Antiquities**  
     See also Timgad  
     **Description and travel**  
     Mazouna. C: Géniaux. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 6:432-52 N 15 '21  
     **Economic conditions**  
     La famine en Algérie. E. F. Gautier. *R de Paris* 28,pt3:624-36 Je 1 '21
- Algiers**  
 Port of Algiers. R. Lespès. *Geog J* 58:315-16 O '21

- Algol**  
Photo-electric study of Algol. J. Stebbins. *Astrophys J* 53:105-20 Mr '21
- Alien and sedition laws**  
See also Espionage law
- Alimentary funds**  
Allments of Nerva and his successors. A. M. Ashley. *Eng Hist R* 36:5-16 Ja '21
- Alise-Sainte-Reine.** See Alesia, France
- Alkali**  
Accurate method for determining the alkalinity in hypochlorite solutions. J. A. Wesener and G. L. Teller. *Am J Pub Health* 11:613-16 J1 '21
- All saints' day.** See Halloween
- All souls' day**  
All souls' day on Monte Grappa. H. F. Brown. *Spec* 127:885-6 D 31 '21
- Allen, Beverly Sprague**  
William Godwin and the stage. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 35:358-74 '20
- Allen, E. J.**  
Regeneration and reproduction of the syllid *procerastes*. *bibliog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 211 ser B:131-77 Ag 10 '21
- Allen, Glover Morrill**  
(ed.) Fauna of New England. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 7,pt13-14 '15-'17  
Fauna of New England; list of the aves. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 7,pt 11:230p '09  
Fauna of New England; list of the mammals. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 7,pt3:35p '04
- Allen, Herbert Stanley**  
Faraday and the quantum. *Nature* 108:341-2 N 10 '21
- Allen, Hope Emily**  
Ancien riwle and Kilburn priory. *Modern Lang Rev* 16:316-22 J1 '21
- Allen, Joel Asaph**  
Appreciation. H. F. Osborn. *por Nat Hist* 21: 513-15 S '21  
Life of abundant accomplishment. F. M. Chapman. *Nat Hist* 21:515-19 S '21  
Obituary. *Nat Hist* 21:432 J1 '21  
Obituary. *Nature* 108:475 D 8 '21
- Allen, Joseph C.**  
Portrait. *Bankers M* 102:938 Je '21
- Allen, Thomas George**  
Story of an Egyptian politician. *Am J Sem Lang* 38:55-62 O '21
- Allen, W. E. R.**  
Winter butterfly. *Spec* 127:891 D 31 '21
- Allied debts.** See Debts, Public
- Aling, Harold Lattimore**  
Mineralography of the feldspars. *J Geol* 29: 193-294 Ap '21
- Allison, John Maudgridge Snowden**  
Thiers and the July days. *Sewanee R* 29: 300-13 J1 '21
- Allou, Maurice**  
Maurice Allou. O. Schanzer. *Nuova Antol* 213:343-8 Ag 16 '21
- Alméras, Henri d'**  
Dante, étudiant à Paris. *R de Paris* 28,pt5: 398-409 S 15 '21
- Alms houses and workhouses**  
Inner life of pauper asylums. M. Lomax. *English R* 33:385-94 N '21
- Alphabet**  
See also Writing
- Alps**  
Airplane views of the Alps. W. M. Davis. *J Geog* 20:36-9 Ja '21  
Natural regions of the French Alps. R. Blanchard. *Il map Geog R* 11:31-49 Ja '21  
Savoyard community. J. H. Bernard. *Blackw* 209:112-17 Ja '21
- Alsace-Lorraine**  
Elsass-Lothringen gestern und heute. *Deutsche Rundschau* 186:129-38 F '21  
La langue maternelle en Alsace et en Lorraine. E. Wetterlé. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 63:526-37 Je 1 '21
- New Alsace-Lorraine.** F. Morley. *Nation (Lond)* 22:202-3, 278-9, 354-5 My 7, 21, Je 4 '21
- Economic conditions**  
L'évolution industrielle de l'Alsace-Lorraine et de la France de 1871 à 1914. W. Oulid. *bibliog footnotes tabs Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 62:278-307 N '21
- Education**  
See Education—Alsace-Lorraine
- Germans**  
See Germans in Alsace-Lorraine
- Industries and resources**  
L'évolution industrielle de l'Alsace-Lorraine et de la France de 1871 à 1914. W. Oulid. *bibliog footnotes tabs Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 62:278-307 N '21
- Politics and government**  
Ein elsässischer politiker vor dem kriege. W. Kapp. *Deutsche Rundschau* 189:17-23 O '21
- Religious institutions and affairs**  
Autour d'un interdit: l'affaire de Marienthal. J. Dieterlen. *Mercur* Fr 148:5-38 My 15 '21
- Der alte Mathias; erzählung.** P. H. Pearse. *Deutsche Rundschau* 187:73-9 Ap '21
- Altier, Mme**  
Notes sur l'Amérique en guerre. *R de Paris* 28,pt2:848-78 Ap 15 '21
- Altitude, influence of**  
Dr Kellas' expedition to Kamet; use of oxygen at high altitudes. *Geog J* 57:124-30 F '21
- Altitudes**  
Highest elevations on principal western railroads. *School Sci and Math* 21:82 Ja '21
- Altrocchi, Rudolph**  
D'Annunzio's latest dramatic exploit. *Drama* 11:268-9 My '21  
Calumny of Apelles in the literature of the Quattrocento. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 36: 454-91 '21  
From Shakespeare's Sly. *Drama* 11:195 Mr '21  
New poet of ancient myths. *Drama* 11:347 J1 '21  
Portrait. *Drama* 11:241 Ap '21
- Aly Fahmy Kamel**  
Independence of Egypt. *Nation (Lond)* 30: 379-80 D 3 '21
- Amalfi**  
Il diritto privato ad Amalfi nei secoli XI. e XII. G. Salvio. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 46,pt1:453-7 '20
- Amalgamated clothing workers of America**  
The Amalgamated bears the brunt. S. De Leon. *Socialist R* 10:45-8 Ap '21  
Clothing trade crisis. *Socialist R* 10:1-2 Ja '21
- Amaurosis**  
Zur histopathologie und pathogenese der amaurotischen idiotie mit besonderer berücksichtigung der zerebellaren veränderungen (Aus der histologischen abteilung des Kaiser Wilhelm-instituts für hirnforschung). M. Bielschowsky. *bibliog pl Jour f Psychol u Neurol* 26:123-99 Ja '21
- Amazon river**  
Voyage of Pedro Teixeira on the Amazon from Pará to Quito and back, 1637-1639. G. Edmundson. *bibliog footnotes Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 3:52-71 '20
- Ambassadors**  
Sir Henry Wotton e la definizione dell'ambasciatore. E. Catellani. *Nuova Antol* 210: 51-61 Ja 1 '21
- Ambra, Lucio d'**  
Il mestiere di marito. *Nuova Antol* 210:297-312; 211:13-29, 130-46, 223-38, 340-53; 212: 59-72, 140-55, 216-49 F 16-Je 1 '21
- Ambrones**  
Caesar and the Ambrones. M. E. Deutsch. *Class Philol* 16:256-9 J1 '21

- Ambrose, H. F.**  
Estimate of civilisation. *English R* 33:481-4 D '21
- Amedeo VI, di Savoia, called il conte Verde**  
Dove morì il conte Verde? F. d'Ovidio. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 7*, pt1: 227-35 '20
- Amenhotep IV. See Amenophis IV**
- Amenophis IV, afterwards Akhnaten, king of Egypt**  
City of the sun-cult; an account of the recent excavations at Tell-el-Amarna. T. E. Peet. *bibliog il Discovery* 2:252-7 O '21
- America**  
Discovery and exploration  
Recent history and present status of the Vinland problem. W. H. Babcock. *map Geog R* 11:265-82 Ap '21
- American academy in Rome**  
American academy in Rome. C: D. Norton. *il Am M Art* 12:257-68 Ag '21
- American academy of arts and sciences**  
Rumford fund  
See Rumford fund
- American astronomical society**  
Meeting, 1920, Chicago. *Pop Astron* 29:108-10, 141-60, 219-29, 269-82 F-My '21  
Meeting, 1920, Northampton, Mass. *Pop Astron* 28:441-5, 513-32, 595-607; 29:18-32, 76-91 O '20-F '21  
Meeting, 1921, Middletown, Connecticut. *il Pop Astron* 29:486-95, 553-68, 625-40 O-D '21 (to be cont)
- American ball**  
American ball. A. B. Wegener. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:298-300 Je '21
- American bankers association**  
American bankers association. G. E. Bowerman. *Bankers M* 103:425-8 S '21  
Meeting, 1921, Los Angeles. G: R. Martin. *Bankers M* 103:753-64 O '21  
Meeting, 1921, Los Angeles; preliminary program. *Bankers M* 103:497-517 S '21
- American civic association**  
Annual convention, 1921, Chicago. H. James. *Nat Munic R* 10:448-9 S '21  
Bracketing the National municipal league with the American civic association. J. H. McFarland. *Nat Munic R* 10:68-70 F '21  
Prospective consolidation with the A. C. A. from the league's standpoint. R: S. Childs. *Nat Munic R* 10:67-8 F '21
- American classical league**  
Classical survey. *Class J* 16:449-50 My '21
- American convention of abolition societies**  
Appeal of the American convention of abolition societies. *J Negro Hist* 6:200-40 Ap '21
- American drama**  
Bibliography  
American plays for a repertory theatre. *Drama* 11:150 F '21
- American express company**  
American express company. R. Warner. *il Bankers M* 103:959-66 N '21
- American federation of arts**  
Annual convention, 1921, Washington, D. C.; announcement. *Am M Art* 12:175-6 My '21  
Meeting, 1921, Washington, D. C. *Am M Art* 12:231-6 JI '21  
Some Federation exhibitions. *il Am M Art* 12:407-9 D '21
- American federation of labor**  
A. F. of L. attitude toward the International. *Am Federationist* 28:328-30 Ap '21  
Knitting together the fabric of labor. *Am Federationist* 28:635-40 Ag '21  
Letter of misstatement, effrontery and domination to the American federation of labor. J. Oudegeest. *Am Federationist* 28:592-4 JI '21  
Meeting, 1921, Denver. S: Gompers. *Am Federationist* 28:553-62 JI '21  
Meeting, 1921, Denver; action and review. S: Gompers. *Am Federationist* 28:629-35 Ag '21
- Organized labor and industrial engineers. S: Gompers. Am Federationist** 28:33-5 Ja '21
- American fiction**  
Letter from America. C. Aiken. *Lond Mercury* 4:530-1 S '21
- American hospital association**  
Meeting, 1921, West Baden, Ind. B. H. Bartlett. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:598-9 N '21
- American institute of criminal law and criminology**  
Meeting, 1921, Cincinnati. R. H. Gault. *J Crim Law* 12:153-5 Ag '21  
Offer of the Carnegie corporation to aid in supporting the research program of the Institute. R. H. Gault. *J Crim Law* 12:315-19 N '21  
Program of the meetings, 1921, Cincinnati. *J Crim Law* 12:309-13 N '21
- American legion**  
La légion américaine en France. F. Roz. *R Polit et Litt* 59:655 O 15 '21
- American literature**  
Amerikanische literatur der gegenwart. H. G: Scheffauer. *Deutsche Rundschau* 186: 215-22 F '21
- American museum of natural history**  
Hall of the age of man in the American museum. H: F. Osborn. *il Nature* 107:236-40 Ap 21 '21
- Roosevelt African hall**  
Carl E. Akeley again penetrates the African jungle. D. S. Greene. *il Nat Hist* 21:428-30 JI '21
- American oriental society**  
Meeting, 1921, Baltimore; proceedings. *Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 41:161-87 Je '21
- Middle West branch**  
Meeting, 1921, Madison; proceedings. *Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 41:188-94 Je '21
- American philosophical association**  
Meeting, 1920, New York city. *Philos R* 30: 192-208 Mr '21
- American physical education association**  
Council meeting, 1920, Chicago. J. H. McCurdy. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:33-40 Ja '21  
Meeting, 1921, Oakland, Cal. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:336 O '21
- Western district**  
Meeting, 1920, Berkeley, California. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:55-73, 109-18 F-Mr '21
- American poetry**  
Letter from America. C. Aiken. *Lond Mercury* 4:197-9 Je '21  
See also Negro poetry
- American public health association**  
American public health association, past, present, future. M. P. Ravenel. *Am J Pub Health* 11:1031-41 D '21
- American red cross. See Red cross**
- American rolling mill company**  
Square deal for negroes at the American rolling mill company's plant in Middletown, Ohio. T. J. Wooster, Jr. *il So Workm* 50: 209-16 My '21
- American society of international law**  
Meeting, 1921, Washington, D. C. *Am J Int Law* 15:446-50 JI '21
- American speech week. See Speech**
- American telephone and telegraph company**  
How the telephone is furnishing a safe basis for profitable investment. D: F. Houston. *il Bankers M* 103:891-904 N '21
- Americanisms (speech)**  
Better in himself. *Spec* 127:520-1 O 22 '21
- Americanization**  
Americanization and school citizenship. B. B. McFarland. *Kind and First Grade* 6:45-7 F '21  
Americanization of the foreign child. M. F. Hay. *Kind and First Grade* 6:181-4 My '21  
Retention of foreign language in the home. R. H. Jordan. *J Educ Research* 3:35-42 Ja '21



- Americans**  
American attitude towards England. *New Statesman* 17:588-9 S 3 '21  
*Les Américains et le sport*. G. Lechartier. *R de Paris* 28,pt4:398-414 J1 15 '21
- Amery, Leopold Charles Maurice Stennett, and others**  
Proportional representation. *Spec* 127:781-2 D 10 '21
- Ames, Edward Scribner**  
Religion in terms of social consciousness. *J Relig* 1:264-70 My '21  
Validity of the idea of God. *J Relig* 1:462-81 S '21
- Die Amesa spentas, ihr wesen und ihre ursprüngliche bedeutung**. B. Geiger. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl* 176, pt7:248p '16
- Amiel, Henri Frédéric**  
Centenary. A. Thibaudet. *Lond Mercury* 5: 190-2 D '21  
Henri-Frédéric Amiel. R. de Traz. *R de Paris* 28,pt5:301-21 S 15 '21  
Henri-Frédéric Amiel, 1821-1881. L. P. Shanks. *por Open Court* 35:640-57 N '21
- Ammonia**  
Claude process for ammonia synthesis. *Nature* 107:765 Ag 11 '21  
*Les très hautes pressions et la synthèse de l'ammoniaque*. G. Claude. *il R Sci* 59:257-67 My 28 '21
- Amnesty**  
Grazie, amnistie, indulti. R. Garofalo. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 46,pt1: 173-211 '20  
Prytaneum in the Athenian amnesty law. G. Smith. *Class Philol* 16:345-53 O '21
- L'amour avait raison; nouvelle**. See Cyril, Victor
- Amusements**. See Recreation
- An Seabhac**. See 'O Siochfhradha, Pádraic
- Anablosis**  
Notre corps immortel. G. Danville. *Mercure Fr* 145:643-61 F 1 '21
- Analysis (mathematics)**. See Functions
- Anarchism and anarchists**  
Der einzelne und der staat bei Stirner und Marx; eine quellenkritische untersuchung zur geschichte des anarchismus und sozialismus. G. Bückling. *Schmollers Jahrb* 44: 1071-1115 '20
- Anatolia**  
Tripartite agreement between the British empire, France and Italy respecting Anatolia; text. *Am J Int Law* 15:153-9 Ap '21
- Anatomy**  
See also Digits; Muscles; Pubic bone; Scapula; Supracondylar process
- Anaximander**  
Anaximander's book, the earliest known geographical treatise. W. A. Heidel. *Amer Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 56:237-88 Ap '21
- Ancestry**. See Genealogy
- Ancona, Paolo d'**  
Artigianato regionale e arte decorativa in Italia. *Nuova Antol* 214:64-72 S 1 '21
- Ancren riwe (Middle English manuscript)**  
Ancren riwe and Kilburn priory. H. E. Allen. *Modern Lang Rev* 16:316-22 J1 '21
- Andalusian language**. See Spanish language—Dialects—Andalusia
- Anderegg, F. O.**  
Recent progress in the use of ozone in ventilation. *School Sci and Math* 21:245-50 Mr '21
- Anderson, Chandler Parsons**  
American and British claims arbitration tribunal. *Am J Int Law* 15:266-8 Ap '21  
Costa Rica-Panama boundary dispute. *Am J Int Law* 15:236-40 Ap '21  
Peace treaties. *Am J Int Law* 15:552-5 O '21
- Anderson, Elizabeth Milbank**  
Obituary. *Mental Hygiene* 5:612 J1 '21
- Anderson, Eula Lee**  
Harry I. Stickroth. *Am M Art* 12:419-21 D '21
- Anderson, Mary**. See Navarro, Mary Anderson de
- Anderson, Merrill**  
What one banker learned from big department stores. *Bankers M* 103:1071-3 D '21
- Anderson, Molly Whitford**  
Hymn of child welfare. *Kind and First Grade* 6:9 Ja '21
- Anderson, Singleton C.**  
Hampton graduate at work. W. K. Blodgett. *por So Workm* 50:65-70 F '21
- Anderson, Victor V.**  
Education of mental defectives in state and private institutions and in special classes in public schools in the United States. *Mental Hygiene* 5:85-122 Ja '21  
Medical and psychopathic approach to the delinquent problem. *J Crim Law* 12:404-8 N '21
- Anderson, Mrs William C.** See Macarthur, Mary R.
- Andersson, J. G.**  
National geological survey of China. *Nat Hist* 21:5-12 Ja '21
- Andes**  
Across the Andes to the Yungas. E. W. Berry. *Nat Hist* 21:494-506 S '21
- Andréades, A.**  
La crise de la Comédie française. *R Polit et Litt* 59:501-6 Ag 20 '21
- Andreas-Salomé, Frau Lou**  
Geschwister. *Deutsche Rundschau* 189:24-68 O '21
- Andreev, Leonid**. See Andrelev, Leonid Nikolaevich
- Andrelev, Leonid Nikolaevich**  
He who gets slapped. Review by G. Zilboorg. *Drama* 11:191-2 Mr '21  
Laughter. *English R* 32:522-6 Je '21  
Life and work (Books in general). *New Statesman* 17:596 S 3 '21
- Andrewes, Sir Frederick William**  
Birth and growth of science in medicine. *Nature* 106:611-14 Ja 6 '21
- Andrews, C. F.**  
Assam tea-garden trouble. *Nation (Lond)* 30: 48-9 O 8 '21
- Andrews, Harry**  
Dramatics in the high school. *bibliog English J* 10:465-8 O '21
- Andrews, Irene (Osgood) (Mrs John Bertram Andrews)**  
State legislation for maternity protection. *Am Labor Leg R* 11:80-4 Mr '21
- Andrews, John Bertram**  
Legislative program of accident compensation for maritime workers. *Am Labor Leg R* 11:152-3 Je '21  
President's conference on unemployment. *Am Labor Leg R* 11:307-10 D '21  
Reducing unemployment by planning public works. *Nat Munic R* 10:215-20 Ap '21; Same. *Am Labor Leg R* 11:161-7 Je '21  
Representative opinion of health insurance in Great Britain. *Am Labor Leg R* 11:98-105 Mr '21
- Andrews, Mrs John Bertram**. See Andrews, Irene
- Andrews, Roy Chapman**  
Motor truck in central Asia. *Nat Hist* 21:69-70 Ja '21
- Andreyev, Leonid**. See Andrelev, Leonid Nikolaevich
- Anet, Henri K.**  
Congo native and Belgian administration. *Int R Missions* 10:196-206 Ap '21
- Angell, Jean François (Jean l'Ollagne)**  
Les jardins sauvages. H. Pourrat. *R Polit et Litt* 59:506-9, 547-50, 571-4 Ag 20-S 17 '21 (to be cont)
- Angell, Norman, pseud. (Ralph Norman Angell Lane)**  
Mr Norman Angell's reply. *Nation (Lond)* 29: 499-500 J1 2 '21
- Anglican communion**. See Church of England

- Anglin, Margaret (Mary)**  
Portrait. Drama 11:304 Je '21
- Anglo-Japanese alliance**  
America and Britain: official discontents. Spec 126:576-7 My 7 '21
- Anglo-Japanese alliance.** Round Tab 11:87-97 D '20
- Anglo-Japanese alliance.** H. Grenfell. Nation (Lond) 29:575 JI 16 '21
- Anglo-Japanese alliance.** E. A. Rout. New Statesman 17:383-4 JI 9 '21
- Anglo-Japanese alliance.** St N. Singh. Lond Q R 135:87-95 Ja '21
- Anglo-Japanese alliance; an Australian's view.** R. W. Hornabrook. Spec 126:713 Je 4 '21
- China and Europe.** L. Y. Chen. Nation (Lond) 29:574-5 JI 16 '21
- Empire and the alliance.** Nation (Lond) 29:531-2 JI 9 '21
- Empire, the fleet, and Japan.** Nation (Lond) 29:459-60 Je 25 '21
- Imperial conference from an American standpoint.** Round Tab 11:842-7 S '21
- Japan and the Washington conference.** Spec 127:692-3 N 26 '21
- Japanese alliance.** Spec 126:800-1 Je 25 '21
- Pacific problem.** C. A. G. Bridge. Spec 127:103-4 JI 23 '21
- What might have been.** Spec 127:97-8 JI 23 '21
- Anglo-Norman poem by Edward II, king of England.** P. Studer. biblog footnotes Modern Lang Rev 16:34-46 Ja '21
- Anglo-Persian agreement.** See Great Britain—Foreign relations—Persia
- Anglo-Saxon poetry.** See Old English poetry
- Angora, Turkey**  
Dix jours à Angora. B. G. Gaulis. R de Paris 28,pt4:474-91 Ag 1 '21
- Animal experimentation**  
Value of animal experimentation to mankind. G. H. Whipple. Am J Pub Health 11:105-7 F '21
- Animal intelligence**  
Animals and the limitations of speech. Spec 127:697-8 N 26 '21
- Experimentelle studien zur vergleichenden psychologie (versuche mit hühnern).** D. Katz and G. Révész. biblog footnotes Ztsch f Angew Psychol 18:307-20 JI '21
- Kritisches über die Grundlagen der hunde-dressur.** O. Vogt. Jour f Psych u Neurol 27:1-11 S '21
- Learning in man and animals.** V. Hazlitt. biblog Discovery 2:98-9 Ap '21
- Über die architektonik der grosshirnrinde des hundes (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-Institut für hirnforschung und dem Neurobiologischen Institut der Universität Berlin).** Dr. Klempin. diags pl Jour f Psychol u Neurol 26:229-49 Ap '21
- Über die psychologischen probleme der brief-taubenforschung.** O. Pfungst. Jour f Psychol u Neurol 26:250-8 Ap '21
- Animal locomotion**  
Life in motion. J. A. Thomson. New Statesman 18:282-4 D 10 '21
- Animal psychology.** See Animal intelligence
- Animals**  
Hydrogen-ion concentration of the soil in relation to animal distribution. W. R. G. Atkins. Nature 108:568 D 29 '21
- See also Badgers; Porcupines; Zoology, Subterranean
- Diseases**  
Review of our knowledge of bacterium typhlose. C. W. Chapin. biblog Am J Pub Health 11:529-32 Je '21
- Ecology**  
See Zoology—Ecology
- Food**  
See also Feeding and feeding stuffs
- Habits and behavior**  
On ruminating. J. A. Thomson. New Statesman 17:698-9 O 1 '21
- Why do animals fight?** W. Craig. Int J Ethics 31:264-78 Ap '21
- Law**  
Law of possession governing the acquisition of animals ferae naturae. E. C. Arnold. Am Law R 55:393-404 My '21
- Movements**  
See Animal locomotion
- Protection**  
See also Game protection
- Protective equipment**  
Natural camouflage. Il Nature 107:338-40 My 12 '21
- Treatment**  
Animal shows of bygone days. A. Blake. Spec 127:326-7 S 10 '21
- Animals, Geographical distribution of**  
Elephant and its ivory in ancient China. C. W. Bishop. biblog footnotes Amer Oriental Soc Jour 41:290-306 O '21
- Annandale, (Thomas) Nelson**  
Applied anthropology. Nature 108:370 N 17 '21
- Indian land mollusca.** Nature 108:340 N 10 '21
- Annunzio, Gabriele d'**  
Un acteur tragique. P. Rival. Mercure Fr 145:577-98 F 1 '21
- D'Annunzio's latest dramatic exploit: La crociata degli innocenti.** R. Altrocchi. por Drama 11:268-9 My '21
- Old romantic triangle: Francesca da Rimini in three dramas.** J. C. Metcalf. Sewanee R 29:45-58 Ja '21
- Antar (opera by Chekri-Ganem)**  
Critique. L. Laloy. R de Paris 28,pt2:838-47 Ap 15 '21
- Antarctic exploration**  
Antarctic exploration in the future. F. Debenham. Il map Discovery 2:112-17 My '21
- Shackleton expedition**  
Ross sea drift of the aurora in 1915-1916. J. M. Wordie. map Geog J 58:219-24 S '21
- Shackleton-Rowett oceanographic and antarctic expedition**  
Shackleton-Rowett oceanographic and antarctic expedition. H. R. Mill. Nature 108:159-60 S 29 '21
- Anthems**  
Purcell in church. E. J. Dent. Nation (Lond) 29:747-8 Ag 20 '21
- Anthologies**  
See also Greek poetry—Anthologies
- Anthony, H. E.**  
From humid forest to snow-capped height in Ecuador. Nat Hist 21:458-73 S '21
- Jivaro Indians of eastern Ecuador.** Nat Hist 21:146-69 Mr '21
- Anthropogeography**  
Human geography texts. W. M. Gregory. School Sci and Math 21:577-8 Je '21
- Mountain, forest and river.** S. C. Ramsey. Sociol R 13:193-203 O '21
- See also Geography
- Anthropology**  
Anthropology and empire. Nature 106:717-18 F 3 '21
- Anthropology at the British association.** Nature 108:582-4 D 29 '21
- Applied anthropology.** Nature 108:329-31 N 10 '21
- Applied anthropology; reply.** N. Annandale. Nature 108:370 N 17 '21
- Evolution and distribution of race, culture, and language.** G. Taylor. diags maps Geog R 11:54-119 Ja '21
- Natural history of man.** G. A. Reid. Nature 107:808-10 Ag 25 '21
- Observations on the anthropology of Hawaii.** A. L. Kroeber. Am Anthropol 23:129-37 Ap '21
- La paléontologie et l'évolution humaines.** Albert de Monaco. R Sci 59:97-100 F 26 '21
- See also Man, Prehistoric; Skeleton; Society, Primitive

**Anthropology—Continued****Bibliography**

Literature on anthropology. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 4:289-328 J1 '21

**Anthropometry**

Heights and weights of American children. R. M. Woodbury. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 4:269-75 J1 '21

Length and weight. H. Gray and A. M. Walker. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 4:231-8 J1 '21

Testing of physical efficiency. J. Matiegka. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 4:223-30 J1 '21

Über frühgermanische skelettreste aus dem Kanton Bern. R. Utzinger. *Il Deutsche Gesell f Anthropol Ethnol u Urgeschichte Korrespondenz-Blatt* 51:14-16 Ja-Apr '20

Weight table for men and women of different heights and ages. T. D. Wood. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:396-7 N '21

Wesen und entstehung der rassenmerkmale. J. Paulsen. *Il 1 pl Archiv f Anthropol* 46:60-70 '20

See also Cephalic index

**Anti-Semitism.** See Jews—Political and social conditions

**Antilles.** See West Indies

**Antlers**

Problem of antlers. J. A. Thomson. *New Statesman* 17:490-1 Ag 6 '21

**Antologia (periodical)**

Il centenario dell'Antologia. L. Rava. *Nuova Antol* 210:91-103 Ja 1 '21

Nel centenario dell'Antologia e del gabinetto di G. P. Vieusseux. G. Rosadi. *Nuova Antol* 210:72-90 Ja 1 '21

**Antonelli, Giuseppe**

I recenti eventi di Grecia. *Nuova Antol* 211:83-9 Mr 1 '21

**Antonello da Messina**

Eine Wiener Madonna und Antonellos altarbild von S. Cassiano. B. Berenson. *Il Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses* 34:33-52 '17

**Ants**

Observations on army ants in British Guiana. W. M. Wheeler. *bibliog Amer Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 56:289-328 Je '21

See also Termites

**Antwerp****Banks**

Guaranty trust company opens office in Antwerp. *Il Bankers M* 103:751-2 O '21

**Anzengruber, Ludwig**

Music in the plays of Ludwig Anzengruber. B. Q. Morgan. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 35:344-57 '20

**Apaches**

Injustice to the Apaches. G. A. Watermuller. *So Workm* 50:131-3 Mr '21

**Apelles**

Calumny of Apelles in the literature of the Quattrocento. R. Altrocchi. *Il Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 36:454-91 '21

**Aphelininae**

Enumeration of the Japanese aphelininae with descriptions of two new species. Shonosuke Nakayama. *Il Phil J Sci* 18:97-101 Ja '21

**Aphorisms and apothegms**

Über die koptisch-sa'idischen apophthegmata patrum Aegyptiorum, und verwandte griechische, lateinische, koptischbohairische und syrische sammlungen. T. Hopfner. *Kais Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl* 61,pt2:vi,109p '18

Über form und gebrauch der griechischen lehnwörter in der koptisch-sa'idischen apophthegmenversion. T. Hopfner. *Kais Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl* 62,pt2:vi,40p '18

**Apocalypse.** See Bible—New Testament—Revelation

**Apollo**

Apollo the gifted. A. T. Robertson. *Bib R* 6:380-95 J1 '21

**Apothegms.** See Aphorisms and apothegms

**Appalachian mountains**

Economic opportunities in the southern Appalachians. J. McClarty. *J Geog* 20:96-104 Mr '21

See also Great Appalachian valley

**Apparitions**

Ghost of Guy. H. Thurston. *Dublin R* 169:34-44 J1 '21

**L'appel de la route; nouvelle.** See Estaunié, Edouard

**Appellöf, Jakob Johan Adolf**

Obituary. *Nature* 107:114 Mr 24 '21

**Appendix, Vermiform**

Length and position of the vermiform appendix in Filipinos. A. Garcia and J. Solloza. *bibliog Phil J Sci* 18:707-19 Je '21

**Appetite**

See also Hunger

**Applis and Virginia (drama)**

Authorship of Applis and Virginia; attributed to both John Heywood and John Webster. A. M. Clark. *bibliog footnotes Modern Lang Rev* 16:1-17 Ja '21

**Applesseed, Johnny, pseud. (John Chapman)**

Song for American children in praise of Johnny Applesseed. V. Lindsay. *Spec* 126:651-2 My 21 '21

**Appleton, A. B.**

Orthopaedic surgery. *Discovery* 2:117-22, 154-7 My-Je '21

**Appleton, V. B.**

Observations on deficiency diseases in Labrador. *Am J Pub Health* 11:617-21 J1 '21

**Appleton, William A.**

International federation; resignation of Mr Appleton as president. *Am Federationist* 28:62-5 Ja '21

**Apuleius, Lucius**

Apuleius glosses in the Abolita glossary. R. Weir. *Class Q* 15:41-3 Ja '21

**Aquariums**

Miami aquarium. J. T. Nichols. *Il Nat Hist* 21:356-66 J1 '21

**Aquileia, Austria**

Rise and fall of a great metropolis. T. F. Ryan. *Am Cath Q* 46:302-14 Ap '21

**Aquileja, Austria.** See Aquileia

**Aquinas, Thomas, Saint.** See Thomas Aquinas, Saint

**Arabia****Description and travel**

Some recent Arabian explorations. D. G. Hogarth. *Il map Geog R* 11:321-37 J1 '21

**Arabic language****Dialects****Shauri**

Studien zur Shauri-sprache in den bergen von Dofar am Persischen meerbusen. M. Bittner. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl* 179,pt2:92p; 179,pt4:88p; 179,pt5:110p; 183,pt5:106p '16-'17

**Socotra**

Vorstudien zur grammatik und zum wörterbuche der Soqotri-sprache. M. Bittner. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl* 173,pt4:36p; 186,pt4:80p '13, '18

**Grammar**

Studien zur lexikographie und grammatik des altsüdarabischen. N. Rhodokanakis. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl* 173,pt4:75p; 185,pt3:191p '15, '17

**Lexicography**

Studien zur lexikographie und grammatik des altsüdarabischen. N. Rhodokanakis. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl* 173,pt4:72p; 185,pt3:191p '15, '17

**Arabic poetry**

Modern meter of Egyptian-Arabic verse. W. H. T. Gairdner. *Am J Sem Lang* 37:230-7 Ap '21

**Arabs**

Adventure with Arabs. *Blackw* 210:145-72 Ag '21

**Arabs—Continued**

- Arabs of Palestine. F. E. Newton. *Spec* 127: 231-2 Ag '20 '21  
Desert blades. *Blackw* 210:565-81 N '21  
Rifle thieves of Iraq. H. H. Austin. *Blackw* 210:492-514 O '21

**Araminta arrives** (drama by J. C. Snaith, and D. Brandon)  
*Criticism. Nation* (Lond) 30:154 O 22 '21

**Arawak Indians**

Central Arawaks: a reply to W. E. Roth. W. C. Farabee. *Am Anthropol* 23:230-3 Ap '21

**Arbitration, International**

American and British claims arbitration tribunal. C. P. Anderson. *Am J Int Law* 15: 266-8 Ap '21

Arbitration resumed at The Hague. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 15:73-5 Ja '21

Outline of a plan for the maintenance of international peace, based upon the progressive development of accepted methods. G. A. Finch. *Am J Int Law* 15:28-32 Ja '21

*See also* Disarmament

**Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial****Australia**

Compulsory arbitration running to seed. S. Gompers. *Am Federationist* 28:136-9 F '21

**New Zealand**

Wage arbitration in New Zealand under falling prices. J. B. Condliffe. *Econ J* 31: 547-54 D '21

**Arbutus**

Arbutus. B. O. Butler. *Nature Study* 17:280-1 O '21

**Arc, Electric.** *See* Electric arc

**Archaeological institute of America**

Meeting, 1920, Baltimore. *Am J Archaeol* 25: 75-81 Ja '21

**Archaeology. See Archeology**

Archambault, G. Hanet-. *See* Hanet-Archambault, G.

**Archeology**

Archeology in Italy and its contribution to philology. G. Laing. *Class J* 16:451-63 My '21

Archeology in 1919. G. H. Chase. *Class J* 16:271-9 F '21

Beiträge zur volk Kunde aus dem gebiet der antike. M. L. Radermacher. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungs-Philos-Hist Kl* 187,pt3:145p '18

Prehistoric cup-markings. E. N. Fallaize. *Discovery* 2:190 Ji '21

Recent work at Stonehenge. *Nature* 107:50 Mr 10 '21

Les récentes fouilles d'Alesia. R. Cagnat. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 6:358-79 N 15 '21

War-time archaeology. II *Nature* 106:834-5 F 24 '21

*See also* Bible—Antiquities; Indians of North America—Antiquities; Stele (archeology)

**Archer, Ethel**

*Song. English R* 33:8 Ji '21

**Architecture**

Baustile und religion. J. K. von Hoesslin. *Deutsche Rundschau* 189:206-12 N '21

Criticism of architecture. A. R. Powys. II *Lond Mercury* 3:331-3 Ja '21

Mountain, forest and river. S. C. Ramsey. *Sociol R* 13:193-203 O '21

Some geometrical canons of architecture. A. Bowes. *diags Discovery* 2:184-7 Ji '21

Test of beauty. R. A. Cram. *Harv Grad M* 30:1-20 S '21

**Exhibitions**

American architecture in London. C. Williams-Ellis. *Spec* 127:744 D 3 '21

Architecture at the Academy. *Spec* 126:618-19 My 14 '21

**Italy**

Baroque. R. Mortimer. *Lond Mercury* 3:279-84 Ja '21

**Architecture, Baroque**

Baroque. R. Mortimer. *Lond Mercury* 3:279-84 Ja '21

**Architecture, Domestic****England**

Choosing a house. *Spec* 126:388-9, 420-1, 453-5, 484-5, 518-19, 549-50 Mr 26-Apr 30 '21

Disappearing London. Begun by W. L. Spiers, continued by P. Norman. plan 22 pl *Lond Topog Rec* 9:29-34; 10:145-9; 11:82-4; 12:87-91 '14, '16-'17, '20

Historical notes on mediaeval London houses. C. L. Kingsford. bibliog 14 pl *Lond Topog Rec* 10:44-144; 11:28-81; 12:1-66 '16-'17, '20  
Stratford place [London]. A. T. Bolton. 6 pl *Lond Topog Rec* 12:78-86 '20

*See also* Country houses—England

**Architecture, Mohammedan**

Mshattā, Hira und Bādiya; die mittelländer des Islam und ihre baukunst. E. Herzfeld. II *Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamml* 42:104-46 '21

**Architecture, Romanesque**

Transformations of the classic pediment in Romanesque architecture. L. B. Holland. II *Am J Archaeol* 25:55-74 Ja '21

**Archives****Australia**

Australia's records of the war (British and allied archives during the war). *Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 3:41-7 '20

**Austria-Hungary**

Die staatsarchive des Habsburgerreiches im lichte der gegenwart. M. Reinitz. *Deutsche Rundschau* 189:336-42 D '21

**Belgium**

Belgium (British and allied archives during the war). J. Cuvelier. *Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 3:28-39 '20

**France**

Le centenaire de l'Ecole des Chartes. G. Hanotaux. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 61:788-800 F 15 '21

**South Africa**

Union of South Africa (British and allied archives during the war). C. G. Botha. *Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 3:47-51 '20

**Archivo general de Indias.** *See* Seville—Archivo general de Indias

**Arctic exploration**

Problems of arctic discovery. R. N. R. Brown. *map Discovery* 2:126-9 My '21

**Canadian arctic expedition**

Canadian arctic expedition of 1913 to 1918. V. Stefansson. *map Geog J* 58:283-305 O '21

**Arctic regions**

Plover land and Borden land. V. Stefansson. *Geog R* 11:283-81 Ap '21

Undiscovered north. J. M. Wordie. bibliog *map Discovery* 2:88-91 Ap '21

**Maps**

*See* Maps—Arctic regions

**Arctowski, Henryk**

Agriculture and landownership in Poland. *Geog R* 11:161-71 Ap '21

**Arcy, Charles Frederick d'. See** D'Arcy, Charles Frederick

**Areopagus**

Beiträge zur geschichte des Areopags. B. Keil. bibliog footnotes *Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber u d Verhandl* 71 no 8:100p '20

**Arese, Francesco**

Napoleone III, Eugenia de Montijo e Francesco Arese in un carteggio inedito. C. Paganì. *Nuova Antol* 210:16-33, 120-33 Ja 1-16 '21

**Argens, Jean Baptiste de Boyer, marquis de** French influence on Goldsmith's *Citizen of the world*. *Mod Philol* 19:83-92 Ag '21

**Argensola, Bartolomé Juan Leonardo y. See** Leonardo y Argensola, Bartolomé Juan

**Argensola, Lupericio Leonardo y. See** Leonardo y Argensola, Lupericio

**Argentina****Description and travel**

Deux ans en Argentine. P. Denis. R de Paris 28,pt1:122-50 Ja 1 '21

**Foreign relations****Brazil**

First diplomatic negotiations with the revolutionary junta of Buenos Aires; text in Spanish with English translation. J. M. Rubio y Estéban. Hispan Am Hist R 4:367-443 Ag '21

**History**

First diplomatic negotiations with the revolutionary junta of Buenos Aires; text in Spanish with English translation. J. M. Rubio y Estéban. Hispan Am Hist R 4:367-443 Ag '21

**Argument**

Neglected form of argument. R. P. Sibley. English J 10:35-8 Ja '21

**Arica**

See also Tacna-Arica question

Ariel's prison. E: J. Dent. Nation (Lond) 29: 623-4 Jl 23 '21

**Ariosto, Lodovico**

L'Orlando Furioso. F. Persico. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 46,pt1:29-49 '20

Per la biografia di Ludovico Ariosto. F. Torraca. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 7,pt1:257-93 '20

Spenser's imitations from Ariosto; addenda. R. E. N. Dodge. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 35:91-2 '20

**Aristocracy**

See also Peerage

**Aristophanes**

Comic terminations in Aristophanes. C: W: Peppier. Am J Philol 31:428-44; 39:173-83; 42:152-61 O '10, Ap '18, Ap '21

**Aristotle**

Un antiaristotélico del renacimiento, Hernando Alonso de Herrera y su Breve disputa de ocho levadas contra Aristótil y sus secuaces; ed. by A. Bonilla y San Martín. biblig footnotes Revue Hispanique 50:61-196 O '20

Contensta.—I Hernando Alonso de Herrera.—II La familia de Herrera.—III Bibliografía de Hernando Alonso de Herrera.—IV El asunto de la Disputa de ocho levadas contra Aristótil y sus secuaces.—V Disputatio aduersus Aristotelem Aristotelicosque sequaces [text in Spanish]. Índice de vocablos y giros. Apéndice: cartas [in Latin].

Aristotelian Mimesis in eighteenth century England. J: W: Draper. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 36:372-400 '21

Aristotle and the criterion of truth. J. Lindsay. Monist 31:470-5 Jl '21

Katharsis in literature and in life. A. Noyes. Sewanee R 29:433-48 O '21

On Eth. Nic. 1. c. 5. C. M. Mulvany. Class Q 15:85-98 Ap '21

**Arithmetic**

Analysis of the content of six third-grade arithmetics. F. T. Spaulding. J Educ Research 4:413-23 D '21

**Study and teaching**

Absurdities of school arithmetic. G: Sampson. Nation (Lond) 30:526-8 D 31 '21

Course of study in arithmetic for the advanced division of grade one, based on a few projects in industrial arts. B. M. Rogers. Kind and First Grade 6:1-2, 57-9, 89-90, 141-2, 191-2 Ja-MY '21

Kindergarten methods applied to the beginnings of number work. M. C. Holmes. II Kind and First Grade 6:54-6 F '21

Methods of interpreting results in the Cleveland arithmetic tests. J. Peterson. J Educ Research 3:280-92 Ap '21

Motivated drill work in third-grade arithmetic and silent reading. J. H. Hoover. J Educ Research 4:200-11 O '21

Rating the general appearance of primary number work. E. C. Witham. II J Educ Research 3:273-9 Ap '21

Arithmology. See Numbers

**Arizona**

See also Southwest

**Industries and resources**

Copper deposits of Arizona. Nature 107:59-60 Mr 10 '21

**Arkin, Aaron**

Unsolved problems of preventive medicine. Am J Pub Health 11:894-902 O '21

**Arliss, George**

Portrait in The green goddess. Drama 11:320 Je '21

**Armagnac, France**

Nadaou; Noël en Armagnac-Noir. J. de Pesquidoux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 6:902-12 D 15 '21

Armed neutrality. See Neutrality, Armed

**Armenians**

Bringing dead minds to life. M. L. Wilson. Pedagog Sem 28:83-5 Mr '21

**Armentrout, W. D.**

Social survey of the needs in current reading. J Educ Research 3:399-401 My '21

**Armistice day**

Armistice day, 1921. J: H. Walker. Am Federationist 28:947-9 N '21

**Armstrong, Andrew Campbell**

George Trumbull Ladd. Philos R 30:639-40 N '21

**Armstrong, Charles W.**

Birth control. Eugenics R 13:491-2 O '21

**Armstrong, Donald Budd**

National health council launches Rotary health week. Am J Pub Health 11:1006-7 N '21

**Armstrong, Francis Edwin**

Obituary. Nature 108:346 N 10 '21

**Armstrong, Henry Edward**

Is scientific inquiry a criminal occupation? Nature 108:241 O 20 '21

**Armstrong, Martin**

Honey harvest; poem. Lond Mercury 4:352-3 Ag '21

Immortality; poem. Spec 127:783 D 10 '21

In darkest Mendip. Lond Mercury 4:602-12 O '21

In lamplight; poem. Lond Mercury 3:255 Ja '21

John Camplon. New Statesman 17:301-2 Je 18 '21

Mrs Reece laughs; poem. New Statesman 17: 569 Ag 27 '21

Rain in spring; poem. Spec 126:811 Je 25 '21

**Armstrong, Samuel Chapman**

Humanity of Armstrong. J. H. Dillard. So Workm 50:98-109 Mr '21

**Armstrong association of Philadelphia**

Philadelphia Armstrong association. So Workm 50:491 N '21

**Arnim, Gisela von**

Josef Joachim und Gisela von Arnim. M. von Graevenitz. Deutsche Rundschau 188:93-8 Jl '21

**Arnobius**

Christian sceptic of the fourth century; some parallels between Arnobius and Pascal. M. Leigh. Hibbert J 19:319-25 Ja '21

**Arnold, Earl C.**

Law of possession governing the acquisition of animals ferae naturae. Am Law R 55: 393-404 My '21

**Arnold, Matthew**

Matthew Arnold and Goethe. H. C. White. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 36:436-53 '21

Some aspects of Matthew Arnold's poetry. S. T. Williams. Sewanee R 29:315-21 Jl '21

**Arran, James Hamilton, 3d earl of**

Earl of Arran and Queen Mary. R. K. Hannay. Scot Hist R 18:268-76 Jl '21

**Art**

Gas light and coke company. Théophile Gautier, and the parochial board of Auchtermuchty. Lond Mercury 4:489-96 S '21

On melody. S. Magee. New Statesman 18: 134-5 N 5 '21

Place of emotion in music. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 18:370-1 D 31 '21

**Art—Continued**

Revolution in art. T. C. Gotch. English R 33: 262-73 O '21

Wall of Grub street. R. Briffault. English R 32:512-16 Je '21

See also Esthetics; Illustration of books and periodicals

**Appreciation**

How shall we teach art appreciation in respect to the utilities of life? D: Snedden. Teach Col Rec 22:209-20 My '21

See also Arts league of service

**Criticism**

High standard or the open door. Am M Art 12:386-7 N '21

Mr Berenson's theory of art. H. Hannay. Lond Mercury 3:627-37 Ap '21

**Exhibitions**

Academy. Spec 126:585-7 My 7 '21

All-southern exhibition. B. Harrison. Il Am M Art 12:166-9 My '21

Art at a state fair. J. Scott. Am M Art 12: 170-4 My '21

Artist at the Academy. Nation (Lond) 29:206-7 My 7 '21

Burlington fine arts club. R. Fry. New Statesman 16:392 Ja 1 '21

Chicago exhibition. L. M. McCauley. Il Am M Art 12:16-22 Ja '21

Exhibition of the National academy of design. Il Am M Art 12:160-5 My '21

Goupil gallery. R. Fry. New Statesman 16: 560 F 12 '21

Independent gallery and the London group. E: Holroyd. New Statesman 17:243-4 Je 4 '21

Mansard gallery: the London group. Nation (Lond) 29:264 My 14 '21

Marees society's exhibition. E: Holroyd. New Statesman 18:287 D 10 '21

Pennsylvania academy's annual exhibition. Y. Abbott. Il Am M Art 12:130-4 Ap '21

La prima biennale romana. M. de Benedetti. Nuova Antol 212:73-8; 213:152-62 My 1, Jl 16 '21

Smoky Hill Valley art center. E. Seachrest. Am M Art 12:14-16 Ja '21

Some Federation exhibitions. Il Am M Art 12:407-9 D '21

Summer exhibition. Am M Art 12:350 O '21

See also Salons (art), Paris; Société des artistes français; Société nationale des beaux arts

**Galleries and museums**

Place of the art museum in elementary education. W. Sargent. Kind and First Grade 6:14-15 Ja '21

Reason for art museums. Am M Art 12:28-9 Ja '21

**History**

Materialen zur quellenkunde der kunstgeschichte. J. von Schlosser. Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungs b Philos-Hist Kl 177.pt3:102p; 179.pt3:72p; 180.pt5:76p; 184.pt2:76p; 189.pt 2:77p; 192.pt2:137p; 195.pt3:79p; 195.pt5:112p; 196.pt2:114p; 196.pt5:56p '14-'20

**Psychology**

Art and the unconscious. J. M. Thorburn. Monist 31:585-600 O '21

**Tariff**

See Art tariff

**Art, American**

Das ende der amerikanischen lehrjahre in der kunst. G. V. Whitney. Deutsche Rundschau 186:223-5 F '21

Nationality in art. Am M Art 12:422-3 D '21

See also Art tariff

**Art, British**

Tate gallery again. H. Hannay. Lond Mercury 4:534-6 S '21

**Art, English. See Art, British****Art, French**

Ce que l'art doit à Napoléon. R de La Si-zeranne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 6:496-534 D 1 '21

**Art, German**

Berliner kunstleben. A. Dresdner. Deutsche Rundschau 187:216-25 My '21

**Art, Gothic**

Test of beauty. R. A. Cram. Harv Grad M 30: 1-20 S '21

**Art, Greek**

See also Vases

**Art, Italian**

Abendländische künstler zu Konstantinopel im XV. und XVI. Jahrhundert. J. von Karabacek. Il 9 pl Kais Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl 62.pt1:vi,89p '18 (to be cont)

Contents.—I Italienische künstler am hofe Muhammeds II des Eroberers. 1451-1481

Artigianato regionale e arte decorativa in Italia. P. d'Ancona. Nuova Antol 214:64-72 S 1 '21

La prima biennale romana. M. de Benedetti. Nuova Antol 212:73-8; 213:152-62 My 1, Jl 16 '21

**Art, Medieval**

Etudes sur l'art de l'époque romane. E. Male. R de Paris 28.pt3:491-513, 711-32 Je 1-15 '21

**Art, Oriental**

Abendländische künstler zu Konstantinopel im XV. und XVI. Jahrhundert. J. von Karabacek. Il 9 pl Kais Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl 62.pt1:vi,89p '18 (to be cont)

Contents.—I Italienische künstler am hofe Muhammeds II des Eroberers. 1451-1481

**Art, Polish**

La Pologne a-t-elle son art? J. Topass. Mercure Fr 151:5-19 O 1 '21

**Art, Primitive**

Prehistoric art in caves and rock-shelters. M. C. Burkitt. Il Nature 107:460-4 Je 9 '21

**Art, Renaissance**

Zur höfischen allegorie der renaissance. H. Tietze-Conrat. Il Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses 34:25-32 '17

**Art, Russian**

Russians at Whitechapel. R. Fry. New Statesman 17:415 Jl 16 '21

**Art, Spanish**

Spanish exhibition in London. S. Brinton. Il Am M Art 12:25-7 Ja '21

**Art, Tariff on. See Art tariff****Art center, Inc.**

Art center, Inc. in New York. Il Am M Art 12:23-5 Ja '21

**Art forgeries**

Radiography of pictures; how the forger of spurious masterpieces can be defeated by the X rays. G: F. Lees. Il Discovery 2:142-7 Je '21

**Art tariff**

Free art in danger. R. W. de Forest. Am M Art 12:311-13 S '21

Art through the medium. A. S. Gray. English R 32:167-72 F '21

**Arteries**

On arterial expansion. G. N. Hartman and D. L. McDonough. Am J Psychol 32:516-18 O '21

**Arthur, J. W.**

Mount Kenya. Geog J 58:8-21 Jl '21

**Arthur, King**

Prototype of Tennyson's Arthur. W: H. Vann. Sewanee R 29:98-103 Ja '21

**Arthurian romances**

Grail and the English Sir Perceval. A. C. L. Brown. Mod Philol 16:553-68; 17:361-82; 18: 201-28, 661-73 Mr, N '19, Ag '20, Ap '21 (to be cont)

**Artillery**

L'acoustique des canons et des projectiles. E. Esclançon. R Sci 59:198-208 Ap 23 '21

Die entwicklung des geschützwesens in der Schweiz von seinen anfängen bis zum ende der Burgunderkriege. E. A. Gessler. Il Antiq Gesell in Zürich Mitt 28:183-460 '18-'20

**Artists, American**

Artist index to Staufer's [and Fielding's] American engravers. T: H. Gage. Amer Antiq Soc Proc n s 30:295-341 O '20

- Artists' colonies.** See Santa Barbara, California
- Artists' life** (drama by P. Wood and S. Merwin) Criticism. J. R. Newcomb. Drama 11:416 Ag '21
- Artman, Joseph M.**  
World fellowship and other peoples. Relig Educ 16:195-8 Ag '21
- Arts and crafts**  
African handicrafts and superstitions. W: H. Sheppard. Il So Workm 50:401-8 S '21
- Exhibitions**
- Exhibition of British arts and crafts. Il Am M Art 12:89-94 Mr '21
- Arts league of service**  
Arts league of service. E. M. Elder. Lond Mercury 5:78-9 N '21
- Asceticism**  
Ethics and eschatology of Methodius of Olympus. E. Buonaiuti. Harv Theol R 14: 255-66 Jl '21
- Ascher, Helen Shire**  
One day of rest in seven. Am Labor Leg R 11:316 D '21
- Aschner, Siegfried**  
Basedow und seine freunde in briefen. biblog footnotes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 8-9:131-41 '18-'19  
Der deutsche unterricht und die romantik. biblog footnotes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 6:225-80 '16
- Ashbaugh, Ernest James**  
Measurement of language. J Educ Research 4:32-9 Je '21
- Ashbee, Charles Robert**  
Pro-Jerusalem. Am M Art 12:99-102 Mr '21
- Ashburn, Percy Moreau**  
Social hygiene program of the army. Soc Hygiene 7:23-40 Ja '21
- Ashby, Thomas, Jr.**  
Antiquae statuae urbis Romae. Brit Sch at Rome Papers 9:107-158 '20  
Palazzo Odescalchi. Brit Sch at Rome Papers 8:55-90; 9:67-74 '16, '20
- Ashendens press**  
Some private presses. B. H. Newdigate. facsim Lond Mercury 3:324-5 Ja '21
- Ashley, Alice M.**  
Allments of Nerva and his successors. Eng Hist R 36:5-16 Ja '21
- Ashley, Kenneth H.**  
Cow and seed stack; poem. Lond Mercury 4: 122-3 Je '21  
Goods train at night; poem. Lond Mercury 4: 121 Je '21  
Norman church; New Coalfield; poem. Lond Mercury 4:578 O '21  
Wild geese; poem. Lond Mercury 4:122 Je '21
- Ashley, William James**  
Place of rye in the history of English food. Econ J 31:285-308 S '21
- Ashur texts.** See Inscriptions, Cuneiform
- Ashworth, James Hartley**  
Edinburgh meeting of the British association. Nature 107:818-19 Ag 25 '21
- Asia**  
Antiquities  
Land registers of western Asia under the Seleucids. W: L. Westermann. Class Philol 16:12-19, 391-2 Ja, O '21
- Asia banking corporation**  
San Francisco branch  
New banking corporation opens San Francisco office. Il Bankers M 102:832-5 My '21
- Asiatias as immigrants**  
National states and world affairs. St N. Singh. Lond Q R 136:248-50 O '21
- Asquith, Emma Alice Margaret (Tennant) (Mrs Herbert Henry Asquith)**  
L'autobiographie de Mrs Asquith. M. L. Palleron. R de Paris 28,pt1:151-63 Ja 1 '21  
Les souvenirs de Margot Asquith. Revue par L. Gillet. R Deux Mondes 6 per 61: 201-12 Ja 1 '21
- Asquith, Mrs Herbert Henry.** See Asquith, Emma Alice Margaret
- Asquith, Margot.** See Asquith, Emma Alice Margaret
- Assam**  
Assam tea-garden trouble. C. F. Andrews. Nation (Lond) 30:48-9 O 8 '21  
Christianizing Assamese folkways in marriage and family life. E. E. Hay. J Relig 1:177-86 Mr '21  
Trouble in Assam. Nation (Lond) 29:611-12 Jl 23 '21
- Asselin, Henry**  
La langue française en Hollande. R Polit et Litt 59:287-9 My '21
- L'assiette de falence; nouvelle.** H. Kraina. Mercure Fr 151:54-57 O 1 '21
- Associated bankers corporation**  
Co-operative movement among interior banks. Il Bankers M 103:905-11 N '21
- Association française du livre et du papier**  
Pour nos livres. A. Le Chatelier. R de Paris 28,pt4:86-103 Jl 1 '21
- Association of American geographers**  
Meeting, 1920, Chicago. Geog R 11:136-8 Ja '21
- Assyria**  
History  
Babylonia as an Assyrian dependency. A. T. Olmstead. Am J Sem Lang 37:212-29 Ap '21
- Law**
- See Law—Assyria
- Assyro-Babylonian civilization.** See Civilization, Assyro-Babylonian
- Assyro-Babylonian literature**  
Gilgames and Enkidu, Mesopotamian genil of fecundity. W: F. Albright. biblog footnotes Amer Oriental Soc Jour 40:307-35 D '20
- Aston, F. W.**  
Isotopes and atomic weights. Nature 107:334-8 My 12 '21
- Astrology**  
Ein astrologisches prognostikon über die pest im braunen stadtbuch der kreishauptstadt Regensburg. H. Schöppler. Hist Ver v Oberpfalz u Regensburg Verhand 66:105-7 '16  
New year prophecies, 1921. New Statesman 16:386-7 Ja 1 '21  
Qu'est-ce que l'astrologie scientifique? P. Flambart. Mercure Fr 151:664-85 N 1 '21
- Astronomer; story.** E. X. Kapp. English R 33: 470-2 D '21
- Astronomical instruments.** See Diffraction gratings
- Astronomical photography**  
Bright and dark nebulae near Orionis photographed with the 100-inch Hooker telescope. J: C. Duncan. Il Astrophys J 53:392-6 Je '21; Same. Pop Astron 29:453-6 O '21  
Mutual action of adjacent photographic images. F. E. Ross. Il diags Astrophys J 53: 349-74 Je '21
- Astronomy**  
Astronomical phenomena in 1921. diags maps Pop Astron 29:39-46 Ja '21  
Die astronomie in der grossen Wiener handschrift aus Mexiko. D. Kreichgauer. Il 1 pl Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl 182,pt5:52p '17  
Daily influence of astronomy. W. W. Campbell. Pop Astron 29:456-68 O '21  
De Marind-anim. P. Vertenten. diags Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 77:182-93 '21  
Structure of the universe. H. Macpherson. Il Discovery 2:6-8, 35-40 Ja-F '21  
See also Constellations; Milky way; Moon; Planetoidal hypothesis; Stars; Sun; also American astronomical society
- History**
- Proposed periods in the history of astronomy in America. W. C. Rufus. Pop Astron 29: 393-404, 468-75 Ag-O '21

**Astronomy—History—Continued****Study and teaching**

First study of heavenly bodies. M. E. Byrd. II diag. Pop Astron 28:33-7, 81-6, 143-8, 199-204, 275-81, 314-20, 476-81; 29:102-8 Ja-Je, O '20, F '21

**Astrophysics**

Giants and dwarfs. Nation (Lond) 29:334-5 My 28 '21

Les progrès de l'astronomie physique. H. Deslandres. R Sci 59:97-101 Mr 12 '21

**Asylum, Right of**

See also Sanctuaries

Asylums for the poor. See Almshouses and workhouses

**Athelstan, kinf of England (romance)**

Athelston, a Westminster legend. L. A. Hibbard. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 36:223-44 '21

**Athens, Greece****Acropolis**

L'emplacement du Cécropion à l'Acropole d'Athènes. M. Collignon. Acad d Inscr Paris Mém 41:1-17 '20

**Antiquities**

Attic building accounts. W: B. Dinsmoor. II Am J Archaeol 17:53-80, 242-65, 371-98; 25: 118-29, 233-47, Ja-Jl '13, Ap-Jl '21

See also Erechtheum

**Ethnike bibliothekē tes Hellados**

Die miniaturhandschriften der Nationalbibliothek in Athen. P. Buberl. 32 pl Kais Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl 60,pt 2:26p '17

**History**

Tà végea 'Evaxúxocav. Demosthenes xviii: 169. C: D. Adams. Class Philol 16:1-11 Ja '21

**Parthenon**

See Parthenon

**Social life and customs**

Athenian religious and moral training. F. H. Swift. biblog II Open Court 35:321-38, 385-405 Je-Jl '21

**Athletics**

See also Physical education and training; School athletics; Sportsmanship

**Scoring tables**

Statistical and mathematical method of devising athletic scoring tables. C. H. McCloy. Am Phys Educ R 26:1-13 Ja '21

**Athos, Mount**

Chez les moines de l'Athos; un jour de Toussaint. J. de Seillon. R Deux Mondes 7 per 6:179-201 N 1 '21

**Atkeson, Mary Meek**

Play spirit in teaching. English J 10:534-5 N '21

**Atkins, William Ringrose Gelston**

Differentiation of boiled and unboiled water. Nature 108:339 N 10 '21

Hydrogen-ion concentration of the soil in relation to animal distribution. Nature 108: 568 D 29 '21

Natural indigo. Science Prog 16:56-70 Jl '21

Relation of the hydrogen-ion concentration of the soil to plant distribution. Nature 108:80-1 S 15 '21

**Atkinson, Geoffrey**

French desert island novel of 1708. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 36:509-28 '21

**Atkinson, R. L.**

Channel Islands petitions of 1305. Eng Hist R 36:554-6 O '21

**Atlanta, Georgia****Libraries**

Carnegie library for negroes. S. D. Halley. II So Workm 50:558-9 D '21

**Atlanta pageant. II Drama 11:288-9 My '21****Atlases**

Important atlas in the British museum. E. C. Abendenon. Geog J 57:234-9 Ap '21

**Atmosphere**

See also Air

**Atmosphere, Upper**

International exploration of the upper air. C. J. P. Cave. Nature 107:761-2 Ag 11 '21

**Atmospheric electricity**

Recent magnetic and electrical disturbances. C. Chree. Nature 107:399 My 26 '21

**Atmospheric temperature**

See also Climate

**Atomic theory**

Les bases énergétiques de la théorie atomique. G. Urbain. R Sci 59:545-53 O 8 '21

**Atomic volume**

Relation between combined atomic volumes and their optical refractivities. G. Le Bas. Nature 108:272-4 O 27 '21

**Atomic weights**

Atomic volume of isotopes. F: Soddy. Nature 107:41-2 Mr 10 '21

Isotopes and atomic weights. F. W. Aston. diag Nature 107:334-8 My 12 '21

**Atoms**

Atomic structure. N. R. Campbell. Nature 106:408-9 N 25 '20; Discussion. Nature 107: 104-7, 170; 108:208-9 Mr 24, Ap 7, O 18 '21

Atoms and men. B. Kennedy. Nation (Lond) 80:54 O 8 '21

Dimensions of atoms and molecules. W. L. Bragg and H. Bell. Nature 107:107 Mr 24 '21

Dimensions of atoms and molecules. W: L. Bragg. diag Science Prog 16:45-55 Jl '21

Expression of the octet theory of valence in structural formulas. G. A. Perkins. II Phil J Sci 19:1-22 Jl '21

Les spectres de rayons positifs des éléments et la structure de l'atome. A. Lepape. R Sci 59:141-4 Mr 26 '21

Sub-atomic power. Nation (Lond) 30:190 O 29 '21

See also Molecules

**Atonement**

Atonement and new knowledge. J. H. Skrine. Hibbert J 20:140-9 O '21

Functional value of doctrines of the atonement. S. Mathews. J Relig 1:146-59 Mr '21

Sacrifice and reconciliation: a study in religion. W. T. Davison. Lond Q R 136:160-74 O '21

Attic building accounts. W: B. Dinsmoor. II Am J Archaeol 17:53-80, 242-65, 371-98; 25: 118-29, 233-47 Ja-Jl '13, Ap-Jl '21

**Attic law. See Law—Greece****Attorneys. See Lawyers****Attractions of ellipsoids**

Sur les surfaces de Poincaré. P. Humbert. biblog footnotes diag Ecole Polytechnique Jour 2 ser 20:1-32 '19

**Atwater, Agnes**

Trailing arbutus; poem. Nature Study 17:295 O '21

Au temps de l'innocence; nouvelle. See Wharton, Edith

**Aubert, Louis F.**

Genève et Washington. R de Paris 28,pt2:138-58 Mr 1 '21

**Aubert, Théodore**

Une forme de défense sociale. Mercure Fr 148:329-47 Je 1 '21

**Audiences**

Audience and motion pictures. W: De Mille. Drama 11:344-6 Jl '21

**Augapfel, Julius**

Babylonische rechtsurkunden aus der regierungszeit Artaxerxes I. und Darius II. Kais Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl 59,pt 3:v, 118p '17

**Augier, (Guillaume Victor) Emile**

Emile Augier, chevalier de la bourgeoisie. Brieux. R Deux Mondes 6 per 61:49-83, 297-323 Ja 1-15 '21

Emile Augier: 1820-1920. W: H. Scheiffly. Drama 11:136-7 Ja '21

Augustin-Thierry, A. See Thierry, A. Augustin-



**Augustine, Saint (Augustinus Aurelius)**

Earlier stages of Augustine. E. G. Sihler. Bib R 6:513-40 O '21

**Augustine of Tagaste.** See Augustine, Saint

**Augustinians in Spain**

Discours prononcé par Luis de León au chapitre de Dueñas (15 mai 1557). L. P. de León. biblog. footnotes Revue Hispanique 50:1-60 O '20

**Augustus, emperor of Rome**

Group of Roman imperial portraits at Corinth. E. H. Swift. biblog pors Am J Archaeol 25:142-59 Ap '21

**Auhagen, Otto**

Ursachen und wirkungen der geldentwertung. Schmollers Jahrb 44:81-100 '20

**Aulard, Alphonse.** See Aulard, François Victor Alphonse

**Aulard, François Victor Alphonse**

Bonaparte, républicain. R de Paris 28,pt4:329-42 Ji 15 '21

**Aurevilly, Jules Amédée, Barbey d'. See Barbey d'Aurevilly, Jules Amédée**

**Aurier, Albert**

Une minute de l'heure symboliste. M. Coulon. Mercure Fr 145:599-640 F 1 '21

**Aurora (ship).** See Antarctic exploration—Shackleton expedition

**Aurora borealis.** See Auroras

**Auroras**

Aurora borealis of September 28-29. W: J. S. Lockyer. Nature 108:370 N 17 '21

Aurora borealis, terrestrial magnetic disturbances, and sun-spots. A. L. Cortie. Nature 108:272 O 27 '21

Terrestrial magnetic disturbances and sun-spots; reply to A. L. Cortie. J. Evershed. Nature 108:566 D 29 '21

Auroral display. A. E. L. Hudson. Nature 107:359 My 19 '21

Auroral observations. D: A. Blencoe. Pop Astron 29:267-9 My '21

Common occurrence of aurora in the south of England. Rayleigh. Nature 107:137, 392; 108:208 Mr 31, My 26, O 13 '21

**Auroras in poetry**

Theodor Däubler und die idee des nordlichtes. M. van den Bruck. Deutsche Rundschau 186:20-34 Ja '21

**Aurousseau, M.**

Distribution of population. Geog R 11:563-92 O '21

**Austen, Henry Haversham Godwin-. See Godwin-Austen, Henry Haversham**

**Austin, Edgar H. S. Barnes-. See Barnes-Austin, Edgar H. S.**

**Austin, Herbert Henry**

Rifle thieves of Iraq. Blackw 210:492-514 O '21

**Austin, Mary (Hunter) (Mrs Stafford W. Austin)**

Prayer to the mountain spirit; poem. So Workm 50:557 D '21

**Austin, Oscar Phelps**

Economic development of the United States, 1846-1921. por Bankers M 103:389-94 S '21

**Austin, Sarah D. Mackay**

Study in logical memory. biblog Am J Psychol 32:370-403 Ji '21

**Austin, Mrs Stafford W. See Austin, Mary**

**Austin, William A.**

Dream come true. School Sci and Math 21:621-7 O '21

**Australasia**

Australasian Monroeism. J. M. Brown. J Int Relations 12:192-203 O '21

**Australasian association for the advancement of science**

Meeting, 1921, Melbourne. Nature 107:408-10, 440-2 My 26-Je 2 '21

**Australia**

Australia contra mundum. New Statesman 18:174 N 12 '21

**Archives**

See Archives—Australia

**Economic conditions**

**Australia.** Round Tab 12:174-92 D '21

Prices in Australia. New Statesman 17:641-3 S 17 '21

See also Wages—Australia

**Foreign relations**

**Australia's mandates.** New Statesman 16:724-6 Mr 26 '21

**Industries and resources**

**Australian wool problem.** Nation (Lond) 28:490 Ja 1 '21

**Wheat and wool pools.** Round Tab 11:183-92 D '20

**Politics and government**

**Australia.** Round Tab 12:174-92 D '21

**Race problems**

**White Australia.** Round Tab 11:313-38 Mr '21

**Australian languages**

Die personalpronomina in den australischen sprachen, mit einem anhang: Die interrogativpronomina in den australischen sprachen. P. W. Schmidt. maps 5 tab Kals Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl 64,pt 1:113p '19

**Australian literature**

Letter from Australia. H. Dinning. Lond Mercury 4:419-21 Ag '21

**Australian national research council**

Australian national research council. Nature 108:227-8 O 13 '21

**Austria**

Murder of Austria. Nation (Lond) 28:594-6 Ja 29 '21

**Agriculture**

See Agriculture—Austria

**Antiquities**

Römerspuren nördlich der Donau; bericht über eine im auftrage der Limes-kommission der Kaiserlichen akademie der wissenschaften im jahre 1914 bei Stillfried a.d. March vorgenommene versuchgrabung. E. Nowotny. 3 pl Kals Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl 187,pt2:40p '18

**Economic conditions**

Beiträge zur neueren österreichischen wirtschaftsgeschichte, nach archivalischen quellen verfasst. V. Hofmann. Archiv f Österr Geschichte 108:346-773 '20

**League of nations and Austria.** New Statesman 17:616-17 S 10 '21

Lost patience of Vienna. M. E. Ravage. Nation (Lond) 30:524-5 D 31 '21 (to be cont)

**Reconstruction**

Die staatsarchive des Habsburgerreiches im lichte der gegenwart. M. Reinitz. Deutsche Rundschau 189:336-42 D '21

**Social conditions**

See also Labor laws and legislation—Austria

**Taxation**

See Taxation—Austria

**Austria-Hungary**

See also Hapsburg, House of

**Archives**

See Archives—Austria-Hungary

**Authority**

Parmenides and authority. G: Boas. Monist 31:224-48 Ap '21

**Authors**

De la condition de l'homme de lettres. G. Grappe. R de Paris 28,pt5:172-99 S 1 '21

Vagabond impressions. St J: Lucas. Blackw 209:399-408 Mr '21

See also Bibliography

**Authors, English**

Four years, 1887-1891. W. B. Yeats. Lond Mercury 4:129-40, 259-70, 364-77 Je-Ag '21

**Authors, English—Continued**

Thus to revisit; some reminiscences. F. M. Hueffer. *English R* 31:5-13, 107-17, 209-17, 395-404, 506-14; 32:116-21, 216-22, 311-19 *Jl-S*, N-D '20, F-Ap '21

**Authors, French**

Souvenirs et mémoires d'hommes de lettres. L. Maury. *R Polit et Litt* 59:266-9 Ap 16 '21

**Authorship**

Lesson from the masters of prose. R. W. Cowden. *English J* 10:130-41 Mr '21  
Our grocery-newspaper system of teaching writing. N. A. Crawford. *English J* 10:570-5 D '21

**Automobile Insurance.** See Insurance, Automobile

**Automobiles**

Experiment to determine the driving torque of an automobile. H. C. Krenerick. *School Sci and Math* 21:134-5 F '21

**Buying**

Financing the automobile. A. A. Maxwell. *Bankers M* 102:758-9 My '21

**Autopsy**

Autopsies: a responsibility. R. Floyd. *Harv Grad M* 29:391-3 Mr '21

**Autosuggestion.** See Suggestion

**L'autre victoire; nouvelle.** E. Buenzod. *Mercure Fr* 146:664-78 Mr 15 '21

**Autumn**

Of autumn. G. Showerman. *Sewanee R* 29: 417-23 O '21

**Auvergne, Henri de la Tour d'.** See Turenne, Henri de la Tour d'Auvergne, vicomte de

**Avadāna-Divyāvadāna**

Notes on the Divyāvadāna. M. Bloomfield. *bibliog footnotes Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 40:336-52 D '20

**Aveling, Francis**

Psycho-analysis. *Dublin R* 168:229-38 Ap '21

**Avenel, Georges d', comte**

L'église française après quinze ans de séparation. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 64:820-47; 65: 137-51 Ag 15-S 1 '21

**Averill, Lawrence Augustus**

Importance of vitamins in the diet. *Am J School Hygiene* 5:40-4 D '21  
Important factor in ocular hygiene: glare. *bibliog Am J School Hygiene* 5:25-34 S '21

**Avesta language****Etymology**

Die Avesta spentas, ihr wesen und ihre ursprüngliche bedeutung. B. Geiger. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungs b Philos-Hist Kl* 176, pt7:248p '16

**Aviation**

La conférence aéronautique de Londres, 1920. L. Brulé. *R de Paris* 28,pt1:756-79 F 15 '21

Efficacy of faith. A. Reid. *New Statesman* 16:391-2 Ja 1 '21

Images aériennes. H. Bouché. *R de Paris* 28,pt1:397-401 Ja 15 '21

See also Air routes

**Africa**

Dans le ciel du Sahara. J. Dagnaux. *R de Paris* 28,pt5:410-39 S 15 '21

**Germany**

La menace aérienne allemande. J. Orthlieb. *Mercure Fr* 150:32-62 Ag 15 '21

**Aynard, Joseph**

Un critique anglais de Verlaine. *R de Paris* 28,pt4:854-63 Ag 15 '21

**Azeglio, Massimo d'**

Massimo d'Azeglio, scrittore politico. N. Vaccalluzzo. *Nuova Antol* 210:344-53 F 16 '21

**Azeglio, Signora Massimo d'.** See Manzoni, Giulia

**Azimuth**

Measurement of azimuth. J. G. Kellar. *Pop Astron* 29:160-5 Mr '21

**B****Baasch, Ernst**

Der interessengegensatz zwischen kaufmann und reeder in älterer zeit, namentlich in Hamburg. *Schmollers Jahrb* 44:515-36 '20

**Babcock, Dean**

Dean Babcock. T. M. Fisher. *Il Am M Art* 12:375-9 N '21

**Babcock, Harold Delos.** See St John, Charles Edward, jt. auth.

**Babcock, William Henry**

Recent history and present status of the Vinland problem. *Geog R* 11:265-82 Ap '21

**Babel, Tower of**

Tower of Babel at Borsippa. J. P. Peters. *Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 41:157-9 Ap '21

**Babson, Roger Ward**

Christian education. *Relig Educ* 16:181 Je '21

**Babylonia****Antiquities**

Notes and suggestions on the early Sumerian religion and its expression; especially in the Nippurian liturgies published by Prof. George A. Barton in his *Miscellaneous Babylonian inscriptions*, vol. 1; with note on Dr Peters' Notes, by G. A. Barton. J. P. Peters. *Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 41:131-51 Ap '21

**History**

Antiquity of Babylonian civilization. A. T. Clay. *bibliog footnotes Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 41:241-63 O '21

**Babylonia as an Assyrian dependency.** A. T. Olmstead. *Am J Sem Lang* 37:212-29 Ap '21

**Kings and rulers**

A new king of Babylonia [with cuneiform text]; ed by A. T. Clay. *Il Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 41:313 O '21

**Law**

See Law—Babylonia

**Religion**

Gilgames and Enkidu, Mesopotamian geni of fecundity. W. F. Albright. *bibliog footnotes Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 40:307-35 D '20

Notes and suggestions on the early Sumerian religion and its expression; especially in the Nippurian liturgies published by Prof. George A. Barton in his *Miscellaneous Babylonian inscriptions*, vol. 1; with note on Dr Peters' Notes, by G. A. Barton. J. P. Peters. *Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 41:131-51 Ap '21

Religion of Israel in the light of the religions of the ancient East. M. Löhr. *Bib Sac* 78:295-318 Jl '21

**Babylonian inscriptions.** See Inscriptions, Cuneiform

**Bacelli, Alfredo**

Epistola al mio bisavolo; versl. *Nuova Antol* 211:218-22 Ap 1 '21

Nove mesi alla Minerva. *Nuova Antol* 215:234-40 D 1 '21

**Bacchae;** drama. See Euripides

**Bach, Johann Sebastian**

Bach or Liszt? E. J. Dent. *Nation (Lond)* 29:408-10 Je 11 '21

Tearing up Bach. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 17:45 Ap 16 '21

**Bacillus coli**

Influence of peptone on indol formation by bacillus coli. F. W. Tilley. *Am J Pub Health* 11:834-6 S '21

Seasonal variation in multiplication rate of micro-organisms within the body. W. F. Wells. *Am J Pub Health* 11:636-8 Jl '21

**Backward children.** See Children, Backward

**Bacon, Benjamin Wisner**

Chronological scheme of Acts. *Harv Theol R* 14:137-66 Ap '21

- Bacon, Benjamin Wisner**—*Continued*  
What did Judas betray? Hibbert J 19:476-93 Ap '21
- Bacon, Theodore D.**  
Our illogical world. Hibbert J 19:724-38 JI '21
- Bacteria.** See Bacteriology
- Bacteriology**  
Experiment in biology by a high school pupil of Columbus, Ohio. H. Linn. School Sci and Math 21:558-9 Je '21  
Introduction à la physique bactérienne. F. Viès. R Sci 59:294-7 Je 11 '21  
Lactose broth for isolating bacterium coli from water. E. A. Wagner and W. F. Monfort. bibliog Am J Pub Health 11:203-8 Mr '21  
Notes on bact. coli and bact. aerogenes. M. Levine. Am J Pub Health 11:21-3 Ja '21  
Relations of bacteriology to the public health movement since 1872. E. O. Jordan. Am J Pub Health 11:1042-7 D '21
- Study and teaching  
Method of teaching bacteriology in a biology course. H. K. Maxham. School Sci and Math 21:723-7 N '21
- Bacterium tularense.** See Animals—Diseases
- Badgers**  
Badger ways. D. Gordon. Spec 127:166-8 Ag 6 '21; Discussion. Spec 127:236, 333 Ag 20, 8 10 '21
- Baerlein, Henry**  
Miss Durham and the Albanians. New Statesman 16:445-6 Ja 15 '21
- Bag o' dreams;** play for children. M. Scott. Drama 11:131-2 Ja '21
- Bagdad, Turkey**  
From Baghdad to the Caspian in 1918; with discussion. L. C. Dunsterville. Il map Geog J 57:153-66 Mr '21
- Baghot de la Bere, Stephen**  
Way home. Lond Mercury 3:382-7 F '21
- Bagley, Julian Ellhu**  
Negro boys' club work in Virginia. So Workm 50:318-20 JI '21  
Saving the situation. So Workm 50:81-6 F '21
- Bagley, William Chandler**  
Projects and purposes in teaching and in learning. Teach Col Rec 22:288-97 S '21
- Bagworms**  
Bagworm collections in a Wilmington, Del. school. E. W. Warner. Nature Study 17:245-6 My '21
- Bahr, Hermann**  
Letter from Germany. Lond Mercury 3:430-2; 4:643-5 F, O '21
- Bailey, Cyril**  
Notes on Lucretius. Class Q 15:18-21 Ja '21
- Bailey, Frederick Marshman**  
Visit to Bokhara in 1919. Geog J 57:75-95 F '21
- Bailey, John**  
Pedantry or English? Lond Mercury 4:613-22 O '21
- Bailey, Liberty Hyde**  
Star; poem. Nature Study 17:5 Ja '21
- Baillie-Grohman, William Adolph**  
Obituary. Nature 108:475-6 D 8 '21
- Bainbridge, Francis Arthur**  
Obituary. Nature 108:344-5 N 10 '21
- Baines, Sir Jervoise Athelstane**  
Provisional total of the census of India. J Roy Statist Soc n s 84:605-6 JI '21
- Balnter, Fay**  
Serious playgoer and lost illusions. por Drama 11:271-2 My '21  
Portrait. Drama 11:264 My '21
- Bair, Frederick H.**  
On the teaching of literature. English J 10:187-92 Ap '21
- Bair, W. H.**  
Spectra of some compound gases in vacuum tubes. Astrophys J 52:301-16 D '20
- Baja California.** See California, Lower
- Baker, Frank Collins**  
Value of ecology in the interpretation of fossil faunas. School Sci and Math 21:323-7 Ap '21
- Baker, George Pierce**  
Barrett Wendell. Harv Grad M 29:571-6 Jo '21
- Baker, Harry J.**  
Detroit kindergarten test. Kind and First Grade 6:314-17 O '21
- Bakers and bakeries**  
Health and the window bakery. Am J Pub Health 11:840-1 S '21  
Sanitation in bakeries. H. E. Barnard. Am J Pub Health 11:407-9 My '21  
See also International union of bakery and confectionery workers of America
- Bakery and confectionery workers of America, International union of.** See International union of bakery and confectionery workers of America
- Bakke, H. Noel.** See Douglass, Aubrey Augustus, jt. auth.
- Bakshy, Alexander**  
Art of the theatre. Drama 11:402-3; 12:31-2 Ag-O '21
- Balance of power**  
Principle of equilibrium and the present period. T. H. Wistrand. Am J Int Law 15:523-9 O '21
- Balbernie, Kitty**  
Incomplete. English R 33:47-9 JI '21  
Song of sighing. English R 32:100 F '21
- Balbo, Cesare**  
Gli uomini del '21; Cesare Balbo e un suo galateo civile. N. Vaccalluzzo. Nuova Antol 213:229-42 Ag 1 '21
- Balcomb, Ernest Elwell**  
California nature study class and what it did. Nature Study 17:271-3 O '21
- Baldass, Ludwig von**  
Die niederländische landschaftsmalerei von Patinir bis Bruegel. Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses 34:111-57 '18
- Baldwin, Edward Chauncey**  
Authorised version's influence upon Milton's diction. Mod Lang Notes 36:376-7 Je '21  
Milton and Plato's Timaeus. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 35:210-17 '20
- Baldwin, James Mark**  
Some contributions of American psychology to modern social and political theory. H. E. Barnes. Sociol R 13:204-11 O '21
- Baldwin, Robert.** See Doodson, Arthur Thomas, jt. auth.
- Baldwin, Roger Nash**  
What the I. W. W. is up against. Socialist R 10:2-3 Ja '21
- Baldwin, William Henry**  
Canadian extradition treaty and family deserters. J Crim Law 12:199-212 Ag '21
- Bale, John**  
Bale's Kynge Johan and The troublesome raigne. Mrs M. Le Boutillier. Mod Lang Notes 36:55-7 Ja '21
- Balfour, Lady Frances**  
Travellers' aid society. Spec 127:889 D 31 '21
- Balfour, Henry**  
Native life in the Loyalty islands and southern Nigeria. Nature 107:495-8 Je 16 '21
- Bali**  
Antiquities  
Een belangrijke vondst op Bali. N. J. Krom. Il pl Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 76:483-5 '20
- Balkan alliance**  
Zur geschichte des Balkanbundes. J. von Németh. Schmollers Jahrb 41:87-133 '17
- Balkan states**  
Bright sides of the succession states. N. Buxton. Nation (Lond) 30:469 D 17 '21  
Incomplete peace. Spec 127:417-18 O 1 '21  
Zur geschichte des Balkanbundes. J. von Németh. Schmollers Jahrb 41:87-133 '17
- Bali.** See American hall

- Ball games**  
*See also* Double-ball
- Ballads, English**  
 English ballads and the church. L. Pound. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 35:161-88 '20  
 English songs on the night visit. C. R. Baskervill. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 36:565-614 '21  
 Magic in the English and Scottish ballads. F. L. Joy. So Atlan Q 20:222-35 Jl '21
- Ballads, Scottish**  
 Magic in the English and Scottish ballads. F. L. Joy. So Atlan Q 20:222-35 Jl '21
- Ballads, Spanish**  
 Romances tradicionales; ed. par N. A. Cortés. Revue Hispanique 50:198-268 O '20
- Ballard, Frank**  
 Christian theism justified. Lond Q R 135:40-52; 136:261-5 Ja, O '21  
 Menace of Eddylam. Lond Q R 136:58-71 Jl '21
- Ballet**  
 Art of the Russian ballet. J. M. Murry. Nation (Lond) 29:834-6 S 10 '21
- Ballet girl; story.** A. E. Coppard. English R 32:420-31 My '21
- Ballhausen, Lucius von**  
 Aus der selbstbiographie des staatsministers freiherrn Lucius von Ballhausen. Deutsche Rundschau 187:359-66 Je '21
- Ballot**  
 Voters' vagaries; value of position on a ballot. R. C. Brooks. Nat Munic R 10:161-5 Mr '21  
*See also* Short ballot
- Balls, William Lawrence**  
 Smoke-veil. Nature 108:499-500 D 15 '21
- Baltic states**  
 In the little new countries. L. Bashford. Blackw 209:73-87, 229-44, 363-77, 471-86 Ja-Apr '21  
 La politica degli Stati Baltici. M. Walters. Nuova Antol 215:376-81 D 16 '21
- Commerce**  
 Die baltischen randstaaten und ihre handelspolitische bedeutung. H. F. Crohn-Wolfgang. Schmollers Jahrb 45:207-35 '21
- Baltimore, Maryland**  
 Home gardens of Baltimore. A. Derringer. Nature Study 17:103-4 Mr '21
- Baly, Edward Charles Cyril**  
 Absorption spectra. Nature 108:311-13 N 3 '21
- Balzac, Honoré de**  
 Correspondance inédite de Balzac et de Mme de Berny, 1822-1832. M. Bouteron. R Deux Mondes 7 per 6:590-632 D 1 '21  
 Parallel portraits: Dickens and Balzac. A. H. T. Clarke. Spec 127:134-5 Jl 30 '21
- Bambecke, Charles van.** *See* Van Bambecke, Charles
- Banca commerciale italiana.** *See* Banks and banking—Italy
- Banco di Roma, New York city.** *See* New York (city)—Banks
- Bandas, Rudolph G.**  
 St Paul and Christianity. Am Cath Q 45:565-93 O '20
- Bands (music)**  
 Band music. S. A. Moseley. English R 33:130-5 Ag '21
- Bangs, Jean Murray**  
 Czar Brindell. Socialist R 10:7-9 Ja '21
- Bank accounts.** *See* Bank deposits
- Bank advertising**  
 Bank and its windows. E. Robinson, jr. Il map Bankers M 103:677-9 O '21  
 Capitalizing historical association. A. L. Winship. Il Bankers M 103:669 O '21  
 Cross-roads of advertising. M. E. Holderness. Bankers M 103:418-20 S '21  
 How much do you know about your bank's advertising. W. F. Viehman, jr. Bankers M 102:55-8 Ja '21  
 How to get bank advertising ideas. E. R. Obern. Bankers M 103:59 Jl '21
- Is your advertising manager your advertising manager—or your victim?** M. E. Chase. Il Bankers M 102:588-90 Ap '21  
 Some southern bank advertising. R. D. Cassmore. Il Bankers M 103:680-1 O '21  
 Talks about ourselves. W. R. Morehouse. Il Bankers M 103:647-52 O '21  
 Why should a bank advertise its service, and how? F. L. Hilton. Bankers M 102:583-5 Ap '21  
*See also* Financial advertising
- Bank deposits**  
 How to determine banking costs. T. C. Jelferies. Bankers M 102:724-9 My '21  
 Profitable account. A. Wall. Bankers M 103:626-30 O '21
- Bank employees**  
 Helping the bank page look ahead. Bankers M 103:1202-3 D '21  
 How to conduct an employees' savings contest. W. J. Kelly. Bankers M 103:850-2 N '21  
 Problem of the banks and their employees. H. A. Stimson. Bankers M 102:37-41 Ja '21  
 Relations between a bank and its employees. R. E. Ross. Bankers M 103:631-4 O '21  
 Relations between a bank and its employees. P. Sayward. Bankers M 103:839-45 N '21
- Training**  
*See* Banking education
- Bank examination.** *See* Banks and banking—Examination
- Bank farm agent.** *See* Banks and banking—United States
- Bank letters.** *See* Commercial correspondence
- Bank libraries.** *See* Libraries, Business
- Bank of England**  
 Old lady of Threadneedle street. Spec 127:105 Jl 23 '21
- Bank of nations.** *See* Banks and banking, International
- Bank tellers**  
 Teller's blotter. H. R. Erkes. Bankers M 102:760 My '21
- Bankers' insured savings plan**  
 Bankers' insured savings plan. Bankers M 103:233-4 Ag '21
- Bankers magazine (periodical)**  
 Some achievements of the Bankers magazine. E. H. Youngman. Bankers M 103:406-17 S '21
- Banking education**  
 Banking education. S. D. Beckley. Bankers M 103:428-30 S '21  
 Every bank its own teacher. G. G. Munn. Bankers M 102:390-4 Mr '21
- Banking law**  
**United States**  
 Banking and commercial law. *See* monthly numbers of Bankers' magazine for 1921  
 Trend of banking and financial legislation in the past three quarters of a century. E. H. Youngman. Bankers M 103:421-5 S '21
- Banks, Nathan**  
 Fauna of New England. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 7, pt 10:20p '08
- Banks and banking**  
 Banks as man developers. R. B. Blodgett. Bankers M 102:26-32 Ja '21  
 Chronique des banques et questions monétaires. G. Rouilleau. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 62:263-7 O '21  
 Evolution of bank service. N. F. Hoggson. Bankers M 103:395-401 S '21  
 New business department. H. B. Grimm. Bankers M 102:211-21 F '21  
 Operation of the analysis department. M. A. Knight. Bankers M 103:834-8 N '21  
 Problem of the banks and their employees. H. A. Stimson. Bankers M 102:37-41 Ja '21  
 Segregation or mutual banks only? Bankers M 103:245-6 Ag '21  
 Die stellung des sozialismus zum bankwesen, insbesondere zu den kredit-banken. H. Helmen-dahl. Schmollers Jahrb 44:1117-75 '20

**Banks and banking—Continued**

Study your job; the key to success. A. F. Wright. Bankers M 103:214-18 Ag '21

See also Bank deposits; Discounts; Files and filing (documents); Loans; Securities; Trust companies

**Bookkeeping**

Daily balance, the country banker's biggest problem. R. E. Bauder. Bankers M 102:394-403 Mr '21

How to determine banking costs. T. C. Jeffries. Bankers M 102:724-9 My '21

**Credit departments**

Bank credit investigator. R. F. Prudden. II Bankers M 102:753-7, 926-37; 103:40-52, 218-30, 637-47, 854-62 My-Ag, O-N '21

Knowledge of commodity values as an aid to determining credit risks. W. D. Hopkins. Bankers M 102:946-9 Je '21

Reduction of credit department costs. R. J. George. Bankers M 102:403-8 Mr '21

**Examination**

Who should make the bank examination? H. M. Webster. Bankers M 103:52-6 Jl '21

**Foreign branches**

American experiences in foreign banking. Bankers M 103:523 S '21

**Foreign departments**

Foreign department of a bank. R. B. Menapace. Bankers M 102:553-9 Ap '21

**Home service departments**

Home economics in banks. S. A. Donham. Bankers M 103:1042-3 N '21

**Personal service departments**

On the human side of banking. Bankers M 103:520 S '21

Woman's activity in the banking field abroad. Bankers M 103:524-7 S '21

**Study and teaching**

See also Banking education

**Trust departments**

Trust departments in banks. Bankers M 103:244-5 Ag '21

Trust departments in national banks. C. Herrick. Bankers M 101:707-11; 102:32-6 N '20, Ja '21

**Women's departments**

How one bank is building up its women's department. Bankers M 102:735-6 My '21

**China**

Some Chinese banking customs. J. M. Scanland. Bankers M 102:781-2 My '21

**England**

Banking on its trial. Spec 126:646-7 My '21

Banks, trade, and credit. A. W. Kiddy. Spec 127:359-60 S 17 '21

London bankers' clearing-house. D. D. Fraser. J Roy Statist Soc n s 84:40-53 Ja '21

See also Cox and company, London

**France**

Les établissements de crédit en France; leur rôle, leur développement, leur opérations. A. Neymarck. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 61:267-79 D '20

See also Paris—Banks

**Germany**

German bank reports. Bankers M 103:533-9 S '21

**India**

Imperial bank of India. H. F. Howard. Econ J 31:147-71 Je '21

**Italy**

Banca commerciale italiana. II Bankers M 103:967-80 N '21

**New South Wales**

Jubilee of State savings bank, fifty years of progress. A. D. Turner. Bankers M 103:1131-3 D '21

**Rumania**

See also Bucharest—Banks

**South Africa**

Currency and banking act. Round Tab 11:200-7 D '20

South African reserve bank. H. Strakosch. Econ J 31:172-8 Je '21

**Sweden**

Die goldpolitik der bank von Schweden während des krieges. A. Hahn. Schmollers Jahrb 41:615-28 '17

**United States**

American banking as related to the country's future economic development. C. H. Sabin. Bankers M 103:381-4 S '21

America's international banking and financial relations. E. H. Youngman. Bankers M 103:401-5 S '21

Banking service in the rural community. R. A. Ward. Bankers M 103:845-9 N '21

Banks as financial educators. T. D. MacGregor. Bankers M 103:1066-71 D '21

Country bank's agricultural program. R. A. Ward. II Bankers M 102:560-3 Ap '21

Foreign trade and the interior bank. W. H. Booth. Bankers M 102:75-83 Ja '21

Growth of banking in the United States. Bankers M 102:715-16 My '21

Place of foreign trade banks in overseas trade. C. A. Holder. Bankers M 102:595-6 Ap '21

Proposed labor union bank. Bankers M 102:716-18 My '21

Seventy-five years' progress in American banking. H. P. Willis. Bankers M 103:385-9 S '21

Trust departments in national banks. C. Herrick. Bankers M 101:707-11; 102:32-6 N '20, Ja '21

What the bank farm agent can do. J. Y. Beaty. Bankers M 103:35-7 Jl '21

See also American bankers association; Associated bankers corporation; Banking law—United States; Edge law; Federal reserve system; Morris plan banks; New Orleans—Banks

**Foreign banks**

Restrictions against foreign banks. Bankers M 103:376-8 S '21

Banks and banking, international  
Bank of nations scheme. Bankers M 103:268-71 Ag '21

Text of the World bank plan. F. A. Vanderlip. Bankers M 103:1100-7 D '21

**Bantock, Granville**

Established reputations. E. J. Dent. Nation (Lond) 29:224-6 My 7 '21

**Bantus**

People of dreams. R. Keable. Hibbert J 19:522-31 Ap '21

**Banville, Théodore Faullain de**

Sources of Théodore de Banville's Gringoire. A. Schaffer. Mod Lang Notes 36:225-9 Ap '21

**Banz (Benedictine abbey)**

Die echten und unechten stiftungsurkunden der Abtei Banz; ein beilag zur geschichte des fränkischen eigenklosterturns. H. Hirsch. 3 facs Kals Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 189,pt1:31p '19

**Baptism**

Baptism of slaves in Prince Edward Island. W. R. Riddell. J Negro Hist 6:307-9 Jl '21

**Bar. See Lawyers****Barataria**

Jottings from Barataria. Blackw 210:255-61 Ag '21

Barault, Etienne Françoise. See Bard de Chasans, Etienne Françoise

- Barbarich, Eugenio**  
Dante soldato. *Nuova Antol* 213:309-21 Ag 16 '21  
L'opera di Francesco Ferrucci. *Nuova Antol* 210:134-49 Ja 16 '21
- Barbeau, Charles Marius**  
Blason, géographie et généalogie populaires de Québec. *J Am Folk-lore* 33:346-66 O '20  
Photographies de gens et de choses du terroir canadien. *J Am Folk-lore* 33:367-9 O '20
- Barbellion, W. N. P.**, pseud. See Cummings, Bruce Frederick
- Barber, Charles Alfred**  
Tropical agriculture. *Discovery* 2:104-5 Ap '21
- Barber, Frederick Delos**  
Relation of science and mathematics to business and industry. *School Sci and Math* 21:327-34 Ap '21
- Barbèra, Piero**  
Un maestro del libro. *A. Sodini. Nuova Antol* 215:350-65 D 16 '21
- Barbey d'Aurevilly, Jules Amédée**  
Le cahier de Barbey d'Aurevilly. E. Henriot. *R de Paris* 28,pt2:159-74 Mr 1 '21  
Satanism of Barbey d'Aurevilly. M. J. Rudwin. *por (front) Open Court* 35:83-90 F '21
- Barbier, Paul**  
Loan-words from English in eighteenth century French. *bibliog footnotes Modern Lang Rev* 16:138-49, 252-64 Ap-Jl '21
- Barbiera, Raffaello**  
Carlo Porta nel suo centenario. *Nuova Antol* 211:211-17 Ap 1 '21
- Barbillion, Louis**  
Sur quelques méthodes et principes relatifs à la régulation des groupes électrogènes n'ayant encore fait l'objet que d'applications limitées. *Univ de Grenoble Annales* 31:309-69; 32:81-113 '19-'20
- Barbour, Philip Lemont**  
Buruçaski, a language of northern Kashmir. *bibliog footnotes Amer Oriental Soc* 41:60-72 F '21
- Barbour, Thomas**  
Sphaerodactylus. *Museum of Comp Zool Memoirs* 47:215-78 '21
- Barcelona conference.** See Transit conference, Barcelona
- Barclay, Sir Thomas**  
L'istituto di diritto internazionale. *Nuova Antol* 214:266-8 O 1 '21
- Bard de Chasans, Mme Bénigne André Charles du.** See Bard de Chasans, Etienne Françoise
- Bard de Chasans, Etienne Françoise (Barraut) (Mme Bénigne André Charles du Bard de Chasans)**  
Les trois fils de Madame de Chasans. H. de Régnier. *R de Paris* 28,pt6:252-64 N 15 '21
- Barfield, Owen**  
Boswell. *New Statesman* 17:520 Ag 13 '21  
Fourteenth century. *New Statesman* 18:78 O 22 '21  
George Santayana. *New Statesman* 16:729-30 Mr 26 '21  
Scottish Chaucerians. *New Statesman* 17:273-4 Je 11 '21  
Silent voice of poetry. *New Statesman* 16:448-9 Ja 15 '21  
Some elements of decadence. *New Statesman* 18:344-5 D 24 '21
- Bargone, Frédéric Charles Pierre Edouard.** See Farrère, Claude, pseud.
- Barillari, Michele**  
Diritto razionale e diritto positivo come problema filosofico. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 46,pt2,90p '20
- Baring, Maurice**  
Hahent sua fata libelli. *Lond Mercury* 3:592-600 Ap '21  
Ruddigore. *New Statesman* 18:135-6 N 5 '21
- Barker, Charles H.**  
Bible lesson. *Nation (Lond)* 29:364-5 Je 4 '21  
Week end. *Nation (Lond)* 29:580-1 Jl 16 '21
- Barker, W. H.**  
Geography in the schools of England and Wales. *J Geog* 20:302-10 N '21
- Barlow, Hilaré**  
Some caged birds. *Spec* 127:139-40 Jl 30 '21
- Barmecide feast; story.** L. North. *English R* 33:503-7 D '21
- Barnard, Edward Emerson**  
Sherburne Wesley Burnham. *Pop Astron* 29:309-24 Je '21
- Barnard, Harry Everett**  
Sanitation in bakeries. *Am J Pub Health* 11:407-9 My '21
- Barnard, J. E.**  
Microscope illumination and fatigue. *Nature* 108:468-9, 566-7 D 8, 29 '21
- Barnes, Harry Elmer**  
Historical origin of the prison system in America. *J Crim Law* 12:35-60 My '21  
Relation of geography to the writing and interpretation of history. *J Geog* 20:321-37 D '21  
Sociological criticism of war and militarism. *J Int Relations* 12:238-65 O '21  
Some contributions of American psychology to modern social and political theory. *Sociol R* 13:152-67, 204-27 Jl-O '21  
Some contributions of sociology to modern political theory. *Am Pol Sci R* 15:487-533 N '21
- Barnes, Ronald Gorell.** See Gorell, Ronald Gorell Barnes, 3d baron
- Barnes-Austin, Edgar H. S.**  
Mr Lloyd George's speech on the Irish settlement. *Spec* 127:855-6 D 24 '21
- Barnett, James Duff**  
From state to federal referendum. *Am Law R* 55:204-17 Mr '21
- Barnett, Samuel**  
Philosophy and probability. *Philos R* 30:585-601 N '21
- Barns, Burton A.**  
Plans for the supervision of geography in the Detroit city schools. *J Geog* 20:32-4 Ja '21
- Barns, T. Alexander**  
Highlands of the great craters, Tanganyika territory. *Geog J* 58:401-16 D '21
- Baroque architecture.** See Architecture, Baroque
- Barrès, Maurice**  
Le génie du Rhin. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 61:16-37, 273-96, 552-70, 771-87 Ja 1-F 15 '21
- Barret, Leroy Carr**  
(ed.) Kashmirian Atharva Veda. book one, two, three, five, seven, eight. *Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 26:197-295; 30:187-258; 32:343-90; 34:374-411; 37:257-308; 40:145-69; 41:264-89 Jl '05, Je '10, D '12, Mr '15, D '17, Je '20, O '21 (to be cont)
- Barrett, Albert Moore**  
State psychopathic hospitals. *Mental Hygiene* 5:545-55 Jl '21
- Barrie, Sir James Matthew**  
Quality street; criticism. *Nation (Lond)* 29:775-6 Ag 27 '21; *Spec* 127:269 Ag 27 '21
- Barristers.** See Lawyers
- Barry, Mary Lee**  
Outline for sex education. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:247-9 My '21
- Barry, Thomas J.**  
Measuring results of training in physical education in an elementary school. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:119-26 Mr '21
- Barry, William (Francis)**  
Gold of Dante. *Dublin R* 168:161-79 Ap '21
- Bartholomew fair; drama.** See Jonson, Ben
- Bartimeus, pseud.** See Ricci, Lewis Anselm da Costa
- Bartky, Walter**  
Graphical solution of empirical relations of one independent variable in a function containing four undetermined constants. *School Sci and Math* 21:358-65 Ap '21
- Bartlett, C. Norman**  
Holy Spirit. *Bib Sac* 78:125-40 Ap '21

- Barton, Dorothea M.**  
Women's minimum wages. *J Roy Statist Soc* n s 84:538-67 J1 '21
- Barton, William Eleazar**  
War and the Samaritan colony. *Bib Sac* 78: 1-23 Ja '21
- Bartow, Edward**  
Bacteriological methods of water analysis used in the American expeditionary force. *Am J Pub Health* 11:65-6 Ja '21
- Bartrum, C. O.**  
Reflection from cylindrical surfaces. *Nature* 108:436 D 1 '21
- Bascom, Florence**  
Cycles of erosion in the Piedmont province of Pennsylvania. *J Geol* 29:540-59 S '21
- Baseball, Hit pin**  
Description of hit pin baseball. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:384-9 N '21
- Basedow, Johann Bernhard**  
Basedow und seine freunde in briefen. S. Aschner. biblog footnotes *Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts* 8-9: 131-41 '18-'19
- Bashford, Lindsay**  
In the little new countries. *Blackw* 209:73-87, 229-44, 363-77, 471-86 Ja-Apr '21
- Bashkirtseff, Marie**  
Adolescent genius. E. L. Mudge. *Pedagog Sem* 28:78-82 Mr '21
- Basidiomycetes**  
Higher basidiomycetes from the Philippines and their hosts. O. A. Reinking. *Phil J Sci* 19:91-114 J1 '21
- Baskervill, Charles Read**  
English songs on the night visit. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 36:565-614 '21
- Bassett, Samuel Elliot**  
On *Iliad* II. 301 ff. *Class Philol* 16:387-9 O '21
- Bast, Josef**  
Die ministerialität des ersatzts Trier (Beiträge zur geschichte des niederen adels). *Trier Archiv, Ergänzt* 17:viii,111p '18
- Bastarnae**  
Die herkunft der Bastarnen. A. Bauer. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl* 185, pt2:31p '18
- Basutos. See Bantus**
- Bataille, Henry**  
Don Juan et L'homme à la rose. E. Rey. *R de Paris* 28,pt1:402-15 Ja 15 '21  
L'enfance éternelle. *R de Paris* 28,pt3:5-50 My 1 '21
- Bataille family**  
L'enfance éternelle. H: Bataille. *R de Paris* 28,pt3:5-50 My 1 '21
- Batault, Georges**  
Le pacifisme et le problème du Pacifique. *Mercure Fr* 152:309-43 D 1 '21  
Le problème juif. *Mercure Fr* 145:289-320; 146:18-54, 622-63; 147:333-71 Ja 15, F 15, Mr 15, Ap 15 '21
- Batchelder, Samuel Francis**  
Student in arms. *Harv Grad M* 29:549-71 Je '21
- Batchelor, W. C.**  
Educational significance of recreative activity. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:222-8 My '21
- Bates, Sanford**  
Possibilities and methods of increasing parental responsibility for juvenile delinquents. *J Crim Law* 12:61-75 My '21
- Bates, William Oscar**  
There were giants in those days. *Drama* 11: 305-7, 350-1 Je-J1 '21
- Bateson, F. W.**  
Trespassers: poem. *Spec* 126:585 My 7 '21
- Bateson, William**  
Classical and modern education. *Nature* 108: 64-6 S 8 '21  
Commonsense in racial problems. *Eugenics R* 13:325-38 Ap '21  
Determination of sex. *Nature* 106:719-21 F 3 '21
- Bath houses**  
Sanitation of bath-houses at public bathing beaches. S. D. Gage and A. E. Griffin. *Am J Pub Health* 11:1080-5 D '21
- Bather, Francis Arthur**  
Biological terminology. *Nature* 107:778 Ag 18 '21  
Echinoderm larvæ and their bearing on classification. *Nature* 108:459-60 D 8 '21  
Embryology of crinoids. *Nature* 107:132-3 Mr 31 '21  
Scientific publication. *Nature* 108:144 S 29 '21
- Batiffol, Louis**  
Les faux mémoires du cardinal de Richelieu. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 62:869-94 Ap 15 '21
- Batik**  
Batik on the stage. M. G. Webster. *Il Drama* 11:365 J1 '21
- Batten, Loring Woart**  
Some features of the religion of Israel. *Constr Q* 9:469-81 S '21
- Bathey, Adrienne**  
Peasant in drama. *Drama* 12:6-8 O '21
- Battle, Mary M.**  
Supervisor honored. N. C. Newbold. *Il So Workm* 50:171 Ap '21
- Battlefields**  
Old road. *New Statesman* 18:74 O 22 '21
- Battye, Aubyn Trevor.. See Trevor-Battye, Aubyn**
- Baty, Thomas**  
Enemy goods and house of trade. *Am J Int Law* 15:198-231, 384-408 Ap-J1 '21  
Shinto. *Hibbert J* 19:414-23 Ap '21
- Bauckner, Arthur**  
Das kapellmeisteramt. *Deutsche Rundschau* 188:229-36 Ag '21
- Baud-Bovy, D.**  
Mountain-group of Olympus. *Geog J* 57:204-13 Mr '21
- Baudelaire, Charles Pierre**  
Baudelaire. A. Fontainas. *Mercure Fr* 147:5-27 Ap 1 '21  
Baudelaire, in occasione del suo centenario. C. de Lollis. *Nuova Antol* 214:289-300 O 16 '21  
Charles Baudelaire. A. Thibaudet. *R de Paris* 28,pt2:725-56 Ap 15 '21  
Les parents de Baudelaire. E. Raynaud. *Mercure Fr* 150:106-31 Ag 15 '21  
La poésie britannique et Baudelaire. J: Charpentier. *Mercure Fr* 147:289-332, 635-75 Ap 15-May 1 '21  
Le procès des Fleurs du mal. P. Dufay. *Mercure Fr* 147:84-103 Ap 1 '21
- Bauder, Ray E.**  
Daily balance. *Bankers M* 102:394-403 Mr '21
- Bauer, Adolf**  
Die herkunft der Bastarnen. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl* 185,pt2:31p '18
- Bauer, John**  
Deadlock in public utility regulation. *Nat Munic R* 10:470-4, 498-502, 563-7 S-N '21
- Bauer, Stephan**  
Past achievements and future prospects of international labour legislation. *Econ J* 31: 28-37 Mr '21
- Baum, Paul Franklin**  
Chaucer's *Faust* by the belle. C. T. A. 719. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:307-9 My '21  
Samson Agonistes again. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 36:354-71 '21  
Young man betrothed to a statue [with add. note]. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 34:523-79; 35:60-2 '19-'20
- Baumann, Emile**  
Portraits d'écrivains. L: Bertrand. *R Polit et Litt* 59:141-7 Mr 5 '21
- Baumont, M.**  
L'église évangélique et l'Allemagne républicaine. *R de Paris* 28,pt1:827-43 F 15 '21
- Bavaria**  
Education  
Schulerinnerungen eines Würzburger Jesuitenzögling aus den Jahren 1755-1763. R. Stölze. *Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts* 6:43-52 '16

**Bavaria—Continued**

- Politics and government**  
 La politique allemande et la Bavière. R de Paris 28,pt5:665-72 O 1 '21
- Bax, Clifford**  
 Chamber-drama. English R 33:495-502 D '21
- Baxter, J. H.**  
 Contributions to late Latin lexicography. Am J Philol 42:340-3 O '21
- Bay-salt**  
 Etymology of bay-salt. J. A. Twemlow. Eng Hist R 36:214-18 Ap '21
- Bayliss, William Maddock**  
 Contractile vacuole. Nature 107:810-11 Ag 25 '21  
 Integration in the living organism. Nature 108:537-9 D 22 '21
- Bazin, René François Nicholas Marie**  
 L'auteur de Maria Chapdelaine; Louis Hémon. R Deux Mondes 6 per 65:528-54 O 1 '21  
 Ceux qui revenaient. R Deux Mondes 6 per 61:38-48 Ja 1 '21  
 Charles de Foucauld. R Deux Mondes 6 per 62:805-40; 63:94-131, 538-67, 820-42 Ap 15-May 1, Je 1-15 '21
- Beach, Marlan Page**  
 Christian missionaries and China's canonical writings. Int R Missions 10:236-48 Ap '21
- Beach, Joseph Warren**  
 Bowdlerized versions of Hardy. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 36:632-43 '21
- Beacon trust company, Boston.** See Boston—Banks
- Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, 1st earl of**  
 Story of Benjamin Disraeli. J: Telford. Lond Q R 135:1-16 Ja '21
- Beal, William O.**  
 Experiment to illustrate the cause of the tides. School Sci and Math 21:379-80 Ap '21  
 Note on the shape of the earth. School Sci and Math 21:473 My '21
- Beall, H. G.**  
 Lloyd Adams fitness shield. Am Phys Educ R 26:318-21 O '21
- Beaman, Frank C. O.**  
 Gandhi: king of India. New Statesman 17: 639-41 S 17 '21  
 Nemesis of India. New Statesman 17:208-10 My 28 '21
- Beans**  
 Morals of beans. New Statesman 17:270-1 Je 11 '21  
 See also Soy beans
- Beard, Charles Austin**  
 Suggested economy for Congress. Nat Munic R 10:541-2 N '21
- Beard, Mary**  
 Progress toward maternity benefits in Massachusetts. Am Labor Leg R 11:66-72 Mr '21
- Bears**  
 On bears. F: Niven. Nation (Lond) 28:548-9 Ja 15 '21
- Beattie, William Renwick**  
 Waking up dead back yards and putting them to work. Nature Study 17:99-102 Mr '21
- Beatty, Sir David**  
 Portrait by C. Beaux. Am M Art 12:84 Mr '21
- Beatty, Helen M.**  
 Abbott H. Thayer. Am M Art 12:328-34 O '21
- Beaty, John Y.**  
 What the bank farm agent can do. Bankers M 108:35-7 Jl '21
- Beatty, Joseph Moorhead, Jr.**  
 Essay in critical biography: Charles Churchill. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 35:226-46 '20  
 Garrick, Colman, and The clandestine marriage. Mod Lang Notes 36:129-41 Mr '21
- Beaucaire, France**  
 Le souper de Beaucaire. J. Vêran. R Polit et Litt 59:293-4 My 7 '21
- Beauchamp, Richard de.** See Warwick, Richard de Beauchamp, earl of
- Beaume, Georges**  
 Au pays de Gallieni et de Foch. R Polit et Litt 59:164-6 Mr 5 '21
- Beaumont, Francis**  
 Beaumont on drunkenness. S: C. Chew. Mod Lang Notes 36:53-5 Ja '21
- and Fletcher, John**  
 Birth of Merlin. W: Wells. Modern Lang Rev 16:129-37 Ap '21  
 "A . . . survey of the play will disclose a very clear connection with [Beaumont and Fletcher's] Cupid's revenge  
 Maid's tragedy; criticism. Spec 127:456-7 O 8 '21; Spec 127:667 N 19 '21  
 Maid's tragedy; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 18:196-8 N 19 '21
- Beaunier, André**  
 La jeunesse de Tallemant des Réaux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 6:217-28 N 1 '21  
 Madame de La Fayette. R Deux Mondes 6 per 62:355-91 Mr 15 '21  
 Un nouveau portrait de Mme de Sévigné. R Deux Mondes 6 per 64:697-708 Ag 1 '21  
 Nouveaux peintres de la campagne. R Deux Mondes 6 per 62:195-206 Mr 1 '21  
 Les romans de M Gaston Chérau. R Deux Mondes 6 per 63:213-24 My 1 '21  
 Les Souvenirs d'Ernest Daudet. R Deux Mondes 6 per 65:697-708 O 1 '21  
 Suzanne et le plaisir. R de Paris 28,pt4:673-718; 28,pt5:73-120, 347-97, 584-634 Ag 15-O 1 '21
- Beaupin, Eugène, abbé**  
 Roman Catholics and international relations. Constr Q 9:105-29 Mr '21
- Beautiful, The.** See Esthetics
- Beauty**  
 See also Esthetics
- Beauty-hunting.** Nation (Lond) 30:432-3 D 10 '21
- Les beaux jours d'octobre; nouvelle.** L. Faure-Favier. Mercure Fr 149:74-101 Jl 1 '21
- Beck, Ed.**  
 Über kriegsvergehen. biblog Jour f Psychol u Neurol 26:259-85 Ap '21
- Beck, L. Adams**  
 Chinese, Pilgrim's progress. Hibbert J 20:5-19 O '21
- Beck, Rollo Howard**  
 Bird collecting in the highlands of Santo Domingo. Il Nat Hist 21:36-49 Ja '21  
 Visiting the nests of seabirds by automobile. Il Nat Hist 21:398-407 Jl '21
- Becker, Philipp August**  
 Clément Marot's Liebeslyrik. Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 184,pt5:179p '17
- Beckley, Stewart D.**  
 Banking education. Bankers M 103:428-30 S '21
- Bedford reformatory for women**  
 Emotional crisis. E. R. Spaulding. Mental Hygiene 5:266-82 Ap '21
- Bédier, (Charles Marie) Joseph**  
 D'Edmond Rostand à Joseph Bédier. A. Chaumeix. R de Paris 28,pt6:185-97 N 1 '21  
 Réception de M Joseph Bédier à l'Académie française. H: Bidou. R Deux Mondes 7 per 6:465-8 N 15 '21
- Beedle, P. D. Ridge.** See Ridge-Beedle, P. D.
- Beef**  
 Store cattle controversy. New Statesman 16: 665-6 Mr 12 '21
- Beer**  
 Scientific and other aspects of beer. Nature 107:698-9 Jl 28 '21
- Beerbohm, Max**  
 T. Fenning Dodworth. Lond Mercury 4:355-63 Ag '21  
 Appreciation (Books in general). New Statesman 18:227 N 26 '21  
 Artist as politician; Beerbohm's collection of social and political satires in the Leicester galleries. H. W. Massingham. Nation (Lond) 29:318-19 My 28 '21  
 Rossetti and his friends. S. Magee. New Statesman 17:676 S 24 '21



- Beers, Jan van**  
Letter from the low countries. L. Van Riel.  
Lond Mercury 5:82-4 N '21
- Bees**  
Bee's-eye view. H. L. Sherwood. Nature  
Study 17:276-7 O '21  
Brain of the bee. Nation (Lond) 29:708-9 Ag  
13 '21  
Some other bees. H. Mace. Science Prog 16:  
275-83 O '21
- Diseases**  
Isle of Wight disease in hive bees. A. D.  
Imms. Nature 107:283-4 Ap 28 '21  
Pathogenic organisms in the pollen of flowers  
and disease in bees. C. J. Bond. Nature 107:  
584 J1 7 '21
- Beet, Joseph Agar**  
Revised Bible. Lond Q R 136:186-99 O '21
- Beethoven, Ludwig van**  
Beethoven's Passion. E: J. Dent. Nation  
(Lond) 29:21-2 Ap 2 '21  
London choral society in Beethoven's Mount  
of olives. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 16:  
755-6 Ap 2 '21  
Une visite à Beethoven. Baron de Trémont.  
R Polit et Litt 59:4-8 Ja 1 '21
- Beetles**  
Coleoptera from the Philippine Islands. W.  
S. Fisher. Phil J Sci 18:349-447 Ap '21  
Deux espèces nouvelles de coléoptères  
(elateridæ). E. Fleutiaux. Phil J Sci 18:  
73-4 Ja '21  
L'évolution des instincts chez les bousiers.  
L. Bertin. R Sci 59:10-13 Ja 8 '21  
Metallic coloration of chrysalids. H. Onslow.  
Nature 108:366 N 17 '21  
Metallic colouring of beetles: reply to H. On-  
slow. A. Mallock. Nature 108:432-3 D 1 '21  
See also Hopilionota
- Beggar's opera (opera by J: Gay)**  
Criticism. M. Reynolds. II Drama 11:227-31  
Ap '21  
London of the Beggar's opera: court reports  
of 1733. A. P. Herbert. Lond Mercury 5:  
156-71 D '21
- Behan, Warren Palmer**  
Correspondence courses for non-collegians.  
Relig Educ 16:147-53 Je '21
- Behavior.** See Psychology
- Behn, Friedrich Carl Emil Gustav**  
Hausurnen, beiträge zur prähistorischen re-  
ligion. biblog footnotes Archiv f Anthropol  
46:35-48 '20
- Being**  
Einsteinian space and the probable nature of  
being. V. A. Endersby. Monist 31:271-9 Ap  
'21  
Leibniz on truth and being. J. Lindsay.  
Monist 31:512-35 O '21  
Ontological consciousness. J. Lindsay. Constr  
Q 9:332-47 Je '21
- Belth, John Hay (Ian Hay, and Junior Sub,  
pseuds.)**  
Not in vain. New Statesman 17:68-70 Ap 23  
'21
- Bekehrung; erzählung.** P. Ernst. Deutsche  
Rundschau 186:15-20 Ja '21
- Belfast, Ireland**  
Belfast revisited. J. St L. Strachey. Spec 127:  
484-6 O 15 '21
- Belgian Congo.** See Kongo, Belgian
- Belgium**
- Archives**  
See Archives—Belgium
- Boundaries**  
Belgian-German boundary demarcation. maps  
Geog J 57:43-51 Ja '21
- Education**  
See Education—Belgium
- German occupation**  
See European war—Belgium—German oc-  
cupation and withdrawal
- Politics and government**  
Le gouvernement du Havre et sa politique  
en Belgique occupée. M. des Ombiaux.  
Mercure Fr 145:20-32 Ja 1 '21
- New Belgium.** H. Borginon. Nation (Lond)  
28:597-9 Ja 29 '21
- Reconstruction**  
Problem of reconstruction in Belgium. S.  
Child. II Am M Art 12:344-9 O '21
- Belgium and France.** See France and Belgium
- Bellef**  
Credenza e conoscenza. F. Masci. Soc R di  
Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 46,pt1:249-  
324 '20
- Bell, Clive**  
Authority of M Derain. New Statesman 16:  
643-4 Mr 5 '21  
Last infirmity; poem. Nation (Lond) 28:778  
Mr 5 '21  
πρότον γλυκύτατον μεταβολή; poem. New States-  
man 17:274 Je 11 '21
- Bell, H.** See Bragg, William Lawrence, jt.  
auth.
- Bell, H. Idris**  
List of original papal bulls and briefs in the  
Department of manuscripts, British museum.  
Eng Hist R 36:393-419, 556-83 J1-O '21
- Bell, Hamilton**  
Golden age of Peru. Nat Hist 21:286-90 My  
'21
- Bell, Louis**  
Ghosts and oculars. Amer Acad of Arts and  
Sci Proc 56:43-58 F '21
- Bellaigue, Camille**  
Souvenirs de musique et de musiciens. R  
Deux Mondes 6 per 63:400-14, 682-96, 896-  
914; 64:637-54 My 15-Je 15, Ag 1 '21
- Bellers, John**  
Premature pioneer. Nation (Lond) 29:427-8 Je  
18 '21
- Bellissort, André**  
Blasco Ibanez. R Polit et Litt 59:454-8 J1 16  
'21  
Un college d'autrefois; le vieux Louis-le-  
Grand. R Deux Mondes 6 per 65:679-96 O 1  
'21  
Dans l'Inde. R Polit et Litt 59:232-6 Ap 2 '21  
Les débuts de Mérédith. R Polit et Litt 59:  
359-63 Je 4 '21  
Nicolas Machiavel. R Polit et Litt 59:710-13  
N 19 '21  
Les notes de la princesse Blücher. R Polit et  
Litt 59:617-20 O 1 '21  
Les précurseurs de Nietzsche. R Polit et  
Litt 59:24-8 Ja 1 '21  
Samuel Butler et son voyage aux pays im-  
aginales. R Polit et Litt 59:126-30 F 19  
'21
- Belloc, (Joseph) Hilaire (Pierre)**  
Achmet Boulee Bey. New Statesman 17:621-2  
S 10 '21  
Ballad of Val-ès-Dunes. New Statesman 16:  
504-5 Ja 29 '21  
Ballade to our Lady of Czeszochowa. New  
Statesman 18:319 D 17 '21  
Chaunty of the Nona; poem. Lond Mercury  
3:475-6 Mr '21  
Educational reform. New Statesman 17:469-71  
J1 30 '21  
Gibbon and the Eblonites. Dublin R 169:  
265-87 O '21  
Off Exmouth. New Statesman 17:546-6 Ag 20  
'21  
On a piece of rope. New Statesman 17:701-2  
O 1 '21  
On boycotts. New Statesman 17:186-8 My 21  
'21  
On fallacies. New Statesman 18:166-7 N 12  
'21  
On false documents. New Statesman 18:14-  
16 O 8 '21  
On mumbo-jumbo. New Statesman 17:441-2  
J1 23 '21  
On technical words. New Statesman 17:102-  
3 Ap 30 '21  
On telling things. New Statesman 17:241-2  
Je 4 '21  
On the cathedral at Seville and the Misan-  
thrope. New Statesman 16:614-15 F 26 '21  
On the wriggling of words. New Statesman  
16:671-2 Mr 12 '21  
On titles. New Statesman 17:156-8 My 14 '21  
Pilgrimage. New Statesman 16:586-7 F 19  
'21

- Belloc, (Joseph) Hilaire (Pierre)—Continued**  
Short adventure. *New Statesman* 17:43-4 Ap 16 '21  
Mr Belloc: some characteristics. E: Shanks. *Lond Mercury* 4:503-14 S '21
- Bellpuig, Spain**  
Cardona tomb at Bellpuig. G. G. King. *Il Am J Archaeol* 25:279-88 J1 '21
- Belotti, Bortolo**  
Bartolomeo Colleoni nella poesia. *Nuova Antol* 211:302-25 Ap 16 '21
- Beltrami, Luca**  
La lite di Leonardo cogli altri figli di Ser Piero da Vinci, 1507-1508. *Nuova Antol* 213:193-207 Ag 1 '21  
La madre di Leonardo. *Nuova Antol* 210:313-21 F 16 '21
- Ben-Ami, Jacob**  
Ben-Ami and the tragic mask. P. Loving. *Drama* 11:326-7 Je '21
- Bender, Harold Herman**  
Fluctuation between *o-* and *a-* stems in Lithuanian. *Am J Philol* 42:330-4 O '21  
Lithuanian *klonas*, *klonas*, a place where Something is spread out. *Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 40:353-5 D '20
- Benedetti, Anna**  
Correnti italiane nella poesia di Giovanni Keats. *Nuova Antol* 210:322-39 F 16 '21
- Benedetti, Michele de**  
La prima biennale romana. *Nuova Antol* 212:73-8; 213:152-62 My 1, J1 16 '21
- Benedict XV (Giacomo della Chiesa) pope of Rome**  
Pope Benedict XV in the war and after. J. Prior. *Dublin R* 169:108-27 J1 '21
- Benedict's apparatus.** See *Physiology*
- Benelli, Sem**  
Jest (Love thief). See *Jest (drama)*
- Beneš, Eduard**  
Portraits d'hommes d'état. L: Eisenmann. *R Polit et Litt* 59:406-9 J1 2 '21  
Two architects of new Europe: Masaryk and Beneš. R. J. Kerner. *J Int Relations* 12:27-43 J1 '21
- Bengal, India**  
**Education**  
Mechanical engineering education in Bengal. *Nature* 108:323 N 3 '21
- Bengoechea, A. de**  
(tr.) *Les ennemis de la femme*. V. Blasco Ibañez. *R de Paris* 23,pt1:449-96, 780-826; 28,pt2:92-137, 311-49, 574-615 F 1-Ap 1 '21
- Bengtson, Ida A.**  
Standardization of botulism antitoxins. *Am J Pub Health* 11:352-7 Ap '21
- Benham, Allen Rogers**  
Three Chaucer studies. *So Atlan Q* 20:330-48 O '21
- Benigni, Umberto**  
Contributo alla leggenda Napoleonica in Italia. *Nuova Antol* 212:174-7 My 16 '21
- Bennett, Arnold**  
Greek play at Cambridge. *New Statesman* 16:670-1 Mr 12 '21  
Things that have interested me. Review. *Nation (Lond)* 28:574-6 Ja 22 '21
- Bennett, Cora**  
High school girls and nursing. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:122-4 Mr '21
- Bennett, J. J.**  
Direction-finding wireless and marine navigation. *Nature* 107:363-4 My 19 '21
- Benoist, Ch. de, baronne**  
Les âmes neuves. *R Polit et Litt* 59:416-19 J1 2 '21
- Benson, Frank Weston**  
Frank W. Benson. A. Seaton-Schmidt. *Il Am M Art* 12:365-72 N '21
- Benson, Louis Fitzgerald**  
Relation of our hymns to the Bible. *Bib R* 6:334-51 J1 '21
- Benson, Stella**  
Chinese heroes. *Nation (Lond)* 28:700 F 19 '21  
Last siege. *Nation (Lond)* 29:768 Ag 27 '21
- Beowulf**  
Contribution to the study of the Beowulf codex. S. I. Rypina. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 36:167-85 '21  
Grendel's motive in attacking Heorot. O. F. Emerson. *bibliog footnotes Modern Lang Rev* 16:113-19 Ap '21
- Bequaert, J.**  
Insects as food. *Nat Hist* 21:191-200 Mr '21
- Bérangère, Mlle**  
Mlle Bérangère, comédienne. G. Rageot. *R Polit et Litt* 59:68-70 Ja 15 '21
- Berber languages**  
Die romanischen lehnwörter im berberischen. H. Schuchardt. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl* 188,pt4:82p '18
- Berdahl, Clarence A.**  
Louisiana constitutional convention. *Am Pol Sci R* 15:565-8 N '21  
Recent publications of political interest. See quarterly numbers of the American Political Science Review for 1921
- Berenson, Bernhard**  
Mr Berenson's theory of art. H. Hannay. *Lond Mercury* 3:627-37 Ap '21  
Eine Wiener Madonna und Antonellos altarbild von S. Cassiano. *Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses* 34:33-52 '17
- Beresford, John Davys**  
Poetry of Charles Cotton. *Lond Mercury* 5:57-69 N '21  
Wordsworth and the clouds. *Nation (Lond)* 29:795 S 3 '21
- Berg-Poggendorf, Nicolas de**  
A propos de l'amiral Koltchak. *R de Paris* 28,pt3:441-8 My 15 '21  
(tr.) *Lettres de Pétrograd, esquisses de la vie soviétique*. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 64:197-205, 409-24 J1 1-15 '21 (to be cont)
- Bergvik, Hjalmar Anderson**  
Swedish state-institute for race-biological investigation. *Eugenics R* 13:480-2 O '21
- Berberi**  
Preparation of tikitiki extract for the treatment of berberi. A. H. Wells. *Phil J Sci* 19:67-73 J1 '21
- Berlin**  
Impressions de Berlin. G. Blondel. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 65:80-99 S 1 '21
- Art**  
Berliner kunstleben. A. Dresdner. *Deutsche Rundschau* 187:216-25 My '21
- Theaters**  
Berliner theater. *Deutsche Rundschau* 187:225-33 My '21
- Berlioz, Hector**  
Lettres de Berlioz sur Les Troyens. *R de Paris* 28,pt4:449-73, 749-70; 28,pt5:146-71 Ag 1-S 1 '21  
Les Troyens; critique. A. Boschot. *R Polit et Litt* 59:461-3 J1 16 '21
- Bermuda Islands**  
Significance of the location of Bermuda. R. S. Platt. *map J Geog* 20:13-17 Ja '21
- Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste Jules.** See *Charles XIV, king of Sweden*
- Bernard, Emile**  
Une conversation avec Cézanne. *Mercure Fr* 148:372-97 Je 1 '21
- Bernard, John Henry Bernard**  
Savoyard community. *Blackw* 209:112-17 Ja '21
- Bernard, Luther Lee**  
Herbert Spencer's work in the light of his life. *Monist* 31:1-35 Ja '21
- Bernhardt, Sarah**  
Bernhardt. *Nation (Lond)* 29:67-8 Ap 9 '21
- Bernstein, Charles**  
Colony care for isolation and dependent cases. *Soc Hygiene* 7:55-8 Ja '21
- Bernstein, Eduard**  
Amazing islanders; Eduard Bernstein's My years of exile. *Nation (Lond)* 28:630-2 F 5 '21
- Berny, Mme Etienne Charles Gabriel de.** See *Berny, Louise Antoinette Laure de*

- Berny, Louise Antoinette Laure de (Hinner)**  
(Mme Etienne Charles Gabriel de Berny)  
Correspondance inédite de Balzac et de Mme de Berny, 1822-1832. M. Bouteron. R Deux Mondes 7 per 6:580-632 D '21
- Berry, Edward Wilber**  
Across the Andes to the Yungas. Nat Hist 21:494-506 S '21
- Berthault, Georges François**  
Essais; drama. Mercure Fr 148:624-47 Je 15 '21
- Bertolini, Pietro**  
Pietro Bertolini. C. Montalcini. Nuova Antol 215:209-33 D 1 '21
- Bertoni, Giulio**  
Etimologia idealistica. Nuova Antol 213:356-63 Ag 16 '21
- Bertrand, Louis Marie Emile**  
Une évolution nouvelle du roman historique. R de Paris 28.pt3:326-42 My 15 '21  
L'homme aux rubans couleur de feu. R Deux Mondes 6 per 64:481-516, 742-79 Ag 1-15 '21  
L'Italie dans l'œuvre de M. Henri de Régnier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 63:594-610 Je 1 '21  
Louis Bertrand, impérialiste. L. Maury. R Polit et Litt 59:390-3 Je 18 '21  
Portraits d'écrivains. R Polit et Litt 59:141-7 Mr 5 '21  
Pour le centenaire de Flaubert. R Deux Mondes 7 per 6:481-95 D 1 '21  
Silhouettes contemporaines. Fidus. R Deux Mondes 6 per 63:793-819 Je 15 '21
- Beryllium**  
Anode rays of beryllium. G. P. Thomson. Nature 107:395 My 26 '21
- Bess and the wind; story. M. L. Culver. Kind and First Grade 6:118-19 Mr '21**
- Bessell, Hans**  
Gewerbliches schulwesen in Belgien. Schmolters Jahrb 41:1837-71 '17
- Best, Mrs Albert Starr. See Best, Marjorie**
- Best, Marjorie (Ayres) (Mrs Albert Starr Best)**  
Annual report of propaganda and organization department. Drama 11:370-1 JI '21  
Word to the centers. Drama 11:434 Ag '21
- Betelgeuse**  
Measurement of the diameter of a Orionis with the interferometer. A. A. Michelson and F. G. Pease. II diags Astrophys J 53:249-59 My '21  
Stellar development in relation to Michelson's measurement of the diameter of Betelgeux. T. J. J. See. Nature 106:663 Ja 20 '21
- Bethell, E. H.**  
Pensions act and its administration. Spec 127:105 JI 23 '21
- Bethell, Ellnor**  
Cordova. Spec 126:101-2 Ja 22 '21
- Bethmann-Hollweg, Theobald von**  
I responsabili della guerra; Bethmann-Hollweg. B. Cirmeni. Nuova Antol 210:185-93 Ja 16 '21
- Betrothal; drama. See Maeterlinck, Maurice**
- Bett, Henry**  
Evangelical religion and literature. Lond Q R 135:224-36 Ap '21
- Bettelheim, Anton**  
Voltaire's Anteil am text der Zauberflöte. Deutsche Rundschau 183:362-4 S '21
- Bettis academy**  
Negro teachers and ministers co-operate in South Carolina; Bettis academy's contribution to racial good will. W: A. Aery. II So Workm 50:503-10 N '21
- Bettman, Alfred**  
Dramatic developments in Cincinnati's street car difficulties. Nat Munic R 10:576 N '21
- Betts, Frank**  
Merry England and the miner. Nation (Lond) 29:660-1 JI 30 '21
- Bevan, Edward John**  
Obituary. Nature 108:814-15 N 3 '21
- Bevan, Edwyn Robert**  
Christian explains himself. Int R Missions 10:207-22 Ap '21
- Nonsense about the classics. New Statesman 16:416-17 Ja 8 '21**
- Bevan, Wilson Lloyd**  
French mystics of the seventeenth century. Constr Q 9:242-66 Je '21
- Beveridge, Sir William Henry**  
Universities' library for Central Europe. Nation (Lond) 29:539 JI 9 '21  
Weather and harvest cycles. Econ J 31:429-52 D '21
- Beyens, Baron**  
La Belgique pendant la guerre. R de Paris 28.pt5:449-83, 706-48; 28.pt6:265-305 O 1-15, N 15 '21
- Boyle, Marie Henri (Stendhal, pseud.)**  
Les plagiats de Stendhal. P. Hazard. R Deux Mondes 6 per 65:344-64 S 15 '21
- Bhāsa**  
Studies in Bhāsa. V. S. Sukthankar. bibliog footnotes Amer Oriental Soc Jour 40:248-59; 41:107-30 O '20, Ap '21
- Bianco, Ottavio Zanotti**  
La faccia della luna. Nuova Antol 211:363-71 Ap 16 '21
- Bibesco, G. V., princesse**  
Une fille de Napoléon. R Deux Mondes 6 per 62:319-36 Mr 16 '21
- Bible**  
Bible and the industrial problem. P. W. Wilson. Bib R 6:104-15 Ja '21  
Bible and the proletarian movement. H. F. Ward. J Relig 1:271-81 My '21  
Constructive value of the Bible. W. Lock. Constr Q 9:267-85 Je '21
- Antiquities**  
Historical reconstruction of Hebrew religion and archaeology. J. Morgenstern. J Relig 1:233-54 My '21
- Chronology**  
Chronological scheme of Acts. B: W. Bacon. Harv Theol R 14:137-66 Ap '21
- Criticism, interpretation, etc.**  
Crucial problems in biblical theology. F. C. Porter. J Relig 1:78-81 Ja '21  
More about miracles. T: R. R. Stebbing. Hibern J 20:150-7 O '21
- History**  
See also Jews—History
- Inspiration**  
Inspiration of the Bible. H. Pope. Dublin R 169:81-92 JI '21
- Language, style, etc.**  
Principle of differentiation between the word of the Lord and the angel of the Lord. H. C. Ackerman. Am J Sem Lang 37:145-9 Ja '21
- Manuscripts**  
Papyrus manuscript of the minor prophets. H: A. Sanders. Harv Theol R 14:181-7 Ap '21
- Study and teaching**  
See Bible study
- Translations**  
See Bible—Versions
- Versions**  
First English Bible. H. B. Workman. Lond Q R 135:187-99 Ap '21  
Lollard Bible. H. Pope. Dublin R 168:60-72 Ja '21  
Luther's translation of the New Testament during his Wartburg exile. W. H. T. Dau. Bib R 6:491-512 O '21  
Printed texts of the Peshitta Old Testament. J. Bloch. Am J Sem Lang 37:136-44 Ja '21  
Revised Bible; its merits, blemishes and worth. J. A. Beet. Lond Q R 136:186-99 O '21  
Westcott and Hort text under fire. W. W. Everts. Bib Sac 78:23-36 Ja '21

## Bible—Continued

## Old Testament

- Law of change in the Bible. H. M. Wiener. Bib Sac 78:73-102 Ja '21  
Study of *Deut.* I. W. Slotki. Am J Sem Lang 37:149-55 Ja '21

## Pentateuch

- Problem of the Pentateuch, by M. G. Kyle. Review by L. S. Keyser. Bib Sac 78:103-9 Ja '21  
Samaritan Pentateuch, its date and origin. J. E. H. Thomson. Bib R 6:72-93 Ja '21

## Genesis

- Civilisation criticised at the source. J. E. M'Fadyen. Hibbert J 19:702-11 Jl '21  
Old Testament preparations for the Catholic church; the book of Genesis. J. Cooper. Constr Q 9:558-77 D '21

## Exodus

- Elohistic narrative in Exodus 3:1-15. J. Morgenstern. Am J Sem Lang 37:242-62 Jl '21  
Pre-Israelite laws in the book of the Covenantant. L. Waterman. Am J Sem Lang 38:36-54 O '21

## Ezra

- Chronicle's history of the return under Cyrus. C. C. Torrey. Am J Sem Lang 37:81-100 Ja '21

## Job

- New interpretation of Job. G. B. Gray. Am J Sem Lang 38:63-70 O '21  
Poem on Job. Nation (Lond) 28:600-2 Ja 29 '21

## Psalms

- Reminiscences of the Psalter. E. Day. Am J Sem Lang 37:263-99 Jl '21

## Isaiah

- Problem of Isaiah. K. Fullerton. J Relig 1:307-9 My '21

## Daniel

- Daniel 3:21-24. M. Sprengling. Am J Sem Lang 37:132-5 Ja '21

## Apocrypha—Enoch

- Two recensions of Slavonic Enoch. N. Schmidt. Amer Oriental Soc Jour 41:307-12 O '21

## New Testament

- Luther's translation of the New Testament during his Wartburg exile. W. H. T. Dau. Bib R 6:491-512 O '21  
Paul's epistles compared with one another and with the Epistle to the Hebrews. D. A. Penick. Am J Philol 42:58-72 Ja '21  
Westcott and Hort text under fire. W. W. Everts. Bib Sac 78:23-36 Ja '21  
Zum altkirchenslawischen Apostolus. V. Jagić. Kals Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl 191,pt2:99p '19; 193,pt1:123p '19 (to be cont)

## Gospels

- Ein Beitrag zur erforschung der altkirchenslawischen evangelientexte (Evangelium Bucovinense). V. Jagić. Kals Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl 180,pt1:70p '16  
Fresh light on the synoptic problem. B. H. Streeter. Hibbert J 20:103-12 O '21  
When Jesus threw down the gauntlet. W. Weber. Open Court 35:372-84, 438-48 Je-Jl '21

## Matthew

- Conjecture on Matthew XI, 12. J. H. Michael. Harv Theol R 14:375-7 O '21

## Luke

- Text of Luke II, 22. W. H. P. Hatch. Harv Theol R 14:377-81 O '21

## John

- Gospel according to John. S. D. Wakefield. bibliog Open Court 35:339-53 Je '21  
Meaning of John XVI, 8-11. W. H. P. Hatch. Harv Theol R 14:103-5 Ja '21

## Acts

- Chronological scheme of Acts. B. W. Bacon. Harv Theol R 14:137-66 Ap '21

## Revelation

- Purpose of the Apocalypse. C. E. Smith. Bib Sac 78:164-71 Ap '21

## Apocrypha

- Epistola apostolorum. K. Lake. Harv Theol R 14:15-29 Ja '21

- Bible communists. See Oneida community

- Bible lesson; story. C. H. Barker. Nation (Lond) 29:364-5 Je 4 '21

## Bible study

- Bible in extra-mural college classes. M. M. Church. Relig Educ 16:172-3 Je '21  
Bible study for credit in Indiana high schools. Relig Educ 16:45 F '21  
Biblical history and literature as a college entrance requirement. R. L. Kelly. Relig Educ 16:199-207 Ag '21  
College entrance credit for work in biblical literature. Relig Educ 16:112 Ap '21  
To universities and colleges; a memorial. I. J. Peritz. Relig Educ 16:111 Ap '21

## Bibliography

- Need of bibliography. A. W. Pollard. Lond Mercury 3:398-406 F '21  
Publishers' lists and how to read them. New Statesman 18:sup7 O 8 '21

## Bickett, Thomas Walter

- Justice for negroes. So Workm 50:249-52 Je '21

## Bidder, George P.

- Measuring with high powers of the microscope. Nature 107:650-1 Jl 21 '21

## Bldou, Henry Louis Auguste Gabriel

- Les forces éternelles. R de Paris 28,pt1:416-26 Ja 15 '21

- Réception de M A. Chevrillon à l'Académie française. R Deux Mondes 6 per 63:225-8 My 1 '21

- Réception de M Joseph Bédier à l'Académie française. R Deux Mondes 7 per 6:465-8 N 15 '21

- Réception de M Robert de Fiers à l'Académie française. R Deux Mondes 6 per 64:206-10 Jl 1 '21

- Voyage en Rhénanie; l'exposition de Blebrich. R Deux Mondes 6 per 64:363-74 Jl 15 '21

- Voyage en Uruguay. R Deux Mondes 6 per 65:884-917 O 15 '21

## Blebrich, Germany

- Voyage en Rhénanie; l'exposition de Blebrich. H: Bldou. R Deux Mondes 6 per 64:363-74 Jl 15 '21

## Bleischowsky, Max

- Zur histopathologie und pathogenese der amaurotischen idiotie mit besonderer berücksichtigung der zerebellaren veränderungen (Aus der histologischen abteilung des Kaiser Wilhelm-instituts für hirnforschung). bibliog Jour f Psychol u Neurol 26:123-99 Ja '21

## Bierkanndt, Alfred

- Autorität und prestige. Schmollers Jahrb 41: 1681-1703 '17

## Bigelow, Elizabeth B.

- Experiment to determine the possibilities of subnormal girls in factory work. Mental Hygiene 5:302-20 Ap '21

## Bigelow, Henry Bryant

- Fauna of New England. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 7,pt12:37p '14

## Bignami, Paolo

- La Conferenza generale di Barcellona. Nuova Antol 213:136-51 Jl 16 '21

## Bill-boards. See Billboards

## Bill of divorcement (drama by C. Dane)

- Criticism. Nation (Lond) 28:906-7 Mr 26 '21; Spec 126:460-1 Ap 9 '21

- Criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 17: 15-16 Ap 9 '21

## Billboards

- Billboard in the open country. E. T. Hartman. Am M Art 12:56-7 F '21

**Billiards**

Sporting event. S. Sassoon. New Statesman 16:471-2 Ja 22 '21

**Binary stars.** See Stars—Double**Binghamton, New York****Education**

Binghamton way. G. E. Rogers. Kind and First Grade 6:324-5 O '21

**Binnie, Jane Stuart**

Butterfly; poem. English R 33:84 Ag '21

**Binns, Henry Bryan**

Looking-glass; poem. English R 32:99-100 F '21

**Binzel, Alma Louise**

New opportunities for training for parenthood in agricultural colleges. Kind and First Grade 6:275-7 S '21

**Biochemistry.** See Biological chemistry**Biography****France**

Le Plutarque moderne; ou, La vie des hommes illustres de la III<sup>e</sup> république. E. Fournol. R Polit et Litt 59:109-13, 244-8, 444-8, 662-7 F 19, Ap 16, Jl 16, N 5 '21

**Biological chemistry**

La formation de composés organiques dans la nature hors des organismes. G. Ciamician. R Sci 59:140-1 Mr 26 '21

Proposed National Institute of industrial micro-biology. A. C. Chapman. Nature 108:425-7 D 1 '21

Relation of bio-chemistry to practical hygiene. F. H. Bryce. Am J Pub Health 11: 647-8 Jl '21

**Biology**

Integration in the living organism. W. M. Bayliss. Nature 108:537-9 D 22 '21

System of animate nature. T. Stephenson. Lond Q R 136:220-30 O '21

See also Chromosomes; Evolution; Genetics; Growth (biology); Heredity; Parthenogenesis; Artificial

**Nomenclature**

Heredity and biological terms. J. T. Cunningham. Nature 106:828-9 F 24 '21; Discussion. Nature 107:265-7, 301, 425-6, 489-90, 680-2, 778; 108:11-12 176-8, 271, 368-9, 401-2 Ap 28, My 5, Je 2, 16, Jl 28, Ag 18, S 1, O 6, 27, N 17-24 '21

**Study and teaching**

Aspects of biology in general science and the aims to be attained. E. F. Van Buskirk. School Sci and Math 21:307-15 Ap '21

Contribution of biological sciences to universal secondary education. O. W. Caldwell. School Sci and Math 21:103-15 F '21

Organization of biology and related sciences in city high schools. A. Hopping. School Sci and Math 21:463-72 My '21

Some aspects and problems of high school biology. N. M. Grier. School Sci and Math 21:444-9 My '21

**Biplanes**

See also Airplanes

**Birch, Vera**

Griffin and the hippogriff. English R 33:206-11 S '21

**Bird, Crystal**

Colored girl reserves. So Workm 50:353-6 Ag '21

**Birds**

Bird-life from the train. Spec 127:294 S 3 '21

Dispersal of snails by birds. T. D. A. Cockereil. Nature 108:496-7 D 15 '21

Wild birds in city parks. L. Stearns. Nature Study 17:310-13 N '21

See also Bobolinks; Kingfishers; Spoonbills; Stonechats

**Collection and preservation**

Bird collecting in the highlands of Santo Domingo. R. H. Beck. Il Nat Hist 21:36-49 Ja '21

**Habits and behavior**

Some caged birds. H. Barlow. Spec 127:139-40 Jl 30 '21

**Migration**

In the Hautes-Pyrénées. J. G. Cornish. Spec 127:8-9 Jl 2 '21

Study of bird-migration by the marking method. Nature 108:220 O 13 '21

**Photographs and photography**

Photographing great horned owls. F. Overton. Il Nat Hist 21:175-84 Mr '21

Conservation of our mammals and birds. J. C. Phillips. Harv Grad M 30:36-52 S '21

**Protection**

Victory of the plumage bill. Nation (Lond) 29:464-5 Je 25 '21

**Dominican Republic**

Bird collecting in the highlands of Santo Domingo. R. H. Beck. Il Nat Hist 21:36-49 Ja '21

**England**

Birds in marshland. H. J. Massingham. Nation (Lond) 29:288-9, 436-7 My 21, Je 18 '21

Birds of Richmond park. H. J. Massingham. Nation (Lond) 30:216 N 5 '21

Garden birds. H. J. Massingham. Nation (Lond) 28:820-1 Mr 12 '21

Hampshire woodlands. Nation (Lond) 28: 629-30 F 5 '21

October birds. New Statesman 18:98-9 O 23 '21

South Devon valley; changes in the bird life. Spec 127:521-2 O 22 '21

Winter birds of London. H. J. Massingham. New Statesman 16:583-4 F 19 '21

**Peru**

Bird life in the Urubamba Valley, by F. Chapman. Review by R. C. Murphy. Il Nat Hist 21:507-12 S '21

**Philippine islands**

Birds of Antique province, Panay, Philippine Islands. R. C. McGregor. maps Phil J Sci 18:537-65 My '21

New or noteworthy Philippine birds. R. C. McGregor. Il Phil J Sci 18:75-83 Ja '21

**Spitzbergen**

Oxford expedition to Spitsbergen, 1921. F. C. R. Jourdain. Il Nature 108:151-3 S 29 '21

**Tierra del Fuego**

Days with the birds of Tierra del Fuego. F. E. Blaauw. Il Nat Hist 21:50-68 Ja '21

**Birdsall, Virginia Field**

Nature work at Camp Kehonka. Nature Study 17:171-4 Ap '21

**Birk, W. Otto**

Do engineering students want to study English composition? English J 10:526-30 N '21

Birkenhead, Frederick Edwin Smith, 1st baron Drink and liberty. New Statesman 17:437-9 Jl 23 '21

Birket-el-Marlut lake. See Mareotis lake

Birrell, Augustine

**Bibliography**

Prose writings. Lond Mercury 3:435-6 F '21

**Birth control**

Birth control; a discussion. Eugenics R 12: 291-8 Ja '21

Birth control: an appeal. C. W. Armstrong. Eugenics R 13:491-2 O '21

Sex and the state. Spec 127:164-5 Ag 6 '21

Some birth-rate problems. L. Darwin. Eugenics R 12:147-57, 279-90 O '20, Ja '21

Birth of Merlin. W. Wells. Modern Lang Rev 16:129-37 Ap '21

"A... survey of the play will disclose a very clear connection with [Beaumont and Fletcher's] Cupid's revenge"

**Birth rate**

Causes of fluctuations in the birth-rate. Nature 108:105-6 S 22 '21

La question la plus grave pour l'avenir de la France. A. Isaac. R Polit et Litt 59:529-32 S '21

- Birth rate—Continued**  
 Society becoming self-conscious. B: C. Gruenberg. Soc Hygiene 7:297-302 J1 '21  
 Some birth-rate problems. L. Darwin. Eugenica R 12:147-57, 279-90 O '20, Ja '21  
*See also* Fecundity
- Birth registration**  
 Birth and death certificates as legal evidence. H: B. Hemenway. Am J Pub Health 11:1-5 Ja '21
- Bisbee, Arizona**  
 School nursing in a mining camp. H. M. Green. Il Pub Health Nurse 13:439-42 S '21
- Bisexuality.** *See* Sex (biology)
- Blahop, Carl W.**  
 Elephant and its ivory in ancient China. biblog footnotes Amer Oriental Soc Jour 41:290-306 O '21
- Bishop, Homer Guy**  
 Experimental investigation of the positive after-image in audition. Am J Psychol 32: 305-25 J1 '21
- Bishops**  
 Bishops of the Anglican communion and church unity. C. B. Wilmer. Constr Q 9: 445-68 S '21  
*See also* Episcopacy
- Bismarck-Schönhausen, Karl Otto Edward Leopold, fürst von**  
 Bismarck-renaissance. R: Fester. Deutsche Rundschau 189:343-51 D '21  
 Progetti e propositi germanici per risolvere la questione romana. F. Ruffini. Nuova Antol 212:24-40 My 1 '21  
 Queen Victoria, Bismarck, and a German marriage intrigue. R. Rodd. Spec 127:74-5 J1 16 '21
- Bismuth**  
 Structure of the bismuth lines. H. Nagaoka and Y. Suglura. Il Astrophys J 53:339-48 Je '21
- Blittner, Maximilian**  
 Studien zur Shauri-sprache in den bergen von Dofar am Persischen meerbusen. Kals Akad d Wiss Sitzungs b Philos-Hist Kl 179, pt2:92p; 179,pt4:88p; 179,pt5:110p; 183,pt5: 106p '16-'17  
 Vorstudien zur grammatik und zum wörter-buche der Soqotri-sprache. Kals Akad d Wiss Sitzungs b Philos-Hist Kl 173,pt4:36p; 186,pt4:80p '13, '18
- Blaauw, F. E.**  
 Days with the birds of Tierra del Fuego. Nat Hist 21:50-68 Ja '21
- Blache, Jules**  
 Modes of life in the Moroccan countryside. Geog R 11:477-502 O '21
- Black, Dora W.**  
 Twilight walk, Peking; poem. Nation (Lond) 28:817 Mr 12 '21
- Black, R. G.**  
 Concerning ninctos. Blackw 209:257-61 F '21
- Black, Warwick**  
 Social unit ended in Cincinnati. Nat Munic R 10:72-3 F '21
- Black Butte, Mexico**  
 Trip to Black Butte. J. S. Davis. map J Geog 20:270-3 O '21
- Black coated workers.** *See* Society of technical engineers
- Black death**  
 Black death in Wales. W: Rees. biblog footnotes Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 3:115-35 '20
- Blackcaps**  
 Bird life in the Basses-Pyrénées; blackcaps and fire-created wrens at Pau. Spec 126: 613-14 My 14 '21
- Blacker, L. V. S.**  
 Forbidden fortress of Khurasan. Blackw 210: 824-31 D '21  
 Travels in Turkistan 1918-20. Geog J 58:178-97 S '21
- Blackman, Winifred S.**  
 Some modern Egyptian graveside ceremonies. Discovery 2:207-12 Ag '21
- Blackenakes**  
 Black snake. H. C. Went. Nature Study 17: 274-5 O '21
- Blackwood, Algernon**  
 Onanonanon. English R 32:248-54 Mr '21
- Blakie, Walter Biggar**  
 Appin murder. Scot Hist R 18:249-52 J1 '21
- Blair, Veira, and others**  
 Experimental course in senior high-school mathematics. Teach Col Rec 22:394-414 N '21
- Blake, A.**  
 Animal shows of bygone days. Spec 127:326-7 S 10 '21
- Blake, Ernest**  
 Night-cries; poem. English R 33:354 N '21
- Blake, W. H.**  
 Boys and literature. English J 10:332-6 Je '21
- Blakeborough, J. Fairfax-. See** Fairfax-Blakeborough, J.
- Blakeman, John**  
 British boot, shoe, and allied trades research association. Nature 106:763-5 F 10 '21
- Blakeney, E. H.**  
 Art of conjectural emendation. Spec 127:889 D 31 '21
- Blakeslee, G. Arthur.** *See* Palmer, George J., jt. auth.
- Blakeslee, George Hubbard**  
 Japan's new island possessions in the Pacific: history and present status. J Int Relations 12:173-91 O '21
- Blanchard, Raoul**  
 Natural regions of the French Alps. Geog R 11:31-49 Ja '21  
 Régimes hydrauliques et climatiques; Alpes du sud et ensemble des Alpes françaises. Univ de Grenoble Annales 32:33-79 '20
- Bland, John Otway Percy**  
 Mistaking America; discussion of Guessing America. E. E. Sabin. Int J Ethics 32:68-71 O '21
- Blanton, Smiley**  
 Speech defects in school children. Mental Hygiene 5:820-7 O '21
- Blasco Ibañez, Vicente**  
 Blasco Ibanez. A. Bellessort. R Polit et Litt 59:454-8 J1 16 '21  
 Les ennemis de la femme. R de Paris 28,pt 1:449-96, 780-826; 28,pt2:92-137, 311-49, 574-615 F 1-Ap 1 '21
- Blaze de Bury, Henri**  
 François Buloz et ses amis au temps du second empire. M. L. Pailleron. R Deux Mondes 6 per 65:100-36 S 1 '21
- Blaze de Bury, Marie Pauline Rose (Stuart) baronne**  
 François Buloz et ses amis au temps du second empire. M. L. Pailleron. R Deux Mondes 6 per 65:100-36 S 1 '21
- Blegen, Theodore C.**  
 Cleng Pearson and Norwegian immigration. Miss Val Hist R 7:303-31 Mr '21  
 Early Norwegian press in America. Minn Hist Bul 3:506-18 N '20
- Blencoe, David A.**  
 Auroral observations. Pop Astron 29:267-9 My '21
- Les blessés de Mlle Véronique; nouvelle. G. Maurière.** R Polit et Litt 59:151-4 Mr 5 '21
- Blitchfeldt, S. H.**  
 Obituary. Nature 107:148 Mr 31 '21
- Blumetzrieder, Franz Pl.**  
 Zu den schriftten Ivos von Chartres (+ 1116). Kals Akad d Wiss Sitzungs b Philos-Hist Kl 182,pt6:89p '17
- Blind**  
 Asylums and education  
 L'organisation de l'enseignement des aveugles en France. P. Villey. R de Paris 28,pt6:524-51 D 1 '21
- Bliss, William**  
 English country; poem. Lond Mercury 3:500-1 Ap '21

- Bloch, Joshua**  
Printed texts of the Peshitta Old Testament. *Am J Sem Lang* 37:136-44 Ja '21
- Bloch, Edgar**  
Les peintures des manuscrits persans de la Collection Marteau à la Bibliothèque nationale. *Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 23: 129-214 '18-'19
- Blodgett, Ralph B.**  
Banks as man developers. *Bankers M* 102: 26-32 Ja '21
- Blodgett, Warren K.**  
Hampton graduate at work. *So Workm* 50: 65-70 F '21  
Hampton's training for agricultural leadership. *So Workm* 50:216-21 My '21
- Blondel, Georges**  
Impressions de Berlin. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 65:80-99 S 1 '21
- Bloomfield, Maurice**  
Hittite language. bibliog footnotes *Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 41:195-209 Je '21  
Notes on the Divyāvadāna. bibliog footnotes *Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 40:336-52 D '20
- Bloomfield, Meyer**  
Steady work. *Am Labor Leg R* 11:38-40 Mr '21
- Blount, Bertram**  
Obituary. *Nature* 107:306 My 5 '21
- Bloy, Léon**  
Léon Bloy. A. Retté. *Mercure Fr* 150:5-31 Ag 15 '21
- Blücher, Evelyn, princess**  
Notes intimes de la princesse Blücher. *Revue par A. Bellessort. R Polit et Litt* 59:617-20 O 1 '21
- Blue mountains, India.** See Nilgiris mountains, India
- Blue sky; sketch for a little farce for marionettes by Tom Fool G. Craig.** *English R* 32:198-212 Mr '21
- Blum, L.**  
La maladie chronique de l'enseignement secondaire et la prochaine réforme. *R de Paris* 28,pt3:576-604; 28,pt5:655-83 Je 1, O 1 '21
- Blumgart, Leonard**  
Observations on maladjusted children. *Mental Hygiene* 5:327-41 Ap '21
- Blunden, Edmund**  
Avenue; poem. *Lond Mercury* 3:365-6 F '21  
Case for the Archdeacon. *Nation (Lond)* 29: 162-3 Ap 30 '21  
Earth hath bubbles; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 30: 51 O 8 '21  
Evening mystery; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 29: 679 Ag 6 '21  
First snow; poem. *Lond Mercury* 3:363 F '21  
Forest; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 29:469 Je 25 '21  
Giant puffball; poem. *Lond Mercury* 3:362 F '21  
Idlers; poem. *Lond Mercury* 4:231 JI '21  
Journey; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 29:326 S 10 '21  
Leigh Hunt. *Lond Mercury* 3:618-26 Ap '21  
March bee; poem. *Lond Mercury* 4:231-2 JI '21  
New sidelights on Keats, Lamb, and others. *Lond Mercury* 4:141-9 Je '21  
Poor man's pig; poem. *Lond Mercury* 3:364 F '21  
Return of John Clare. bibliog *Discovery* 2: 198-200 Ag '21  
River house; poem. *Spec* 127:236 Ag 20 '21  
Scythe struck by lightning; poem. *Lond Mercury* 3:360-1 F '21  
South-west wind; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 28: 482 Ja 1 '21  
Village green; poem. *Lond Mercury* 3:364 F '21  
Watermill; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 28:604 Ja 29 '21
- Blunt, Reginald**  
Mrs Carlyle and her Carina. *Lond Mercury* 5:41-53 N '21
- Blyth, Alexander Wynter**  
Obituary. *Nature* 107:213 Ap 14 '21
- Boak, Arthur Edward Romilly**  
Greek and Coptic school tablets at the University of Michigan. *Class Philol* 16:189-94 Ap '21  
Greek interstate associations and the league of nations. *Am J Int Law* 15:375-83 JI '21
- Boards of health.** See Health boards
- Boas, George**  
Parmenides and authority. *Monist* 31:224-48 Ap '21
- Bobbitt, Franklin.** See Bobbitt, John Franklin
- Bobbitt, John Franklin**  
Objectives of physical education. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:229-34 My '21
- Bobolinks**  
Rolllicking bobolink. H. Willbur. *Am Cath Q* 45:625-39 O '20
- Bode, Wilhelm von**  
Ghibertis versuche, seine tonbildwerke zu glasieren. *Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamml* 42: 51-4 '21  
Ricciols neuerworbene bronzestatuette einer nympe mit vase im Kaiser-Friedrich-museum. *Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamml* 42:1-4 '21
- Bodio, Luigi**  
Luigi Bodio. E. M. des Planches. *Nuova Antol* 212:348-55 Je 16 '21  
Obituary. P. G. Craigie. *J Roy Statis Soc n s* 84:135-6 Ja '21
- Bodisco, Frau Theophile von**  
Das religiöse problem bei Dostojewski. *Deutsche Rundschau* 186:257-89; 187:88-73 Mr-Ap '21  
Theophile von Bodisco. F. von der Leyen. *Deutsche Rundschau* 189:217-20 N '21
- Bodrero, Emilio**  
Poesia. *Nuova Antol* 213:269-81 Ag 1 '21
- Boehm, Fritz**  
Antike kinderspiele. bibliog footnotes *Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts* 6:143-61 '16
- Boehm, Max Hildebert**  
Die selbsterneuerung des lebendigen rechts. *Deutsche Rundschau* 186:138-49 F '21
- Boës, Karl**  
Fantaisie; poème. *Mercure Fr* 150:631-2 S 15 '21
- Boethius, Ancinus Manilius Severinus**  
I. T., translator of Boethius. G. B. Dolson. *Am J Philol* 42:266 JI '21
- Boëx, Joseph Henri Honoré.** See Rosny, J. H., aîné, pseud.
- Bogart, Guy**  
Meditation. *Open Court* 35:573-5 S '21  
New mysticism. *Open Court* 35:180-90 Mr '21  
Ocean I love you; poem. *Open Court* 35:371 Je '21  
There may I worship; poem. *Open Court* 35: 319-20 My '21  
Three poems. *Open Court* 35:249-5. Ap '21
- Boggett, Mary Louise**  
Helping the cripples. *Pub Health Nurse* 13: 545-8 O '21
- Bohemia**  
Libraries  
See Libraries—Bohemia
- Bohn, William Edward**  
Labor's answer to the open-shop drive. *Socialist R* 10:41-4 Ap '21
- Bohr, N.**  
Atomic structure. *Nature* 107:104-7; 108:208-9 Mr 24, O 13 '21
- Boislandry Dubern, Eugène.** See Dubern, Eugène Boislandry
- Bok, Edward William**  
Card from Philadelphia; Edward Bok's autobiography. *Nation (Lond)* 29:466-7 Je 25 '21
- Boker, George Henry**  
Old romantic triangle: Francesca da Rimini in three dramas. J. C. Metcalf. *Sewanee R* 29:45-58 Ja '21

- Bokhara**  
Visit to Bokhara in 1919. F. M. Bailey. *Il map Geog J* 57:75-95 F '21
- Boldrini, Marcello**  
Some disgenical effects of the war in Italy. *Soc Hygiene* 7:265-78 J1 '21
- Bollvar, Simón**  
Liberation and the liberators of Spanish America. W. E. Browning. *Hispan Am Hist R* 4:705-12 N '21
- Bolivia**  
Across the Andes to the Yungas. E. W. Berry. *Il Nat Hist* 21:494-506 S '21
- Boll, Marcel**  
Sur la relativité, l'activité et autres syntheses. *Mercur* Fr 148:653-94 Je 15 '21
- Boll-worms, Pink**  
Research on the pink boll-worm. *Nature* 106:678 Ja 20 '21
- Bolling, George Melville**  
Infinitives in -εειν in Homer, Immanuel Bekker, and Professor Scott. *Class Philol* 16:362-6 O '21  
Vulgate Homeric papyri. *Am J Philol* 42:253-9 J1 '21
- Bolling, Raynal Cawthorne**  
Outdoors with Colonel Bolling. J. C. Phillips. *Harv Grad M* 30:174-80 D '21
- Bolshevikl. See Bolshevism**
- Bolshevism**  
Bolchévistes de Hongrie. J. Tharaud and J. Tharaud. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 60:809-50; 62:757-804; 63:611-52 D 15 '20, Ap 15, Je 1 '21  
Bolshevist Russia and civilized mankind. M. I. Rostovtzeff. *J Int Relations* 11:517-28 Ap '21  
Bolschewismus und Marxismus. W. Mautner. *Schmollers Jahrb* 44:29-79 '20  
Die geldpolitik der ungarischen bolschewisten. R. Junge. *Schmollers Jahrb* 44:101-61 '20  
Notes from secret papers. J. A. Gade. *diags Harv Grad M* 29:507-19 Je '21  
Tolstoisme et bolchevisme. E. Halpérine-Kaminsky. *R de Paris* 28,pt4:492-511 Ag 1 '21  
*See also Communism in Russia; New Zealand—Social conditions*
- Bolshevist propaganda**  
Notes from secret papers. J. A. Gade. *diags Harv Grad M* 29:507-19 Je '21  
La propagande bolchevique mondiale. J. Maxe. *Mercur* Fr 145:88-121 Ja 1 '21  
Twilight of bolshevism. *New Statesman* 16:523-4 F 5 '21
- Belt, Richard A.**  
Health education. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:109-15 Mr '21  
National program for maternity aid. *Am Labor Leg R* 11:61-5 Mr '21
- Bolton, Arthur Thomas**  
Stratford place [London]. *Lond Topog Rec* 12:78-86 '20
- Bompard, Maurice**  
L'entrée en guerre de la Turquie. *R de Paris* 28,pt4:61-85, 261-88 J1 1-15 '21  
Les mémoires du comte Witte. *R de Paris* 28, pt5:19-33 S 1 '21
- Bonacina, L. C. W.**  
Physical status of space. *Nature* 107:459 Je 9 '21  
Relativity, space, and ultimate reality. *Nature* 107:171-2 Ap 7 '21
- Bonaparte, Charles Joseph**  
Appreciation. J. C. Rose. *por Harv Grad M* 30:161-7 D '21
- Bonar, James**  
Mint and the precious metals in Canada. *J Roy Stat Soc n s* 84:216-45 Mr '21
- Bond, C. J.**  
Pathogenic organisms in the pollen of flowers and disease in bees. *Nature* 107:584 J1 7 '21
- Bone, Mrs Gertrude**  
On a Venetian goblet; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 29:766 Ag 27 '21
- Bones**  
Ein verbessertes messbrett. H. A. Ried. *Il Deutsche Gesell f Anthropol Ethnol u Urgeschichte Korrespondenz-Blatt* 51:12-14 Ja-Ap '20  
*See also Public bone*
- Boni, Giacomo**  
Lagune venete. *Nuova Antol* 214:229-36 O 1 '21  
Il nemico. *Nuova Antol* 211:239-63 Ap 1 '21  
Il tricolore Dantesco. *Nuova Antol* 214:109-18 S 16 '21  
Studi Danteschi in America. *Nuova Antol* 213:97-110 J1 16 '21  
Urania. *Nuova Antol* 212:253-9 Je 1 '21  
Vitisator. *Nuova Antol* 214:79-81 S 1 '21
- Bonilla y San Martín, Adolfo**  
(ed.) Un antiaristotélico del renacimiento, Hernando Alonso de Herrera y su Breve disputa de ocho levadas contra Aristótil y sus secuaces. bibliog footnotes *Revue Hispanique* 50:61-196 O '20  
Contenida.—I Hernando Alonso de Herrera.—II La familia de Herrera.—III Bibliografía de Hernando Alonso de Herrera.—IV El asunto de la Disputa de ocho levadas contra Aristótil y sus secuaces.—V Disputatio adversus Aristotelem Aristotelicosque sequaces [text in Spanish]. Indices de vocablos y giros. Apéndices: cartas [in Latin].
- Bonn, Emma**  
Das tränenutuch. *Deutsche Rundschau* 187:31-8 Ap '21
- Bonn, Moritz Julius**  
Crux of the reparation problem. *English R* 33:437-44 N '21  
What next? *New Statesman* 17:72-3 Ap 23 '21
- Bonner, Robert Johnson**  
Megarian decrees. *Class Philol* 16:238-45 J1 '21
- Bonnerot, Jean**  
Les routes de France. *R de Paris* 28,pt2:207-24 Mr 1 '21
- Bonney, Thomas George**  
First great Alpine traveller. *Nature* 106:753-4 F 10 '21
- Bonner, Frederick Gordon**  
Dangers and difficulties of the project method. *Teach Col Rec* 22:297-305 S '21
- Bonus. See Soldiers' bonuses**
- Bonus system**  
What will the bonus be? T. F. Moffett. *Bankers M* 103:1073-4 D '21
- Boodin, John Eloff**  
Religion of mother earth. *Hibbert J* 19:690-701 J1 '21
- Book industry and trade**  
Books: one shilling and under. V. Rendall. *New Statesman* 17:329-31 Je 25 '21
- Book of Jonah as almost any modern Irishman would have written it; drama. A. P. Herbert.**  
*Lond Mercury* 3:601-5 Ap '21
- Book reviews**  
Present state of reviewing. A. Clutton-Brock. *Nation (Lond)* 28:692-4 F 19 '21
- Bookkeeping**  
*See also Banks and banking—Bookkeeping*
- Books and reading**  
How do you write? What do you read? M. B. Foley. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:403-8 Ag '21  
Letter from Germany. H. Bahr. *Lond Mercury* 3:430-2 F '21  
Literary laboratory period. A. Goldstein. *English J* 10:397-9 S '21  
Of the reading of books. L. H. McDonald. *English J* 10:89-91 F '21  
Righteousness readable. *Nation (Lond)* 29:246-8 My 14 '21  
*See also Bibliography; Children's reading*
- Booth, Edwin Thomas**  
Portrait. *Drama* 11:307 Je '21
- Booth, Willis H.**  
Foreign trade and the interior bank. *Bankers M* 102:75-83 Ja '21
- Boots, Ralph Simpson**  
Direct primary weathers the storm. *Nat Munic R* 10:322-4 Je '21



- Bordeaux, Henry**  
Les amants d'Annecy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 60:747-73; 61:84-105 D 15 '20-Ja 1 '21  
La maison morte. R Deux Mondes 7 per 6: 721-62 D 15 '21 (to be cont)  
La nuit blanche. R Deux Mondes 6 per 65:32-75 S 1 '21
- Bordeaux, Louis**  
L'aménagement du Rhône. R Deux Mondes 6 per 62:625-52 Ap 1 '21
- Borden land.** See Arctic regions
- Borel, Emile**  
Les limites de la géométrie. R de Paris 28, pt4:415-27 J1 15 '21  
La mesure du temps d'Henri Poincaré à Einstein. R de Paris 28,pt6:637-48 D 1 '21
- Borgese, G. A.**  
Un Julien Sorel italien. L: Gillet. R Deux Mondes 6 per 65:205-16 S 1 '21
- Borjesson, H.**  
New Belgium. Nation (Lond) 28:597-9 Ja 29 '21
- Boring, Edwin Garrigues**  
Stimulus-error. Am J Psychol 32:449-71 O '21
- Borneo**  
Demon design on the Bornean shield: a hermeneutic possibility. N. Utsurikawa. Il Am Anthropol 23:138-48 Ap '21  
North Borneo allegations. New Statesman 16:412-13 Ja 8 '21; Discussion. New Statesman 16:472-3, 500-1 Ja 22-29 '21
- Religion**
- Religiose vorstellungen und darauf sich gründende sitten und gebräuche der heidnischen Dajak auf Borneo. H. Sundermann. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 76:452-82 '20
- Borromini, Francesco**  
Zu Borrominis umbau der Lateransbasilika. K. Cassirer. Il Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamml 42:55-66 '21
- Borstal institutions**  
Borstal system and its founder. Spec 127: 669-70 N 19 '21  
Suicide of a Borstal boy. Spec 127:552-3 O 29 '21; Discussion. Spec 127:593, 627-8, 663, N 5-19 '21
- Bortkiewicz, Ladislaus von**  
Gibt es deportgeschäfte? Schmollers Jahrb 44:741-54 '20  
Der subjektive geldwert. Schmollers Jahrb 44:153-90 '20
- Borup, Sophie C.**  
Practical applications of the project method in public schools. Kind and First Grade 6: 334-5 O '21
- Bosanquet, Amy C.**  
Christian literature for women, girls and children in Japan. Int R Missions 10:91-8 Ja '21
- Bosanquet, Bernard**  
Modern idealism and the Logos teaching. E. L. Hinman. Philos R 30:338-45 J1 '21  
Nature of the Absolute in the metaphysics of Bernard Bosanquet. M. C. Carroll. Philos R 30:178-91 Mr '21  
Principle of individuality in the metaphysics of Bernard Bosanquet. M. C. Carroll. Philos R 30:1-23 Ja '21
- Boscawen, Sir Arthur Sackville Trevor Griffith.** See Griffith-Boscawen, Sir Arthur Sackville Trevor
- Bosch, F. D. K.**  
De inscriptie op het Mafjuerl-beeld van 1265 caka. bibliog footnotes Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 77:194-201 '21
- Boschot, Adolphe**  
Mozart et L'enlèvement au sérail. R Polit et Litt 59:715-18 N 19 '21  
Les Troyens. R Polit et Litt 59:461-3 J1 16 '21
- Bosco, Giovanni Melchior (Don Bosco)**  
Venerable Don. Bosco. R. F. O'Connor. Am Cath 46:1-28, 243-61 Ja-Ap '21 (to be cont)
- Boselli, Paolo**  
La Dante Alighieri e Paolo Boselli. Nuova Antol 213:163-72 J1 16 '21
- Bosporus**  
Grief and glamour of the Bosphorus. P. R. Butler. Blackw 209:203-12 F '21
- Boss, Lewis J.**  
Some results obtained with the selenium cell. Pop Astron 29:213-16 Ap '21
- Boston, John Guyton**  
Inroads on the constitution. Am Law R 55: 743-61 S '21
- Boston**
- Banks**
- Beacon trust company of Boston. Il Bankers M 103:308-9 Ag '21  
National union leave quarters used for 129 years. Bankers M 103:592-3 S '21
- Rapid transit**
- Boston; the public trustee plan. J. F. Jackson. Nat Munic R 10:111-16 F '21
- Boston museum of fine arts**  
John Sargent's decorations in the rotunda of the Museum of fine arts, Boston. J. N. Oliver. Am M Art 12:401-7 D '21
- Boswell, James**  
Boswell. O. Barfield. New Statesman 17:520 Ag 13 '21  
James Boswell as essayist. J. T. T. Brown. Scot Hist R 18:102-16 Ja '21
- Bosworth, Edward Increase**  
Seminaries and non-college students. Relig Educ 16:153-7 Je '21  
Some resources of the modern preacher. J Relig 1:174-6 Mr '21
- Botanical gardens**  
Botanic gardens, Victoria, Cameroons province, Nigeria. Il Nature 108:377-8 N 17 '21  
L'Enfant plan and the botanic garden. H. James. Nat Munic R 10:369-71 J1 '21  
Inauguration du nouveau jardin alpin et du Châlet botanique du Lautaret; III<sup>e</sup> fête jubilaire du Touring club de France, le 5 août 1919. M. Mirande. pl Univ de Grenoble Annales 32:1-31 '20
- Botany**  
Descriptive botany. Nature 107:346-7 My 12 '21
- Anatomy**
- Contributions towards a knowledge of the lower dicotyledons. bibliog 5 pl Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 51:589-608; 52:501-29 '17-'20  
Contents: 1 Anatomy of the stem of the papaveraceae, by R. J. H. Gibson and M. Bradley. 2 Anatomy of the stem of the berberidaceae, by R. J. H. Gibson and Elsie Horsman. 3 Anatomy of the stem of the calycanthaceae, by C. E. Quinlan.
- Morphology**
- Morphology of the stele of platyzoma microphyllum. R. Br. J: M. Thompson. bibliog diag 5 pl Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 52:571-95 '20
- Physiology**
- Du rôle des sels manganéux dans l'assimilation de l'azote nitrique et dans l'élaboration de la matière albuminoïde par les plantes vertes. O. Dony-Hénault. Il 2 pl Acad d Sci de Belgique Mém 8<sup>e</sup> Cl d Sci 2 ser 3:no4,65p '11-'14
- Study and teaching**
- Use of the text-book in beginning classes in botany. A. M. Johnson. School Sci and Math 21:573-7 Je '21
- Ecuador**
- From humid forest to snow-capped height in Ecuador. H. E. Anthony. Il Nat Hist 21: 458-73 S '21
- Philippine Islands**
- New Philippine moraceae. E. D. Merrill. Phil J Sci 18:49-69 Ja '21
- Sable Island**
- Sable Island, with a catalogue of its vascular plants. H. St John. pl Boston Soc Nat Hist Proc 36:1-103 '21

- Botany, Economic**  
National Institute of agricultural botany. II  
Nature 108:258-9 O 20 '21  
Plant life and human affairs. C. H. Farr.  
School Sci and Math 21:847-55 D '21
- Botany, Medical**  
La véritable figure de la Faculté de médecine  
de Montpellier. E. Gley. R Sci 59:671-8 D  
10 '21
- Botha, Colin Graham**  
Union of South Africa (British and allied  
archives during the war). Roy Hist Soc  
Trans 4 ser 3:47-51 '20
- Bott, Alan (Contact, pseud.)**  
Vengeance of blood. Blackw 210:103-19 JI  
'21
- Botulism**  
Standardization of botulism antitoxins. I. A.  
Bengtson. Am J Pub Health 11:352-7 Ap '21
- Bouché, Henri**  
Images aériennes. R de Paris 28,pt1:397-401  
Ja 15 '21
- Boucher, Chauncey Samuel**  
In re that aggressive slavocracy. Miss Val  
Hist R 8:13-79 Je '21
- Le boucher de Verdun; nouvelle.** See Dumur,  
Louis
- Bouchet, Gillet**  
Inventaire des biens meubles de Gillet  
Bouchet, gouverneur de Chatellerault. (16  
juin 1473), publié par Mm l'abbé Legros et  
Arthur Labbé. Soc d Archives Hist du  
Poitou Archives 42:1-87 '20
- Bouls, Jacques**  
La dernière bataille de Champagne. R de  
Paris 28,pt5:810-37 O 15 '21
- Boulders**  
Interesting boulder. C. J. Kimmierle. Nature  
Study 17:247-8 My '21
- Boulenger, Jacques**  
Au pays de Rabelais. R Deux Mondes 7 per  
6:404-22, 664-85 N 15-D 1 '21 (to be cont)
- Boulger, Martha L.**  
Physiography of northern Italy. biblog J  
Geog 20:55-66 F '21
- Boundaries**  
Notes on the technique of boundary delimita-  
tion. A. R. Hinks. maps Geog J 58:417-43  
D '21  
Rivers as national boundaries. L. R. Dingus.  
Sewanee R 29:211-17 Ap '21
- Bounoure, Gabriel**  
La 22<sup>e</sup> division au Chemin des dames. R de  
Paris 28,pt4:719-48; 28,pt5:34-72 Ag 15-S 1  
'21
- Bourgeoisie.** See Middle class
- Bourget, Henry**  
Obituary. Nature 108:412-13 N 24 '21
- Bourget, Paul Charles Joseph**  
L'art et la doctrine chez M Paul Bourget. F.  
Roz. R Polit et Litt 59:423-7 JI 2 '21  
Le beau rôle. R Deux Mondes 6 per 64:5-26,  
241-72 JI 1-15 '21  
Un drame dans le monde. R Deux Mondes  
6 per 61:449-84, 673-706; 62:5-33, 225-55, 465-  
515 F 1-Ap 1 '21
- Bourgin, Hubert**  
L'industrie sidérurgique française à la fin du  
XVIII<sup>e</sup> et au début du XIX<sup>e</sup> siècle. Soc de  
Statist de Paris Jour 62:149-65 My '21
- Bourquelot, Emile**  
Obituary. Nature 106:836-7 F 24 '21
- Bousfield, William Robert**  
Some problems in evolution. Nature 108:530-1  
D 22 '21
- Bouteron, Marcel**  
Balzac et Madame de Berny. R Deux Mondes  
7 per 6:580-90 D 1 '21
- Boutet, Frédéric**  
Georges. R Polit et Litt 59:8-13 Ja 1 '21
- Bouton, Stephen Miles**  
Socialism in Germany. Nation (Lond) 29:  
612-13 JI 23 '21
- Boutroux, (Etienne) Emile (Marie)**  
Emile Boutroux. P. Gaultier. R Polit et Litt  
59:760-2 D 17 '21
- Essence of religion.** Monist 31:337-49 JI '21
- Immediate future.** Int J Ethics 31:370-80 JI  
'21
- Obituary.** Nature 108:441 D 1 '21
- Boutroux, Pierre**  
Travaux statistiques relatifs aux mouve-  
ments de nos effectifs pendant la guerre.  
Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 62:180-9 Je '21
- Bovensiepen, Rudolf**  
Die fortbildung des bürgerlichen rechts  
Deutschlands. Schmollers Jahrb 44:537-68  
'20
- Bovy, D. Baud..** See Baud-Bovy, D.
- Bowen, Norman Levi**  
Diffusion in silicate melts. J Geol 29:295-317  
My '21
- Bowerman, Guy E.**  
American bankers association. Bankers M  
103:425-8 S '21
- Bowers, Paul E.**  
Dangerous insane. J Crim Law 12:369-80 N  
'21
- Bowes, Arthur**  
Some geometrical canons of architecture.  
Discovery 2:184-7 JI '21
- Bowler, L.**  
Englishwoman's experiences in bolshevik  
prisons. Blackw 210:707-33 D '21
- Bowley, Arthur Lyon**  
Index of the physical volume of production.  
Econ J 31:196-205 Je '21  
Labour report on the cost of living. Econ J  
31:406-11 S '21
- Bowling**  
Bowling as organized for women at the  
University of Wisconsin. M. R. McKee.  
Am Phys Educ R 26:41-4 Ja '21
- Boxing**  
A propos de boxe. C. Nordmann. R Deux  
Mondes 6 per 64:452-62 JI 15 '21  
Boxing in literature. B. Lynch. Lond Mer-  
cury 4:378-91 Ag '21
- Boy scouts**  
Boy scouts begin long civic expedition from  
Clinton, Iowa to Yellowstone park. J. C. V.  
Hul, jr. Nat Munic R 10:405-6 Ag '21  
Training of boy scout officers. Spec 126:167-8  
F 5 '21
- Boyce, Mary M.**  
Plants in their environments. Nature Study  
17:324-6 N '21
- Boycott, Arthur Edwin**  
Sinistral limnaea peregrina. Nature 108:403 N  
24 '21
- Boycott**  
On boycotts. H. Belloc. New Statesman 17:  
186-8 My 21 '21
- Boyd, Mark Frederick, and Fox, Warren F.**  
Epidemiological study of an endemic focus  
of leprosy. biblog Am J Pub Health 11:628-  
36 JI '21
- Boyle, Robert**  
Resting-place of Robert Boyle. W. A. Tilden.  
Nature 108:176 O 6 '21
- Boys, Charles Vernon**  
Apparatus of Dr Russ. Nature 108:40 S 8 '21
- Boys**  
Defective training for pre-adolescent boys.  
P. R. Hayward. Kellg Educ 16:19-22 F '21
- Boys' clubs**  
Club boy's earnings. J. L. Charity. So Workm  
50:180-1 Ap '21  
Clubs for young boys. C. F. Smith and E.  
K. Fretwell. Teach Col Rec 22:12-30 Ja  
'21  
Negro boys' club work in Virginia. J. E. Bag-  
ley. II So Workm 50:318-20 JI '21  
Study of the factors in the efficiency of boys'  
and girls' clubs. W. W. Charters and J. H.  
Greene. School Sci and Math 21:335-41 Ap  
'21  
See also Agricultural clubs
- Boys' schools in fiction.** See Student life in  
fiction

- Braam Houckgeest, Andreas Everard van**  
Memorie over Malakka en den tinhandel aldaar (1790); uitgegeven door Dr J. de Hullu. biblog footnotes Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 76:284-309 '20
- Braby, Maud Churton**  
Plight of the mother: 1921. English R 32:47-56 Ja '21
- Brackett, Frederick S.**  
Examination of the infra-red spectrum of the sun, 18900-19900. Astrophys J 53:121-33 Mr '21
- Brackett, Haven D.**  
Statistics of Latin and Greek in the New England colleges. Class J 16:363-5 Mr '21
- Brada, pseud. (Comtesse de Quigini Puliga)**  
Madame Chrestienne de France. R de Paris 28:pt4:771-805 Ag 15 '21
- Braddock, Catharine C.**  
Experimental study of cutaneous imagery. Am J Psychol 32:415-20 Jl '21
- Bradford, Gamaliel**  
Saul among the poets. G. Greever. Sewanee R 29:222-9 Ap '21  
Women of Middleton and Webster. Sewanee R 29:14-29 Ja '21
- Bradford, George G.**  
Problems of safe deposit management. Bankers M 103:230-3 Ag '21
- Bradley, H. Dennis**  
To save the débâcle. Nation (Lond) 28:507-8 Ja 8 '21
- Bradley, Minnie.** See Gibson, Robert John Harvey, jt. auth.
- Bradshaw, H. Chaiton**  
Praeneste: a study for its restoration. Brit Sch at Rome Papers 9:233-62 '20
- Brady, Anna Mae**  
Story telling. Kind and First Grade 5:278, 330-1, 331-2, 413-14; 6:21-2, 61-2, 99, 158-9, 197-8, 226 S '20-Je '21
- Brady, Arthur W.**  
Moravian mission in Indiana. Miss Val Hist R sup286-98 N '21
- Bragdon, Claude Fayette**  
Shakespeare, Hampden and Bragdon. F. C. Brown. II Drama 11:196-9 Mr '21
- Bragg, Sir William**  
Ether waves and electrons. Nature 107:374 My 19 '21  
Electrons. Nature 107:79-82, 109-11 Mr 17-24 '21  
Electrons and ether waves. Discovery 2:224-8 S '21
- Bragg, William Lawrence**  
Arrangement of atoms in crystals. Nature 106:725 F 3 '21  
Dimensions of atoms and molecules. Science Prog 16:45-55 Jl '21
- and Bell, H.**  
Dimensions of atoms and molecules. Nature 107:107 Mr 24 '21
- Brailsford, Henry Noel**  
Art and education in Russia. Nation (Lond) 28:447-8, 540-2 D 24 '20, Ja 15 '21
- Brain**  
Mechanic on the mechanism of the brain. S. A. Moss. diag Monist 31:58-103 Ja '21  
Localization of functions  
Über die architektonik der grosshirnrinde des hundes (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung und dem Neurobiologischen Institut der Universität Berlin). Dr. Klempin. diag. pl Jour f Psychol u Neurol 26:229-49 Ap '21  
Über die lokalisation in den augenmuskelnervenkernen und zwei noch unbekannte kerne im mittellhirn des menschen; pathologisch-anatomische untersuchungen (Aus dem laboratorum königl. Universitätsnervenklinik in Rom). C. Frank. biblog pl Jour f Psychol u Neurol 26:200-27 Ja '21
- Brain workers**  
Black-coated. Nation (Lond) 28:657-8 F 12 '21  
Starvation pay of brain-workers. F. H. Perrycoste. Science Prog 15:478-9 Ja '21
- Braines, W. W.**  
Site of The theatre, Shoreditch. biblog footnotes Lond Topog Rec 11:1-27 '17
- Braithwaite, Pearl H.**  
Professional membership requirements. Pub Health Nurse 13:16-17 Ja '21
- Bramhall, John T.**  
East Asiatic works in the library. Open Court 35:734-43 D '21
- Bramwell, B. S.**  
Army examinations and heredity. Eugenics R 13:456-66 O '21
- Brand, C. Neville**  
Twice nightly. English R 32:342-6 Ap '21
- Brandan, Saint.** See Brendan, Saint, of Ard-fert and Clonfert
- Brandon, Dorothy.** See Snaith, John Collis, jt. auth.
- Brandreth, Courtenay**  
Courtenay Brandreth's bird paintings. F. M. Chapman. II Nat Hist 21:78-84 Ja '21
- Branford, F. V.**  
Wonderchild; poem. English R 33:249-61 O '21
- Branford, Sybella**  
Citizenship and the civic association. Sociol R 13:228-34 O '21
- Branham, Juliet C.**  
District nurse; poem. Pub Health Nurse 13:153 Mr '21
- Branom, Fred K.**  
Some geographic factors in the development of Chicago. biblog J Geog 20:176-86 My '21  
What the business world demands of geography. School Sci and Math 21:65-73 Ja '21
- Branson, Ernest P.**  
Experiment in arranging high-school sections on the basis of general ability. J Educ Research 3:53-5 Ja '21
- Branson, Eugene Cunningham**  
County government in North Carolina. Nat Munic R 10:461-4 S '21
- Brash, W. Bardsley**  
Wesley's wit and humour. Lond Q R 135:53-67 Ja '21
- Bratiano, John**  
Portrait by C. Hopkinson. Am M Art 12:79 Mr '21
- Braun, Friedrich von**  
Volksaufbau und wirtschaftspolitik. Deutsche Rundschau 189:131-41 N '21
- Brauner, Bohuslav**  
Proletarianism of science in Russia. Nature 108:367-8 N 17 '21
- Brauneria purpurea.** See Purple-flower
- Braunholtz, Eugen Gustav Wilhelm**  
Cambridge fragments of the Anglo-Norman Roman de Horn. biblog footnotes Modern Lang Rev 16:23-33 Ja '21  
The fragments cover only lines 2106-2110, 2144-2148, 2182-2186, 2220-2225, 4944-5082, 5149-5249 of the complete poem.
- Brazil**  
Outline lesson on Brazil. M. E. Kelton. J Geog 20:67-74 F '21  
See also Italians in Brazil  
Description and travel  
Land of unexploited romance. Blackw 209:694-702 My '21  
History  
Causes of the collapse of the Brazilian empire. P. A. Martin. Hispan Am Hist R 4:4-48 F '21
- Bread**  
See also Rye
- Breckinridge, Mary**  
For France. Pub Health Nurse 13:139-44 Mr '21
- Bremond, Henri**  
French mystics of the seventeenth century. W. L. Bevan. Constr Q 9:242-66 Je '21
- Brenchley, Winifred Elsie**  
Indian agriculture. Nature 107:58-9 Mr 10 '21

- Brendan, Saint, of Ardferf and Clonfert**  
Spenser's use of the literature of travel in the Faerie queene. L. Whitney. *Mod Philol* 19:149-62 N '21
- Brenier, Henri**  
Les dévastations allemandes en France et les inexactitudes de M. J. M. Keynes. *Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 62:201-6 Je '21
- Brennain, Saint.** See Brendan, Saint, of Ardferf and Clonfert
- Brent, Charles Henry, bishop**  
Self-control and stewardship. *So Workm* 50:300-4 Jl '21
- Brentano, Franz**  
Brentano and Wundt: empirical and experimental psychology. E. B. Titchener. *Am J Psychol* 32:103-20 Ja '21
- Brentano, J. C. M.**  
Measurement of ionisation currents by three-electrode valves. *Nature* 108:532 D 22 '21
- Brentano, Lujo**  
Die byzantinische volkswirtschaft. bibliog footnotes *Schmollers Jahrb* 41:569-614 '17
- Brereton, Cloudeasley Shovel Henry**  
Scientific lover; poem. *Science Prog* 15:455 Ja '21
- Brewing Industries**  
See also Beer
- Briand, Aristide**  
Briand versus Poincaré. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 16:465-7 Ja 22 '21  
Etudes et portraits. *Ignotus. R de Paris* 28, pt6:827-36 D 15 '21  
M Briand. *Spec* 126:98-9 Ja 22 '21
- Brick and clay workers of America, United.**  
See United brick and clay workers of America
- Brickmaking**  
See also United brick and clay workers of America
- Bridge, Sir Cyprian Arthur George**  
Pacific problem. *Spec* 127:103-4 Jl 23 '21
- Bridge, W. H.**  
Movie and the small town. *Drama* 11:363-4 Jl '21
- Bridges, Robert**  
Robert Bridges. F. Olivero. *Nuova Antol* 214:149-54 S 16 '21
- Bridges-Adams,—**  
Shakespeare birthday festival at Stratford. *Spec* 126:652-3 My 21 '21
- Bridgman, Percy Williams**  
Electrical resistance under pressure, including certain liquid metals. *Amer Acad of Arts and Sci* 56:59-154 F '21
- Brie, Contes de la. H. Rosnoblet. R de Paris 28, pt4:622-42 Ag 1 '21**
- Brierley, William B.**  
Plant pests and their control. *Nature* 107:795-6 Ag 18 '21  
Scientific publication. *Nature* 108:41-2 S 8 '21
- Brieux, Eugène**  
Emile Augier. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 61:49-83, 297-323 Ja 1-15 '21
- Briffault, Robert**  
Impersonality. *English R* 32:432-6 My '21  
Wall of Grub Street. *English R* 32:512-16 Je '21
- Briggs, Le Baron Russell**  
1620-1920; poem. *Harv Grad M* 29:379-82 Mr '21
- Briggs, S. H. C.**  
Qualities of valency. *Nature* 108:306 N 3 '21
- Briggs, Thomas Henry**  
English form test. *Teach Col Rec* 22:1-11 Ja '21  
Excursion as a means of education. *Teach Col Rec* 22:415-19 N '21
- Brigham, Clarence Saunders**  
Bibliography of American newspapers, 1690-1820, pt 1-12. *Amer Antiq Soc Proc* n s 23:247-403; 24:363-449; 25:123-293, 396-501; 26:80-184, 413-60; 27:177-274, 375-513; 28:63-133, 291-322; 29:129-80; 30:81-150 O '13, O '14, Ap-O '15, Ap-O '16, Ap-O '17, Ap-O '18, Ap '19, Ap '20
- Bright, Ira J.**  
Intelligence examination for high-school freshmen. *J Educ Research* 4:44-55 Je '21
- Brightman, Edgar Sheffield**  
More-than-human values of religion. *J Relig* 1:362-77 Jl '21  
Personal relation between God and children. *Relig Educ* 16:23-8 F '21
- Brigode, Comtesse de.** See Chimay, Emilie de Pellapra
- Brigstocke, W. O.**  
Logical fictions. *Monist* 30:240-52, 395-405, 548-67; 31:36-57 Ap '20-Ja '21
- Brinckmann, Albert Erich**  
Deutsche kleinbronzen um 1600. *Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamml* 42:147-60 '21
- Brindell, Robert P.**  
Czar Brindell. J. M. Bangs. *Socialist R* 10:7-9 Ja '21
- Brink, Frances V.**  
Suggestions for the county nurse. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:172-5 Ap '21  
Suggestions for the school nurse. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:250-2 My '21
- Brinkmann, Carl**  
Begriff und aufgabe einer geschichtlichen staatenkunde. *Schmollers Jahrb* 44:191-201 '20
- Brinton, Selwyn**  
Spanish exhibition in London. *Am M Art* 12:25-7 Ja '21
- Briosco, Andrea, called Riccio**  
Riccios neuerworbene bronzestatuetten einer nymphen mit vase im Kaiser-Friedrich-museum. W. von Bode. *Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamml* 42:1-4 '21
- Bristol, Ruth**  
Conversation in the kindergarten-primary grades. *Kind and First Grade* 6:100-2 Mr '21
- British and allied archives during the war.** bibliog footnotes *Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 2:20-68; 3:25-51 '19-'20
- British arts league of service**  
Dramatic efforts of the league. *Il Drama* 11:126-8 Ja '21
- British association for the advancement of science**  
Abstracts of presidential addresses. *Nature* 108:56-61 S 8 '21  
Anthropology at the British association. *Nature* 108:582-4 D 29 '21  
Geography at the British association. *Nature* 108:165-6 S 29 '21  
Meeting, 1921, Edinburgh. *Discovery* 2:300-2 N '21  
Meeting, 1921, Edinburgh. *Nature* 108:33-4 S 8 '21  
Meeting, 1921, Edinburgh. J. H. Ashworth. *Nature* 107:818-19 Ag 25 '21  
Meeting, 1921, Edinburgh; a retrospect. *Nature* 108:115-16 S 22 '21  
Physical science at the British association. *Nature* 108:448-50 D 1 '21  
Preliminary survey. *Nation (Lond)* 29:838 S 10 '21
- British boot, shoe, and allied trades research association**  
Industrial research associations. J: Blake-man. *Nature* 106:763-5 F 10 '21
- British Columbia**  
See also Nelson
- Description and travel**  
Scenes from the Atlin lake region of British Columbia; photographs. L. C. Read. *Nat Hist* 21:255-68 My '21  
Topography of the Gold range and northern Selkirk. *British Columbia. H. Palmer. Il map Geog J* 57:21-9 Ja '21
- British East Africa.** See Kenya
- British museum**  
Important atlas in the British museum. E. C. Abendenon. *Geog J* 57:284-9 Ap '21

- British North Borneo (chartered) company**  
North Borneo allegations. *New Statesman* 16:412-13 Ja 8 '21; Discussion. 472-3, 500-1 Ja 22-29 '21
- British photographic research association**  
Industrial research associations. T. S. Price. *Nature* 106:635-6 Ja 13 '21
- British school at Athens**  
War-time archaeology. II *Nature* 106:834-5 F 24 '21
- British science guild**  
Annual dinner, 1921. *Nature* 107:313-14 My 5 '21
- British scientific instrument research association**  
Summary of the third annual report. *Nature* 108:385 N 17 '21
- Brittany**  
La Bretagne maritime et ses peintres. A. Dupouy. *R de Paris* 28,pt3:663-72 Je 1 '21
- Britten, Rollo**  
Office system in public health administration. *Am J Pub Health* 11:639-45 Ji '21
- Brocchi, Virgilio**  
Il posto nel mondo. *Nuova Antol* 212:41-54 My 1 '21
- Brock, Arthur Clutton-. See Clutton-Brock, Arthur**
- Brock, Arthur J.**  
Medical theory as an expression of the zeitgeist. *Sociol R* 13:84-96 Ap '21 (to be cont)
- Brome, Richard**  
Was Richard Brome an actor? A. Thaler. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:88-91 F '21
- Bronikowski, Friedrich von Oppeln-. See Oppeln-Bronikowski, Friedrich von**
- Brönsted, J. N., and Hevesy, G.**  
Separation of the isotopes of chlorine. *Nature* 107:619 Ji 14 '21
- Bronzes**  
Bronze plaque in the Rosenheim collection. E. Strong. II *Brit Sch at Rome Papers* 9: 214-24 '20  
Deutsche Kleinbronzen um 1600. A. E. Brinckmann. II *Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamm* 42: 147-60 '21  
Randglossen zu Venedigs Bronzeplastik der hochrenaissance. L. Planiscig. II *Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses* 34:1-4 '17
- Brooke, Fulke Greville, 1st baron**  
Life and work (Books in general). *New Statesman* 18:106 O 29 '21
- Brooks, C. E. P.**  
Secular variation of climate. *Geog R* 11:120-35 Ja '21  
Variations of climate since the ice age. *Nature* 108:90-3 S 15 '21
- Brooks, Charles Franklin**  
Southern ocean and islands east to south of Cape Horn. *Geog R* 11:626-8 O '21
- Brooks, Katherine G.**  
Open doors. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:3-8, 80-4 Ja-F '21
- Brooks, Phillips, bishop**  
Christmas tonight; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 5:405 D '20  
Portrait statue by B. Pratt. *Am M Art* 12: 197 Je '21
- Brooks, Robert Clarkson**  
Swiss treaty initiative. *Am Pol Sci R* 15:423-5 Ag '21  
Voters' vagaries. *Nat Munic R* 10:161-5 Mr '21
- Brooks, Samuel S.**  
Comparing the efficiency of special teaching methods by means of standardized tests. *J Educ Research* 4:337-46 D '21  
Conditions revealed by the use of standardized tests in rural schools. *J Educ Research* 3:13-22 Ja '21  
Measuring the efficiency of teachers by means of standardized tests. *J Educ Research* 4:255-64 N '21  
Measuring the progress of pupils by means of standardized tests. *J Educ Research* 4: 161-72 O '21
- Brooks, Stella Mayo**  
Nature at the Tall Pines. *Nature Study* 17: 196-7 Ap '21
- Brooks, W. R.**  
Obituary. W. F. Denning. *Nature* 107:340 My 12 '21
- Brosnar, Helen**  
First push westward of the Albany traders. *Miss Val Hist R* 7:228-41 D '20
- Brosses, Charlotte Henriette de Joyeuse, marquise de**  
Autour de La Fontaine; Maucroix et la marquise de Brosses. E. Pilon. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 64:121-49 Ji 1 '21
- Brotherhood of man**  
Salvation of the nations. L. Dougall. *Hibbert J* 20:113-23 O '21
- Brotherhood of painters, decorators and paper-hangers of America**  
Record of achievement. G. F. Hedrick. *Am Federationist* 28:763-4 S '21
- Brotherhood of railroad patrolmen**  
Brotherhood of railroad patrolmen. C. E. Copeland. *Am Federationist* 28:772-3 S '21
- Brotherhood of railway and steamship clerks, freight handlers, express and station employees**  
With ranks unbroken. E. J. Fitzgerald. *Am Federationist* 28:773 S '21
- Brouwer, H. A.**  
Horizontal movement of geanticlines and the fractures near their surface. *J Geol* 29:560-77 S '21
- Brown, A. J.**  
Builders of a community. J. L. B. Buck. *por So Workm* 50:172-4 Ap '21
- Brown, Arthur Charles Lewis**  
Grail and the English Sir Perceval. *Mod Philol* 16:553-68; 17:361-82; 18:201-28, 661-73 Mr, N '19, Ag '20, Ap '21 (to be cont)
- Brown, Arthur Judson**  
Present-day problems of the church in the mission field. *Int R Missions* 10:478-95 O '21
- Brown, Corinne**  
Five Chinese boys. *Kind and First Grade* 6: 202-3 My '21
- Brown, Edward Fischer**  
Bringing recreation to the people. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:27-30 Ja '21
- Brown, Elias G.**  
Nature study at Adirondack camp on Lake George. *Nature Study* 17:192-4 Ap '21
- Brown, Elmer Ellsworth**  
Some uses of imagination. *Bib R* 6:602-10 O '21
- Brown, Ernest William**  
On the passage of a star through a nebula. *Astrophys J* 53:169-78 Ap '21
- Brown, Frank Chouteau**  
Shakespeare, Hampden and Bragdon. *Drama* 11:197-9 Mr '21
- Brown, Gilbert L.**  
Inequality of educational opportunity. *J Educ Research* 3:195-200 Mr '21
- Brown, H. E.**  
New means of attacking nonparallel force problems. *School Sci and Math* 21:529-34 Je '21
- Brown, Herbert D.**  
Historical development of national expenditures. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9:336-46 Ji '21
- Brown, Horatio Robert Forbes**  
All souls' day on Monte Grappa. *Spec* 127: 885-6 D 31 '21  
Case of poetical affiliation. *Spec* 127:165-6 Ag 6 '21
- Brown, Howell C.**  
John W. Winkler. *Am M Art* 12:187-90 Je '21
- Brown, Inez Gordon**  
How the prince learned to sing. *Kind and First Grade* 5:425-6 D '21
- Brown, Ivor**  
Note on modern acting. *New Statesman* 17: 75-6 Ap 23 '21  
Test cricket of 1921. *New Statesman* 17:648 S 17 '21

- Brown, J. Macmillan**  
Australasian Monroelism. *J Int Relations* 12: 192-203 O '21
- Brown, John, 1800-1859**  
Canadian negroes and the John Brown raid. *F. Landon. J Negro Hist* 6:174-82 Ap '21
- Brown, John T. T.**  
James Boswell as essayist. *Scot Hist R* 18: 102-16 Ja '21
- Brown, Lawrence Parmlly**  
Cosmic man and homo signorum. *Open Court* 35:10-37 Ja '21 (to be cont)
- Brown, Philip King**  
Co-ordination of public health activities. *Am J Pub Health* 11:999-1004 N '21
- Brown, Philip Marshall**  
Aaland islands question. *Am J Int Law* 15: 268-72 Ap '21  
Federation of Central America. *Am J Int Law* 15:255-9 Ap '21  
Understandings of international law. *Am J Int Law* 15:69-70 Ja '21
- Brown, Robert Marshall**  
Home introduction to regional geography. *J Geog* 20:41-54 F '21
- Brown, Robert N. Rudmose**  
Problems of arctic discovery. *Discovery* 2:126-9 My '21
- Brown, Sara W.**  
Fundamentals of race progress. *So Workm* 50:538-44 D '21
- Brown, Teresa A.**  
Practical ways of measuring color and number sense. *Kind and First Grade* 6:292 S '21
- Brown, Thomas Graham.** See **Graham Brown, Thomas**
- Brown, W. F.**  
Church and the prevention of venereal disease. *Dublin R* 168:180-91 Ap '21
- Brown, Walter H.**  
Present status of the health center. *Am J Pub Health* 11:218-20 Mr '21
- Brown, William Adams**  
Claim of the united church on man's allegiance. *Constr Q* 9:627-44 D '21  
Common problems of theological schools. *J Relig* 1:282-95 My '21  
How we may unite. *Constr Q* 9:286-305 Je '21
- Brown, William H.**  
Teaching of the theory of electrolytic dissociation in high school chemistry. *School Sci and Math* 21:457-60 My '21
- Brown, William Norman**  
Vyāghramāṇī, or the lady tiger-killer. *Am J Philol* 42:122-51 Ap '21
- Browne, Douglas G.**  
Jolly Roger. *Blackw* 209:319-37 Mr '21  
Mr Openshaw presents. *Blackw* 210:234-50 Ag '21
- Browne, Patrick**  
Fourth dimension. *Dublin R* 168:93-106 Ja '21
- Browne, Sir Thomas**  
Unpublished letter of Sir Thomas Browne. *M. D. T. K. Monro. Scot Hist R* 19:49-57 O '21
- Browne, William M.**  
Making of a reflector by an amateur. *Pop Astron* 29:284-5 My '21
- Browning, Oscar**  
Dante and Islam. *Dublin R* 169:192-205 O '21
- Browning, Robert**  
Case of poetical affiliation: Ben Jonson and Robert Browning. *H. F. Brown. Spec* 127: 165-6 Ag '21
- Browning, Webster E.**  
Joseph Lancaster, James Thomson, and the Lancasterian system of mutual instruction. *Hispan Am Hist R* 4:49-98 F '21  
Liberation and the liberators of Spanish America. *Hispan Am Hist R* 4:690-714 N '21
- Brownlow, Adelbert Wellington Brownlow Cust, 3d earl**  
Obituary. *Spec* 126:422-3 Ap '21
- Brownsword, John**  
John Brownsword: poet and schoolmaster at Stratford-upon-Avon. *E. I. Fripp. Hibbert J* 19:551-64 Ap '21
- Bruce, Charles Granville**  
Mount Everest. *Geog J* 57:1-14 Ja '21
- Bruce, David**  
Negotiations for the ransom of David Bruce in 1349. *C. Johnson. Eng Hist R* 36:57-8 Ja '21
- Bruce, William Ironside**  
Obituary. *Nature* 107:148 Mr '21
- Bruce, William Speirs**  
Obituary. *Nature* 108:345-6 N 10 '21  
Obituary. *Geog J* 58:468-70 D '21
- Bruck, Moeller van den**  
Otto Piper. *Deutsche Rundschau* 188:365-6 S '21  
Theodor Däubler und die idee des nordlichtes. *Deutsche Rundschau* 186:20-34 Ja '21
- Bruges-Ostend canal**  
Raid on the Bruges-Ostend canal in 1798. *C. S. S. Higham. diag Discovery* 2:312-14 D '21
- Brugmans, H. J. F. W.** See **Heymans, Gerardus, jt. auth.**
- Bruhl, Lucien Lévy.** See **Lévy-Bruhl, Lucien**
- Brulé, Léon**  
La conférence aéronautique de Londres. *R de Paris* 28,pt1:756-79 F 15 '21
- Brummer, Constantin**  
Les derniers jours du grand-duc Nicolas Mikhaïlovitch. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 6:241-66 N 15 '21
- Brunelli, Valtiano**  
Dante fra gli slavi meridionali (Jugoslavi). *Nuova Antol* 214:87-93 S 1 '21
- Brunet, Gabriel**  
L'art de vivre en l'œuvre de La Fontaine. *Mercure Fr* 149:40-69 J1 1 '21  
Le jeune Taine. *Mercure Fr* 145:321-45 Ja 15 '21  
Napoléon et l'adaptation au malheur. *Mercure Fr* 147:577-601 My 1 '21
- Brunet, Georges**  
Une théorie magique de la royauté. *R Polit et Litt* 59:248-51 Ap 16 '21
- Brunhes, Jean**  
Le dernier-né des états syriens: le Djebel Druze. *R Polit et Litt* 59:7(5-8 D 17 '21 (to be cont)
- Brunner, Karl**  
S. T. Coleridge als vorläufer der christlich-sozialen. *Engl Stud* 55:46-52 '21
- Bruno, Giordano**  
Giordano Bruno: his life and mission. *A. J. Rowell. por Open Court* 35:704-14 D '21
- Brunswick**  
Die lände Braunschweig und Lüneburg. *O. Jürgens. Veröff z Niedersächs Gesch* 13:90p '19
- Brussels, Belgium**  
Visit to a Belgian kindergarten. *N. W. Griffiths. Kind and First Grade* 6:113-14 Mr '21
- Bryan, William Frank**  
Midland present plural indicative ending -e(n). *Mod Philol* 18:457-73 Ja '21  
West Saxon and Kentish first person singular present indicative ending -e. *Studies Philol* 18:453-8 O '21
- Bryant, Elizabeth B.**  
Fauna of New England. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 7,pt9:105p '08
- Bryant, Walter W.**  
Weather and cyclical fluctuations. *Econ J* 31: 46-9 Mr '21
- Bryant, William Cullen**  
Portrait statue by H. Adams. *Am M Art* 12: 156 My '21
- Bryce, George**  
Brown bast and the rubber plant. *Nature* 108:81-2 S 15 '21
- Bryce, Peter H.**  
Relations of society to the drug habit. *Am J Pub Health* 11:812-15 S '21

- Bryn Mawr college**  
College session for the working girl. G. Maynard. Kind and First Grade 6:381-2 N '21
- Buat, Edmond**  
Une crise de commandement dans l'armée allemande en 1914-16. R de Paris 28,pt1: 244-64, 595-621 Ja 15-F 1 '21  
L'état-major. R de Paris 28,pt4:248-60 J1 15 '21
- Buberl, Paul**  
Die miniaturenhandschriften der Nationalbibliothek in Athen. Kais Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl 60,pt2:26p '17
- Buccaneers.** See Pirates
- Buceto, Erasmo**  
Los gallegos en las novelas ejemplares. Mod Philol 19:73-5 Ag '21
- Buchanan, F.**  
Muscular piezo-electricity? Nature 108:340 N 10 '21
- Bucharest**  
**Banks**  
Banca Marmoresch, Blank and company. II Bankers M 103:727-34 O '21
- Bucher, Pierre**  
Notes et souvenirs. A. Hallaya. R Deux Mondes 6 per 62:937-54 Mr 15 '21
- Bucher, Walter H.**  
Mechanical interpretation of joints. J Geol 28:707-30; 29:1-28 N '20-Ja '21
- Buck, Arthur Eugene**  
Budget in the model state constitution. Nat Munic R 10:382-5 J1 '21  
State budget progress. Nat Munic R 10:568-73 N '21
- Buck, Carl Darling**  
Studies in Greek noun-formation. Class Philol 12:21-9, 173-89, 295-301; 13:75-88; 16:61-62, 260-79, 367-83 Ja-J1 '17, Ja '18, Ja, J1-O '21
- Buck, J. L. Blair**  
Builders of a community. So Workm 50:172-7 Ap '21
- Buck, Lena Ethel**  
Choice of music for the kindergarten. Kind and First Grade 5:407-8 D '20  
Christmas. Kind and First Grade 6:416 D '21
- Buckham, John Wright**  
American theists. Harv Theol R 14:267-82 J1 '21  
Mysticism and personality. J Relig 1:608-15 N '21  
Theological adventure. Hibbert J 19:739-44 J1 '21
- Buckingham, Burdette Ross**  
Experiment in promotion. J Educ Research 3: 326-35 My '21  
Mathematical ability as related to general intelligence. School Sci and Math 21:205-15 Mr '21  
Metron. J Educ Research 4:56-8 Je '21  
Promotion rates. J Educ Research 4:308-11 N '21  
Selling education. J Educ Research 4:226-8 O '21  
Variability. J Educ Research 4:221-6 O '21
- Bückling, Gerhard**  
Der einzelne und der staat bei Stirner und Marx; eine quellenkritische untersuchung zur geschichte des anarchismus und sozialismus. Schmollers Jahrb 44:1071-1115 '20
- Buddha and Buddhism**  
Chinese Pilgrim's progress. L. A. Beck. Hibbert J 20:5-19 O '21  
Present tendencies in Chinese Buddhism. Y. Y. Tsu. J Relig 1:497-512 S '21  
Some significant aspects of the theology of Buddhism. K. Saunders. J Relig 1:355-61 J1 '21  
Theology of Mahayana Buddhism. W. M. McGovern. Open Court 35:38-53, 111-28 Ja-F '21  
See also Karma  
**Buddhist romances**  
See also Avadāna-Divyaavadāna
- Budenz, Louis F.**  
Assault on the St Louis machine. Nat Munic R 10:363-6 J1 '21
- Buder, Christian Gottlieb**  
Leben und wirken des Jenaer professors der rechte und der geschichte Christian Gottlieb Buder 1693-1763. E. Schulze. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 23:347-404; 24:89-104, 307-28 '18-'20
- Budget**  
**Great Britain**  
Budget. Spec 126:546-7 Ap 30 '21  
Budget proposals. Nation (Lond) 29:166 Ap 30 '21  
City and the budget. Spec 126:550-1 Ap 30 '21  
Cold mutton. New Statesman 17:93-5 Ap 30 '21  
**United States**  
Federal budget at last. Nat Munic R 10:355-6 J1 '21  
**Budget, Household.** See Cost of living; Domestic finance  
**Budget, Municipal**  
Budget of the city of Tours. T. L. Hinckley. Nat Munic R 10:12-16 Ja '21  
**Budget, State**  
Budget in the model state constitution. A. E. Buck. Nat Munic R 10:382-5 J1 '21  
State budget progress. A. E. Buck. Nat Munic R 10:568-73 N '21
- Buell, Raymond Leslie**  
Political and social reconstruction in France. Am Pol Sci R 15:27-51 F '21
- Buendia, Rogelio**  
Happiest man. English R 33:196-7 S '21
- Buenzod, Emmanuel**  
L'autre victoire. Mercure Fr 146:664-78 Mr 15 '21
- Buffalo, New York**  
**Public health**  
Sketch of work in Buffalo. A. L. Hansen. Pub Health Nurse 13:209-10 Ap '21
- Buffaloes**  
Buffalo range of the Northwest. H. A. Trexler. Miss Val Hist R 7:348-62 Mr '21
- Building**  
Back to first principles in building. N. F. Hoggson. Bankers M 103:124-5 J1 '21  
Making it safe to build. N. F. Hoggson. Bankers M 103:309-10 Ag '21
- Building and loan associations**  
Bauvereine und kleinwirtschaft. K. Metzel. Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch 7:171-200 '16  
Community asset: People's building and loan association of Hampton, Va. F. D. Wheelock. II So Workm 50:545-50 D '21
- Building glids**  
Building guilds of England. C. H. Whitaker. Nat Munic R 10:377-81 J1 '21
- Building Industry**  
Government and the builders. New Statesman 16:389 Ja 1 '21  
**Lockwood committee inquiry**  
Czar Brindell. J. M. Bangs. Socialist R 10: 7-9 Ja '21
- Building materials**  
See also Pisé de terre
- Buildings**  
**Repairs**  
Repairs. Spec 126:740-1 Je 11 '21  
**Bulsson, Henri.** See Fabry, Charles, jt. auth.
- Bullen, A. H.**  
Note on Bullen's poetry. D. Ainslie. English R 33:154-6 Ag '21
- Bullett, Gerald**  
Exuberance in literature. New Statesman 18: 224-6 N 26 '21
- Bulls, Papal**  
**Bibliography**  
List of original papal bulls and briefs in the Department of manuscripts, British museum. H. I. Bell. Eng Hist R 36:393-419, 556-83 J1-O '21

- Buloz, François**  
François Buloz et ses amis au temps du second empire. M. L. Pailleron. R Deux Mondes 6 per 61:485-518; 62:64-96, 841-68; 65:100-36 F 1, Mr 1, Ap 15, S 1 '21 (to be cont)
- Bum, Lili Fröhlich-. See Fröhlich-Bum, Lili**
- Bumblebees**  
Occurrence of bombus in the Indian plains. C. Dover. Nature 107:362 My 19 '21
- Bumstead, Henry Andrews**  
Obituary. Nature 106:734-5 F 3 '21
- Bunkers hill, Hampstead, England**  
Bunkers hill, N. W. C. Williams-Ellis. Spec 127:72-3 JI 16 '21
- Bunsen, Sir Maurice de. See De Bunsen, Sir Maurice**
- Bunyan, John**  
Bunyan's Mr Badman. J. B. Wharey. Mod Lang Notes 36:65-79 F '21
- Bunyoro. See Unyoro**
- Bunzel, Julius**  
Die ungarisch-deutschen beziehungen. Schmollers Jahrb 41:35-86 '17  
Die wege zur festigung der ungarisch-deutschen beziehungen. Schmollers Jahrb 41:1131-62 '17
- Buonaluti, Ernesto**  
Ethics and eschatology of Methodius of Olympus. Harv Theol R 14:255-66 JI '21  
Religion and culture in Italy. Hibbert J 19: 636-44 JI '21
- Burch, Charles Eaton**  
Advance of English speech among negroes in the United States. English J 10:222-5 Ap '21  
Dunbar's poetry in literary English. So Workm 50:469-73 O '21  
Plantation negro in Dunbar's poetry. So Workm 50:227-9 My '21
- Burge, Hubert Murray, bishop of Oxford**  
Context of the Lambeth appeal and resolutions. Constr Q 9:234-41 Je '21
- Burgenland**  
Burgenland und die ödenburger abstimmung. Sylvanus. map Deutsche Rundschau 189: 356-9 D '21
- Burgess, Warren Randolph**  
Education of teachers in fourteen states. J Educ Research 3:161-72 Mr '21  
Rate of progress in teacher preparation. J Educ Research 4:180-6 O '21
- Burglary and burglars**  
Hint to travellers. S. Jervis. Spec 127:742 D 3 '21
- Burke, B. U.**  
Diplomatic tinder-box. Open Court 35:287-93 My '21
- Burke, John Benjamin Butler**  
Mr Wells and modern science. Dublin R 169: 222-36 O '21
- Burkitt, M. C.**  
Prehistoric art in caves and rock-shelters. Nature 107:460-4 Je 9 '21
- Burkitt, R.**  
Authors' favourite words. Spec 127:891 D 31 '21
- Burleigh, Edith N.**  
Probation and parole. J Crim Law 12:320-9 N '21
- Burlingame, W. R.**  
Integer vitae or as you were; poem. Harv Grad M 29:679-80 Je '21
- Burlington fine arts club**  
Burlington fine arts club. R. Fry. New Statesman 16:392 Ja 1 '21
- Burma**  
Burma: land of pagodas. School Sci and Math 21:474-5 My '21  
Social life and customs  
Po-Mit purifies his grandchildren. R. O. Hobhouse. Nation (Lond) 29:544-5 JI 9 '21
- Burnand, Eugène**  
Une ethnographie artistique de la guerre. L: Gillet. R Polit et Litt 59:223-5, 264-6 Ap 2-16 '21
- Burnell, Elizabeth Frayer**  
Stalking the cow. Nature Study 17:240-4 My '21
- Burnet, John**  
Vindiciae Platonicae III. Class Q 15:1-7 Ja '21
- Burnett, Mrs J. L. See Burnett, Margaret**
- Burnett, Margaret (Mrs J. L. Burnett)**  
Active children's church. Relig Educ 16:262-6 O '21
- Burnham, Daniel H.**  
Sketch. Am M Art 12:431 D '21
- Burnham, E. Lewis**  
Pennsylvania commission on constitutional amendment. Nat Munic R 10:151-5 Mr '21
- Burnham, Sherburne Wesley**  
Life and work. E. B. Frost. por Astrophys J 54:1-8 JI '21  
Life and works. E. E. Barnard. por Pop Astron 29:309-24 Je '21  
Obituary. Nature 107:212-13 Ap 14 '21
- Burnham, William Henry**  
Metabolism in childhood. bibliog Pedagog Sem 27:303-23 D '20  
Significance of the conditioned reflex in mental hygiene. bibliog Mental Hygiene 5:673-706 O '21  
Survey of the teaching of mental hygiene in the normal schools. Mental Hygiene 5: 19-45 Ja '21
- Burns, Arthur R.**  
Rising and falling prices. Discovery 2:157-60, 187-9 Je-JI '21
- Burns, Cecil Dellsie**  
Defect in current political philosophy. Monist 31:104-20 Ja '21
- Burns, Harry B.**  
Physical education and the health of the community from the school medical man's standpoint. Am Phys Educ R 26:217-21 My '21
- Burr, Amelia Josephine**  
Indian song. Sewanee R 29:65 Ja '21
- Burrard, Sir Sidney Gerald**  
On the origin of mountain ranges. Geog J 58:199-209 S '21
- Burroughs, John**  
Obituary. Nature 107:177-8 Ap 7 '21  
Reminiscences of John Burroughs. G. C. Fisher. il por Nat Hist 21:113-25 Mr '21
- Burt, C. L.**  
Ex-service man's crippled child. Spec 127:742-3 D 3 '21
- Burton, Harry Edwin**  
Elective system in the Roman schools. Class J 16:532-5 Je '21
- Burton, Richard**  
Last adventurer. Nation (Lond) 28:774-5 Mr 5 '21
- Burton, Sir Richard Francis**  
Centenary (Books in general). New Statesman 16:706 Mr 19 '21  
Sketch. A. H. Sayce. por Geog J 57:282-3 Ap '21
- Burt, Edwin A.**  
Present-day tendencies in ethical theory. Int J Ethics 31:432-8 JI '21
- Burushaski language**  
Burushaski, a language of northern Kashmir. P. L. Barbour. bibliog footnotes Amer Oriental Soc Jour 41:60-72 F '21
- Bury, Adrian**  
Content; poem. English R 32:101-2 F '21  
Ode to the dying world. English R 33:449-52 D '21
- Bury, C. Howard**  
Some observations on the approaches to Mount Everest. Geog J 57:121-4 F '21
- Bury, Henri Blaze de, baron. See Blaze de Bury, Henri**
- Bury, Marie Pauline Rose (Stuart) Blaze de, baronne. See Blaze de Bury, Marie Pauline Rose**
- Bush, Irving T.**  
Economic situation in relation to foreign trade. Acad Pol Sci Proc 9:208-11 F '21



- Bush, Lena Ethel**  
Wind; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 6:104 Mr '21
- Bushman**  
Die Kaphottentotten im Jahre 1688. B. Struck. bibliog footnotes *Archiv f Anthropol* 46:71-8 '20
- Bushnell, Florence E.**  
Southern mill town. *Pub Health Nurse* 13: 89-91 F '21
- Business**  
Taxes as a hindrance to business. *Bankers M* 103:5-7 JI '21  
Work and business; criticism of Marriott's *Grave Impertinence*. M. Hewlett. *Nation* (Lond) 30:146 O 22 '21
- Business conditions**  
Forecasting industrial depressions. F. W. MacKenzie. *Am Labor Leg R* 11:168-9 Je '21  
Foreign trade and its relation to domestic business. A. A. G. Luders. *Bankers M* 103: 73-6 JI '21  
Is the real estate mortgage coming back as an investment? R. P. Ray. *Bankers M* 102: 729-30 My '21  
Mysteries and paradoxes of world commerce. *Spec* 127:486-7 O 15 '21
- Great Britain**
- Business position. *New Statesman* 17:70 Ap 23 '21  
Depression. *New Statesman* 16:380-1 Ja 1 '21  
Slump and unemployment. *Spec* 126:7-8 Ja 1 '21  
*See also* Unemployment—Great Britain
- Business education**  
Educational training for foreign trade. R. S. Harvey. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9:322-6 F '21  
Educational training for foreign trade. R. S. MacElwee. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9:319-21 F '21  
Educational training for foreign trade. L. S. Rowe. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9:288-90 F '21  
Professional training for leadership in foreign trade. E. W. Lord. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9: 311-18 F '21  
Unfolding of collegiate business training. W. B. Donham. *Harv Grad M* 29:333-47 Mr '21
- Business law.** *See* Commercial law
- Business letters.** *See* Commercial correspondence
- Busoni, Ferruccio Benvenuto**  
Busoni's works. E: J. Dent. *Nation* (Lond) 28:781-2 Mr 5 '21  
Italian neo-classicists. E: J. Dent. *Nation* (Lond) 29:806-8 S 3 '21
- Busser, Henri**  
Deux adaptations lyriques; Colomba par Henri Busser et Forfaiture par Camille Erlanger. L: Laloy. *R de Paris* 28,pt2:175-9 Mr 1 '21
- Bussey, Gilbert**  
From the Congo to Uganda. *Blackw* 209:99-111 Ja '21
- Bustico, Guldo**  
Le esitazioni matrimoniali di Giulia Manzoni. *Nuova Antol* 214:273-6 O 1 '21
- Bute, John Patrick Crichton-Stuart, 3d mar-  
quess of**  
John Patrick, third marquess of Bute. *Re-  
view. Spec* 126:782-3 Je 18 '21
- Butler, B. O.**  
Arbutus. *Nature Study* 17:280-1 O '21
- Butler, Harry B.**  
Importance of oral hygiene during childhood. bibliog *Am J Pub Health* 11:297-301 Ap '21
- Butler, Nicholas Murray**  
Les devoirs des Etats-Unis. *R de Paris* 28, pt6:488-500 D 1 '21  
L'état actuel des esprits aux Etats-Unis. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 64:780-9 Ag 15 '21
- Butler, Patrick Richard**  
Grief and glamour of the Bosphorus. *Blackw* 209:203-12 F '21
- Butler, Pierce**  
Church history and psychology of religion. *Am J Psychol* 32:543-51 O '21
- Butler, Samuel, 1835-1902**  
Back to Butler; a metabiological commen-  
tary on G. B. S. V. Lee. *New Statesman* 17:674-6 S 24 '21  
Samuel Butler, a memoir, par H: F. Jones. *Revue par L: Gillet. R Deux Mondes* 6 per 64:683-96 Ag 1 '21  
Samuel Butler et son voyage aux pays imaginaires. A. Bellessort. *R Polit et Litt* 59:126-30 F 19 '21
- Butterfield, Kenyon L.**  
Satisfying country life. *So Workm* 50:443-8 O '21
- Butterflies**  
Winter butterfly. W. E. R. Allen. *Spec* 127:691 D 31 '21
- Butterworth, S.**  
Eddy-current losses in cylindrical conductors. *Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 222 ser A: 57-100 S 10 '21
- Buxton, Charles Roden**  
Occupation of the Rhineland. *Nation* (Lond) 29:794-5 S 3 '21
- Buxton, Noel Edward**  
Bright side of the succession states. *Nation* (Lond) 30:469 D 17 '21
- Bynum, William Preston**  
State rights and federal power. *Am Law R* 55:1-41 Ja '21
- Byrd, Mary Emma**  
First study of heavenly bodies. *Pop Astron* 28:33-7, 81-6, 143-8, 199-204, 275-81, 314-20, 476-81; 29:102-8 Ja-Je, O '20, F '21
- Byrhtnod's death.** *See* Maldon (Anglo-Saxon poem)
- Byrne, Lee**  
Method of equalizing the rating of teachers. *J Educ Research* 4:102-8 S '21
- Byron, George Gordon Noel Byron, 6th baron Astarie, by Ralph, Earl of Lovelace. Review.**  
*Nation* (Lond) 29:682-3 Ag 6 '21  
Echoes of Byron. T: Moulit. *English R* 33:74-6 JI '21  
1821: Byron at Pisa. *Nation* (Lond) 29:175 Ap 30 '21  
Lord Byron. A. Farinelli. *Nuova Antol* 211: 97-114 Mr 16 '21  
Pensiero e poesia in Lord Byron. A. Farinelli. *Nuova Antol* 211:193-210 Ap 1 '21  
Sidelights on Byronism in Spain. E. A. Peers. bibliog footnotes *Revue Hispanique* 50:359-66 D '20
- Byzantine empire**  
Economic conditions  
Die byzantinische volkswirtschaft. L. Bren-  
tano. bibliog footnotes *Schmollers Jahrb* 41:569-614 '17

## C

- Cables**  
Leader cables for aircraft. *Nature* 108:539 D 22 '21
- Cables, Submarine**  
Leader cable system. *diag map Nature* 106: 760-2 F 10 '21
- Cacao**  
*See also* Cocoa
- Cadoux, Cecil John**  
Proposed creedal basis of Christian reunion. *J Relig* 1:592-607 N '21
- Cadoux, Gaston**  
Aspects économiques du problème polonais. *Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 62:220-39 JI '21
- Cady, Walter Guyton**  
Use of carborundum for ruling test plates. *Nature* 108:370 N 17 '21
- Caerphilly, Wales**  
Elections  
*See* Elections—Wales

- Caesar, Calus Julius**  
 Caesar and the Ambrones. M. E. Deutsch. Class Philol 16:256-9 J1 '21  
 Where did Caesar defeat the Usipetes and Tencteri? A. T. Walker. Class J 17:77-86 N '21
- Cassura**  
 Word-ends and pauses in the hexameter. E. H. Sturtevant. Am J Philol 42:289-308 O '21
- Cagnat, René**  
 Les récentes fouilles d'Alesia. R Deux Mondes 7 per 6:358-79 N 15 '21
- Cagnetta, Luigi**  
 La legislazione di guerra e i decreti sugli amitti. Nuova Antol 211:55-65 Mr 1 '21
- Cahen, Edward**  
 Lord Lister. Discovery 2:22-4 Ja '21  
 Optophone. Discovery 2:122-6 My '21  
 Sir James Young Simpson. Discovery 2:67-9 Mr '21
- Cahokia Indians**  
 Cahokia Indian mounds: a plea for their preservation. T: H. English. Il Geog R 11:207-11 Ap '21
- Cahun, Claude**  
 Chanson sauvage; poème. Mercure Fr 146:679-80 Mr 15 '21
- Cain, John Cannell**  
 Obituary. Nature 106:765-6 F 10 '21
- Cajori, Florian**  
 Falling bodies in ancient and modern times. School Sci and Math 21:638-48 O '21  
 Minimum high school mathematics. School Sci and Math 21:25-8 Ja '21
- Calboli, Raniero Paulucci di, marchese.** See Paulucci di Calboli, Raniero
- Calcium**  
**Spectra**  
 Pressure-shifts in a calcium arc. L. F. Miller. Astrophys J 53:224-30 Ap '21  
 Revision of the series in the spectrum of calcium. F. A. Saunders. Astrophys J 52:265-77 D '20
- Calculus**  
 La dottrina del limite. F. Persico. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 45,pt1:209-30 '18  
 Principles of the functional calculus. M. Winter. Monist 31:609-34 O '21
- Calculus of operations**  
 Principles of the functional calculus. M. Winter. Monist 31:609-34 O '21
- Calcutta**  
**History**  
 De handhaving der neutraliteit van de Nederlandsche loge te Houghly, bij de overrompeling van de Engelsche kolonie Calcutta, in Juni 1756. A. K. A. Gijberti Hedenpijl. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 76:258-83 '20
- Calderon, George (Tihoti, pseud.)**  
 George Calderon. Nation (Lond) 30:181 O 29 '21  
 Island of the blessed. Nation (Lond) 29:675-6 Ag 6 '21
- Caldwell, A. O.**  
 Waverly schedule of worship. Relig Educ 16:101-3 Ap '21
- Caldwell, Otis William**  
 Contribution to biological sciences to universal secondary education. School Sci and Math 21:103-15 F '21
- Calendar**  
 Calendar reform. A. Philip. Nature 107:235 Ap 21 '21  
 Calendars. Spec 127:883 D 31 '21  
 Projet de calendrier mensuel fixe. R. Balre. R Sci 59:233-40 My 14 '21
- Calendar, Roman**  
 Roman calendar. W. R. Halliday. Discovery 2:238-41 S '21
- Calgary, Canada**  
 Proportional representation in Calgary. G: V. Ferguson. Nat Munic R 10:5-6 Ja '21
- Calhoun, George Miller**  
 Demosthenes against Boeotus I (xxxix). 37-38. Class Philol 16:287-8 J1 '21  
 Xenophon tragodos. Class J 17:141-9 D '21
- California**  
**Description and travel**  
 Geography of southern California; a study for teachers. H. W. Fairbanks. Il map J Geog 20:281-93 N '21  
**Education**  
 California. B. R. Buckingham. J Educ Research 3:222-4 Mr '21  
**Foreign population**  
 California-Japanese question. T. S. Woolsey. Am J Int Law 15:55-9 Ja '21  
 Japanese problem in California. C: R. Hicks. J Int Relations 11:606-20 Ap '21  
**Missions**  
 Poetry and romance of the Spanish missions. T: O'Hagan. Am Cath Q 46:156-65 Ja '21  
**Politics and government**  
 Administrative consolidation in California. A. E. Buck. Nat Munic R 10:393 J1 '21  
 Administrative consolidation in California. J. Hoyt; T: H. Reed. Am Pol Sci R 15:576-9 N '21  
 Popular legislation in California, 1920. T: H. Reed. Am Pol Sci R 15:386-90 Ag '21  
**Public health**  
 Epidemiological study of smallpox in California. J: N. Force. Am J Pub Health 11:119-25 F '21  
 Hospital betterment movement in California. W. E. Musgrave. Am J Pub Health 11:208-11 Mr '21  
 Labor camp sanitation; a basis for education and citizenship. R. J. Miller. Am J Pub Health 11:697-702 Ag '21  
 Program of the Bureau of social hygiene of the California state board of health. W. M. Dickie. Am J Pub Health 11:306-8 Ap '21
- California, Lower**  
 Lower California and its natural resources. W. M. Davis. Geog R 11:551-62 O '21  
 Trip to Black Butte. J. S. Davis. map J Geog 20:270-3 O '21
- Geology**  
 See Geology—Mexico—California, Lower
- California state normal school**  
 California nature study class and what it did. E. E. Balcomb. Nature Study 17:271-3 O '21
- California university**  
 Students' infirmary, University of California. R. T. Legge. Am J Pub Health 11:335-8 Ap '21
- Callisthenics.** See Physical education and training
- Calk, William**  
 Journal of William Calk, Kentucky pioneer. L. H. Kilpatrick. Miss Val Hist R 7:363-77 Mr '21
- Callendar, Hugh Longbourne**  
 Properties of steam and thermodynamic theory of turbines. Review by J. A. Ewing. Nature 107:482-4 Je 16 '21
- Callimachus, 310-240 B. C.**  
 Callimachus' epigram on the nautilus. H: W. Prescott. Class Philol 16:327-37 O '21  
 Mss. of Callimachus' Hymns. M. T. Smiley. Class Q 15:57-74, 113-25 Ap-J1 '21
- Callisthenics.** See Physical education and training
- Calorimeters and calorimetry**  
 Errors in the determination of the heat of fusion of ice. P. F. Hammond. School Sci and Math 21:775-8 N '21
- Calvert, Philip Powell**  
 Fauna of New England. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 7,pt6:43p '05
- Cambridge university**  
 Economic curricula at Oxford and Cambridge. Econ J 31:400-6 S '21

**Cambridge university—Continued**

Women at Cambridge. Spec 127:551-2 O 29 '21

**Cambridge university press**

Cambridge university press. Spec 127:599-600 N 5 '21

**Cameron, Sir Charles Alexander**

Obituary. Nature 107:51 Mr 10 '21

**Camões, Luiz Vaz de**

Camões. M. Porena. Nuova Antol 210:287-90 F 1 '21

**Camouflage**

See also Animals—Protective equipment

**Camp sanitation**

Labor camp sanitation; a basis for education and citizenship. R. J. Miller. Am J Pub Health 11:697-702 Ag '21

Campbell, Mrs A. Y. See Campbell, Olwen Ward

**Campbell, C. Macfie**

Mental hygiene in industry. Mental Hygiene 5:468-78 J1 '21

Why not say a complete examination. Am J Pub Health 11:458-9 My '21

**Campbell, Edna F.**

New Orleans at the time of the Louisiana purchase. Geog R 11:414-25 J1 '21

Port of New Orleans. J Geog 20:337-50 D '21

**Campbell, Ivy Gertrude**

Some problems in regard to alimentary sensitivity. biblog Am J Psychol 32:26-37 Ja '21

**Campbell, Jessie Hays**

Five-year old child in the kindergarten. Kind and First Grade 6:200-1 My '21

**Campbell, Joseph**

Out of the violent stream; poem. Nation (Lond) 29:129 Ap 23 '21

**Campbell, Kenneth, and O'Connell, D. F.**

Undergraduate psychology. Harv Grad M 30:171-4 D '21

**Campbell, Kilills**

Contemporary opinion of Poe. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 36:142-66 '21

**Campbell, Ninian**

Ninian Campbell, professor of eloquence at Saumur, Minister of Kilmacolm and of Rosneath. D; Murray. Scot Hist R 18:183-98 Ap '21

**Campbell, Norman Robert**

Atomic structure. Nature 107:170 Ap 7 '21

Metaphysics and materialism. Nature 108:399-400 N 24 '21

Theory and experiment in relativity. Nature 106:804-6 F 17 '21

**Campbell, Olwen Ward (Mrs A. Y. Campbell)**

Trollus and Cressida. Lond Mercury 4:48-59 My '21

**Campbell, Oscar James, jr.**

Wordsworth bandies jests with Matthew. Mod Lang Notes 36:408-14 N '21

**Campbell, William Wallace**

Daily influence of astronomy. Pop Astron 29:456-68 O '21

Sun. Nature Study 17:6-7 Ja '21

**Camps**

Vacation camp. J. E. Hunter. Il So Workm 50:75-9 F '21

**Canaan**

See also Bible—Antiquities

**Canada****Boundaries**

Notes on the technique of boundary delimitation. A. R. Hinks. maps Geog J 58:432-43 D '21

**Climate**

Snow in Canada. F: Niven. Nation (Lond) 28:633-4 F 5 '21

Temperature and precipitation of Alberta, Saskatchewan, and Manitoba. School Sci and Math 21:891-2 D '21

**Description and travel**

Au pays de l'érabie; journal de la mission française au Canada. Fayolle. R Deux Mondes 6 per 65:287-312 S 16 '21

Canada. F: Niven. Nation (Lond) 29:132 Ap 23 '21

Photographies de gens et de choses du terroir canadien. C. M. Barbeau. J Am Folk-lore 33:367-9 O '20

See also National parks and reserves

**Economic conditions**

Economic conditions in Canada. J. W. Tyson. Bankers M 102:701-3, 903-4 Ap-May '21

**Elections**

See Elections—Canada

**Foreign population**

Racial and national dilution. Round Tab 11:659-65 Je '21

**Foreign relations****United States**

Representation of Canada at Washington. Round Tab 11:153-60 D '20

See also Canada and the United States

**Politics and government**

Canada. Round Tab 12:161-73 D '21

Canada and the Conference. New Statesman 17:295-7 Je 18 '21

Canadian elections. Hespericus. Nation (Lond) 30:466-7 D 17 '21

Political situation in Canada. New Statesman 16:524-6 F 5 '21

See also Elections—Canada; Municipal government—Canada

**Social conditions**

Demographic notes on Canada. J. A. Hall. New Statesman 17:439 J1 23 '21

Demographic notes on Canada. M. Johnson. New Statesman 17:544-5 Ag 20 '21

Demographic notes on Canada. Lens. New Statesman 17:409-10 J1 16 '21

**Transportation**

See Transportation—Canada

**Canada and the United States**

American influences in the Dominion. Round Tab 11:671-5 Je '21

**Canadian extradition treaty**

Canadian extradition treaty and family deserters. W: H. Baldwin. J Crim Law 12:199-213 Ag '21

Canadian folklore. See Folklore—Canada

**Canals****South America**

See also Casiquiare canal

**United States**

See also Miami and Erie canal

**Candler, Edmund**

Pawn. Spec 127:389-90 S 24 '21

Canina, Attilio Garino-. See Garino-Canina, Attilio

**Cannan, Edwin**

Application of the theoretical apparatus of supply and demand to units of currency. Econ J 31:453-61 D '21

**Canneries**

Sanitation of fruit and vegetable canneries. H. M. Miller. Am J Pub Health 11:922-3 O '21

**Cannibals**

Reformed cannibals. Il Nature 107:111-12 Mr 24 '21

**Cannon, Elizabeth**

Field of rural nursing. Pub Health Nurse 13:129-34 Mr '21

**Canon law**

Il codice del diritto canonico. D. Schiappoli. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 46,pt1:1-28 '20

Les collections canoniques romaines de l'époque de Grégoire VII. E. Fournier. Acad d Inscr Paris Mém 41:271-397 '20

- Cant.**  
Note on cant. R. P. McCutcheon. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:22-31 Ja '21
- Cantar de mio Cid.** See *Cid Campeador*
- Canterbury, Archbishop of.** See Davidson, Randall Thomas
- Canudo, —**  
L'heure de Dante et la nôtre. *Mercure Fr* 150: 577-603 S 15 '21  
Impromptu de la Place d'Ajaccio, le matin; poème. *Mercure Fr* 147:621-9 My 1 '21
- Cap and gown.** See *Academic costume*
- Caparn, Harold A.**  
State parks. *Nat Munic R* 10:583-600 N '21
- Cape Colony**  
Native education in the province of the Cape of Good Hope. *Int R Missions* 10: 118-20 Ja '21
- Cape of Good Hope (province).** See *Cape Colony*
- Capital**  
Die ausländische kapitalbeteiligung an der deutschen industrie. C. Leubuscher. *biblog footnotes Schmollers Jahrb* 41:1451-69 '17  
Reward of capital. R. Muir. *Nation (Lond)* 29:822-3, 850-1 S 10-17 '21  
Reward of capital; reply. A. Lupton. *Nation (Lond)* 30:51 O 8 '21
- Capital and labor.** See *Labor and capital*
- Capitalism**  
Bemerkungen über begriff und wesen des kapitalismus. K. Diehl. *Schmollers Jahrb* 44:203-14 '20
- Capó-Rodríguez, Pedro**  
Colonial representation in the American empire. *Am J Int Law* 15:530-51 O '21  
Porto Rico as a national problem. *J Int Relations* 11:442-72 Ja '21
- Cappadocia**  
Rock dwellings in Cappadocia. W. R. Halliday. *Il Discovery* 2:148-50 Je '21
- Capricorn (constellation)**  
Orbit of 498 Capricorn. C. C. Crump. *Astrophys J* 54:127-32 S '21
- Capuchins**  
Capuchin missionaries in Palestine and Syria. R. F. O'Connor. *Am Cath Q* 45:540-64 O '20
- Carbon**  
Radiation from the carbon arc. H. H. Plaskett. *Nature* 107:648-9 JI 21 '21  
Use of a lime of carbon in spectroscopy. Y. Sugita and T. Matoba. *Il Astrophys J* 53: 323-5 My '21
- Carbon monoxide**  
Carbon monoxide in public gas supplies. *Nature* 108:521-4 D 22 '21  
Text-book on CO poisoning. A. Hamilton. *Am J Pub Health* 11:1026-7 N '21
- Carborundum**  
Use of carborundum for ruling test plates. W. G. Cady. *Nature* 108:370 N 17 '21
- Carco, Francis**  
La leçon des indépendants. *R de Paris* 28,pt 2:644-58 Ap 1 '21
- Cardinals**  
First three American cardinals. McCloskey, Farley and Gibbons. J. T. Smith. *Dublin R* 169:45-59 JI '21
- Cards**  
Card haters. *Spec* 126:452-3 Ap 9 '21  
Le joueur de tarots: les cinquante-deux cartes et la règle. K. F. Houx. *Mercure Fr* 151:629-45 N 1 '21
- Carducci, Giosuè**  
Carducci. *Nation (Lond)* 29:293-4 My 21 '21
- Caribbean region**  
America's mare nostrum. K. Thomas. *J Int Relations* 11:406-24 Ja '21
- Carinthia, Austria**  
Der kärntner freheitskampf. H. Steinacher. *Deutsche Rundschau* 189:351-6 D '21  
Maitage in Kärnten. R. Pechel. *Deutsche Rundschau* 188:98-101 JI '21
- History**  
Der eintritt des Herzogs von Kärnten am Fürstenstein zu Karnburg; eine studie zur kärntischen volkskunde. G. Graber. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl* 190, pt5:138p '19
- Carli, Filippo**  
Control of industry in Italy. *Econ J* 31:261-7 Je '21
- Carlyle, Jane Bailie (Welsh) (Mrs Thomas Carlyle)**  
Mrs Carlyle and her Carina. R. Blunt. *Lond Mercury* 6:41-53 N '21
- Carlyle, Thomas**  
Poems in Carlyle's translation of Wilhelm Meister. A. R. Hohlfeld. *Mod Lang Notes* 36: 205-11 Ap '21
- Carlyle, Mrs Thomas.** See *Carlyle, Jane Bailie*
- Carman, (William) Bliss**  
Rutted roads are all like iron; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 6:56 F '21
- Carmichael, Montgomery**  
Kingdom of Ireland in heraldry. *Dublin R* 168:107-12 Ja '21
- Carmichael, Robert Daniel**  
Song of fire. *Monist* 31:310-13 Ap '21
- Carnegie, Andrew**  
Autobiography of Andrew Carnegie. Review. *New Statesman* 16:592-4 F 19 '21  
Autobiography of Andrew Carnegie. Review by E. R. Lankester. *Nature* 107:2-4 Mr 3 '21
- Carnegie corporation of New York city**  
Offer of the Carnegie corporation to aid in supporting the research program of the Institute. R. H. Gault. *J Crim Law* 12: 149-53 Ag '21
- Caroline Islands.** See *Micronesian Islands*
- Carpenter, Edward**  
Think lightly of the laws. *Nation (Lond)* 29: 14-16 Ap 2 '21
- Carpenter, Joseph Estlin**  
Chaitanya, an Indian St Francis. *Hibbert J* 19:666-78 JI '21
- Carpenter, Percy Robert**  
Progress of physical education and sports in France, 1918-1920. *Am Phys Educ R* 26: 328-36 O '21
- Carpenter, Rhys**  
Dynamic symmetry: a criticism. *Am J Archaeol* 25:18-36 Ja '21
- Carpenter, William S.**  
United States and the League of neutrals of 1780. *Am J Int Law* 15:511-22 O '21
- Carpentier, Jules**  
Obituary. *Nature* 107:790 Ag 18 '21
- Carpio, Lope Félix de Vega.** See *Vega Carpio, Lope Félix de*
- Carr, Herbert Wildon**  
Metaphysical aspects of relativity. *Nature* 106:809-11 F 17 '21  
Metaphysics and materialism. *Nature* 108: 247-8, 400, 467 O 20, N 24, D 8 '21  
Morals and religion. *Hibbert J* 19:625-30 JI '21
- Carrara, Mario**  
Letter on the reform of criminal law. *J Crim Law* 12:116-17 My '21
- Carré, Abbé**  
Courier de l'Orient of the Abbé Carré. R. E. G. George. *Geog J* 58:133-5 Ag '21
- Carrier, E. Theodore**  
Imperial stock-taking. *Lond Q R* 135:174-86 Ap '21
- Carrier pigeons.** See *Pigeons*
- Carroll, Lewis, pseud. (Charles Lutwidge Dodgson)**  
Book within a book. G. B. Masslich. *Englsh J* 10:119-29 Mr '21
- Carroll, Marion Crane**  
Nature of the Absolute in the metaphysics of Bernard Bosanquet. *Philos R* 30:178-91 Mr '21

- Carroll, Marion Crane**—*Continued*  
Principle of individuality in the metaphysics of Bernard Bosanquet. *Philos R* 30:1-23 Ja '21
- Caracallen, Mrs C. R.**  
Status of women in China. *Int R Missions* 10: 396-401 Ji '21
- Carter, Allan L.**  
Schiller and Shaftesbury. *Int J Ethics* 31:203-28 Ja '21
- Carter, Huntly**  
In Poland and soviet Russia. *English R* 33: 408-13 N '21  
New philosophical basis of the German drama. *Drama* 11:387-8; 12:28-9 Ag-O '21  
Socializing the German theatre. *Drama* 11: 115-18 Ja '21
- Carter, Ida C.**  
Socializing the study of South America. *Teach Col Rec* 22:60-72 Ja '21
- Carter, J. C.**  
Electric telegraph. *Nature* 108:568 D 29 '21
- Carter, Laurence**  
Cygnus; poem. *Pop Astron* 29:452 Ag '21
- Carthage**  
Pour sauver Carthage. M. Pottecher. *Mer-cure Fr* 148:398-408 Jē 1 '21
- Carus-Willson, C.**  
Unknown organism in flint. *Nature* 107:299 My 5 '21
- Caruso, Enrico**  
Enrico Caruso. G. Monaldi. *Nuova Antol* 213: 369-72 Ag 16 '21
- Case, Adelaide**  
Children's ideas of God. *Relig Educ* 16:143-6 Jē '21
- Case, Clarence Marsh**  
Religion and the concept of progress. *J Relig* 1:160-73 Mr '21
- Case, Shirley Jackson**  
Historical study of religion. *J Relig* 1:1-17 Ja '21
- Case of Harry Riley. E. Farjeon. Nation**  
(Lond) 30:532 D 31 '21
- Casertano, Antonio**  
La riforma del sistema elettorale. *Nuova Antol* 215:382-91 D 16 '21
- Cash registers**  
New cash register for small merchants. *Bank-ers M* 103:295-6 Ag '21
- Cashmere. See Kashmir**
- Casiquiare canal**  
Rio Negro, the Casiquiare canal and the upper Orinoco, September 1919-April 1920. A. H. Rice. *Il map Geog J* 58:321-44 N '21
- Case, E. R.**  
Selection of prison officials and guards. *J Crim Law* 11:598-602 F '21
- Cassatt, Mrs A. J.**  
Portrait by J. M. Whistler. *Am M Art* 12:292 S '21
- Cassel, Sir Ernest**  
Obituary. *Econ J* 31:557-9 D '21
- Cassel, Germany**  
Aus den kriegswirtschaftlichen erfahrungen einer deutschen grossstadt. R: Ehrenberg. *Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch* 9:57-83 '19
- Cassidy, James F.**  
Inspiration of Joseph Mary Plunket. *Am Cath Q* 46:126-33 Ja '21
- Cassiopeia (constellation)**  
Eclipsing variable 1 H. Cassiopeiae, with evidence on the darkening at the limb of a stellar disk. J. Stebbins. *Astrophys J* 54: 81-91 S '21  
Elements of the eclipsing system SX Cassio-peiae. M. Fowler. *diag Astrophys J* 53:165-7 Mr '21
- Cassirer, Kurt**  
Zu Boromiris umbau der Lateransbasilika. *Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamml* 42:55-66 '21
- Casmore, R. D.**  
Some southern bank advertising. *Bankers M* 103:680-1 O '21
- Castañeda y Alcover, Vicente**  
(ed.) La xavega dels notaris creats en lo any MDCCIIIJ (Manuscrito inédito.). *Revue Hispanique* 50:297-312 D '20  
Text in the Valencian dialect preceded by introduction. A poetical satire entitled The crowd of notaries created in 1604. I. e. by Philip III
- Castelnau, Edouard de Curières**  
Le moderne Plutarque ou Les hommes illus-tres de la III<sup>e</sup> république. E. Fournol. *R Polit et Litt* 59:662-7 N 5 '21  
Nos grands chefs. V: Giraud. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 64:617-43, 790-819 Ag 1-15 '21
- Castle yards**  
Shire-house and castle yard. J. H. Round. *Eng Hist R* 38:210-14 Ap '21
- Castleman, R. A., Jr., and Hulburt, Edward Olson**  
Magnetic rotary dispersion in transparent liquids. *Astrophys J* 54:45-64 Ji '21
- Catalase**  
*See also Enzymes*
- Catastrophes**  
Der einfluss grosser katastrophen im natur-und völkergeschehen auf weltanschauung und glauben. H. Elbertzhagen. *Deutsche Rundschau* 187:200-13 My '21
- Catechisms**  
Die Hildesheimer katechismustafeln des Nikolaus von Cusa (1451). G. W. K. Knoke. *Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Un-terrichts* 8-9:161-9 '18-'19
- Catellani, Enrico**  
Sir Henry Wotton e la definizione dell'ambasciatore. *Nuova Antol* 210:51-61 Ja 1 '21
- Cathedrals**  
Deans and chapters. H. L. Clarke. *Spec* 127: 851-3 D 24 '21  
**Spain**  
On the cathedral at Seville and the Misan-thrope. H. Belloc. *New Statesman* 16:614-15 F 26 '21
- Cathode rays**  
Excitation of light by cathode rays in air. G. S. Fulcher. *diag Astrophys J* 52:278-85 D '20
- Catholic church. See Roman Catholic church**
- Cattle**  
**Diseases and pests**  
*See also Foot-and-mouth disease*
- Catullus, Calus Valerius**  
Catullus. H. J. Rose. *Class J* 16:540-55 Je '21
- Causation**  
Zum erweise des allgemeinen kausalgesetzes. A. Meinong. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungs-b Philo-Hist Kl* 189,pt4:118p '18
- Cavallieri, Giovanni Battista**  
Antiquae statuae urbis Romae. T: Ashby, jr. *Il Brit Sch at Rome Papers* 9:107-58 '20  
Study of a collection of engravings by Cavallieri
- Cave, Charles John Philip**  
Cloud forms. *Nature* 107:365-6 My 19 '21  
International exploration of the upper air. *Nature* 107:761-2 Ag 11 '21
- Cave dwellers**  
New cave man from Rhodesia, South Africa. A. S. Woodward. *Il Nature* 108:371-2 N 17 '21  
Rock dwellings in Cappadocia. W. R. Halli-day. *Il Discovery* 2:148-50 Jē '21
- Caven, Robert Martin**  
Qualities of valency. *Nature* 108:210-11 O 13 '21
- Cavendish, Henry, 1731-1810**  
Henry Cavendish, 1731-1810. *Nation* (Lond) 29:407-8 Jē 11 '21
- Cecil, David**  
To Constable; poem. *Lond Mercury* 4:465 S '21
- Cecil, Lord Hugh (Richard Heathcote)**  
Dean Inge and Christian fellowship. *Spec* 126:259-60, 290-2 F 26-Mr 5 '21
- Cecil, Lord (Edgar Algernon) Robert**  
Revolt of the Cecils. *Nation* (Lond) 28:686-7 F 19 '21

**Cejador y Fraunca, Julio**

El Cantar de mio Cid y la epopeya castellana.  
 Revue Hispanique 49:1-311 Je '20

Contenida. Advertencia preliminar. I Introducción. II  
 Análisis de Mio Cid cotado con la primera Crónica  
 general [of Alfonso X]. III El metro del Cantar y  
 el de la epopeya castellana conservado en la Crónica  
 IV Los romances del Cid cotados con la Crónica y el  
 Cantar. V Conclusiones. VI Epilogo. Romances y  
 cantares de gesta.

**Celarié, Mme Henriette**

Impressions de Vienne. R Deux Mondes 6 per  
 65:649-78 O 1 '21

**Celebes****Social life and customs**

Het ma'boea en de tattooage in Seka (Mid-  
 den-Celebes). J. Kruijt. 2 pl Bijdragen tot  
 de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Neder-  
 landsch-Indië 76:235-57 '20

De To Rongkong in Midden-Celebes. A. C.  
 Kruijt. plan Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land-  
 en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 76:  
 366-97 '20

De To Seko in Midden-Celebes. A. C. Kruijt.  
 II Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Vol-  
 kenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 76:398-  
 430 '20

Celler, Léonce. See Guérin, Paul, jt. ed.

**Cells**

Cytological problems arising from the study  
 of artificial parthenogenesis. D. W. Cutler.  
 Science Prog 15:435-44; 16:71-8 Ja-Jl '21

Function of the nucleolus in the life of the  
 animal cell. J. B. Gatenby. Science Prog  
 15:480-2 Ja '21

**Celtic literature**

Alfred Tennyson as a Celticist. T. P. Cross.  
 Mod Philol 18:485-92 Ja '21

**Celts**

L'âme celtique et le génie de la France. E.  
 Schuré. R Polit et Litt 58:705-9, 739-43; 59:  
 178-84 D 4-18 '20, Mr 19 '21

Celtic entente. E. Rhys. Nation (Lond) 29:  
 610-11 Jl 23 '21

**Cemeteries**

Some modern Egyptian graveside ceremon-  
 ies. W. S. Blackman. II Discovery 2:207-12  
 Ag '21

**Census****Great Britain**

Census of 1921. Nature 108:1-2 S 1 '21  
 Thoughts about the census. Spec 127:256-7 Ag  
 27 '21

**United States**

Sixty-eight cities of the United States in  
 1920. D. C. Ridgley. J Geog 20:75-9 F '21

**Central American union**

Federation of Central America. P. M. Brown.  
 Am J Int Law 15:255-9 Ap '21

Pact of union of Central America concluded  
 at San José, Costa Rica; text. Am J Int  
 Law 15:328-35 O '21

**Central association of science and mathematics  
teachers**

Meeting, 1920, Chicago. School Sci and Math  
 21:255-79 Mr '21

**Central Europe**

Flashlight on Central Europe. Nation (Lond)  
 30:168-70 O 29 '21

War after the war. Nation (Lond) 30:210-11  
 N 5 '21

**Peasantry****See Peasantry—Central Europe****Centrifugal forces**

Tendency of elongated bodies to set in the  
 north and south direction. A. Schuster. Nature  
 108:240 O 20 '21; Discussion. Nature  
 108:403, 433, 528 N 24-D 1, 22 '21

**Centrum party (Germany)**

Decay of the Centre. L. L. Schücking. New  
 Statesman 16:637-8 Mr 5 '21

**Cephalic index**

Cephalic index and other criteria. G. Tay-  
 lor. Geog R 11:55-8 Ja '21

Le cerceuil du mandarin; nouvelle. See Pettit,  
 Charles

Cereal. See Grain

**Cerebellum**

Beiträge zur lehre der zerebellaren heredo-  
 degeneration (Aus dem hirnhistologischen  
 und interakademischen hirnforschungsinstitut  
 der königl. ungar. Universität Buda-  
 pest). K. Schaffer. bibliog diag pl Jour f  
 Psychol u Neurol 27:12-81 S '21

Place and power of the cerebellum. D. F.  
 Harris. Discovery 2:160-2 Je '21

Zur histopathologie und pathogenese der  
 amaurotischen idiotie mit besonderer be-  
 rücksichtigung der zerebellaren veränderun-  
 gen (Aus der histologischen abteilung des  
 Kaiser Wilhelm-instituts für hirnforsch-  
 ung). M. Bielschowsky. bibliog pl Jour f  
 Psychol u Neurol 26:123-99 Ja '21

**Certain, Casper Carl**

By what standards are high-school pupils  
 promoted in English composition? English J  
 10:305-15 Je '21

**Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de**

Bibliographical notes; forgotten translation  
 of Cervantes. H. Thomas. Revue Hispani-  
 que 45:1-28; 50:313-17 F 19, D '20

Los gallegos en las novelas ejemplares. E.  
 Buceta. Mod Philol 19:73-5 Ag '21

**Cesareo, Giovanni Alfredo**

Cassandra; poem. Nuova Antol 210:105-12 Ja  
 16 '21

**Cesaro, G.**

Contribution à l'étude des minéraux du Vé-  
 suve et du Monte-Somma. Acad d Sci de  
 Belgique Mém 8' C1 d Sci 2 ser 3:no 2,  
 257p '11-'14

Ceux qui revalent; nouvelle. R. Bazin. R  
 Deux Mondes 6 per 61:38-48 Ja 1 '21

**Ceylon**

In camp in a Ceylon jungle. Blackw 210:538-  
 51 O '21

On jungle trails in Ceylon. Blackw 209:510-24  
 Ap '21

**Cézanne, Paul**

Une conversation avec Cézanne. E. Bernard.  
 Mercure Fr 148:372-97 Je 1 '21

**Chad, Lake**

Notes on a visit to Lake Chad. P. H. Lamb.  
 Geog J 58:443-6 D '21

**Chadbourne, Thomas Lincoln, jr.**

Face the labor issue! Am Labor Leg R 11:227-  
 32 S '21

**Chadourne, Louis**

Dans la paix du lotus. R Polit et Litt 59:  
 344-8 Je 4 '21

L'indésirable. R Deux Mondes 6 per 61:324-  
 46 Ja 15 '21

Terre de Chanaan! R de Paris 28,pt3:263-  
 99, 540-75, 807-33; 28,pt4:153-77, 343-70 My  
 15-Jl 15 '21

Chadwick, J. See Rutherford, Sir Ernest, jt.  
 auth.

**Chadwick, M. G.**

Evangeline in a new light. Am Cath Q 46:  
 276-89 Ap '21

Challey, England, Heritage craft schools for  
 cripples. See Heritage craft schools for  
 cripples

**Chaltanya**

Chaltanya, an Indian St Francis. J. E. Car-  
 penter. Hibbert J 19:666-78 Jl '21

**Challaye, Félicien**

Les nouveaux riches au Japon. R de Paris  
 28,pt2:545-73 Ap 1 '21

**Chalmers, Patrick R.**

At Melgund; poem. Sewanee R 29:67 Ja '21  
 St Luke's summer; poem. Sewanee R 29:66  
 Ja '21

Theocritus; poem. Sewanee R 29:66 Ja '21

Chamber of commerce, International. See Inter-  
 national chamber of commerce

**Chamberlain, Charles Joseph**

Big tree of Tule. School Sci and Math 21:  
 715-19 N '21

**Chamberlain, Essie**

Possibilities of classroom experiment. Eng-  
 lish J 10:427-38 O '21

- Chamberlain, Joseph P.**  
Conflict of jurisdiction in compensation for maritime workers. *Am Labor Leg R* 11:133-8 Je '21  
Personal view of health insurance in England. *Am Labor Leg R* 11:94-7 Mr '21
- Chamberlin, Rollin Thomas**  
Intimations of shell deformation. *J Geol* 29: 416-25 Jl '21  
Vulcanism and mountain-making. *J Geol* 29: 166-72 F '21
- Chamberlin, Thomas Chrowder**  
Diastrophism and the formative processes. *J Geol* 21:517-33, 577-87, 673-82; 22:131-44, 268-74, 315-45, 516-23; 26:193-7; 28:1-17, 126-57, 473-504, 665-701; 29:391-425, 679-700 S-N '13, F-Jl '14, Ap '18, Ja-F, S, N '20, Jl, N '21
- Champion, Edme**  
Le scepticisme de Montaigne. *R Polit et Litt* 59:189-92 Mr 19 '21
- Champneys, Arthur C.**  
Irish descent of King George. *Spec* 127:229-30 Ag 20 '21
- Chance**  
Chess or chance? *Spec* 126:164-5 F 5 '21  
Meaning of chance. *R. M. Eaton. Monist* 31: 280-96 Ap '21
- Chancellor, Edwin Beresford**  
Tallis's street views of London. *Lond Topog Rec* 12:67-77 '20
- Chandler, Albert Richard**  
Aesthetic categories. *Monist* 31:409-19 Jl '21
- Change**  
General nature of the conditions which determine development. *J. E. Turner. Monist* 31:367-81 Jl '21
- Channing, William Ellery**  
Portrait statue by H. Adams. *Am M Art* 12: 153 My '21
- Chansons de geste**  
Chansons de geste and the Homeric problem. *W. F. Shepard. bibliog Am J Philol* 42:193-233 Jl '21
- Chanson de Roland.** See Roland, Chanson de
- Chantriot, Emile**  
Les allemands en Lorraine. *R de Paris* 28, p2:828-37 Ap 15 '21
- Chapin, C. W.**  
Review of our knowledge of bacterium tularense. *Am J Pub Health* 11:529-32 Je '21
- Chaplin, Charles Spencer**  
Charlie. *Nation (Lond)* 29:824-5 S 10 '21  
Charlie Chaplin: a doubt. *New Statesman* 17:643-4 S 17 '21
- Chapman A. Chaston**  
Proposed national institute of industrial micro-biology. *Nature* 108:425-7 D 1 '21
- Chapman, Frank Michler**  
Courtenay Brandreth's bird paintings. *Nat Hist* 21:78-84 Ja '21  
Life of abundant accomplishment. *Nat Hist* 21:515-19 S '21
- Chapman James Crosby**  
Some elementary statistical considerations in educational measurements. *J. C. Chapman. J Educ Research* 4:212-20 O '21
- Chapman, John, 1775-1845.** See Appleseed, Johnny, pseud.
- Chapman, John Jay**  
Focus; poem. *Sewanee R* 29:218 Ap '21
- Chapman, Paul**  
Negro boys' profits on projects. *So Workm* 50:421-2 S '21
- Chapters (ecclesiastical)**  
Deans and chapters. *H. L. Clarke. Spec* 127: 851-3 D 24 '21
- Charabanc, Riding on a.** *New Statesman* 17: 331-3 Jl 9 '21
- Character analysis**  
Handschrift und charakter. *L. Klages. Deutsche Rundschau* 187:129-54 My '21
- Charities**  
See also Charity organization society
- United States**
- Message to our members.** *E. G. Fox. Pub Health Nurse* 13:336-8 Jl '21
- Charity organization society**  
Charity true and false. *Spec* 127:815-16 D 17 '21
- Charles I, emperor of Austria (abdicated 1918)**  
La dernière aventure du dernier des Habsbourg. *L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt* 59:704-7 N 19 '21  
End of the Habsburgs. *New Statesman* 18: 92-3 O 29 '21  
Ex-king of Hungary's adventure. *Spec* 127: 550-1 O 29 '21  
Flashlight on Central Europe. *Nation (Lond)* 30:165-70 O 29 '21
- Charles I, king of England**  
Unpublished letter from Charles I to the Marquis of Ormonde. *G. H. Orpen. Eng Hist R* 36:229-34 Ap '21
- Charles XIV, king of Sweden (Jean Baptiste Jules Bernadotte)**  
Bernadotte and Napoleon, 1763-1810, by Sir D. P. Barton. *Review. Nation (Lond)* 29:215 My 7 '21
- Charles, B. B.**  
Song from the Negeb. *Am J Sem Lang* 37: 300-10 Jl '21
- Charles, Thomas**  
Obituary. *Kind and First Grade* 6:352 O '21
- Charlton, M. S.**  
Work; poem. *Am Federationist* 28:951 N '21
- Charms**  
Black coral as a charm for rheumatism. *J. S. Gardiner. Nature* 108:505-6 D 15 '21
- Charpentier, G.**  
Marceline Desbordes-Valmore et G. Charpentier; lettres inédites. *J. Marsan. Mercure Fr* 147:408-25 Ap 15 '21
- Charpentier, John**  
Napoléon et les hommes de lettres de son temps. *R Polit et Litt* 59:482-5, 510-13, 540-4, 574-81 Ag 6-S 17 '21  
La poésie britannique et Baudelaire. *Mercure Fr* 147:289-332, 635-75 Ap 15-My 1 '21
- Charters, Werrett Wallace**  
Educational aims, ideals, and activities. *J Educ Research* 3:321-5 My '21  
Practical versus pure research. *J Educ Research* 3:293-9 Ap '21  
—and Greene, James Henry  
Standards for judging agricultural club efficiency. *School Sci and Math* 21:116-21 F '21  
Study of the factors in the efficiency of boys' and girls' clubs. *School Sci and Math* 21: 335-41 Ap '21
- Chartes, Ecole des.** See Ecole des Chartes
- Chase, George Henry**  
Archaeology in 1919. *Class J* 16:271-9 F '21  
Two vases from Sardis. *Am J Archaeol* 25: 111-17 Ap '21
- Chase, M. E.**  
Is your advertising manager your advertising manager—or your victim? *Bankers M* 102: 588-90 Ap '21
- Chase.** See Fox hunting
- Chassell, Clara Frances**  
Some new tests in religious education. *Relig Educ* 16:318-36 D '21
- Chastellain, Pierre, called Vaillant.** See Vaillant, Pierre Chastellain, called
- Chateaubriand, François René Auguste, vicomte de**  
La captivité et la mort de Napoléon dans les Mémoires d'outre-tombe, par Chateaubriand. *R. Chevallier. Mercure Fr* 147:676-99 My 1 '21  
Chateaubriand, romanesque et amoureux. *V. Giraud. R Deux Mondes* 6 per 65:868-83 O 15 '21
- Chatham and Phenix national bank of New York.** See New York (city)—Banks
- Chatley, Herbert**  
Cohesion. *Nature* 107:786-7 Ag 18 '21

**Chaucer, Geoffrey**

- Alte Chaucerprobleme und neue lösungsversuche. J. Koch. *Engl Stud* 55:161-225 '21  
 Chaucer and the Fowle ok. E. P. Kuhl. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:157-9 Mr '21  
 Chaucer as a critic of Dante. E. E. Kellett. *Lond Mercury* 4:282-91 J1 '21  
 Chaucer's cheerful cynicism. S. H. Cox. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:475-81 D '21  
 Chaucer's Elcanor. J. S. P. Tatlock. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:95-7 F '21  
 Chaucer's Faste by the belle, C. T. A. 719. P. F. Baum. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:307-9 My '21  
 Chaucer's Reeve and Miller. W. C. Curry. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 35:189-209 '20  
 Chaucer's tale of Ireland. T. Tupper, Jr. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 36:186-222 '21  
 Epilog of Chaucer's Troilus. J. S. P. Tatlock. *Mod Philol* 18:625-69 Ap '21  
 New life-records of Chaucer. S. Moore. *Mod Philol* 18:497-8 Ja '21  
 Source of the Legend, and other Chauceriana. J. S. P. Tatlock. *Studies Philol* 18:419-28 O '21  
 Tale of Melibeus, and John of Gaunt. J. L. Hotson. *Studies Philol* 18:429-52 O '21  
 Three Chaucer studies. A. R. Benham. *So Atlan Q* 20:330-48 O '21  
 Two notes on Chaucer. W. C. Curry. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:272-5 My '21

**Chauveurs**

See also International brotherhood of teamsters, chauveurs, stablemen and helpers of America

**Chaumeix, Jean Henri André**

- D'Edmond Rostand à Joseph Bédier. R de Paris 28,pt6:185-97 N 1 '21

**Chautauqua assemblies**

- Chautauqua and the drama. G. Zillboorg. *il Drama* 12:16-18 O '21

**Chautauqua institute**

- Educational advantages of Chautauqua. *Kind and First Grade* 6:349 O '21

**Chauve-Souris**

- Broadway visits Moscow. J. Crawford. *Drama* 12:86 D '21  
 Chauve-Souris at the London Pavillon. *Spec* 127:364-5 S 17 '21  
 Criticism. *Nation (Lond)* 29:836-8 S 10 '21

**Cheating**

- Educational reform. H. Belloc. *New Statesman* 17:469-71 J1 30 '21

**Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich**

- Anton Tchekhov's notebook. *Lond Mercury* 3:285-95 Ja '21

- Poets' dramatist. *Nation (Lond)* 30:390-2 D 3 '21

- Portrait. *Discovery* 2:169 J1 '21

- Uncle Vanya; criticism. *Spec* 127:743-4 D 3 '21

- Uncle Vanya; criticism. D. MacCarthy. *New Statesman* 18:254-5 D 3 '21

**Chemical elements**

- Chemical elements and isotopes. A. S. Russell. *Discovery* 2:200-4 Ag '21

- Disintegration of elements by  $\alpha$ -particles. E. Rutherford and J. Chadwick. *Nature* 107:41 Mr 10 '21

**Chemical experiments. See Chemical reactions****Chemical industries**

- National aspects of the fine chemical industry. *Nature* 106:821-2 F 24 '21

**France**

- French chemical industry during the war. *Nature* 106:831-4 F 24 '21

**Chemical laboratories**

- Large-scale chemistry at the Imperial college of science and technology. *il Nature* 107:624-7 J1 14 '21

**Chemical reactions**

- Accurate method for determining the alkalinity in hypochlorite solutions. J. A. Wesener and G. L. Teller. *Am J Pub Health* 11:618-16 J1 '21

- Chemical reactivity and the quantum theory. E. K. Rideal. *Nature* 108:259-60 O 20 '21

- Les idées nouvelles sur la réaction chimique. L. Houllévigie. R de Paris 28,pt5:635-52 O 1 '21

- Radiation and chemical action. T. W. J. Taylor. *Nature* 108:210 O 13 '21

- Radiation and chemical action; reply. W. C. M. Lewis. *Nature* 108:241 O 20 '21

- Theory of the chemical reaction. B. W. Peet. *School Sci and Math* 21:45-51 Ja '21

- Valency bonds and the mechanism of organic reactions. *Nature* 108:584 D 29 '21

**Chemical research**

- Are college graduates in chemistry fitted to take up research problems? if not, why not? H. D. Gibbs. *School Sci and Math* 21:800 N '21

- Need for research in colloid chemistry. W. Clayton. *Nature* 108:586-7 D 29 '21

**Chemical warfare**

- Conscience of science. *Nation (Lond)* 29:846-7 S 17 '21

- Le chemin du salut; nouvelle. See Lavedan, Henri

**Chemistry**

- Chemistry adapted to social needs. C. M. Wirick. *School Sci and Math* 21:142-3 F '21

**History**

- Le centenaire de deux grands chimistes à Strasbourg. R Sci 59:575-602 O 22 '21  
 Early chemistry in Oxford. E. Thorpe. *il Nature* 107:13-15 Mr 3 '21

**Study and teaching**

- Achievement of high school and freshman college students in chemistry. S. R. Powers. *School Sci and Math* 21:366-77 Ap '21

- American in teaching chemistry. H. Hale. *School Sci and Math* 21:859-62 D '21

- Application of educational psychology to chemical education. N. E. Gordon. *School Sci and Math* 21:862-7 D '21

- Application of the principles of efficiency to the teaching of chemistry. J. N. Taylor. *School Sci and Math* 21:826-35 D '21

- Cooperative chemistry tests. S. Hayes. *J Educ Research* 4:109-20 S '21

- Improvement of chemistry and physics instruction in American high schools. E. R. Glenn. *School Sci and Math* 21:671-3 O '21

- Large-scale chemistry at the Imperial college of science and technology. *il Nature* 107:624-7 J1 14 '21

- Mathematics needed in freshman chemistry. L. W. Williams. *School Sci and Math* 21:654-65 O '21

- Results with standard chemistry tests. B. J. Rivett. *School Sci and Math* 21:720-2 N '21

- Teaching chemistry by the project method. E. Garber. *School Sci and Math* 21:454-7 My '21

- Teaching of the theory of electrolytic dissociation in high school chemistry. W. H. Brown. *School Sci and Math* 21:457-60 My '21

- Teaching the fundamentals in chemistry. B. S. Hopkins. *School Sci and Math* 21:122-7 F '21

- Utility of mineralogy in elementary chemistry. J. N. Taylor. *School Sci and Math* 21:460-2 My '21

- Chemistry, Applied. See Chemistry, Technical

- Chemistry, Biological. See Biological chemistry

- Chemistry, Organic

- Le centenaire de deux grands chimistes à Strasbourg. R Sci 59:575-602 O 22 '21

- Laboratory of the living organism. M. O. Forster. *Nature* 108:243-7 O 20 '21

- See also Valence (chemistry)

- Chemistry, Physical and theoretical

- See also Osmosis

- Chemistry, Technical

- How may local interest in chemistry be increased? C. E. Osborne. *School Sci and Math* 21:128-34 F '21

- Les responsabilités du chimiste comme citoyen. H. W. Jordon. R Sci 59:107-12 F 26 '21



**Chemistry, Technical—Continued**

Universities and technological education. A. Smithells. *Nature* 107:695-7 J1 28 '21

**Chemists**

Denomination chemist. *Nature* 108:458-9 D 8 '21

Chen, L. Y.

China and Europe. *Nation* (Lond) 29:574-5 J1 16 '21

Open door in China. *Nation* (Lond) 30:308-9 N 19 '21

Chenet, Lieutenant-Colonel

La vérité sur la perte du fort de Douaumont. *Mercure* Fr 149:591-641 Ag 1 '21

Cheney, Clarence O.

Significance of spiritualism. *Mental Hygiene* 5:529-35 J1 '21

Chennevière, Georges

De la nécessité d'une discipline poétique. *Mercure* Fr 151:101-12 O 1 '21

Chéreau, Gaston

Les romans de M. Gaston Chéreau. A. Beaunier. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 63:213-24 My 1 '21

Cheribon, Java

**History**

De Cheribonsche onlusten van 1818 naar oorspronkelijke stukken. P. H. van der Kemp. biblog footnotes *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 76:310-65 '20

Cheski, Joseph Israel

Problem of eternal punishment in Jean Jacques Rousseau. *Open Court* 35:141-7 Mr '21

Chesterton, Gilbert Keith

G. K. Chesterton; a Canterbury pilgrim. J. Freeman. *Lond Mercury* 4:392-403 Ag '21  
Milton and merry England. *Lond Mercury* 5:134-43 D '21

Cheung Chow

Chinese temple. A. S. Elwell-Sutton. *Spec* 127:41-2 J1 9 '21

Chevallier, R.

La captivité et la mort de Napoléon. *Mercure* Fr 147:676-99 My 1 '21

Chevalier, Jacques

Comment s'est faite la France. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 63:915-28 Je 15 '21

Morals and religion. Hibbert J 19:610-15, 630-5 J1 '21

Le temperament spirituel de la France dans la philosophie de Descartes. *R Polit et Litt* 59:733-5 D 3 '21

Chevrillon, André Louis

Portraits d'écrivains. P. Mille. *R Polit et Litt* 59:252-6 Ap 16 '21

Réception de M. A. Chevrillon à l'Académie française. H. Bidou. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 63:225-8 My 1 '21

Chew, Samuel Claggett

Beaumont on drunkenness. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:53-5 Ja '21

Chi, Chiu Chu. See Chiu Chu Chi

Chiappelli, Alessandro

Alessandro Chiappelli e il suo pensiero. A. Faggi. *Nuova Antol* 214:119-33 S 16 '21

Il messaggio spirituale di Dante pel nostro tempo. *Nuova Antol* 215:97-113 N 16 '21

L'odierna crisi civile. *Nuova Antol* 210:3-15 Ja 1 '21

Chicago

Some geographic factors in the development of Chicago. F. K. Branom. biblog J *Geog* 20:176-86 My '21

**Banks**

Noel state bank of Chicago, Ill. II Bankers M 103:1151-3 D '21

North-western trust and savings bank of Chicago, Illinois. II Bankers M 103:1144-7 D '21

**Courts**

Morals court of Chicago. G. E. Worthington and R. Topping. *Soc Hygiene* 7:351-411 O '21

**Libraries**

See also Newberry library

**Politics and government**

Chicago politics: present and future. V: S. Yarros. *Nat Munic R* 10:465-9 S '21

Chicago's political decline. V: C. Yarros. *Nat Munic R* 10:205-7 Ap '21

**Theaters**

Looping the loop in May. J. V. Sloan, *Drama* 11:323 Je '21

Spring season in Chicago. J. V. Sloan, *Drama* 11:275 My '21

Chicago art institute

Chicago exhibition. L. M. McCauley. II *Am M Art* 12:16-22 Ja '21

Chicago defender

Upward climb. II *So Workm* 50:409-12 S '21

Chicago university

Undergraduate religious and social service work at the University of Chicago. *Relig Educ* 16:107-8 Ap '21

Chiesa, Francesco

Versi. *Nuova Antol* 210:340-3 F 16 '21

Child, Stephen

How the United States can help build homes. *Nat Munic R* 10:16-22 Ja '21

Problem of reconstruction in Belgium. *Am M Art* 12:344-9 O '21

Child hygiene. See Children—Care and hygiene

Child hygiene bureaus

Functions and relationships of bureaus of child hygiene and bureaus of public health nursing in the state boards of health. J. L. Marriner. *Am J Pub Health* 11:707-11 Ag '21

Child labor

**United States**

Child labor problem. H. H. Mitchell. II *Pub Health Nurse* 13:27-9 Ja '21

Child study

Child and nature. M. M. Nice. *Pedagog Sem* 28:22-39 Mr '21

Child mind. H: J. Mulford. *Am J Psychol* 32:179-95 Ap '21

Child study and the course of study in relation to the period from four to eight. E. G. Holmes. *Kind and First Grade* 6:91-4 Mr '21

Children's fears. H: S. Curtis. *Pedagog Sem* 28:139-46 Je '21

Children's lies. H: S. Curtis. *Pedagog Sem* 28:382-90 D '21

Co-operative study of the religious life of children. *Relig Educ* 16:337-46 D '21

Über abstraktionsfähigkeit und die entstehung von relationen beim voranschreitenden kinde. M. gräfin von Kuenburg. biblog footnotes *diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 17:270-313 O '20

Zierversuche mit kindern. G. F. Muth. biblog footnotes *diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 6:21-50; 7:223-71; 8:507-48; 17:259-69 '12-'20

Contents. 1 Ueber ornamationsversuche mit kindern im alter von 6-9 jahren. 2 Entwicklungsparallelen von drei kindern. 3 Ueber alters-, geschlechts- und individualunterschiede in der stirkunst des kindes. 4 Ueber eine sehr merkwürdige linie in den stirkunstlerischen arbeiten des kindes.

See also Children—Growth and development

Child welfare

Child welfare. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 4:275-8 J1 '21

Conference on proposals made by the Child welfare society and the Woman's welfare association. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 4:278-87 J1 '21

Reconstruction in child welfare. E. McCracken. *Am J School Hygiene* 5:1-15, 17-24 Mr-Je '21

See also Children—Care and hygiene

**Exhibits**

National child welfare exhibits. *Kind and First Grade* 6:393-4 N '21

Childbirth

Statistical study of two thousand maternity cases. H. Stokes. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:627-9 D '21

See also Midwives; Quadruplets

**Children**

Functions of children in society. G: A. Coe. *Relig Educ* 16:29-36 F '21  
*See also* Boys; Girls

**Care and hygiene**

Building up the mal-nourished child. A. H. Wood. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:617-20 D '21  
 Child hygiene and public health nursing. E. Parsons. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:285-7 Je '21  
 Childhood problems. W. H. Grossmann. *Kind and First Grade* 6:48-53 F '21  
 Day in the baby clinic. E. E. Young. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:334 Jl '21  
 Defective nutrition and physical retardation. J: C. Gebhart. *Pedagog Sem* 28:147-55 Je '21  
 L'éducation alimentaire des enfants. M. Labbé. *R Sci* 59:481-90 S 10 '21  
 Health education of children. *Am J Pub Health* 11:841-2 S '21  
 Health examination of school children. Ithaca public schools. J. Kuhnert. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:180-7 Ap '21  
 Health teaching and the school health program. C. E. Turner. *Am J Pub Health* 11:717-20 Ag '21  
 Importance of oral hygiene during childhood. H. B. Butler. *bibliog Am J Pub Health* 11:297-301 Ap '21  
 Interesting school children in health habits. S. L. Jean. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:239-41 My '21  
 Kindergarten control of school entrance. A. Gesell. *Kind and First Grade* 6:271-4 S '21  
 Kindergarten makes adequate provision for the child's physical development. J. Ezekiel. *Kind and First Grade* 6:10-14 Ja '21  
 Mental health of children. G. E. Myers. *Am J Pub Health* 11:55-62 Ja '21  
 Public health nurse and the child of preschool age. L: C. Schroeder. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:559-60 N '21

*See also* Child welfare; Infants—Care and hygiene; School hygiene

**Charities, protection, etc.**

Alimenta of Nerva and his successors. A. M. Ashley. *Eng Hist R* 36:5-16 Ja '21  
*See also* Child welfare

**Delinquency**

*See* Juvenile delinquency

**Diseases**

*See also* Diphtheria

**Food**

*See* Children—Care and hygiene

**Growth and development**

Boy's development at eighteen months. M. E. Oatman. *Pedagog Sem* 28:52-9 Mr '21  
 Development of children between the ages of two and six years. C. Schlotz. *bibliog diags Pedagog Sem* 27:371-97 D '20  
 Die stufen der geistigen entwicklung; eine untersuchung zur aussagepsychologie an erwachsenen und kindern mit hilfe des kinematographen. J. Vieweg. *bibliog tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 18:250-306 Jl '21  
 Year's study of the daily learning of six children. G: E. Freeland. *Pedagog Sem* 28:97-115 Je '21

*See also* Child study

**Health**

*See* Children—Care and hygiene

**Management and training**

Childhood problems. W. H. Grossmann. *Kind and First Grade* 6:48-53 F '21  
 Mental hygiene and the parasite. M. J. Hamilton. *Mental Hygiene* 5:46-70 Ja '21

**Mortality**

*See also* Infant mortality

**Physiology**

Metabolism in childhood. W: H. Burnham. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 27:303-23 D '20

**Religion**

Active children's church. M. Burnett. *Relig Educ* 16:262-6 O '21  
 Children's ideas of God. A. Case. *Relig Educ* 16:143-6 Je '21  
 Co-operative study of the religious life of children. H. Hartshorne. *Relig Educ* 16:337-46 D '21  
 Personal relation between God and children. E. S. Brightman. *Relig Educ* 16:23-8 F '21  
 Religion not a true sublimation. T. Schroeder. *Open Court* 35:495-506 Ag '21  
*See also* Religious education

**France**

L'éducation alimentaire des enfants. M. Labbé. *R Sci* 59:481-90 S 10 '21

**Children, Abnormal**

Extra-medical service in the management of misconduct problems in children. M. E. Kenworthy. *Mental Hygiene* 5:724-35 O '21  
 Observations on maladjusted children. L. Blumgart. *Mental Hygiene* 5:327-41 Ap '21  
 Raymond: a case study illustrative of the diagnostic limitations of a quantitative score. B. Leland. *J Educ Research* 3:269-72 Ap '21

*See also* Special classes and special schools

**Children, Backward**

Backward boys. A. M. Clark. *Pedagog Sem* 28:391-4 D '21  
 Elementary school and the individual child. E. L. Richards. *Mental Hygiene* 5:707-23 O '21  
 Relation of intelligence to ability in the three R's in the case of retarded children. M. A. Merrill. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 28:249-74 S '21

**Children, Crippled.** *See* Cripples

**Children, Exceptional.** *See* Children, Gifted

**Children, Gifted**

Some further studies of gifted children. E. Cleveland. *J Educ Research* 4:195-9 O '21

**Children, Precocious.** *See* Children, Gifted

**Children's church.** *See* Children—Religion

**Children's food.** *See* Children—Care and hygiene

**Children's gardens**

Children's gardens in a steel town. L. S. Thomas. *Am Nature Study* 17:131-41 Mr '21

**Children's libraries.** *See* Libraries, Children's

**Children's plays**

Plays given by a group of children. *Kind and First Grade* 5:416-18 D '20

*See also* Drama league, Junior; Dramas—Plays for amateurs

**Children's poetry**

Autumn. I. Knox. *Nature Study* 17:285 O '21  
 To the woodland folk. J. C. Thomson. *Am Nature Study* 17:323 N '21  
 Writing of poetry. H. T. J. Coleman. *English J* 10:80-4 F '21

**Children's reading**

Good stories that have entertained me. R. C. Hatch. *English J* 10:586-8 D '21  
 Making Americans. M. L. Moriarty. *English J* 10:576-80 D '21

**Children's songs**

Die melodische erfndung im frühen kindesalter; eine entwicklungspsychologische untersuchung (43. Mitteilung der Phonogramm-archiv-kommission). H. Werner. (with music) *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl* 182,pt4:100p '17  
 Study of song material. L. C. Sutherland. *Kind and First Grade* 6:336-7 O '21

**Children's theater.** *See* Theater, Children's

**Children's verses**

Christmas acrostic. *Kind and First Grade* 5:418 D '20

Christmas star. F. Kirkland. *Kind and First Grade* 5:423 D '20

Christmas tonight. P. Brooks. *Kind and First Grade* 5:405 D '20

**Childs, Richard Spencer**

New civic army. *Nat Munic R* 10:327-30 Je '21

- Childs, Richard Spencer**—*Continued*  
 Pearls among our clippings. *Nat Munic R* 10:456-8 S '21  
 Prospective consolidation with the A.C.A. from the league's standpoint. *Nat Munic R* 10:67-8 F '21
- Chile**  
**Antiquities**  
 Physical characteristics of the two prehistoric Chilean miners. L. R. Sullivan. *Il Nat Hist* 21:456-7 S '21  
**Foreign relations**  
*Great Britain*  
 Treaty between the United Kingdom and Chile for the establishment of a peace commission; text. *Am J Int Law* 15:159-61 Ap '21  
**Presidents**  
*See Presidents—Chile—Election*  
 Chimay, Emille de Pellapra, comtesse de Brigode, princesse de  
 Une fille de Napoléon. Bibesco. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 62:319-36 Mr 15 '21  
 Chimenz, Siro A.  
 Il teatro di Luigi Pirandello. *Nuova Antol* 210:258-63 F 1 '21  
 Versl. *Nuova Antol* 212:250-2 Je 1 '21
- China**  
 China and Europe. L. Y. Chen. *Nation* (Lond) 29:574-5 Ji 16 '21  
 Sketches of modern China. B. Russell. *Nation* (Lond) 30:375-6, 429-30, 461-3 D 3-17 '21  
*See also* Shantung question  
**Army**  
 Military power and constitutional development in China. H. M. Vinacké. *Am Pol Sci R* 15:233-52 My '21  
**Commerce**  
 Supercargo in the China trade about the year 1700. H. B. Morse. *Eng Hist R* 36:199-209 Ap '21  
**Description and travel**  
 D'après René Leys. V. Segalen. *R de Paris* 28,pt2:261-92, 507-44, 789-827; 28,pt3:94-133 Mr 15-My 1 '21  
**Foreign relations**  
 International fetters of young China. B. K. Sarkar. *J Int Relations* 11:347-68 Ja '21  
 Les relations sino-françaises en face de la question d'Extrême-Orient. A. Duboscq. *Mercur* Fr 150:657-67 S 15 '21  
 Washington conference: case of China. map  
 Round Tab 12:28-36 D '21  
*France*  
 La France et le Chine au traité de Tien-Tsin. Fournier. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 65:755-90 O 15 '21  
*Russia*  
 International fetters of young China; bolshevik renunciations. B. K. Sarkar. *J Int Relations* 11:354-5 Ja '21  
**History**  
 Die anfänge der chinesischen geschichtschreibung. A. von Rosthorn. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl* 193,pt3:28p '20  
**Intellectual life**  
 Religion and the new culture movement in China. C. H. Hamilton. *J Relig* 1:225-32 My '21  
**National geological survey**  
 National geological survey of China. J. G. Andersson. *Il Nat Hist* 21:5-12 Ja '21  
**Politics and government**  
 Military power and constitutional development in China. H. M. Vinacké. *Am Pol Sci R* 15:233-52 My '21  
**Religious institutions and affairs**  
 Christian missionaries and China's canonical writings. H. P. Beach. *Int R Missions* 10:236-48 Ap '21  
 Gentiles who never aimed at righteousness: study of a Chinese village in Formosa. C. N. Moody. *Int R Missions* 10:364-75 Ji '21  
 Present tendencies in Chinese Buddhism. Y. Y. Tsau. *J Relig* 1:497-512 S '21  
 Religion and the new culture movement in China. C. H. Hamilton. *J Relig* 1:225-32 My '21  
**Social life and customs**  
 Happiness of China. B. Russell. *Nation* (Lond) 28:505-6 Ja 8 '21  
 Lippenpfücke in Südhina. L. Cohn. biblog footnotes *Deutsche Gesell f Anthropol Ethnol u Urgeschichte Korrespondenz-Blatt* 51:22-7 My '20  
 Chinard, Gilbert  
 Les sources d'un poème de Leconte de Lisle. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:10-14 Ja '21  
 Chinese heroes. S. Benson. *Nation* (Lond) 28:700 F 19 '21  
**Chinese literature**  
**Bibliography**  
 East Asiatic works in the [Newberry] library. J. T. Bramhall. *Il Open Court* 35:734-43 D '21  
**Chinese philosophy.** *See* Philosophy, Chinese  
**Chippewa Indians**  
 Some Chippewa medicinal receipts. A. B. Reagan. *Am Anthropol* 23:246-9 Ap '21  
**Chirography.** *See* Writing  
**Chironomidae**  
 Chironomides des Philippines et de Formose. J. J. Kieffer. *Phil J Sci* 18:557-93 My '21  
 Etudes sur les chironomides de Belgique. M. Goetghebuer. 5 pl *Acad d Sci de Belgique Mem* 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 3:no 6,26p '11-14  
 Recherches sur les larves et les nymphes des chironomides de Belgique. M. Goetghebuer. 11 3 pl *Acad d Sci de Belgique Mem* 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 3:no 7,48p '11-14  
 Chiu Chu Chi  
 Chinese Pilgrim's progress. L. A. Beck. *Hilbert J* 20:5-19 O '21  
**Chlorine**  
 Separation of chlorine into isotopes. W. D. Harkins. *Nature* 108:209 O 13 '21  
 Separation of the isotopes of chlorine. J. N. Brønsted and G. Hevesy. *Nature* 107:619 Ji 14 '21  
**Chloroform**  
 James Young Simpson, discoverer of the anæsthetic properties of chloroform. E. Cahen. *Discovery* 2:67-9 Mr '21  
 Choate, Joseph Hodges, 1832-1917  
 Bas-relief by H. Adams. *Am M Art* 12:150 My '21  
**Chocolate**  
 Cocoa and chocolate, by A. W. Knapp. Review. *Nature* 107:357 My 19 '21  
**Choice, Multiplicity of.** *Spec* 127:197 Ag 13 '21  
**Cholera**  
 Cholera prevention campaign in Foochow. W. W. Peter. *Il Am J Pub Health* 11:508-12 Je '21  
 Cholera risks. *Nature* 108:73-4 S 15 '21  
**Cholmeley-Jones, Richard Gilder**  
 Federal and state cooperation for hospitalization of disabled veterans of the World war. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9:516-23 Ji '21  
**Cholodkovsky, Nikolai Alexandrovich**  
 Obituary. *Nature* 107:820 Ag 25 '21  
**Chopin, Jules**  
 Un romancier tchécoslovaque M Alois Jirásek. *R Polit et Litt* 59:supl S 17 '21  
**Choral society, London.** *See* London choral society  
**Chree, Charles**  
 Recent magnetic and electrical disturbances. *Nature* 107:399 My 26 '21  
**Chrestienne de France, princesse de Piémont**  
 Madame Chrestienne de France, princesse de Piémont. Brada. *R de Paris* 28,pt4:771-805 Ag 15 '21

- Christer, V. L.**  
Low-current arc. *Astrophys J* 54:273-84 N '21
- Christian antiquities**  
Tombs of Peter and Paul ad Catacumbas. G: La Plana. plans *Harv Theol R* 14:53-94 Ja '21
- Christian art and symbolism**  
Christian history in relation to the art of painting; the paintings of G. F. Watts. T. H. Wright. *Bib R* 6:426-47 JI '21
- Christian education.** See Religious education
- Christian life**  
New commandment. W. L. Lingle. *Bib R* 6:94-103 Ja '21  
Psychology and Christian experience. W. J. Moulton. *Lond Q R* 136:72-81 JI '21  
See also Spiritual life
- Christian literature**  
Christian writers on Judaism. G: F. Moore. *Harv Theol R* 14:197-254 JI '21  
Survey of Christian literature in African languages. C: E. Wilson. *Int R Missions* 10:376-84 JI '21
- Christian literature society**  
Christian literature for women, girls and children in Japan. A. C. Bosanquet. *Int R Missions* 10:91-8 Ja '21
- Christian science**  
Menace of Eddyism. F. Ballard. *Lond Q R* 136:58-71 JI '21  
Non-sense of Christian science. A. C. Wyckoff. *Bib R* 5:59-102, 366-406, 517-62; 6:212-60, 564-601 Ja, JI-O '20, Ap, O '21
- Christian socialism**  
S. T. Coleridge als vorläufer der christlich-sozialen. K. Brunner. *Engl Stud* 55:46-52 '21  
See also Brotherhood of man
- Christian unity.** See Church unity
- Christianity**  
Christian explains himself. E. Bevan; F. Lenwood. *Int R Missions* 10:207-22, 351-63 Ap-JI '21  
Christianity and learning. E. M. Poteat. *Bib R* 6:36-49 Ja '21  
Christianity and mystical insight. P. van der Elst. *Constr Q* 9:86-104 Mr '21  
Element of worship in Christianity. W: E. Scofield. *Bib R* 6:14-35 Ja '21  
Ethics and eschatology of Methodius of Olympus. E. Buonaiuti. *Harv Theol R* 14:255-66 JI '21  
Indianization of Christianity. A. S. Woodburne. *J Relig* 1:66-75 Ja '21  
Is a Christian doctrine of nationalism possible? A. D. Martin. *Constr Q* 9:680-700 D '21  
Miracle inconsistent with Christianity. L. Dougall. *Hibbert J* 19:296-307 Ja '21  
Nationality and Christianity. W. V. Mallalieu. *Bib R* 6:396-404 JI '21  
Old believers in Rome and the dusk of the gods. E. G. Sihler. *Bib R* 6:261-90 Ap '21  
St Paul and Christianity. R. G. Bandas. *Am Cath Q* 45:565-93 O '20  
Sweet unreasonableness of Christianity. F. W. O. Ward. *Lond Q R* 136:44-57 JI '21  
Why perish? *Nation* (Lond) 30:494-5 D 24 '21  
See also Kingdom of God; Mysticism; Religion; Theism
- Christina, queen of Sweden.** See Kristina, queen of Sweden
- Christmas, W. D.**  
Rainfall records at Rothamsted. *Nature* 108:307 N 3 '21
- Christmas**  
Keeping Christmas. H. Van Dyke. *Kind and First Grade* 6:420 D '21  
On writing about Christmas. *New Statesman* 18:341-3 D 24 '21
- England**
- Christmas cakes and Christmas parties; a Yorkshire village sketch.** J. Fairfax-Blakeborough. *Spec* 127:817-18 D 17 '21
- France**
- Nadaou; Noël en Armagnac-Noir.** J. de Pesquidoux. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 6:902-12 D 15 '21
- Christmas carols**  
On carols. *Nation* (Lond) 30:500-1 D 24 '21
- Christmas decorations**  
Christmas decorations. L. L. Sage. *Kind and First Grade* 5:422-3 D '20
- Christmas gifts**  
Shall the children make Christmas presents? G. Maynard. *Kind and First Grade* 5:397-400 D '20
- Christmas interlude.** *English J* 10:581-5 D '21
- Christmas island**  
Visiting the nests of seabirds by automobile. R. H. Beck. *Il Nat Hist* 21:398-407 JI '21
- Christmas plays**  
What men live by, from the story of L. Tolstol. V. Church. *Drama* 12:33-8 O '21  
Young Mr Santa Claus; fantasy for children. C. L. Harris. *Drama* 12:42-7 O '21
- Christmas poetry**  
Christmas. L. E. Buck. *Kind and First Grade* 6:416 D '21  
Christmas tonight. P. Brooks. *Kind and First Grade* 5:405 D '20
- Christopher Sly (drama by Forzano)**  
Criticism. D. MacCarthy. *New Statesman* 17:646-7 S 17 '21  
Criticism. W. J. Turner. *Lond Mercury* 5:88-90 N '21
- Chromosomes**  
Genetics of sex. R. R. Gates. *Nature* 107:571-2 Je 30 '21  
Some implications of the chromosome theory of heredity. J. S. Huxley. *Science Prog* 16:235-50 O '21
- Chronograph**  
Chronographic determination of the lag between the Arlington and the Annapolis radio time signals. F. D. Urie. *Pop Astron* 29:138-9 Mr '21
- Chronology**  
Primitive chronology. J. L. E. Dreyer. *Nature* 107:274-6 Ap 28 '21
- Chronology, Biblical.** See Bible—Chronology
- Chronometer**  
History of the chronometer. R. T. Gould. *Il diags Geog J* 57:253-70 Ap '21
- Chrysallids**  
Metallic coloration of chrysallids. A. Mallock. *diags Nature* 108:302-3 N 3 '21  
Metallic coloration of chrysallids; reply. H. Onslow. *Nature* 108:366 N 17 '21  
Metallic colouring of beetles; rejoinder. A. Mallock. *Nature* 108:432-3 D 1 '21
- Chrysididae.** See Wasps
- Chu Tzu**  
Selections from Chu Tzu's advice on home management. H. T. McClelland. *Open Court* 35:155-62 Mr '21
- Ch'un-Ch'lu**  
Das Tsch'un-tsch'lu und seine verfasser. A. von Rosthorn. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl* 189,pt5:21p '19
- Church, A. G.**  
Scientific and technical workers in the United States civil service. *Nature* 106:843-4 F 24 '21
- Church, Mrs John William.** See Church, Virginia Woodson Frame
- Church, Mary Muncy**  
Bible in extra-mural college classes. *Relig Educ* 16:172-3 Je '21
- Church, Richard**  
Newcomer; poem. *Spec* 126:107 Ja 22 '21  
Requiem; poem. *Spec* 127:14-15 JI 2 '21  
Tide; poem. *Spec* 127:823 D 17 '21  
Wild night; poem. *Spec* 126:300 Mr 5 '21
- Church, Virginia Woodson Frame (Mrs John William Church)**  
What men live by; drama. *Drama* 12:33-8 O '21
- Church**  
Are we churches? R. S. Kirkpatrick. *Constr Q* 9:398-419 S '21  
Behaviour in church. *Spec* 126:229-30 F 19 '21

**Church—Continued**

- Church and international relations. E: C. Moore. *Relig Educ* 16:243-8 O '21
- Church and world fellowship. A. C. McGiffert. *Relig Educ* 16:131-6 Je '21
- Evolutionary function of the church. O. O. Norris. *Open Court* 35:232-42 Ap '21
- Lambeth and Edinburgh. Archbishop of Canterbury. *Constr Q* 9:363-80 S '21
- Open letter to the Rev H. R. L. Sheppard. F. Young. *English R* 33:9-14 Ji '21
- Present-day problems of the church in the mission field. A. J. Brown. *Int R Missions* 10:478-95 O '21
- Teaching church. A. C. McGiffert. *Relig Educ* 16:3-9 F '21

*See also Religion*

**Church and social problems**

- Anglican church and the Roman Catholic church in the face of labour and social problems. M. Deslandres. *Constr Q* 9:420-44 S '21
- Church and the larger freedom. F. J. McConnell. *Constr Q* 9:74-85 Mr '21
- Democracy and the church. R. W. Frank. *J Relig* 1:528-35 S '21
- Life and liberty, chapter two. *Spec* 126:194-5 F 12 '21

**Church and state**

- L'église française après quinze ans de séparation. G. d'Avenel. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 64:820-47; 65:137-51 Ag 15-S 1 '21

**Church architecture**

- Baustille und religion. J. K. von Hoesslin. *Deutsche Rundschau* 189:206-12 N '21

*See also Church decoration and ornament*

**Church decoration and ornament**

- Il carroccio di Fiesole, il pulpito di San Piero Scheraggio, la ringhiera dei consigli fiorentini. L. Del Lungo. *Il Nuova Antol* 210:113-19 Ja 16 '21

**Church for children. See Children—Religion****Church history**

- Church history and psychology of religion. P. Butler. *Am J Psychol* 32:543-51 O '21

**Bibliography**

- Literature on church history in Germany, Austria, Switzerland, Holland, and the Scandinavian countries, 1914-1920. G. Krüger. *Harv Theol R* 14:283-374 O '21

**Primitive and early church**

*See also Christian antiquities; Ebionites*

**Church league for industrial democracy**

- Church league for industrial democracy. *J Relig* 1:310 My '21

**Church music**

- Church music. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 16:476 Ja 22 '21

*See also Anthems*

**Church of England**

- Anglican church and the Roman Catholic church in the face of labour and social problems. M. Deslandres. *Constr Q* 9:420-44 S '21
- Atmosphere. *Nation (Lond)* 29:500-2 Ji 2 '21
- Future of Anglicanism. R. A. Wynter. *Dublin R* 168:261-82 Ap '21
- Life and liberty, chapter two. *Spec* 126:194-5 F 12 '21

*See also Episcopacy*

**Clergy**

- Soul guardians. *Spec* 126:134-5 Ja 29 '21
- Church of Scotland bill
- Revolutionary bill. J. Middleton. *Spec* 127:138 Ji 30 '21

**Church schools**

- Basis of Protestant Christian unity in religious education. E. M. Fergusson. *Relig Educ* 16:254-61 O '21

**Church Slavic language**

- Ein beitrage zur erforschung der altkirchenslavischen evangelientexte (Evangelium Rucvicensense). V. Jagić. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl* 180,pt1:70p '16

- Zum altkirchenslawischen Apostolus. V. Jagić. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl* 191,pt2:99p '19; 193,pt1:128p '19 (to be cont)

**Church unity**

- Bishops of the Anglican communion and church unity. C. B. Wilmer. *Constr Q* 9:445-68 S '21
- Call of the bishops as heard by American Protestants. F. G. Peabody. *Hibbert J* 19:224-9 Ja '21
- Church consolidation in America. F. D. Kershner. *Constr Q* 9:151-61 Mr '21
- Claim of the united church on man's allegiance. W. A. Brown. *Constr Q* 9:627-44 D '21
- Common problems of theological schools. W. A. Brown. *J Relig* 1:282-95 My '21
- Compelling forces in the quest for unity. P. Ainslie. *Constr Q* 9:497-509 S '21
- Context of the Lambeth appeal and resolutions. H. M. Burge. *Constr Q* 9:234-41 Je '21
- Dean Inge and Christian fellowship. H. Cecil. *Spec* 126:259-60, 290-2 F 26-Mr 5 '21
- DuBoise and the problems of to-day. J. O. F. Murray. *Constr Q* 9:550-7 D '21
- Free churches and the Lambeth appeal. W. B. Selbie. *Constr Q* 9:645-55 D '21
- How we may unite. W. A. Brown. *Constr Q* 9:286-305 Je '21
- Ideal of one world-wide Christian church. L. J. Walker. *Constr Q* 9:56-73 Mr '21
- Intercommunion and Lambeth. H. J. Wotherpoon. *Constr Q* 9:213-33 Je '21
- Lambeth conference and its appeal. C. F. D'Arcy. *Constr Q* 9:19-37 Mr '21
- Lambeth ideal of unity. P. M. Rhinelander. *Constr Q* 9:9-18 Mr '21
- League of churches. W. A. Curtis. *Hibbert J* 19:209-23 Ja '21
- Need for a united church. F. T. Woods. *Constr Q* 9:381-97 S '21
- La politique des deux rites. C. Loiseau. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 6:380-403 N 15 '21
- Proposed creedal basis of Christian reunion. C. J. Cadoux. *J Relig* 1:592-607 N '21
- Reunion: a new outlook and a new program. E. J. Palmer. *Constr Q* 9:1-8 Mr '21
- Study in Catholic preservation. W. F. Nichols. *Constr Q* 9:306-17 Je '21
- Unity, reunion and the Lambeth appeal. O. C. Quick. *Constr Q* 9:38-55 Mr '21

**Church work. See Revivals****Churches, Negro. See Negroes in the United States—Religion****Churchill, Charles**

- Essay in critical biography; Charles Churchill. J. M. Beatty, jr. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 35:226-46 '20

**Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer**

- Beauty hunting. *Nation (Lond)* 30:432-3 D 10 '21
- Great projector. *Spec* 126:769-70 Je 18 '21

**Churn-owls. See Nightjars****Chute, Charles L.**

- Crime wave and probation. *J Crim Law* 12:416-19 N '21

**Cibber, Colley**

- Stage history of Colley Cibber's The careless husband. H. Glicksman. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 36:245-50 '21

**Cicero, Marcus Tullius**

- Cicero and his critics. M. S. Slaughter. *Class J* 17:120-31 D '21
- Cicero and the agrarian proposals of 63 B. C. E. T. Sage. *Class J* 16:230-6 Ja '21
- Original elements in Cicero's ideal constitution. C. W. Keyes. *Am J Philol* 42:309-23 O '21

**Cid Campeador**

- El cantar de mio Cid y la epopeya castellana. J. Cejador y Fraunca. *Revue Hispanique* 49:1-311 Je '20

Contenida. Advertencia preliminar. I Introducción. II Análisis de Mio Cid cotejado con la primera Crónica general [of Alfonso X]. III El metro del Cantar y el de la epopeya castellana conservado en la Crónica. IV Los romances del Cid cotejados con la Crónica y el Cantar. V Conclusiones. VI Epílogo. Romances y cantares de gesta.

**Cilicia**

Cilicia and the Christian populations. Mrs. A. Little. Spec 127:740 D 3 '21

**Cimetière, Marguerite (Julien Reyne, pseud.)**

L'ignoré. R Polit et Litt 59:257-61 Ap 16 '21

**Cimmino, Francesco**

Sul rasa dell' orrido in alcuni drammi indiani. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 7,pt1:237-56 '20

**Cincinnati**

School ground improvement resumed in Cincinnati. L. Lamarre. Nature Study 17:107-8 Mr '21

**Education**

School variation in general intelligence. W. W. Cox. J Educ Research 4:187-94 O '21

**Politics and government**

Social unit ended in Cincinnati. W. Black. Nat Munic R 10:72-3 F '21

**Rapid transit**

Dramatic developments in Cincinnati's street car difficulties. A. Bettman. Nat Munic R 10:576 N '21

**Cintra, Convention of**

Story of Wordsworth's Cintra. J. E. Wells. Studies Philol 18:15-76 Ja '21

**Ciphers**

See also Cryptography

**Circle; drama. See Maugham, William Somerset****Circus**

Animal shows of bygone days. A. Blake. Spec 127:326-7 S 10 '21

Some reflections on fairs and the circus; at Olympia, the Agricultural hall, and the Crystal palace. Spec 126:17-18 Ja 1 '21

**Cirmeri, Benedetto**

I responsabili della guerra. Nuova Antol 210: 185-93 Ja 16 '21

**Cisterciens**

Maurice of Rievaulx. F. M. Powicke. Eng Hist R 36:17-29 Ja '21

**Cities**

Distribution of population: a constructive problem. M. Auroseau. maps Geog R 11: 568-75 O '21

Historical development of cities in the Netherlands. Geog J 58:390-1 N '21

Städtische Kleinsiedlung. W. Voss. Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch 9:377-412 '19

Urban geography: a study of German towns. M. Auroseau. Geog R 11:614-16 O '21

Zur geschichte von städten des römischen kaiserreiches; epigraphisch-numismatische studien. W. Kubitschek. Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzunsb Philo-Hist Kl 177,pt4:117p '16 (to be cont)

See also City planning

**Germany**

Critical state of the German towns. L. L. Schücking. New Statesman 18:340-1 D 24 '21

**United States**

Sixty-eight cities of the United States in 1920. D. C. Ridgley. J Geog 20:75-9 F '21

Citizen of the world. See Goldsmith, Oliver

**Citizens, League of**

League of good citizens. Spec 126:608-9, 648-9, 678-9, 710-11, 736-7, 743-4, 777-8, 808-9 My 14-Je 25 '21

**Citizenship**

Spiritual life, civil rights, industrial economy. R. Steiner. Hibbert J 19:593-604 Jl '21

**Germany**

Die forthbildung des bürgerlichen rechts Deutschlands. R. Bovensiepen. Schmollers Jahrb 44:537-68 '20

**Citizenship, Education for**

American ideals through composition. L. E. Smith. English J 10:345-7 Je '21

Americanization and school citizenship. B. B. McFarland. Kind and First Grade 6:45-7 F '21

Civics in the first grade. W. Touve. Kind and First Grade 5:279, 332, 368-9, 419-21; 6:22-3, 70-1, 108-9, 147-8, 184-5, 235-6 S '20-Ja '21

Educazione nazionale. F. Grazioli. Nuova Antol 210:264-7 F 1 '21

Geography and civics. Sociol R 13:104-5 Ap '21

Teaching civics as a science in the Joliet township high school. R. R. Smith. Pedagog Sem 28:295-302 S '21

Teaching of citizenship in the grades. T. L. Moore. Teach Col Rec 22:248-53 My '21

See also History, Local

**Citrus fruits****Diseases and pests**

Relation of stocks to mottled leaf of citrus trees. H. A. Lee. II Phil J Sci 18:85-95 Ja '21

Citrus mottled leaf. See Citrus fruits—Diseases and pests

**City and country**

Town versus country in Europe. A. G. B. Lewis. Socialist R 10:9-13 Ja '21

City budget. See Budget, Municipal

City life. See City and country

**City manager plan**

City manager movement. H. G. Otis. Nat Munic R 9:195-8, 305-9, 380-8, 522-31, 584-93, 729-36, 781-9; 10:50-3, 183-8, 240-3, 297-8, 339-42, 492-3 Mr, My-Je, Ag-S, N '20-Ja, Mr-Je, O '21

Civil service in the city-manager plan. H. M. Waite. Nat Munic R 10:407-9 Ag '21

General manager for Montreal. W. J. Donald. Nat Munic R 10:3-4 Ja '21

Story of the city-manager plan. Nat Munic R 10:supl-31 F '21

City nightcap; drama. See Davenport, Robert

**City planning**

Enforcing the city plan. F. B. Williams. Nat Munic R 10:374-7 Jl '21

Probleme des städtebaues im lichte der wirtschaftspolitik. K. Pfibram. bibliog footnotes Schmollers Jahrb 41:1549-63 '17

Review of city planning in the United States, 1919-1920. T. Kimball. Nat Munic R 10:39-50 Ja '21

Royal ordinances concerning the laying out of new towns. Hispan Am Hist R 4:743-53 N '21

Rural town planning in France. G. B. Ford. II plans Am M Art 12:3-9 Ja '21

Town planning. Am M Art 12:138-9 Ap '21

Two housing schemes. A. R. Powys. Lond Mercury 4:428-30 Ag '21

See also Garden cities

**Zone system**

Law of zoning. H. S. Swan. Nat Munic R 10: 517-36 O '21

Simpler zoning regulations. H. S. Swan. Nat Munic R 10:267 My '21

Civic associations. See Civic organizations

Civic improvement. See Municipal improvement

**Civic organizations**

Citizenship and the civic association. S. Branford. Sociol R 13:228-34 O '21

Civic crowd. H. James. Nat Munic R 10:494-5 O '21

Une forme de défense sociale; les unions civiques. T. Aubert. Mercure Fr 148:329-47 Je 1 '21

Civic theaters. See Theater—Municipal and national

Civics. See Citizenship, Education for

**Civil law**

Napoleon centenary's legal significance. C. S. Lobingier. Am Law R 55:665-84 S '21

Civil rights. See Citizenship

**Civil service****Australia**

Western Australian civil service strike. Round Tab 11:180-3 D '20

**Great Britain**

Civil servant and his profession. New Statesman 16:468-9 Ja 22 '21

**Civil service—Great Britain—Continued**

Emoluments of civil servants; reply to Roberts' Justice for the civil servant. Spec 127:461-2 O 8 '21

Facts not fiction; rejoinder to Emoluments of civil servants. P. E. Roberts. Spec 127:523-4 O 22 '21

Justice for the civil servant. P. E. Roberts. Spec 127:263-4 Ag 27 '21

Justice for the civil servant; saddling the wrong horse. Spec 127:196-7 Ag 13 '21

Pay of civil servants. Nation (Lond) 29:735-6 Ag 20 '21

Science in the civil service. Nature 107:1-2 Mr 3 '21

University and civil service salaries. Nature 107:801-2 Ag 25 '21

**United States**

Civil service and the police. H. W. Marsh. Nat Munic R 10:286-91 My '21

Civil service in the city-manager plan. H. M. Waite. Nat Munic R 10:407-9 Ag '21

Employers and employees agree on civil service principles. C. R. Woodruff. Nat Munic R 10:496-8 O '21

Next step in civil service reform. W. E. Mosher. Nat Munic R 10:386-91 Jl '21

Scientific and technical workers in the United States civil service. A. G. Church. Nature 106:843-4 F 24 '21

**Civilization**

Der aufbau der europäischen kulturgeschichte. E. Troeltsch. Schmollers Jahrb 44:633-80 '20

Catholicism and civilisation: Hilaire Belloc's Europe and the faith. Review by G. G. Coulton. Hibbert J 19:326-36 Ja '21

Civilisation criticised at the source. J. E. M'Fadyen. Hibbert J 19:702-11 Jl '21

Democracy and civilization. L. T. Hobhouse. Sociol R 13:125-35 Jl '21

Development and spread of civilisation. W. J. Perry. Nature 107:146-8 Mr 31 '21

Estimate of civilization. H. F. Ambrose. English R 33:481-4 D '21

Evolution of culture. G. Taylor. maps Geog R 11:72-102 Ja '21

Intellect, religion and the universe. H. R. Vanderbilt. Open Court 35:485-94, 537-48 Ag-S '21

Population and civilisation. L. Darwin. Econ J 31:187-95 Je '21

Study in infantile regression. T. S. Harding. Open Court 35:413-29 Jl '21

See also Evolution; Progress; Social progress

**Civilization, Assyro-Babylonian**

Antiquity of Babylonian civilization. A. T. Clay. biblog footnotes Amer Oriental Soc Jour 41:241-63 O '21

**Claffin, Alta B.**

Value of a library service to the smaller banking institution. Bankers M 103:635-6 O '21

**Claffin, Edith Frances**

Latinisms in Shakespeare's diction. Class J 16:346-59 Mr '21

**Claims**

Awards in the matter of the contested property in Portugal by the Arbitral tribunal at The Hague. Am J Int Law 15:99-121 Ja '21

Clandestine marriage; drama. See Colman, George

**Clares and clan system**

Western Highlands in the eighteenth century. R. C. MacLeod. Scot Hist R 19:33-48 O '21

**Clapp, John Mantel**

Better speech movement and the world of business. English J 10:450-5 O '21

**Clapp, W. F.**

Eggs and young of the river limpet, *ancylus fuscus*. C. B. Adams. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:5-10 '21

**Clare, John**

Evening; poem. Nation (Lond) 28:579 Ja 22 '21

Poetry of John Clare. Nation (Lond) 28:581-2 Ja 22 '21

Poetry of the green man. T. Moul. English R 32:186-9 F '21

Return of John Clare, the Northamptonshire peasant poet. El. Blunden. biblog Discovery 2:198-200 Ag '21

**Clark, Alice M.**

Backward boys. Pedagog Sem 28:391-4 D '21

**Clark, Arthur M.**

Authorship of Appius and Virginia; attributed to both John Heywood and John Webster. biblog footnotes Modern Lang Rev 16:1-17 Ja '21

**Clark, Bruce Lawrence**

Marine tertiary of the west coast of the United States. J Geol 29:583-614 O '21

Stratigraphic and faunal relationships of the Meganos group, middle eocene of California. J Geol 29:125-65 F '21

**Clark, G. Hardy**

Municipal administration of health and welfare departments. Am J Pub Health 11:401-7 My '21

**Clark, G. N.**

Trading with the enemy and the Corunna packets, 1689-97. Eng Hist R 36:521-39 O '21

**Clark, Henry Hunt**

Lucy Scarborough Conant. Am M Art 12:274-6 Ag '21

**Clark, Hubert Lyman**

Fauna of New England. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 7,pt4:13p '05

Clark, Mary Augusta. See Dublin, Louis Israel, jt. auth.

—See Everett, Ray H., jt. auth.

**Clark, Mary Vida**

Mental hygiene and the public library. Mental Hygiene 5:791-3 O '21

**Clark, T. H.**

Review of the evidence for the Taconic revolution. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Proc 36:135-63 '21

**Clark, Walter**

Judicial veto wholly without authority in the constitution. Am Federationist 28:723-6 S '21

**Clark university**

Geography at Clark university. J Geog 20:158-9 Ap '21

**Clarke, A. H. T.**

Parallel portraits. Spec 127:134-5 Jl 30 '21

**Clarke, Elijah**

Elijah Clarke's foreign intrigues and the trans-Oconee republic. E. M. Coulter. Miss Val Hist R sup260-79 N '21

**Clarke, Francis**

Beastly tunes. Lond Mercury 3:510-20 Mr '21

Clarke, George Sydenham. See Sydenham of Combe, George Sydenham Clarke, 1st baron

Clarke, Henry Lowther, archbishop of Melbourne

Deans and chapters. Spec 127:851-3 D 24 '21

**Clarke, Richard Floyd**

Allied demand on Holland for the kaiser. Am Law R 55:558-84 Jl '21

**Class distinction**

Judicially-created class distinctions. J. P. Frey. Am Federationist 28:730-6 S '21

Sir and madam. Spec 126:548-9 Ap 30 '21

Die tatsachen der klassenbildung. P. Mombert. Schmollers Jahrb 44:1041-70 '20

See also Middle class

Classical association of the Middle West and South

Meeting, 1921, St Louis. Class J 16:321-4 Mr '21

**Classical education**

Classical and modern education. W. Bateson. Nature 108:64-6 S 8 '21

Classical and modern education; reply. Nature 108:180 O 6 '21

Classical survey. Class J 16:449-50 My '21

Classical survey. Class J 17:16-27 O '21

Classics. Nation (Lond) 29:644-6 Jl 30 '21

English language as a vehicle for the humanities. Spec 127:624-5 N 12 '21

Humanities in modern education. R. H. Stafford. Class J 16:477-87 My '21

**Classical education—Continued**

- Latin and Greek as aids to English composition. M. C. Wier. *Class J* 16:326-38 Mr '21
- Meaning of liberal study. H. B. Smith. *Open Court* 35:697-701 N '21
- Nonsense about the classics; discussion. *New Statesman* 16:108, 133-4, 165-6, 229, 261, 304-5, 365, 416-17 O 30-N 13, 27-D 11, 25 '20, Ja 8 '21
- Old learning renewed. *Nation* (Lond) 28:905-6 Mr 26 '21
- Study of classics as experience of life. W. C. Green. *Class J* 16:280-8 F '21
- Value of the classics. C. Coolidge. *Class J* 17:28-35 O '21

*See also* Greek language—Study and teaching; Latin language—Study and teaching

**Classical languages.** *See* Latin language

**Classics.** *See* Classical education

**Claudel, Paul**

A la mémoire de l'abbé Daniel Fontaine; poème. *Mercure* Fr 147:372-3 Ap 15 '21

**Clausonne, Jacques de**

La crise économique. *R de Paris* 28,pt1:367-80 Ja 15 '21

**Clavellina**

Production of living clavellina zooids in winter by experiment. J. H. Orton. *Nature* 107:75 Mr 17 '21

**Clay, Albert Tobias**

Antiquity of Babylonian civilization. bibliog footnotes *Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 41:241-63 O '21

(ed.) *New king of Babylon.* *Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 41:313 O '21

**Clay industries**

*See also* United brick and clay workers of America

**Clayton, Henry Helm**

Flight of flying-fish. *Nature* 107:714 Ag 4 '21

Solar radiation in relation to the position of spots and faculae. *Nature* 106:630-1 Ja 13 '21

**Clayton, William**

Need for research in colloid chemistry. *Nature* 108:586-7 D 29 '21

**Cleland, Herdman Fitzgerald**

Pleistocene penepain in the coastal plain. *J Geol* 28:702-6 N '20

**Clémenceau, Georges Eugène Benjamin**

Clemenceau and Gambetta; a study in political philosophy. J. W. Pratt. *So Atlan Q* 20:95-104 Ap '21

Portrait by C. Beaux. *Am M Art* 12:78 Mr '21

**Clemens, Samuel Langhorne (Mark Twain, pseud.)**

Mark on Sir Walter. M. Hewlett. *Sewanee R* 29:130-3 Ap '21

Mark Twains weltanschauung. F. Schöne-mann. *Engl Stud* 55:53-84 '21

Tom, Mark, and Huck. *English J* 10:403-4 S '21

**Clementina Caputo: novella napoletana.** M. Serao. *Nuova Antol* 215:289-308 D 16 '21

**Cléopé; conte.** A. T'Serstevens. *R Polit et Litt* 59:50-2 Ja 15 '21

**Clergy**

**Church of England**

*See* Church of England—Clergy

**Clerk, Sir Dugald**

Work and discoveries of Joule. *Nature* 106:711 Ja 27 '21

**Cléron, Othenin Bernard Gabriel de.** *See* Haus-

sonville, Othenin Bernard Gabriel de Cléron, conte d'

**Cleveland, Elizabeth**

New opportunities for training for parenthood in special institutions. *Kind and First Grade* 6:277-81 S '21

Some further studies of gifted children. *J Educ Research* 4:195-9 O '21

**Cleveland, Frederick Albert**

Reorganization of the federal government. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9:361-419 J1 '21

—and Lindsay, Samuel McCune

(eds.) *National expenditures and public economy.* *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9:331-538 J1 '21

**Cleveland, Ohio**

**Banks**

Union trust company of Cleveland, Ohio. 11 Bankers M 102:1064-6 Je '21

**Education**

Physical welfare of crippled children in the public schools of Cleveland. H. T. Hall. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:362-7 N '21

**Public health**

Food inspection in Cleveland. R. G. Perkins. *Am J Pub Health* 11:434-8 My '21

**Rapid transit**

Cleveland; service-at-cost and efficient management. F. Sanders. *Nat Munic R* 10:125-34 F '21

**Cleven, N. Andrew N.**

Ministerial order of José de Gálvez establishing a uniform duty on the importation of negro slaves into the Indies. *Hispan Am Hist R* 4:266-76 My '21

Religious aspects of the Mexican constitution of 1917. *Open Court* 35:483-4 Ag '21

Some social aspects of the Mexican constitution of 1917. *Hispan Am Hist R* 4:474-85 Ag '21

**Clevenger, Louise M.**

Vocational work of a district nurse association. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:280-3 Je '21

**Clifton, Robert Bellamy**

Obituary. *Nature* 107:18-19 Mr 3 '21

**Climate**

Control of climate by lakes; with discussion. E. H. L. Schwarz. *maps Geog J* 57:166-81 Mr '21

Preparation for teaching climate. S. S. Visser. *J Geog* 20:252-64 O '21

Secular variation of climate. C. E. P. Brooks. *maps Geog R* 11:120-35 Ja '21

Variations of climate since the ice age. C. E. P. Brooks. 11 map *Nature* 108:90-3 S 15 '21

*See also* Japan—Climate

**England**

Rain. *New Statesman* 17:354-5 J1 2 '21

**Climate, Geological**

Note on a possible factor in changes of geological climate. H. Shapley. *J Geol* 29:502-4 S '21

**Clinics**

Extra-institutional care of mental defectives. E. W. Fuller. *Mental Hygiene* 5:828-35 O '21

Mental health clinics. H. D. Singer. *Mental Hygiene* 5:519-28 J1 '21

Mental hygiene problems of maladjusted children as seen in a public clinic. A. L. Jacoby. *Mental Hygiene* 5:813-19 O '21

**Clinics, Dental.** *See* Dental clinics

**Ciltarchus**

Ciltarchus. R. B. Steele. *Am J Philol* 42:40-57 Ja '21

**Clodd, Edward**

Occultism. *Hibbert J* 20:46-63 O '21

**Close, Sir Charles (Frederick)**

Note on a double-equidistant projection. *Geog J* 57:446-8 Je '21

**Closed shop.** *See* Open and closed shop

**Clothing and dress**

*See also* Academic costume

**Clothing industry**

Clothing trade crisis. *Socialist R* 10:1-3 Ja '21

Continuity of production in the clothing industry. N. I. Stone. *Am Labor Leg R* 11:29-37 Mr '21

Views of an American worker on unemployment. S. Hillman. *Am Labor Leg R* 11:25-8 Mr '21

*See also* Amalgamated clothing workers of America



- Clouds**  
Clouds, by G. A. Clarke. Review by C. J. P. Cave. *Il Nature* 107:365-6 My 19 '21
- Clouston, Joseph Storer**  
Early Orkney rentals in Scots money or in sterling. *Scot Hist R* 18:99-101 Ja '21
- Clovelly, England**  
New and the old. A. Defries. *Il Am M Art* 12: 202-5 Je '21
- Clubs**  
See also Agricultural clubs; Village clubs
- Clutton-Brock, Arthur**  
Present state of reviewing. *Nation (Lond)* 28:692-4 F 19 '21
- Clyne, Anthony**  
Slaves of Africa. *Lond Q R* 135:252-5 Ap '21
- Coal**  
**Prices**  
Miners' wages and coal prices. W. C. Roberts. *Am Federationist* 28:47-8 Ja '21
- Coal, Pulverized**  
Pulverised coal as a combustible. R. A. S. Iredmayne. *Nature* 107:812-14 Ag 25 '21
- Coal and Iron national bank of New York.**  
See New York (city)—Banks
- Coal distillation**  
Coke and its by-products. *Spec* 127:663-4 N 19 '21
- Coal industry**  
Coal costs and competition: a large problem yet to solve. E. T. Good. *Spec* 127:328-9 S 10 '21  
Coal position. *Nature* 107:193-4 Ap 14 '21  
Coal question; an American criticism. W. N. Polakov. *Sociol R* 13:35-7 Ja '21  
Collapse of the export trade in coal. *Spec* 126:296-7 Mr 5 '21  
Leaf from the annals of the jungle. *Nation (Lond)* 29:44-5 Ap 9 '21
- Coal miners**  
Another coal crisis. *Spec* 126:418-19 Ap 2 '21  
Back to 1914. *Nation (Lond)* 29:45-6 Ap 9 '21  
Chaos in the coal trade. *Nation (Lond)* 29: 9-10 Ap 2 '21  
Coal crisis. *New Statesman* 16:694-5 Mr 19 '21  
Crisis in coal. *New Statesman* 16:746-7 Ap 2 '21  
In wild Wales. S. Sassoon. *Nation (Lond)* 29:123-4 Ap 23 '21  
Miners' wages and coal prices. W. C. Roberts. *Am Federationist* 28:47-8 Ja '21  
Peace reigns in (Mingo) Warsaw. S. Gompers. *Am Federationist* 28:552-4 O '21  
Scottish miners and their leaders. *Spec* 126: 776-7 Je 18 '21  
Status of capital. *New Statesman* 17:95-6 Ap 30 '21
- Coal mines and mining**  
Spontaneous combustion in coal mines. *Nature* 108:132 S 22 '21
- Germany**  
Die sozialisierung des kohlenbergbaues. Gestalldio. *Schmollers Jahrb* 45:185-206 '21
- Ruhr**  
Das bergregal der standesherrn im Ruhrkohlenbezirk. E. Havenstein. *bibliog footnotes Schmollers Jahrb* 41:1181-1231 '17
- Great Britain**  
Coal crisis; discussion. *New Statesman* 17:73, 100 Ap 23-30 '21  
Coal in Great Britain, by W. Gibson. Review. *Nature* 107:38-9 Mr 10 '21  
Coal-mining industry. H. Louis. *Nature* 107: 763-4 Ag 11 '21  
Moles. E. Rhys. *Nation (Lond)* 30:312 N 13 '21  
New coal crisis. *Spec* 126:289-90 Mr 5 '21
- South Wales**  
Geology of the South Wales coalfield. *Nature* 108:257 O 20 '21
- Coal strike (British) 1920**  
Coal strike. *Round Tab* 11:127-39 D '20
- Coal strike (British) 1921**  
Case for the nation. *Spec* 126:640-1 My 21 '21  
Coal crisis. *Spec* 126:801-2 Je 25 '21
- Coal strike. *Spec* 126:577-9 My 7 '21  
Coal strike and its results. *Round Tab* 11: 891-9 S '21  
Compromise in the coal war. *Nation (Lond)* 29:275-6 My 21 '21  
Decrees of providence. *Nation (Lond)* 29: 122-3 Ap 23 '21  
Dispute continues. *New Statesman* 17:321-3 Je 25 '21  
End of the miners' strike. *Spec* 127:4-5 J1 2 '21  
Falling strike. *Spec* 126:610-11 My 14 '21  
History repeating itself. *New Statesman* 17: 4-6 Ap 9 '21  
Hopes of a coal settlement. *Spec* 126:512-13 Ap 23 '21  
Industrial situation. *Round Tab* 11:624-36 Je '21  
Lessons of the strike. *Spec* 126:480-1 Ap 16 '21  
Logic of the coalowners' case. *New Statesman* 17:33-5 Ap 16 '21  
Miners and the nation. *Nation (Lond)* 29:80-1 Ap 16 '21  
Our backs to the wall. *New Statesman* 17: 37-9 Ap 16 '21  
Sibylline books. *Spec* 126:673-4 My 28 '21  
Strike. *Spec* 126:448-9 Ap 9 '21  
Strike. *Spec* 126:455-6 Ap 9 '21  
Way to peace. *Nation (Lond)* 29:201-2 My 7 '21
- Coal supply**  
Kohlennot und sparswirtschaft. A. von Ihering. *Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch* 9:97-128 '19
- Coates, John**  
Singer of English. E. J. Dent. *Nation (Lond)* 29:590-2 J1 16 '21
- Coats of arms.** See Heraldry
- Cobalt mines and mining**  
New deposit of cobalt ore. *Nature* 107:25-6 Mr 3 '21
- Cobb, John William**  
Fuel problems and prospects. *Nature* 108:18-20 S 1 '21  
Liquid fuel from coal. *Nature* 106:709-10 Ja 27 '21
- Cobb, Margaret Eulalie**  
Pope's lines on Atticus. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:348-52 Je '21
- Cobbett, William**  
English portrait. J. Freeman. *Lond Mercury* 3:407-16 F '21
- Coblenz, Germany**  
Das ehemalige Jesuitenkolleg und seine hauten (Beitrag zur baugeschichte der stadt Coblenz). F. Michel. *Il Trier Archiv* 28-29:80-144 '19  
In Coblenz and Trier im Januar 1814. *Trier Archiv* 26-27:244-9 '16
- Cocchia, Enrico**  
Magistri Iohannis de Hysdinio invectiva contra Fr. Petrarcham et Fr. Petrarchae contra culusdam Galli calumnias apologia. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 7*:pt1: 91-202 '20
- Coccidae.** See Scale insects
- Coccidiosis**  
Case of human coccidiosis detected in the Philippine Islands, with remarks on the development and vitality of the cysts of isospora hominis (Rivolta). F. G. Haughwout. *bibliog il map Phil J Sci* 18:449-83 Ap '21
- Cochran, William Cox**  
Perils of river navigation in the sixties. *Miss Val Hist R* sup318-33 N '21
- Cocke, Charles Lewis**  
Sketch. J. M. McBryde. *Sewanee R* 29:501-6 O '21
- Cockerell, Theodore Dru Allison**  
Bulb to Alice; poem. *Nature Study* 17:309 N '21  
Dispersal of snails by birds. *Nature* 108:476-7 D 15 '21  
Natural history of Porto Santo. *Nature* 107: 10-11 Mr 3 '21
- Cockroaches**  
Black-beetles. J. A. Thomson. *New Statesman* 17:183-5 My 21 '21

- Cocks, Orrin Giddings**  
What are better films? Drama 11:364 J1 '21
- Cocoa**  
Cocoa and chocolate, by A. W. Knapp. Review. Nature 107:357 My 19 '21
- Code Napoleon.** See Civil law
- Codes, Civil.** See Civil law
- Coe, George Albert**  
Functions of children in society. Relig Educ 16:29-36 F '21  
Last convention and the next one. Relig Educ 16:106-7 Ap '21  
Religious breakdown of the ministry. J Relig 1:18-29 Ja '21
- Coeeducation**  
See also Education of women
- Coefficient, Phenol.** See Phenol coefficient
- Coefficient of correlation**  
See also Correlation tables
- Coffin, Henry Sloane**  
Is there a religious breakdown of the ministry? J Relig 1:187-9 Mr '21
- Cohen, Béla.** See Kun, Béla
- Cohen Stuart, Arnold Jacob**  
Obituary. Econ J 31:414-15 S '21
- Cohn, Ludwig**  
Lippenpfücke in Süddchina. bibliog footnotes Deutsche Gesell f Anthropol Ethnol u Urgeschichte Korrespondenz-Blatt 51:22-7 My '20
- Cohesion**  
Cohesion. H. Chatley. Nature 107:786-7 Ag 18 '21
- Coinage.** See Mints; Money
- Coins, Greek**  
Orabazes. J. Kirste. Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl 182,pt2:80p '17
- Coker, Francis William**  
Technique of the pluralistic state. Am Pol Sci R 15:186-213 My '21
- Colajanni, Napoleone**  
Il fallimento della politica tedesca (a proposito di un libro di Treitschke). Soc R di Nap Acad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 46,pt1: 325-48 '20  
La Francia giudicata da Treitschke. Soc R di Nap Acad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 45,pt1: 111-23 '18
- Colby, Walter Francis, and Meyer, Charles F.**  
On the absorption spectrum of hydrogen chloride. Astrophys J 53:800-9 My '21
- Cold**  
Integration of punctiform cold and pressure. S. Tung. Am J Psychol 32:421-4 J1 '21
- Coldcott, Rowlands**  
Eighteenth century character. Discovery 2: 241-4, 297-300 S, N '21 (to be cont)
- Cole, Grenville Arthur James**  
Federal science during the World-war: geology in Austria-Hungary in 1914-19. Nature 106:675-6 Ja 20 '21  
Geography in Austria. Nature 108:100-1 S 15 '21
- Cole, Helen Emma (Wleand) (Mrs Samuel Valentine Cole)**  
Plautus up-to-date. Class J 16:399-409 Ap '21
- Cole, Mrs Samuel Valentine.** See Cole, Helen Emma
- Colella, Rosolino**  
Sulla riforma della scuola in Italia. Nuova Antol 214:161-6 S 16 '21
- Coleman, Herbert T. J.**  
Writing of poetry. English J 10:80-4 F '21
- Coleman, Horace E.**  
Sunday-school progress in Japan. Relig Educ 16:361-2 D '21
- Coleoptera.** See Beetles
- Coleridge, Samuel Taylor**  
From necessity to transcendentalism in Coleridge. S. F. Gingerich. Modern Lang Assoc-Pub 36:1-59 '20  
S. T. Coleridge als vorläufer der christlich-sozialen. K. Brunner. Engl Stud 55:46-52 '21
- Collamore, Edna A.**  
Language training, formative and corrective. Kind and First Grade 5:359-62; 6:3-5 N '20, Ja '21
- College and school journalism**  
Geographic magazine as a class project. E. Wolff. J Geog 20:191-2 My '21  
Truly democratic school paper. M. M. Sleezer. English J 10:193-200 Ap '21
- College athletics**  
Athletics and scholarship. Harv Grad M 29: 588-9 Je '21
- College club players, Cleveland, Ohio**  
College club players of Cleveland. M. D. Douhet. II Drama 12:30 O '21
- College education, Value of**  
College education pays. J. F. Wright. School Sci and Math 21:242-4 Mr '21  
Undergraduate psychology. K. Campbell and D. F. O'Connell. Harv Grad M 30:171-4 D '21
- College girls**  
Superstitions among Scottish college girls. R. L. Gould. bibliog Pedagog Sem 28:203-43 S '21
- College journalism.** See College and school journalism
- College plays**  
Acted drama in our colleges and universities. F. H. Koch. Drama 12:48-9 O '21
- College professors and instructors**  
Personnel for college composition. H. J. Savage. English J 10:439-49 O '21
- Salaries**  
University and civil service salaries. Nature 107:801-2 Ag 25 '21
- College students**  
Cycle-omnibus intelligence test for college students. L. L. Thurstone. J Educ Research 4:265-78 N '21  
Mental hygiene and the college student. F. E. Williams. Am J Pub Health 11:341-51 Ap '21; Same. Mental Hygiene 5:283-301 Ap '21  
Mental hygiene and the college student: twenty years after. Mental Hygiene 5:736-40 O '21  
Southern college boy eighty years ago. V. Fitzgerald. So Atlan Q 20:236-46 J1 '21  
Suggestion for increasing the undergraduate interest in studies. W. L. Putnam. Harv Grad M 30:210-12 D '21  
Undergraduate interests. A. S. Pier. Harv Grad M 29:544-9 Je '21  
Undergraduate psychology. K. Campbell and D. F. O'Connell. Harv Grad M 30:171-4 D '21  
What is the present attitude of college students toward organized religion? A. P. Fitch. J Relig 1:113-28 Mr '21  
See also College girls; Student activities; Students, Interchange of
- Colleges and universities**  
Universities and research. J. Joly. Nature 107: 760-1 Ag 11 '21  
University relief for Central Europe and Russia. M. de Bunsen. Nature 108:435-6 D 1 '21  
See also World university
- Costume**  
See Academic costume
- Curriculum**  
High school and college mathematics. T. E. Mason. School Sci and Math 21:37-44 Ja '21  
Quality or qualifying. H. M. Snyder. So Atlan Q 20:323-9 O '21  
Religious education in colleges. Relig Educ 16: 350-3 D '21  
Theater public: a question for the college. A. Crafton. English J 10:511-19 N '21
- Entrance requirements**  
Biblical history and literature as a college entrance requirement. R. L. Kelly. Relig Educ 16:199-207 Ag '21

**Colleges and universities—Entrance requirements—Continued**

On the new plan of admitting students at Columbia university. H. E. Hawkes; A. L. Jones. *J Educ Research* 4:95-101 S '21

**Finance**

Increased tuition fees. *Harv Grad M* 29:586-8 Je '21

University finance. *Nature* 107:737-8 Ag 11 '21

University grants. *Nature* 108:361-2 N 17 '21

University grants and needs. *Nature* 107:65-6 Mr 17 '21

University grants in the civil service estimates. *Nature* 107:225-6 Ap 21 '21

**Health service**

Compulsory sex hygiene and examination. H. R. Trusler. *Am Law R* 55:233-50 Mr '21

Health education and activities in colleges and universities. J. Sundwall. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:164-71 Ap '21

Health of the college. E. C. Howe. *Am J Pub Health* 11:358-9 Ap '21

Interrelationship between physical education and students' health service. J. Sundwall. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:172-9 Ap '21

Relation of the department of physical education to health supervision in colleges and universities. J. H. Nichols. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:382-4 N '21

Symposium on health supervision in colleges. H. Emerson and others. *Am J Pub Health* 11:309-51 Ap '21

**Religious life**

Responsibility to the youth in colleges. H. F. Cope. *Relig Educ* 16:267-71 O '21

**Brazil**

See also Rio de Janeiro university

**England**

Congress of the universities of the Empire. *Nature* 107:655-7 J1 21 '21

Congress of universities. *Nature* 107:610-12 J1 14 '21

Finbury school of chemistry. G. T. Morgan. *Nature* 107:154-5 Mr 31 '21

Universities and technological education. A. Smithells. *Nature* 107:695-7 J1 28 '21

University grants. *Nature* 108:361-2 N 17 '21

University statistics of the United Kingdom, 1919-20. *Nature* 107:554-6 Je 30 '21

See also Cambridge university; Oxford university

**France**

Un collège d'autrefois; le vieux Louis-le-Grand. A. Bellessort. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 65:679-96 O 1 '21

Lycées impériaux, 1814-1815. J. Poirier. *R de Paris* 28,pt3:380-401 My 15 '21

**Germany**

German universities to-day. L. L. Schücking. *New Statesman* 17:324-5 Je 25 '21

**Italy**

La riforma universitaria e le facoltà siciliane. G. Lombardo-Radicci. *Nuova Antol* 215:180-8 N 16 '21

**United States**

Report of committee on status of physical education, hygiene and athletics in American colleges. G. L. Meylan. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:374-5 N '21

Statistics of Latin and Greek in the New England colleges. H. D. Brackett. *Class J* 16:363-5 Mr '21

University education in the United States. *Nature* 107:794 Ag 18 '21

See also Columbia university; Cornell university; Harvard university; Louisville university

Colleoni, Bartolomeo

Bartolomeo Colleoni nella poesia. B. Belotti. *Nuova Antol* 211:302-25 Ap 16 '21

Collie, J. Norman

De Saussure. *Geog J* 57:219-23 Mr '21

Collier, Mrs Armistead. See De Ford, Miriam Allen

Collignon, Maxime

L'emplacement du Cécropion à l'Acropole d'Athènes. *Acad d Inscr Paris Mém* 41:1-17 '20

Maxime Collignon, collaborateur et directeur des Monuments et mémoires, 1894-1917. T. Homolle. *II Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 23:v-xxv '18-'19

Collinge, Walter E.

Scarcity of swallows. *Nature* 107:628 J1 14 '21

Collingwood, Robin George

Croce's philosophy of history. *Hibbert J* 19:263-78 Ja '21

Collins, Charles Wallace

Pittsburgh morals court. *Nat Munic R* 10:413-16 Ag '21

Collins, Marie T.

Mechanical versus the statistical interpretation of natural law. *Philos R* 30:255-70 My '21

Collins, Martha V.

Kindergarten band. *Kind and First Grade* 6:246-8 Je '21

Colloids

Colloids and colloidal electrolytes. J. W. McBain. *II Nature* 107:46-8 Mr 10 '21

Nature of the emulsoid colloid state. S. E. Sheppard; J. W. McBain. *Nature* 107:73-5 Mr 17 '21

Need for research in colloid chemistry. W. Clayton. *Nature* 108:586-7 D 29 '21

Colman, George

Garrick, Colman, and The clandestine marriage. J. M. Beatty, jr. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:129-41 Mr '21

Cologne, Germany

Hotels

Two hotels; Dorn hotel, Cologne. H. Dawlish. *Blackw* 210:361-72 S '21

Colombia

Boundaries

Colombia-Ecuador boundary. *map Geog R* 11:296-7 Ap '21

Description and travel

Exploration of the Rio de Oro, Colombia-Venezuela. R. C. Willcox. *II map Geog R* 11:372-83 J1 '21

Foreign relations

United States

Colombian treaty, retrospect and prospect. I: J. Cox. *J Int Relations* 11:549-70 Ap '21

Treaty between Colombia and the United States. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 15:430-9 J1 '21

Colombian literature

Colombian literature. N. G. Samudio. *Hispan Am Hist R* 4:330-47 My '21

Colombo, Giuseppe

Il senatore Giuseppe Colombo. M. Scherillo. *Nuova Antol* 211:147-54 Mr 16 '21

Colonies, Penal. See Farm colonies (correction farms)

Colonization, Agricultural. See Agricultural colonization

Color, Physiological effect of

Influence of color upon mental and motor efficiency. S. L. Pressey. *bibliog Am J Psychol* 32:326-56 J1 '21

Color blindness

Hering color-blindness apparatus and the normal Rayleigh equation. M. Winfield and C. Strong. *Am J Psychol* 32:425-8 J1 '21

Color of insects

Metallic coloration of chrysalids. A. Mallock. *diags Nature* 108:302-3 N 3 '21

Metallic coloration of chrysalids; reply. H. Onslow. *Nature* 108:366 N 17 '21

Metallic colouring of beetles; rejoinder. A. Mallock. *Nature* 108:432-3 D 1 '21

On a periodic structure in many insect scales, and the cause of their iridescent colours. H. Onslow. *diags pl Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 211 ser B:1-74 Je 25 '21

**Color of man**

Quantitative determination of black pigmentation in the skin of the American negro. T. W. Todd and L. Van Gorder. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 4:239-60 J1 '21

**Color of plants**

Colouring matters of plants. *Nature* 105:139-40 Ap 1 '20; Discussion. *Nature* 107:301, 359-60, 395 My 5, 19-26 '21

**Color of the sea. See Sea water****Color photography**

Colour photography. R. A. Houstoun. *Discovery* 2:150-4 Je '21

**Color sense**

Greek colour-perception. M. Platnauer. *Class Q* 15:153-62 J1 '21  
New facts of colour vision. F. W. Edridge-Green. *Nature* 107:826-7 Ag 25 '21

**Color thinking**

Case of coloured thinking with thought-forms and linked sensations. D. F. Harris. *Nature* 106:725-6 F 3 '21  
Coloured thinking; reply to D. F. Harris. *Nature* 106:829-30 F 24 '21

*See also Synesthesia*

**Colorado**

*See also Raton mesa region*

**Colson, Francis Henry**

Fragments of Lucilius IX. on EI and I. *Class Q* 15:11-17 Ja '21

**Colton, Olive A.**

Publicity to promote public action. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:231-2 My '21

**Colum, Padraic**

American letter. *Nation (Lond)* 30:472 D 17 '21

Out of the wood; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 30:309 N 19 '21

**Columbia university**

On the new plan of admitting students at Columbia university. H. E. Hawkes; A. L. Jones. *J Educ Research* 4:95-101 S '21

**Columbus, Christopher**

Cristoforo Colombo e il viaggio di Uliase nel poema di Dante. A. Liparfi. *Nouva Antol* 214:237-52 O 1 '21

**Colvin, Sir Sidney**

East-Suffolk boyhood and some poets. *Lond Mercury* 3:606-17 Ap '21

**Colvin, Stephen Sheldon**

Some recent results obtained from the Otis group intelligence scale. *J Educ Research* 3:1-12 Ja '21

**Comber, Norman M.**

Relation of the hydrogen-ion concentration of the soil to plant distribution. *Nature* 108:146-7 S 29 '21

**Combustion, Spontaneous. See Spontaneous combustion****Comedy**

Quid rides? R. Jensen. *Class J* 16:207-19 Ja '21

**Comer, George**

Notes on the natives of the northwestern shores of Hudson Bay. *Am Anthropol* 23:243-4 Ap '21

**Comets**

Comets as portents. H. F. Wright. *Am Cath Q* 46:206-24 Ap '21

Notes concerning the Pons-Winnecke comet and meteors. O. H. Truman. *Il diag Pop Astron* 29:475-7 O '21

Pons-Winnecke's comet and its meteor shower. W. F. Denning. *Nature* 107:15-16 Mr 3 '21

**Comment l'esprit vint à Philémon; nouvelle. E. Pérochon. R. Polit et Litt 59:409-16 J1 '21****Commerce**

Commerce, concessions and war. D: Y. Thomas. *So Atlan Q* 20:105-19 Ap '21

Commercio internazionale e cooperazione. V. Totomianz. *Nuova Antol* 215:71-5 N 1 '21

Economic situation in relation to foreign trade. I. T. Bush. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9:208-11 F '21

Metric system and world trade. *Nature* 107:417-19 Je 2 '21

Tariff preferences and discriminations in trade. W: S. Culbertson. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9:183-203 F '21

Tariff readjustments and trade expansion. A. G. Duncan. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9:204-7 F '21

*See also* Export trade; Free trade and protection; Trading with the enemy

**Education**

*See also* United States—Commerce—Education

**Commercial correspondence**

Projects for business English composition. L. Crighton. *English J* 10:219-22 Ap '21

Some thoughts on bank letters. R. Steffan. *Bankers M* 103:21-6 J1 '21

**Commercial geography**

Commercial geography in a Montana high school. O. W. Freeman. *J Geog* 20:144-50 Ap '21

What the business world demands of geography. F. K. Branom. *School Sci and Math* 21:65-72 Ja '21

**Commercial law**

Banking and commercial law. *Bankers M* 103:28-30 J1 '21

**Commission government****Municipal**

Commission government losing ground in St Paul. T. L. Hinckley. *Nat Munic R* 10:70-1 F '21

Concerning commission government in Des Moines. *Nat Munic R* 10:372-4 J1 '21

Nashville's experience with commission government. I. R. Hudson. *Nat Munic R* 10:156-60 Mr '21

Omaha's experience with the commission plan. V. Rosewater. *Nat Munic R* 10:281-6 My '21

**Committee of the privy council for scientific and industrial research**

Research department. *Nature* 108:489-91 D 15 '21

**Commodianus**

Commodianae; textkritische beiträge zur überlieferung, verstechnik und sprache der gedichte Commodians. J. Martin. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl* 181,pt6:118p '17

**Common law**

Common law and Anglo-American friendship. J: Simon. *Am Law R* 55:907-12 N '21

**Common sense**

Logic and common sense. R. S. Hall. *Am Law R* 55:529-57 J1 '21

Commons' journals of the Tudor period (Alexander prize essay, 1919). J. E. Neale. *bibliog footnotes Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 3:136-70 '20

**Communicable diseases. See Contagion and contagious diseases****Communism**

Das kapitalistische und das kommunistische geld. F. Sziklai. *Schmollers Jahrb* 44:755-72 '20

*See also* Bolshevism

**Communism in Great Britain**

Prosecution of opinion. *New Statesman* 16:723-4 Mr 26 '21

Silly persecution. *New Statesman* 17:349-50 J1 2 '21

**Communism in Italy**

Fascisti. *New Statesman* 16:748-50 Ap 2 '21

**Communism in Persia**

Mazdak: Persian bolshevik of the sixth century. P. Luttinger. *Open Court* 35:664-86 N '21

**Communism in Russia**

Collapse of Russian communism. *Spec* 127:659-60 N 19 '21; Discussion. *Spec* 127:701, 741 N 26-D 3 '21

Communism in transition. *Nation (Lond)* 29:8-9 Ap 2 '21

*See also* Russia—History—Bolshevist revolution

- Community centers**  
 Making community life worth while. B. C. Skidelsky. II So Workm 50:497-502 N '21  
*See also* Olivet community house
- Community health.** *See* Public health
- Community life**  
*See also* History, Local
- Comparative mythology.** *See* Mythology
- Compass**  
 Le compas lumineux. C. Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 63:457-68 My 15 '21
- Compass, Gyroscopic**  
 Gyroscopic compass. G. T. Bennett. Science Prog 16:303-5 O '21
- Competition**  
 Decay of competition. New Statesman 17:511-12 Ag 13 '21  
 Elimination of competition. T. B. Stork. Open Court 35:294-301 My '21  
 Some problems of fair competition. F. C. Sharp. Int J Ethics 31:123-45 Ja '21
- Compilation experiments (psychology)**  
*See also* Time (psychology)
- Composition (language).** *See* English language—Composition; Italian language—Composition
- Compton, A. C.**  
 Some tribulations of a public servant. Blackw 210:809-23 D '21
- Compton, Arthur Holly**  
 Softening of secondary X-rays. Nature 108:366-7 N 17 '21
- Compulsory voting.** *See* Suffrage
- Comstock, Claire**  
 On the relevancy of imagery to the processes of thought. Am J Psychol 32:196-230 Ap '21
- Comte, (Isidore) Auguste Marie François Xavier**  
 Sociological schools of Comte and Leplay. S. H. Swinny. Sociol R 13:68-74 Ap '21
- Conant, Lucy Scarborough**  
 Life and work. T. Oakley; H: H. Clark. II Am M Art 12:269-76 Ag '21
- Conard, Pierre**  
 Hindenburg d'après lui-même. R de Paris 28,pt2:72-91, 293-310 Mr 1-15 '21
- Concerning nintogs; story.** R. G. Black. Blackw 209:257-61 F '21
- Concerts**  
*See also* Promenade concerts
- Concrete**  
 Physical properties of Philippine concrete and concrete aggregates. A. E. W. King. Phil J Sci 18:105-220 F '21
- Condé, Louis Joseph de Bourbon, prince de**  
 Le journal d'émigration du prince de Condé. R de Paris 28,pt3:769-89; 28,pt4:104-38, 581-621 Je 15-Jl 1, Ag 1 '21
- Condliffe, J. B.**  
 Wage arbitration in New Zealand under falling prices. Econ J 31:547-54 D '21
- Condon, Randall Judson**  
 Kindergarten's creed. Kind and First Grade 6:293 S '21
- Conduct of life**  
 Getting on. Spec 127:356-7 S 17 '21  
 Retarded evolution. T. S. Harding. Open Court 35:270-86 My '21  
 Selections from Chu Tzu's advice on home management. H. T. McClelland. Open Court 35:155-62 Mr '21  
 Self-control and stewardship. C. H: Brent. So Workm 50:300-4 Jl '21  
 Waste-paper philosophy. T. P. C. Willson. English R 33:42-6, 118-22 Jl-Ag '21  
*See also* Ethics
- Conducting (music)**  
 Das kapellmeisteramt; eine entwicklungsgeschichtliche studie. A. Bauckner. Deutsche Rundschau 188:229-36 Ag '21
- Conductors, Electric.** *See* Electric conductors
- Conductors, Orchestral.** *See* Conducting (music)
- Conference of agencies of Christian education**  
 Proceedings, 1921, Garden City. Relig Educ 16:275-88 O '21
- Conference on the care and training of delinquent women and girls**  
 Meeting, 1920, Washington, D.C. J Crim Law 12:440-4 N '21
- Conference on the limitation of armaments, Washington, D.C., 1921**  
 America and the Conference. Round Tab 12:115-32 D '21  
 Avant la Conférence de Washington. R. Pinon; R. La Bruyère. R Deux Mondes 7 per 6:84-132 N 1 '21  
 Choses vues à Washington. G. Lechartier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 6:913-30 D 15 '21  
 La conférence de Washington. R de Paris 28,pt6:439-48 N 15 '21  
 Conference on the limitation of armament and problems of the Pacific. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 15:503-10 O '21  
 Les devoirs des Etats-Unis. N: M. Butler. R de Paris 28,pt6:488-500 D 1 '21  
 Les entretiens diplomatiques. R de Paris 28,pt6:886-94 D 15 '21  
 Les Etats-Unis et la paix. R de Paris 28,pt 4:666-72 Ag 1 '21  
 From force to conference. Nation (Lond) 30:458-9 D 17 '21  
 Great prospects. A. Harrison. English R 33:158-64 Ag '21  
 Help to realize world disarmament. S: Gompers. Am Federationist 28:829-34 O '21  
 Issues at Washington. Nation (Lond) 30:42-3 O 8 '21  
 Japan and the Washington conference. Spec 127:692-3 N 26 '21  
 Lessons from Washington. New Statesman 18:308-9 D 17 '21  
 Limitation conference. B. Shaw. Nation (Lond) 30:244-5, 302-4, 339-41 N 12-26 '21  
 Mr Lloyd George and Washington. Spec 127:516-17 O 22 '21  
 National states and the world affairs. St N. Singh. Lond Q R 136:241-50 O '21  
 Next Washington conference. New Statesman 18:216-17 N 26 '21  
 One thing at a time. Spec 127:353-4 S 17 '21  
 Pacific conference. Bankers M 103:374-6 S '21  
 Le pacifisme et le problème du Pacifique. G. Batault. Mercure Fr 152:309-43 D 1 '21  
 Possibilities of Washington. New Statesman 18:64-6 O 22 '21  
 Preparing in Washington. New Statesman 17:639 S 17 '21  
 President Harding's invitations. Spec 127:70-1 Jl 16 '21  
 Probable failure of the Washington conference. New Statesman 17:432-3 Jl 23 '21  
 Rainbow across the skies. New Statesman 18:156-7 N 12 '21  
 Road to disarmament; symposium. Am Federationist 28:913-53 N '21  
 Les soucis du crépuscule. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 59:741-4 D 3 '21  
 Spirit of Washington. New Statesman 18:188-9 N 19 '21  
 Support the Americans. Spec 127:587-8 N 5 '21  
 Triumph of open diplomacy. Nation (Lond) 30:300-1 N 19 '21  
 Wanted, a Far-eastern concert. Nation (Lond) 29:566-7 Jl 16 '21  
 Washington conference. map Round Tab 12:1-36 D '21  
 Washington conference. Spec 127:657-8 N 19 '21  
 Washington conference. A. Harrison. English R 33:414-25 N '21  
 Washington conference. A. Ponsonby; C: Watney. Nation (Lond) 30:49-50 O 8 '21  
 Will the world disarm? Nation (Lond) 30:170-1 O 29 '21
- Submarine question**  
 New French submarine programme. New Statesman 18:360-1 D 31 '21  
 Submarine controversy. Spec 127:881-2 D 31 '21
- Une confession; nouvelle.** Y. Pascal. R Polit et Litt 59:219-23 Ap 2 '21

**Confirmation**

Die bürgerliche konfirmation als abschluss der schulzeit; ein vorschlag aus dem jahr 1787. P. Schwartz. Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 8:9-40-7 '18-'19

**Conger, George P.**

Evolution and epitomization. *Monist* 31:536-84 O '21

**Conger, W. B.**

Early dietician. *Open Court* 35:216-31 Ap '21

**Congo, Belgian. See Kongo, Belgian****Congress. See United States—Congress****Congress of Hispano-American history and geography**

Meeting, 1921, Seville. I. A. Wright. *Hispan Am Hist R* 4:504-10 Ag '21

**Congress of philosophy, Oxford**

Oxford congress of philosophy. R. F. A. Hoernlé. *Philos R* 30:57-72 Ja '21

**Congress of the universities of the Empire**

Second congress, 1921, Oxford, England. *Nature* 107:610-12, 655-7 Jl 14-21 '21

**Congreve, William**

Love for love; criticism. V. Woolf. *New Statesman* 16:756 Ap 2 '21

Note on Congreve. E. Gosse. *Lond Mercury* 3:638-43 Ap '21

Phoenix society in Love for love. *Spec* 126:428-9 Ap 2 '21

**Conjunctions**

And and or. W. H. Kirk. *Am J Philol* 42:1-11 Ja '21

**Connelley, William Elsey**

Dr Josiah Gregg, historian of the old Santa Fé trail. *Miss Val Hist R* sup334-48 N '21

**Connelly, Morine**

Feast of the corn. *Kind and First Grade* 6:372-4 N '21

**Connor, Michael Edward**

Fish as mosquito destroyers. *Nat Hist* 21:279-81 My '21

**Conover, John R., and Laird, John L.**

Hand disinfection. *Am J Pub Health* 11:816-24 S '21

**Conover, Milton**

Pensions for public employees. *Am Pol Sci R* 15:350-65 Ag '21

State police. *Am Pol Sci R* 15:82-93 F '21

**Conrad, Joseph**

Five prefaces. *Lond Mercury* 3:493-509 Mr '21

**Conrat, E. Tietze-. See Tietze-Conrat, E.****Consanguinity**

Connexions. *Spec* 126:773-4 Je 18 '21

**Conscience**

Is conscience an emotion? by H. Rashdall. Review by W. M'Dougall. *Hibbert J* 19:279-95 Ja '21

Is conscience an emotion? reply to review by W. M'Dougall. H. Rashdall. *Hibbert J* 19:449-65 Ap '21

La conscience dans le mal; nouvelle. See Gilbert de Voisins, A.

**Consciousness**

Consciousness and the unconscious. C. L. Morgan. *Nature* 108:213-17 O 13 '21

Production of psychic states. M. Picard. *Monist* 31:321-36 Jl '21

**Conservation of resources**

Country planning and national forests. W. B. Greeley. *Nat Munic R* 10:211-15 Ap '21

**Conservatoire de Paris. See Paris conservatoire**

Une conspiration en 1537; drame. G. Sand. *R de Paris* 28,pt6:673-708 D 15 '21

**Constabulary, State. See Police, Military****Constant, Benjamin**

Benjamin Constant's fragment of autobiography, Adolphe (Books in general). *New Statesman* 16:393 Ja 1 '21

**Constantine I, king of Greece**

Le double jeu du roi Constantin après le guet-apens d'Athènes. J. Longnon. *R Polit et Litt* 59:13-17 Ja 1 '21

**Constantinople**

La fin de Stamboul. H. Mylès. *R de Paris* 28,pt2:402-8 Mr 15 '21

On population estimates and the case of Constantinople in Byzantine days. M. Jefferson. *Geog R* 11:616-18 O '21

**Social conditions**

Grief and glamour of the Bosphorus. P. R. Butler. *Blackw* 209:203-12 F '21

**Constants**

Graphical solution of empirical relations of one independent variable in a function containing four undetermined constants. W. Bartky. *School Sci and Math* 21:358-65 Ap '21

**Constellations**

Constellations. II *Nature Study* 17:21-32 Ja '21

See also Capricorn (constellation); Cassiopeia; Orion

**Constitution (United States). See United States—Constitution****Constitutional amendments**

Pennsylvania commission on constitutional amendment. E. L. Burnham. *Nat Munic R* 10:151-5 Mr '21

**Constitutional conventions**

Constitutional convention of Massachusetts. L. B. Evans. *Am Pol Sci R* 15:214-32 My '21

Illinois constitutional convention. *Am Pol Sci R* 15:258-61 My '21

**Constitutional law**

Constitutional law in 1919-1920: constitutional decisions of the Supreme court of the United States. E. S. Corwin. *Am Pol Sci R* 14:635-58; 15:52-70 N '20-F '21

**Constitutions**

Original elements in Cicero's ideal constitution. C. W. Keyes. *Am J Philol* 42:309-23 O '21

**Consular law**

New consular conventions. C. C. Hyde. *Am J Int Law* 15:62-5 Ja '21

**Contact, pseud. See Bott, Alan****Contagion and contagious diseases**

Reporting communicable diseases; a physician's point of view. C. E. McCombs. *Am J Pub Health* 11:624-7 Jl '21

**Conte triste avec une moralité. Comtesse de Noailles. R de Paris 28,pt2:5-27 Mr 1 '21****Contenau, G.**

L'avenir archéologique de la Syrie. *Mercure* Fr 146:681-97 Mr 15 '21

**Conti, François Louis de Bourbon, prince de (Prince de la Roche-sur-Yon)**

Le Grand Conti. *La Force. R Deux Mondes* 6 per 62:516-48; 63:172-88, 653-81, 864-95 Ap 1, My 1, Je 1-15 '21

**Continuation schools. See Evening and continuation schools****Contracts**

Contracts to alter or waive the rules of evidence. J. H. Wigmore. *Am Law R* 55:823-48 N '21

**Contri, Cosimo Georgieri**

A un Giovanetto; poem. *Nuova Antol* 214:334-5 O 16 '21

Commiato; poem. *Nuova Antol* 214:336 O 16 '21

**Conundrums. See Riddles****Conversation**

Conversation in the kindergarten-primary grades. R. Bristol. *Kind and First Grade* 6:100-2 Mr '21

On being silent. M. Harris. *Sewanee R* 29:59-65 Ja '21

**Conversion**

Psychological study of conversion in India. A. S. Woodburne. *J Relig* 1:641-5 N '21

See also Revivals

**Convict labor**

Contract prison labor; the shame of it. S. Gompers. *Am Federationist* 28:497-500 Je '21

- Convict labor—Continued**  
 Convict labor at the South Dakota penitentiary. F. T. Stockton. *J Crim Law* 12:431-3 N '21  
 Efficiency vs. reform in prison administration. B. Smith. *bibliog J Crim Law* 11:587-97 F '21  
 States use system. H. Frayne. *J Crim Law* 12:330-8 N '21
- Conway, E. H. W.**  
 Singular nos in Vergil. *Class Q* 15:177-82 JI '21
- Conway, Robert Seymour**  
 Proscription of 43 B. C. *Discovery* 2:261-5 O '21
- Cook, Sir Edward Tyas**  
 Frustrated editor. *New Statesman* 18:82-4 O 22 '21  
 Journalism of Sir Edward Cook. H. W. Massingham. *Nation* (Lond) 30:180 O 29 '21  
 Modern journalism. *Spec* 127:563-4 O 29 '21
- Cook, Ezra Albert**  
 Kingdom of God as a democratic ideal. *J Relig* 1:626-40 N '21  
 Three villages. *So Workm* 50:321-3 JI '21
- Cook, George Cram**  
 Portrait. *Drama* 12:27 O '21
- Cook, Mrs George Cram.** See *Glaspell, Susan*
- Cook, James**  
 Two early monuments to Captain Cook. C. N. Hamilton. *il Geog J* 57:34-6 Ja '21
- Cook, Mary Loomis**  
 Physically handicapped child. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:267-74 Je '21
- Cook, W. G. H.**  
 English and foreign divorce law in relation to mental disorder. *Eugenics R* 13:407-12 JI '21  
 English and foreign marriage law in relation to mental disorder. *Eugenics R* 13:351-9 Ap '21
- Cook county, Illinois**  
 Proposed bond issue for a jail and criminal court building in Cook county, Illinois. *J Crim Law* 12:444-9 N '21
- Cooke, Morris Llewellyn**  
 Measuring stick for unemployment. *Am Labor Leg R* 11:170-2 Je '21  
 —See *Stirling, Edmond, jt. auth.*
- Cooke, Robert Grier**  
 Shop window displays. *Am M Art* 12:115-17 Ap '21
- Cookery**  
 Cooking and vitamins. E. M. Delf. *bibliog Science Prog* 15:601-12 Ap '21  
 Some newer aspects of food and cookery teaching. M. B. Van Arsdale. *Teach Col Rec* 22:52-9 Ja '21
- Cooking.** See *Cookery*
- Cooking utensils.** See *Kitchen utensils*
- Coolidge, Calvin**  
 Value of the classics. *Class J* 17:28-35 O '21
- Coolidge, Julian Lowell**  
 Cult of pure science. *Harv Grad M* 29:519-27 Je '21
- Coolidge, Thomas Jefferson**  
 Obituaries. *Harv Grad M* 29:402-12 Mr '21  
 Portrait. *Harv Grad M* 29:front Mr '21
- Cooper, Anthony Ashley.** See *Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 3d earl of*
- Cooper, Clyde E.**  
 Status of geography in the normal schools of the eastern states. *J Geog* 20:217-24 S '21
- Cooper, Henry Elliott**  
 Future of France encouraging. *por Bankers M* 103:80-2 JI '21
- Cooper, James**  
 Old Testament preparations for the Catholic church. *Constr Q* 9:558-77 D '21
- Cooper, P. A.**  
 X-ray structure of potassium cyanide. *Nature* 107:745-6 Ag 11 '21
- Cooperation**  
 Commercio Internazionale e cooperazione. V. Totomlanz. *Nuova Antol* 215:71-5 N 1 '21
- Ideals and immediate social programmes. V:**  
 S. Yarros. *Open Court* 35:592-6 O '21
- England**  
 Co-operators and the Labour party. *New Statesman* 17:207-8 My 28 '21  
 See also *Cooperative wholesale society*
- Italy**  
 I partiti liberali e la cooperazione in Italia. L. Luzzatti. *Nuova Antol* 214:193-203 O 1 '21
- Russia**  
 Das genossenschaftswesen im heutigen Russland. H. von Rosen. *Deutsche Rundschau* 186:6-14 Ja '21
- United States**  
 New weapon for labor; tactics of the International association of machinists. *Nation* (Lond) 28:473-4 Ja 1 '21
- Cooperation in industry**  
 Eliminate industrial waste. J. P. Frey. *Am Federationist* 28:835-43 O '21
- Cooperative marketing.** See *Marketing, Cooperative*
- Cooperative wholesale society**  
 Development of the C. W. S. *New Statesman* 16:440-1 Ja 15 '21
- Cope, Henry Frederick**  
 Annual report of the general secretary. *Relig Educ* 16:210-15 Ag '21  
 Challenge of religious education. *Relig Educ* 16:242 O '21  
 Professional organization of workers in religious education. *Relig Educ* 16:162-7 Je '21  
 Responsibility to the youth in colleges. *Relig Educ* 16:267-71 O '21
- Copeland, Charles E.**  
 Disarm. *Am Federationist* 28:941-2 N '21
- Copepoda**  
 Arctic copepoda in Passamaquoddy bay. A. Willey. *bibliog Amer Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 56:183-96 My '21
- Coppard, A. E.**  
 Antic shrine; poem. *Spec* 127:108-9 JI 23 '21  
 Ballet girl. *English R* 32:420-31 My '21  
 Geography on the Jew's harp; poem. *English R* 33:85-6 Ag '21  
 Hurly-burly. *Lond Mercury* 4:243-9 JI '21  
 Yokohama garland; poem. *Spec* 127:526-7 O 22 '21
- Copper mines and mining**  
 Copper deposits of Arizona. *Nature* 107:59-60 Mr 10 '21
- Coptic language**  
**Dialects**  
**Sahidic**  
 Über die koptisch-sa'idischen apophthegmata patrum Aegyptiorum, und verwandte griechische, lateinische, koptischbohairische und syrische sammlungen. T. Hopfner. *Kais Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl* 61,pt2:vi,109p '18  
 Über form und gebrauch der griechischen lehnwörter in der koptisch-sa'idischen apophthegmenversion. T. Hopfner. *Kais Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl* 62,pt 2:vi,40p '18
- Copyright**  
 British literature in the United States. S. Unwin. *Lond Mercury* 5:77-8 N '21  
 Concerning royalties for school plays. D. M. Meldon. *English J* 10:473-5 O '21
- England**  
 Queen Anne's act: a note on English copyright. J. W. Draper. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:146-54 Mr '21
- Coral**  
 Black coral as a charm for rheumatism. J. S. Gardiner. *Nature* 108:505-6 D 15 '21
- Corbière, Tristan**  
 Tristan Corbière. E. Rickword. *New Statesman* 17:413-14 JI 16 '21

- Cordier, Henri**  
Annales de l'hôtel de Neale (Collège des Quatre-Nations—Institut de France). Acad d Inscr Paris Mém 41:19-158 '20
- Cordignano, Fulvio**  
Interpretation of history according to the Holy Scriptures. Am Cath Q 45:529-39 O '20
- Cordilleran ice sheet.** L. C. Read. Nat Hist 21: 251-4 My '21
- Cordova, Spain**  
Cordova. E. Bethell. Spec 126:101-2 Ja 22 '21
- Corinth**  
Antiquities  
Group of Roman imperial portraits at Corinth. E. H. Swift. biblog II Am J Archaeol 25: 142-59, 248-65 Ap-Jl '21
- Corkery, Daniel**  
Feiglins. Deutsche Rundschau 187:284-9 Je '21
- Corn**  
Corn culture among the Indians of the Southwest. H. M. Steece. II Nat Hist 21:414-24 Jl '21  
Indian corn or maize. C. W. Mead. II Nat Hist 21:408-13 Jl '21
- Corn laws**  
Corn prices and the corn laws, 1815-1846. C. R. Fay. Econ J 31:17-27 Mr '21
- Corn production act.** See Agriculture—Great Britain
- Cornille, Pierre**  
Cornille's Illusion comique, Mahelot's Mémoire, and Rampalle's Bélindie. H. C. Lancaster. Studies Philol 18:10-14 Ja '21
- Cornille, Thomas**  
Thomas Cornille's re-working of Molière's Don Juan. A. Schaffer. Mod Philol 19:163-75 N '21
- Cornell, Frederick C.**  
Lower reaches of the Orange river. Geog J 57:241-52 Ap '21
- Cornell university**  
Education in health at Cornell university, 1919-1920. H. Emerson and others. Am J Pub Health 11:309-26 Ap '21
- Cornicellius, Max**  
Enrico von Treitschke e l'Italia. Nuova Antol 214:3-26 S 1 '21  
Treitschke und Robert von Mohl. Deutsche Rundschau 189:310-23 D '21
- Cornish, Mrs Blanche (Ritchie) Warre**  
Memories of Tennyson. Lond Mercury 5:144-55 D '21 (to be cont)
- Cornish, J. G.**  
In the Hautes-Pyrénées. Spec 127:8-9 Jl 2 '21
- Coronation gulf, Canada**  
Cultural transformation of the copper Eskimo. D. Jenness. map Geog R 11:541-50 O '21
- Corporations**  
Capitalization of goodwill. K. Simpson. J H U Studies 39:9-105 '21
- Taxation**
- Profits of cleanliness. Nation (Lond) 28:654-5 F 12 '21
- Correctional Institutions.** See Reformatories
- Correlation (education)**  
Study of intelligence and educational correlations. P. F. Valentine. J Educ Research 3: 207-17 Mr '21
- Correlation tables**  
On the time-correlation problem, with especial reference to the variate-difference correlation method; with discussion. G. U. Yule. biblog J Roy Stat Soc n s 84:497-537 Jl '21
- Correspondence schools and courses**  
Correspondence courses for non-collegians. W. P. Behan. Relig Educ 16:147-53 Je '21
- Corrie, Joan**  
What is the nature of the unconscious mind? Discovery 2:132-4 My '21
- Cortés, Narciso Alonso**  
(ed.) Romances tradicionales. Revue Hispanique 50:198-268 O '20
- Cortie, A. L.**  
Great sun-spot group and magnetic disturbances, May 8-21. Nature 107:426-7 Je 2 '21  
New stars. Science Prog 15:613-24 Ap '21  
Sir Norman Lockyer. Astrophys J 53:233-48 My '21
- Corunna packets**  
Trading with the enemy and the Corunna packets, 1689-97. G. N. Clark. Eng Hist R 36:521-39 O '21
- Corwin, Edward Samuel**  
Constitutional law in 1919-1920. Am Pol Sci R 14:635-58; 15:52-70 N '20-F '21
- Corwin, G. H.**  
Involuntary response to pleasantness. Am J Psychol 32:563-70 O '21
- Cosmic man and homo signorum.** L. P. Brown. II Open Court 35:10-37 Ja '21 (to be cont)
- Cosmogony**  
Cosmogony and stellar evolution. J. H. Jeans. II Nature 107:557-60, 588-90 Je 30-Jl 7 '21
- Cosmology.** See Universe
- Cost.** See Prices
- Cost accounting**  
How to determine banking costs. T. C. Jefferies. Bankers M 102:734-9 My '21  
Profitable account. A. Wall. Bankers M 103: 626-30 O '21
- Cost keeping.** See Cost accounting
- Cost of living**  
Economic dilemma; wages and the cost of living. A. W. Kiddy. Spec 127:10-11 Jl 2 '21  
Labor and the cost of living. Nation (Lond) 29:706-7 Ag 13 '21  
Labour report on the cost of living. A. L. Bowley. Econ J 31:406-11 S '21  
See also Wages
- Germany**
- Die deutsche volksernährung. R. E. May. Schmollers Jahrb 41:153-232 '17  
Die schwankungen in der kaufkraft des geldes und in den kosten der lebenshaltung. A. Zeller. Schmollers Jahrb 41:1921-69 '17
- Costa Rica**  
Boundaries  
Costa Rica-Panama boundary dispute. C. P. Anderson. Am J Int Law 15:236-40 Ap '21
- Coester, Adolphe**  
(ed.) Discours prononcé par Luis de León au chapitre de Dueñas (15 mai 1557). L. P. de León. biblog footnotes Revue Hispanique 50:1-60 O '20
- Costume, Academic.** See Academic costume
- Costume, Legal.** See Legal costume
- Costume, Theatrical**  
Stage costume design of Albertine Randall Wheelan. H. Wright. II Am M Art 12:124-9 Ap '21  
Theatrical drawings and models at the Victoria and Albert museum. Spec 127:46-7 Jl 9 '21; Discussion. Spec 127:295-6, 361, 424-5 S 3, 17, O 1 '21
- Cotter, Joseph Seamon**  
Poet from Bardstown. R. T. Kerlin. So Atlan Q 20:213-21 Jl '21
- Cotton, Charles**  
Poetry of Charles Cotton, 1630-1687. J. Beresford. Lond Mercury 5:57-69 N '21
- Cotton**  
Cotton research in Egypt. Nature 108:30-1 S 1 '21
- Cotton manufacture**  
Method of cutting sections of cotton hairs. H. J. Denham. Nature 107:299 My 5 '21
- Cotton mills**  
Rise of cotton mills in the South. B. Mitchell. J H U Studies 39:9-281 '21
- Cotton trade**  
Lancashire and the Indian cotton duties. Spec 126:416-18 Ap 2 '21
- Cottonwood trees**  
Cottonwoods of the dunes. S. M. Rowley. II Nature Study 17:53-5 F '21



- Cottrell, Edwin A.**  
Proportional representation in Sacramento. Nat Munic R 10:411-13 Ag '21
- Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas Quillier.** See Quillier-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas
- Coudert, Frederic René**  
Comments on the Merchant marine act of 1920. Acad Pol Sci Proc 9:260-72 F '21
- Coughlin, John P.**  
Accident protection for ship repair men. Am Labor Leg R 11:146-7 Je '21
- Coulon, Marcel**  
Une minute de l'heure symboliste. Mercure Fr 145:599-640 F 1 '21  
L'œuvre d'Ernest Raynaud. Mercure Fr 151:599-628 N 1 '21
- Coulter, Ellis Merton**  
Elijah Clarke's foreign intrigues and the trans-Oconee republic. Miss Val Hist R sup 260-79 N '21
- Coulter, John Merle**  
Report of the work of the National research council. School Sci and Math 21:613-17 O '21
- Coulton, George Gordon**  
Catholicism and civilisation. Hibbert J. 19:326-36 Ja '21
- Council of action.** See Labor and laboring classes—Great Britain—Council of action
- Counterfeits and counterfeiters**  
Detection of raised bank notes. T: C. Jefferies. Bankers M 102:223-4 F '21
- Countries as personalities.** H. J. Fleure. Nature 108:573-5 D 29 '21
- Country houses**  
    **England**  
Country houses of England. S. H. E. Langmaid. Spec 127:137 J1 30 '21  
How to save the country houses of England. Spec 127:99-100, 131-2 J1 23-30 '21  
    See also Stowe
- Country life**  
Negro rural life. R. R. Moton. So Workm 50:324-6 J1 '21  
Satisfying country life. K. L. Butterfield. So Workm 50:443-8 O '21  
Virginia rural-life conference. So Workm 50:296-8 J1 '21  
    See also City and country
- Country planning.** See Conservation of resources
- County government**  
County government in North Carolina. E. C. Branson. Nat Munic R 10:461-4 S '21  
County government in Oregon, a growing problem. H. E. Reed. Nat Munic R 10:95-103 F '21
- Couperus, Louis Marie Anne**  
Letter from the low countries. L. Van Riel. Lond Mercury 5:82-4 N '21
- Courier, Paul Louis**  
Paul-Louis Courier, soldat de Napoléon. T. Roche. Mercure Fr 148:72-116 My 15 '21
- Courses of study**  
Educational aims, ideals, and activities. W. W. Charters. J Educ Research 3:321-5 My '21  
School variation in general intelligence. W. W. Cox. J Educ Research 4:187-94 O '21
- Courtea-de-Argeș, Wallachia**  
Les fresques de l'Eglise Saint-Nicolas de Courtea-de-Argeș. O. Tafrali. Il Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 23:113-27 '18-'19
- Courtesy**  
Courtesy in and out of a bank. A. F. Tilmoney. Bankers M 103:665-7 O '21
- Courtis, Stuart Appleton**  
Analysis of reading ability. J Educ Research 4:287-93 N '21  
Educational measurements in Detroit. Kind and First Grade 6:309-14 O '21
- Courts**  
    See also Morals courts; Procedure
- Great Britain**  
Court seven hundred years ago. W. R. Riddell. Am Law R 55:193-203 Mr '21
- English courts of the present day. W. L. Roberts. Am Law R 55:912-21 N '21
- Switzerland**  
Administration of justice in the Swiss federal court in intercantonal disputes. D. Schindler. Am J Int Law 15:149-88 Ap '21
- United States**  
    See also names of states, subhead Courts
- Courts, International**  
    See also League of nations—Permanent court of international justice
- Courts, Municipal**  
    See also Detroit, Michigan—Courts
- Courts martial**  
Regimental durbar. G: Younghusband. Blackw 209:617-27 My '21
- Courtship**  
Accessory nature of many structures and habits associated with courtship. J. S. Huxley. Nature 108:565-6 D 29 '21
- Cousins, John Ward**  
Obituary. Nature 108:221 O 13 '21
- Couturier, Paul Vaillant.** See Vaillant-Couturier, Paul
- Covenant, Book of.** See Bible—Old Testament—Exodus
- Coventry, Paul**  
Low temperature carbonization. Spec 127:888 D 31 '21
- Coventry, England**  
    **Charter**  
Two earliest municipal charters of Coventry. J. Tait. Eng Hist R 36:50-3 Ja '21
- History**  
Unpublished documents relating to town life in Coventry. M. D. Harris. bibliog footnotes Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 3:103-14 '20
- Covotti, Aurelio**  
Dal mito alla scienza; la scuola di Mileto. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 45:pt1:93-109 '18  
Il dubbio di Senofane. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 46:pt1:157-71 '20  
La filosofia nella Ionia fino a Socrate. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 45:pt1:255-71 '18  
Le fonti indirette dei primi Pitagorei. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 46:pt 1:71-85 '20  
Medici e filosofi nel V. secolo a C. Diogene d'Apollonia. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 45:pt1:41-63 '18  
I numeri di Filolao e il movimento della terra. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 46:pt1:117-37 '20  
L'oscuro di Efeso. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 45:pt1:231-53 '18
- Cow-herd and the weaving maid; drama.** Shen Hung. Il Drama 11:404-8 Ag '21
- Coward, T. A.**  
Preservation of our fauna. Nature 108:513 D 15 '21
- Cowden, R. W.**  
Lesson from the masters of prose. English J 10:130-41 Mr '21
- Cowles, Henry Chandler**  
Imported plants. School Sci and Math 21:560-4 Je '21
- Cowley, Abraham**  
Cowley and the French Epicureans. R: Aldington. New Statesman 18:133-4 N 5 '21  
Relation of Cowley's Pindarics to Pindar's odes. A. H. Nethercot. Mod Philol 19:107-9 Ag '21
- Cowper, Frederick Augustus Grant**  
New manuscript of Ille et Galeron. Mod Philol 18:601-8 Mr '21
- Cows**  
Stalking the cow. E. F. Burnell. Il Nature Study 17:240-4 My '21
- Cox, Isaac Joslin**  
Colombian treaty. J Int Relations 11:549-70 Ap '21

- Cox, Isaac Joslin—Continued**  
Yankee imperialism and Spanish American solidarity. *Hispan Am Hist R* 4:256-65 My '21
- Cox, Sidney Hayes**  
Chaucer's cheerful cynicism. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:475-81 D '21
- Cox; story.** *Spec* 127:292-4 S 3 '21
- Cox and company, London**  
Cox & company's unique history. *Bankers M* 103:530-2 S '21
- Coxe, Warren W.**  
School variation in general intelligence. *J Educ Research* 4:187-94 O '21
- Crabbe, Frans**  
Nicolas Hogenberg und Frans Crabbe, die maler von Mecheln. M. J. Friedländer. *il Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamml* 42:161-8 '21
- Crabs**  
Pea-crab; reply to Orton's Mode of feeding and sex-phenomena in the pea-crab. H. Maxwell. *Nature* 106:599 Ja 6 '21
- Crafter, A. G.**  
Labor at the crossroads. *Nation (Lond)* 29:575-6 Ji 16 '21
- Crafton, Allen**  
Theater public. *English J* 10:511-19 N '21
- Craig, (Edward) Gordon**  
Blue sky; drama. *English R* 32:198-212 Mr '21
- C. Lovat Fraser. *Nation (Lond)* 29:646-7 Ji 30 '21
- Living scene. *English R* 32:527-32 Je '21
- Craig, Hardin**  
Dryden's Lucian. *Class Philol* 16:141-63 Ap '21
- Craig, Sir James, 1871-**  
Sir James Craig. *Spec* 127:812-13 D 17 '21
- Craig, Wallace**  
Why do animals fight? *Int J Ethics* 31:264-78 Ap '21
- Craigie, P. G.**  
Luigi Bodio. *J Roy Statis Soc n s* 84:135-6 Ja '21
- Craigie, William A.**  
Scottish biblical inscriptions in France. *Scot Hist R* 18:181-2 Ap '21
- Cram, Ralph Adams**  
Test of beauty. *Harv Grad M* 30:1-20 S '21
- Crampton, Henry Edward**  
Journey to the Mariana islands. *Nat Hist* 21:126-45 Mr '21
- Crane, Jacob L., jr.**  
Sanitation in Venezuela and Colombia. *Am J Pub Health* 11:145-8 F '21
- Crane, Ronald Salmon, and Smith, Hamilton Jewett**  
French influence on Goldsmith's Citizen of the world. *Mod Philol* 19:83-92 Ag '21
- Crafter, Charles V.**  
Conquest of mosquito-borne diseases. *Am J Pub Health* 11:538-43 Je '21
- Crathorne, Arthur R., and Walker, Margaret**  
Biology of a life-table. *J Roy Statis Soc n s* 84:453-6 My '21
- Crawford, Jack Randall**  
Back on Broadway. *Drama* 12:82 D '21
- Broadway in mid-career. *Drama* 11:138 Ja '21
- Broadway throngs to Lilliom. *Drama* 11:308-10 Je '21
- Broadway visits Moscow. *Drama* 12:86 D '21
- Crawford, James Pyle Wickersham**  
Note on the Comedia calumita of Torres Naharro. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:15-17 Ja '21
- Crawford, Nelson Antrim**  
Our grocery-newspaper system of teaching writing. *English J* 10:570-5 D '21
- Crawford, O. G. S.**  
Evolution of damn! *Lond Mercury* 5:25-8 N '21
- Past and present. *Discovery* 2:182-4 Ji '21
- Crawley, A. E.**  
Metric systems. *Discovery* 2:73-5 Mr '21
- Crawley, C. G.**  
Maritime wireless. *Discovery* 2:91-4 Ap '21
- Wireless telephony. *Discovery* 2:11-14 Ja '21
- Creation**  
Ashur version of the Seven tablets of creation. D. D. Luckenbill. *Am J Sem Lang* 38:12-35 O '21
- Legends of the creation. R. O. Suter, jr. *Pop Astron* 29:216-19 Ap '21
- Credit**  
Deadlock in public utility regulation; collapse of credit. J. Bauer. *Nat Munic R* 10:470-4 S '21
- Discount policy of the federal reserve banks. *Bankers M* 102:705-13 My '21
- Export credit schemes. *Spec* 126:74-5 Ja 15 '21
- Foreign credit corporation. *il Bankers M* 102:639-43 Ap '21
- Foreign credits. S. MacClintock. *Bankers M* 102:257-61 F '21
- Tariff policy for a creditor nation considered from a protective tariff point of view. E. N. Dingley. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9:159-75 F '21
- Tariff policy for a creditor nation from a low tariff point of view. E. F. Gay. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9:176-82 F '21
- United States as a creditor nation. H. M. Robinson. *Bankers M* 103:261-8 Ag '21
- Working out a new plan for international credits. *Bankers M* 103:7-9 Ji '21
- Credit departments in banks.** See Banks and banking—Credit departments
- Credulity**  
Humble remonstrance. *Spec* 126:100-1 Ja 22 '21
- Creek, Herbert Le Sourd**  
Rising and falling rhythms in English verse. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 35:76-90 '20
- Creighton, James Edwin**  
Reason and feeling. *Philos R* 30:465-81 S '21
- Créqui-Montfort, Georges de, and Rivet, Paul**  
Linguistique bolivienne; la langue Uru ou Pukina. *bibliog footnotes Internat Archiv f Ethnogr* 25:87-113 '21 (to be cont)
- Crete**  
**Antiquities**  
Discoveries in Crete. G. Glasgow. *il Discov-ery* 2:8-11, 31-5 Ja-F '21
- Crew, Henry**  
Bearing of recent research on the teaching of elementary physics. *School Sci and Math* 21:136-42 F '21
- Crichton-Stuart, John Patrick.** See Bute, John Patrick Crichton-Stuart, 3d marquess of
- Cricket (game)**  
England's second failure. *Nation (Lond)* 29:429-30 Je 18 '21
- English and Australian cricket. *Nation (Lond)* 28:775-6 Mr 5 '21
- Test cricket of 1921. I. Brown. *New Statesman* 17:648 S 17 '21
- Why England lost. *Nation (Lond)* 29:358-9 Je 4 '21
- Crichton, Lucille**  
Projects for business English composition. *English J* 10:219-22 Ap '21
- Crime and criminals**  
Case of J. P. Watson, the modern Bluebeard. E. B. Hong and E. H. Williams. *J Crim Law* 12:318-59 N '21
- Classification of defective delinquents. E. A. Doll. *J Crim Law* 12:360-8 N '21
- Classification of the causes of crime. R. Woodruff. *J Crim Law* 12:105-9 My '21
- Making the punishment fit the crime. J. A. Hamilton. *J Crim Law* 12:159-77 Ag '21
- Making the punishment fit the crime. E. W. Sims. *Am Law R* 55:764-9 S '21
- Medical and psychopathic approach to the delinquent problem. V. V. Anderson. *J Crim Law* 12:404-8 N '21
- Narcotic drugs and crime. L. L. Stanley. *J Crim Law* 12:110-15 My '21
- Parents responsible for crime: a comment. R. H. Gault. *J Crim Law* 12:9-11 My '21
- Respectable criminals. *Spec* 127:737-8 D 3 '21

**Crime and criminals—Continued**

Segregation vs. hanging. H. Harley. *J Crim Law* 11:512-27 F '21

See also Counterfeits and counterfeiters; Graphology; Insanity and crime; Lynching; Parole; Pirates

**Identification**

See Identification

**Psychopathic examination**

Comparative study of the intelligence of 399 inmates of the Indiana reformatory and 653 men of the United States army. C. P. Stone. *J Crim Law* 12:238-57 Ag '21

Modification of the Marston deception test. J. A. Larson. *bibliog J Crim Law* 12:390-9 N '21

Psychological possibilities in the deception tests. W. M. Marston. *J Crim Law* 11:551-70 F '21

Report of a medico-legal case. B. R. Tucker. *J Crim Law* 11:582-6 F '21

**England**

London of the Beggar's opera; court reports of 1733. A. P. Herbert. *Lond Mercury* 5:156-71 D '21

**United States**

Bureau of criminal analysis. *J Crim Law* 12:11-13 My '21

Comparative study of New York city and county criminals. J. F. Vuilleumier. *J Crim Law* 11:528-50 F '21

Crime wave and probation. C. L. Chute. *J Crim Law* 12:416-19 N '21

Crime wave in Toledo. W. F. Johnson. *Nat Munic R* 10:268-9 My '21

Report of the Toledo crime survey. *J Crim Law* 12:133-4 My '21

Crime and insanity. See Insanity and crime

Criminal analysis, Bureau of  
Bureau of criminal analysis. *J Crim Law* 12:11-13 My '21

Criminal insane. See Insanity and crime

**Criminal law**

Letter on 'he reform of criminal law. M. Carrara. *J Crim Law* 12:116-17 My '21

Reform of penal law in Italy. E. Ferri. *J Crim Law* 12:178-98 Ag '21

See also American Institute of criminal law and criminology; Insanity and crime; Parole

**Canada**

Criminal circuit in upper Canada a century ago. W. R. Riddell. *J Crim Law* 12:91-104 My '21

**United States**

Judicial decisions on criminal law and procedure. C. G. Vernier. See quarterly numbers of the *Journal of criminal law and criminology* for 1921

Military penal law; a brief survey of the 1920 revision of the articles of war. W. C. Rigby. *J Crim Law* 12:84-90 My '21

Proposed reforms in Illinois criminal law and procedure. J. L. Deck. *J Crim Law* 12:381-9 N '21

**Criminal procedure**

Note per la storia del procedimento criminale. G. Salvio. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 45:pt1:319-74 '18

Proposed reforms in Illinois criminal law and procedure. J. L. Deck. *Crim Law* 12:381-9 N '21

**Criminal psychology**

Comparative study of the intelligence of 399 inmates of the Indiana reformatory and 653 men of the United States army. C. P. Stone. *J Crim Law* 12:238-57 Ag '21

See also Crime and criminals—Psychopathic examination

Criminology. See Crime and criminals

**Crinoids**

Embryology of crinoids. F. A. Bather. *Nature* 107:132-3 Mr '21

Crippled children. See Cripples

**Cripples**

Ex-service man's crippled child. C. L. Burt. *Spec* 127:742-3 D '21

Helping the cripples. M. L. Bogrett. *II Pub Health Nurse* 13:545-3 O '21

Physical welfare of crippled children in the public schools of Cleveland. H. T. Hall. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:362-7 N '21

**Cripps, Arthur Shearly**

Africa of the Africans. *Int R Missions* 10:99-109 Ja '21

Weighed and found wanting. *Spec* 127:702 N 26 '21

**Crispolti, Filippo, marchese**

I Promessi sposi secondo Benedetto Croce. *Nuova Antol* 215:241-9 D 1 '21

**Crislinger, D. R.**

Portrait. *Bankers M* 102:552b Ap '21

**Criticism**

Education as criticism. H. G. Townsend.

*Philos R* 30:367-79 Jl '21

Some elements of decadence. O. Barfield. *New Statesman* 18:344-5 D 24 '21

Criticism, Literary. See Literary criticism

**Criticism, Textual**

Art of conjectural emendation. E. H. Blakeney. *Spec* 127:889 D 31 '21

**Croce, Benedetto**

Croce's philosophy of history. R. G. Collingwood. *Hilbert J* 19:263-78 Ja '21

Elements of Croce's Aesthetic; a criticism. J. E. Turner. *Monist* 31:203-23 Ap '21

L'esercizio del comporre: per la circolare dell'onorevole Croce sui compiti scritti d'italiano. O. Gori. *Nuova Antol* 210:179-84 Ja 16 '21

I Promessi sposi secondo Benedetto Croce. F. Crispolti. *Nuova Antol* 215:241-9 D 1 '21

La crociata degli innocenti; drama. See Annunzio, Gabriele d'

**Crohn-Wolfgang, H. F.**

Die haitischen randstaaten und ihre handelspolitische bedeutung. *Schmollers Jahrb* 45:207-35 '21

**Croll, Morris William**

Attic prose in the seventeenth century. *Studies Philol* 18:79-128 Ap '21

**Crome, John**

Crome, by C. H. C. Baker. *Review. Nation* (Lond) 29:134-5 Ap 23 '21

**Cromer, England**

Early Chellean palaeolithic workshop-site at Cromer. *Nature* 107:406 My 26 '21

**Crommelin, Andrew Claude de la Cherois**

Annular eclipse of April 8. *Nature* 106:835-6 F 24 '21

Annular eclipse of April 8; report. *Nature* 107:211-12 Ap 14 '21

Dark nebulae. *Nature* 107:464-5 Je 9 '21

Relativity and the motion of Mercury's perihelion. *Nature* 106:787-9 F 17 '21

Crooks, Minna. See Young, C. C., jt. auth.

**Crops**

Science and crop production. E. J. Russell. *diags Nature* 108:116-20 S 22 '21

Weather and harvest cycles. W. H. Beveridge. *Econ J* 31:429-52 D '21

**Crops and climate**

Agricultural meteorology. J. W. Smith. *maps Agr Geog* 20:161-75 My '21

**Cross, Charles Robert**

Rumford fund; awards of the premium and grants for research in light and heat. *Amer Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 56:353-73 Jl '21

**Cross, George**

Does a philosophy of morals tend to undermine the Christian faith in a personal God? *J Relig* 1:197-9 Mr '21

**Cross, Thomas Jones**

Eclecticism of the law of Louisiana. *Am Law R* 55:405-25 My '21

**Cross, Tom Peete**

Alfred Tennyson as a Celticist. *Mod Philol* 18:485-92 Ja '21

Psalter of the pig, an Irish legend. *Mod Philol* 18:443-55 D '20

- Cross and crosses**  
Cross, E. Rosenquist. II Open Court 35:257-69 My '21
- Crosse, Gordon**  
Shakespearean mares'-nests in the eighteenth century. Lond Mercury 4:623-32 O '21
- Crowds**  
Die grosse menge und das volk. F. Tönnies. Schmollers Jahrb 44:317-45 '20
- Crowell, John**  
Continuation schools. School Sci and Math 21: 791-6 N '21
- Crowne, John**  
John Crowne and America. A. F. White. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 35:447-63 '20
- Crozier, John Beattie**  
Obituary. Nature 106:700 Ja 27 '21
- Crozier, William**  
We want no enquiry. New Statesman 17:204-5 My 28 '21
- Cruchet, René**  
L'éducation physique. Mercure Fr 152:45-65 N 15 '21
- Cruees, W. V.**  
Evaporation of fruits and vegetables. Am J Pub Health 11:6-12 Ja '21
- Crüger, Hans**  
Der hausbesitz. Schmollers Jahrb 41:629-55 '17
- Crum, Frederick Stephen**  
Obituary. Am J Pub Health 11:1019 N '21
- Crump, Clifford Charles Cook**  
Orbit of 49 δ Capricorni. Astrophys J 54:127-32 S '21
- Crump, Norman**  
Review of recent foreign exchange fluctuations. J Roy Statis Soc n s 84:426-42 My '21
- Crumpton, Claudia E.**  
Suggestions for those interested in building club programs on speech improvement. English J 10:480-3 O '21
- Crusades**  
East and west. C: W: C. Oman. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 3:1-24 '20  
Presidential address delivered Feb. 12, 1920.
- Cryptography**  
Un problème d'histoire et de cryptographie. Mercure Fr 152:385-400 D 1 '21
- Crystallization**  
Physical chemistry of the crystallization and magmatic differentiation of igneous rocks. J. H. L. Vogt. II J Geol 29:318-50, 426-43, 515-39, 627-49 My-O '21 (to be cont)
- Crystallography**  
Arrangement of atoms in crystals. W. L. Bragg. Nature 106:725 F 3 '21
- Cuba**  
History  
Dutch and Cuba, 1609-1643. I. A. Wright. Hispan Am Hist R 4:597-634 N '21  
Public health  
See Public health—Cuba
- Cubillos, E.**  
Moon. Nature Study 17:8-10 Ja '21
- Culbertson, William Smith**  
Tariff preferences and discriminations in trade. Acad Pol Sci Proc 9:183-203 F '21
- Cullen, George Matheson**  
Psycho-analysis. Dublin R 168:238-47 Ap '21
- Cullen, J.**  
Algebraical identity. Nature 107:587 J1 7 '21
- Le culte d'Icare; nouvelle.** See Adam, Paul Auguste Marie
- Culture**  
Retarded evolution. T. S. Harding. Open Court 35:270-86 My '21  
Retarded evolution; reply. H. R. Vanderbilt. Open Court 35:628-37 O '21  
See also Civilization
- Culture media.** See Bacteriology
- Culver, M. Lima**  
Bess and the wind. Kind and First Grade 6: 118-19 Mr '21
- Cumberland, Gerald, pseud. (C. Fred Kenyon)**  
Under the act. English R 32:499-511 Je '21
- Cumberland, Richard**  
Dramas of Richard Cumberland, 1779-1785. S. T. Williams. Mod Lang Notes 36:403-8 N '21  
Early sentimental dramas of Richard Cumberland. S. T. Williams. Mod Lang Notes 36:160-5 Mr '21
- Cumming, James Gordon**  
Measles and its allies. Am J Pub Health 11: 785-93 S '21
- Cummings, Bruce Frederick (W. N. P. Barbellion, pseud.)**  
Whom the gods love. J. W. Krutch. Sewanee R 29:477-82 O '21
- Cunard, Nancy**  
Algues-mortes; poem. Nation (Lond) 29:250 My 14 '21  
Saintes Maries de la mer; poem. Nation (Lond) 29:250 My 14 '21
- Cuneiform inscriptions.** See Inscriptions, Cuneiform
- Cunningham, Brysson**  
Hydrology of the western states of North America. Nature 107:406-7 My 26 '21  
Inland waterways. Nature 107:48-9 Mr 10 '21
- Cunningham, E.**  
Relativity: the growth of an idea. Nature 106:784-6 F 17 '21
- Cunningham, Frederic**  
Tables turned; Lord Coke demolished! Am Law R 55:685-94 S '21
- Cunningham, John Thomas**  
Biological terminology. Nature 108:368-9 N 17 '21  
Heredity and biological terms. Nature 106: 828-9 F 24 '21
- Cup-markings, Prehistoric.** E. N. Fallaize. Discovery 2:190 J1 '21
- Cuq, Edouard**  
Les nouveaux fragments du code de Hammourabi sur le prêt à intérêt et les sociétés. Acad d Inscr Paris Mém 41:159-270 '20
- Curie, Marie (Skłodowska) (Mme Pierre Curie)**  
Madame Curie radium fund: what it represents and how it will be applied. G: F. Kun. Nat Hist 21:536 S '21  
Science honors Madame Curie at the American museum. por Nat Hist 21:162-5 Mr '21  
Sketch. G: F. Kunz. por Nat Hist 21:34-5 Ja '21
- Curie, Mme Pierre.** See Curie, Marie
- Curiosity**  
Things that interest. New Statesman 18:69-71 O 22 '21
- Curie, Richard**  
On a Malayan balcony. English R 33:198-205 S '21
- Curran, Henry H.**  
One hundred million dollars in new housing under tax exemption. Nat Munic R 10:502-5 O '21
- Curran, Michael**  
Late Archbishop of Dublin, 1841-1921. Dublin R 169:93-107 J1 '21
- Currency.** See Money; Gold (as money)
- Curriculum.** See Courses of study
- Currie, Sir Arthur William**  
Portrait by J. de Camp. Am M Art 12:86 Mr '21
- Curry, Walter Clyde**  
Chaucer's Reeve and Miller. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 35:189-209 '20  
Two notes on Chaucer. Mod Lang Notes 36: 272-6 My '21
- Curses**  
Judas curse. A. Taylor. Am J Philol 42:234-52 J1 '21
- Curtis, Francis George**  
Development of the board of health and its relation to the public. Am J Pub Health 11: 1058-62 D '21
- Curtis, Henry Stoddard**  
Children's fears. Pedagog Sem 28:139-46 Je '21

- Curtis, Henry Stoddard—Continued**  
 Children's lies. *Pedagog Sem* 28:382-90 D '21  
 Education in matters of sex. *Pedagog Sem* 28:40-51 Mr '21  
 Mother's confessional. *Int J Ethics* 31:200-2 Ja '21  
 Sunday-school playground. *Relig Educ* 16: 174 Je '21
- Curtis, K. M.**  
 Life-history and cytology of synchytrium endobioticum (Schlib.) Perc. *biblog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 210 ser B:409-78 Ja 14 '21
- Curtis, William Alexander**  
 League of churches. *Hibbert J* 19:209-23 Ja '21
- Curves, Algebraic**  
 Détermination des points entiers des courbes algébriques unicursales à coefficients entiers dans l'espace à  $k$  dimensions. E. T. Maillet. *biblog footnotes Ecole Polytechnique Jour* 2 ser 20:115-56 '19
- Curves of double curvature**  
 Amphicheiral knots. M. G. Haseman. *diags Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 52:597-602 '20
- Cusa, Nicolaus de, cardinal**  
 Die Hildesheimer katechismustafeln des Nikolaus von Cusa (1461). G. W. K. Knoke. *Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts* 8-9:161-9 '18-'19
- Cushing, Sumner W.**  
 Distribution of population in Mexico. *Geog R* 11:227-42 Ap '21
- Cushman, Charlotte**  
 Portrait. *Drama* 11:351 JI '21
- Cushman, Robert Eugene**  
 Judicial decisions on public law. See quarterly numbers of the American political science review for 1921
- Cust, Adelbert Wellington Brownlow**. See Brownlow, Adelbert Wellington Brownlow  
 Cust, 3d earl
- Cust, Nina**  
 Dilectissimo. 1889-1917; poems. *Lond Mercury* 3:476-8 Mr '21
- Cutaneous imagery**  
 Experimental study of cutaneous imagery. C. Braddock. *Am J Psychol* 32:415-20 JI '21
- Cutler, D. Ward**  
 Cytological problems arising from the study of artificial parthenogenesis. *Science Prog* 15:435-44; 16:71-8 Ja, JI '21
- Cutsforth, Thomas D.** See Wheeler, Raymond H., jt. auth.
- Cutting, Starr Willard**  
 George Hemphill, 1859-1921. *Mod Philol* 19:223-4 N '21
- Cuveller, Joseph**  
 Belgium (British and allied archives during the war). *Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 3:28-39 '20
- Cyclones**  
 Energy of cyclones; discussion. *Nature* 106: 345, 375-6, 407, 436-7, 502, 534, 631; 107:11-12 N 11-D 2, 16-23 '20, Ja 13, Mr 3 '21
- Cyllix**. See Vases
- Cypress trees**  
 Big tree of Tule. C. J. Chamberlain. *il School Sci and Math* 21:715-19 N '21
- Cyril, Victor**  
 L'amour avait raison. *R de Paris* 28,pt4:289-328, 530-80, 806-53 JI 15-Ag 15 '21
- Czechoslovak Republic**  
 Czechoslovakia: a modern republic. H. F. Wright. *Am Cath Q* 46:91-103 Ja '21  
 Les difficultés intérieures de la Tchécoslovaquie. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 59:156-9 Mr 5 '21
- Politics and government**  
 Two architects of new Europe: Masaryk and Benes. R. J. Kerner. *J Int Relations* 12:27-43 JI '21
- Social conditions**  
 Tschechoslowakische verhältnisse 1921. L. af Petersens. *Deutsche Rundschau* 188:133-43 Ag '2

- Czermak, Wilhelm**  
 Kordufannubische studien. (with music) *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl* 177, pt1:ix,213p '19

## D

- Dabney, Thomas Ewing**  
 Economic conditions in the southern states. *Bankers M* 102:675-81 Ap '21
- Daddy's gone a-hunting; drama.** See Akins, Zoë
- Dagnaux, J.**  
 Dans le ciel du Sahara. *R de Paris* 28,pt5:410-39 S 15 '21
- Dall Elreann.** See Ireland—Sinn Féin insurrection
- Dalcroze, Jacques**  
 Rhythmical element in music. R. O. Morris. *Nation (Lond)* 28:602-3 Ja 29 '21
- Dale, Sir Alfred William Winterslow**  
 Obituary. *Nature* 107:790 Ag 18 '21
- Dale, Darley, pseud.** See Steele, Francesca Maria Fanny
- Dale, George Irving**  
 Date of Antonio de Villegas' death. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:334-7 Je '21
- Dalla Volta, Riccardo**  
 La condizione finanziaria dell'Inghilterra dopo la guerra. *Nuova Antol* 215:44-55 N 1 '21
- Dallas, Texas**  
**Banks**  
 New bank formed in Dallas. *il Bankers M* 103:311-14 Ag '21
- D'Almêras, Henri.** See Almêras, Henri d'
- Dalton, Moray**  
 Road-makers; poem. *Sewanee R* 29:197 Ap '21
- Damant, G. C. C.**  
 Illumination of plankton. *Nature* 108:42-3 S 8 '21
- Damascene steel**  
 Damascene steel and modern tool steel. *Nature* 108:248-9 O 20 '21
- Damn, Evolution of.** O. G. S. Crawford. *Lond Mercury* 5:25-8 N '21
- Dancing**  
 Ariel's prison. E. J. Dent. *Nation (Lond)* 29:623-4 JI 23 '21  
 Church and games in Africa. D. Fraser. *Int R Missions* 10:110-17 Ja '21  
 Relation of the social dance to recreation. L. Retting. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:339-42 O '21
- D'Ancona, Paolo.** See Ancona, Paolo d'
- Dane, Clemence**  
 Bill of divorce. See Bill of divorce (drama)  
 Will Shakespeare; criticism. *Nation (Lond)* 30:358 N 26 '21; *Spec* 127:704 N 26 '21  
 Will Shakespeare; criticism. D. McCarthy. *New Statesman* 18:226 N 26 '21
- Daneo, Edoardo**  
 Problemi vecchi e necessita nuove. *Nuova Antol* 210:358-66 F 16 '21
- Danforth, Charles Haskell**  
 Distribution of hair on the digits in man. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 4:189-204 Ap '21
- Danish Arctic station**  
 Danish Arctic station. A. C. Seward. *il Nature* 108:320-1 N 3 '21
- Danish deep sea expedition**  
 Danish deep sea expedition. *il map Nature* 108:185-7 O 6 '21
- Dannatt, F. C.**  
 Curious physiological phenomenon. *Nature* 108:529 D 22 '21
- D'Annunzio, Gabriele.** See Annunzio, Gabriele d'
- Dans la paix du lotus; nouvelle.** L. Chadourne. *R Polit et Litt* 59:344-8 Je 4 '21
- Dansill, Theresa**  
 Shakespeare and health. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:311-13 Je '21

**Dante Alighieri**

- A Firenze, la canzone d'un Guelfo Bianco. I. Del Lungo. Nuova Antol 214:97-108 S 16 '21
- L'Alpe che serra Lamagna: lettera al direttore del New York Times. T. Tittoni. Nuova Antol 215:160-5 N 16 '21
- L'ancêtre de la Divine comédie. A. Thérive. R Polit et Litt 59:671-3, 700-4 N 5-19 '21
- And the evening and the morning were one day. J. E. Shaw. Mod Philol 18:569-90 Mr '21
- L'année de Dante. G. Lazzeri. Mercure Fr 152:644-58 D 15 '21
- I centenarii Danteschi passati e il centenario presente. P. Rajna. Nuova Antol 212:3-23, 297-319 My 1, Je 16 '21
- Chaucer as a critic of Dante. E. E. Kellett. Lond Mercury 4:282-91 J1 '21
- Comedy of Dante. J. B. Fletcher. Studies Philol 18:392-411 O '21
- Cosmology of Dante. J. L. E. Dreyer. diags Nature 107:428-30 Je 2 '21
- Cristoforo Colombo e il viaggio di Ulisse nel poema di Dante. A. Lipari. Nuova Antol 214:237-52 O 1 '21
- Dante à Ravenne. L. Gillet. R Deux Mondes 6 per 65:446-57 S 15 '21
- Dante, after six hundred years. W. T. Davison. Lond Q R 135:145-61 Ap '21
- La Dante Alighieri e Paolo Boselli. por Nuova Antol 213:163-72 J1 16 '21
- Dante and Islam. O. Browning. Dublin R 169:192-205 O '21
- Dante, critique littéraire. F. Delhorbe. Mercure Fr 150:419-28 S 1 '21
- Dante et la pensée moderne. H. Hauvette. R de Paris 28,pt3:605-23 Je 1 '21
- Dante, étudiant à Paris. H. d'Almeras. R de Paris 28,pt5:398-409 S 15 '21
- Dante fra gli slavi meridionali (Jugoslavi). V. Brunelli. Nuova Antol 214:87-93 S 1 '21
- Dante soldato. E. Barbarich. Nuova Antol 213:309-21 Ag 16 '21
- Dante und Deutschland. H. Elbertzhagen. Deutsche Rundschau 188:351-9 S '21
- Dante's devil. M. J. Rudwin. Il por Open Court 35:513-23 S '21
- Dante's journey to hell. M. J. Rudwin. Il Open Court 35:523-8 S '21
- Dante's lyrical poems. E. G. Gardner. bibliog Discovery 2:279-81 N '21
- Dante's scheme of human life. E. H. Wilkins. Studies Philol 18:412-18 O '21
- Dante's vision of international peace. C. Wilkinson. Nation (Lond) 30:111 O 15 '21
- Ethical system of the Inferno. P. H. Wicksteed. bibliog footnotes Modern Lang Rev 16:265-80 J1 '21
- La fede di Dante nell'arte. C. de Lollis. Nuova Antol 213:208-17 Ag 1 '21
- Fiegias e Filippo Argenti. F. d'Ovidio. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 7,pt1:23-89 '20
- Gold of Dante. W. Barry. Dublin R 168:161-79 Ap '21
- L'heure de Dante et la nôtre. Canudo. Mercure Fr 150:577-603 S 15 '21
- If Dante were alive. G. M. Harper. Sewanee R 29:258-67 J1 '21
- Illumination. C. H. Grandgent. Studies Philol 18:377-91 O '21
- Il messaggio spirituale di Dante pel nostro tempo. A. Chiappelli. Nuova Antol 215:97-113 N 16 '21
- Missing clue in Dante. R. S. Phelps. Mod Lang Notes 36:144-6 Mr '21
- Le sixième centenaire de la mort de Dante. M. Mignon. R Polit et Litt 59:613-6 O 15 '21
- Sixth centenary. C. H. Grandgent. Harv Grad M 30:167-71 J1 '21
- Statistica Dantesca. A. Sodini. Nuova Antol 213:364-8 Ag 16 '21
- Studi Danteschi in America. G. Boni. Nuova Antol 213:97-110 J1 16 '21
- Il tricolore Dantesco. G. Boni. Il Nuova Antol 214:109-18 S 16 '21

**Bibliography**

- Bibliografia di demonologia Dantesca. M. J. Rudwin. Studies Philol 18:459-60 O '21
- Dantis poetæ transitus; cantata drammatica. G. Salvadori. Nuova Antol 214:27-37 S 1 '21

**Danville, Gaston**

- Notre corps immortel. Mercure Fr 145:643-61 F 1 '21

**Danzig**

- Danzig. J. Verton. R Polit et Litt 58:sup 3-4 N 6; sup1 N 20; sup1-2 D 18 '20; 59:35 Ja 1; sup3-4 F 19; 169-70 Mr 5; 205-6 Mr 19; sup3-4 Ap 2 '21

**D'Arcy, Charles Frederick**

- Lambeth conference and its appeal. Constr Q 9:19-37 Mr '21

**Dario, Rubén**

- Rubén Darío y el siglo XV. P. Henriques Ureña. bibliog footnotes Revue Hispanique 50:324-7 D '20

**Dark, Sidney**

- To the woman who gave me back my soul; poem. English R 33:173-4 S '21

**Dark lightning. See Lightning****Darling, Sir Charles John**

- Lord Llandaff. Dublin R 168:20-2 Ja '21

**Darton, Nelson Horatio**

- Geologic reconnaissance in Baja California. J Geol 29:720-48 N '21

**Darwin, Leonard**

- How should our society now strive to advance? Eugenics R 13:439-48 O '21
- Population and civilisation. Econ J 31:187-95 Je '21
- Some birth-rate problems. Eugenics R 12:147-57, 279-90 O '20, Ja '21
- Portrait. Nat Hist 21:246, 544 My, S '21

**Das, Taraknath. See Taraknath Das****Date line**

- International date line. R. Lamont. Pop Astron 29:340-8 Je '21

**Dau, William Henry Theodore**

- Luther at Worms. Bib R 6:170-91 Ap '21
- Luther's translation of the New Testament during his Wartburg exile. Bib R 6:491-512 O '21

**Däubler, Theodor**

- Theodor Däubler und die Idee des nordlichtes. M. van den Bruck. Deutsche Rundschau 186:20-34 Ja '21

**Daudet, Ernest**

- Quelques scènes du drame hellénique. R. Deux Mondes 6 per 60:267-94, 521-50; 61:148-75 N 15-D 1, Ja 1 '21
- Les Souvenirs d'Ernest Daudet. A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 65:697-708 O 1 '21

**Daughters of the late colonel: story. K. Mansfield. Lond Mercury 4:15-30 My '21****Dauphin, Fernand**

- Chant dans l'Esterel. Mercure Fr 150:382-3 S 1 '21
- Le départ; poème. Mercure Fr 150:384 S 1 '21
- Le hautbois; poème. Mercure Fr 150:379-80 S 1 '21
- Nocturne au jardin; poème. Mercure Fr 150:380-1 S 1 '21
- Souplesse de la mer; poème. Mercure Fr 150:381-2 S 1 '21

**Davenport, Robert**

- Davenport's The city nightcap and Greene's Philomela. J. C. Jordan. Mod Lang Notes 36:281-4 My '21

**David, André**

- Poèmes. Mercure Fr 148:67-71 My 15 '21

**Davidson, Levette Jay**

- College freshman composition. English J 10:392-6 S '21

**Forerunners of Goldsmith's The citizen of the world. Mod Lang Notes 36:215-20 Ap '21****Davidson, Randall Thomas, archbishop of Canterbury**

- Lambeth and Edinburgh. Constr Q 9:363-80 S '21

**Davidson, W. L.**

- Judge W. L. Davidson, of Texas. C. F. Greenwood. por Am Law R 55:861-76 N '21

**Davie, Marjorie**

- Open door to maternity protection. Am Labor Leg R 11:311 D '21

- Davies, A. Emil**  
Financial state of France. English R 33:430-6 N '21
- Davies, E. F.**  
Allied debts and the foreign exchange problem. por Bankers M 103:915-27 N '21
- Davies, Godfrey**  
Battle of Edgehill. Eng Hist R 36:30-8 Ja '21
- Davies, William Henry**  
Second innocence; poem. Nation (Lond) 28: 739 F 26 '21
- Davignon, Henri**  
Académies et académiciens de Belgique. R Deux Mondes 7 per 6:423-31 N 15 '21
- Da Vinci, Leonardo.** See Vinci, Leonardo da
- Davis, Edgar B.**  
Armament. Acad Pol Sci Proc 9:503-9 JI '21
- Davis, Herman Stearns**  
Slow bright meteor. Pop Astron 29:662-3 D '21
- Davis, Jehiel S.**  
Trip to Black Butte. J Geog 20:270-3 O '21
- Davis, John William**  
Our brethren overseas. Am Law R 55:801-22 N '21
- Davis, Mary Dabney**  
What the primary school needs from the kindergarten point of view. Kind and First Grade 6:186-9 My '21
- Davis, Walter S.**  
New civil administrative code of Washington. Am Pol Sci R 15:568-76 N '21
- Davis, William Morris**  
Airplane views of the Alps. J Geog 20:36-9 Ja '21  
Lower California and its natural resources. Geog R 11:551-62 O '21
- Davis, William Steeple**  
Eastern Long Island as a sketching field. Am M Art 12:343-4 O '21
- Davison, Charles**  
Chinese earthquake of December 16, 1920. Nature 107:473-4 Je 9 '21  
Volcanic earthquakes. J Geol 29:97-124 F '21
- Davison, Edward L.**  
Prospect of retrospect; poem. Lond Mercury 5:12 N '21  
Venus over Cambridge; poem. Lond Mercury 4:126 Je '21
- Davison, William Theophilus**  
Dante, after six hundred years. Lond Q R 135:145-61 Ap '21  
Sacrifice and reconciliation. Lond Q R 136: 160-74 O '21
- Davray, Henry D.**  
Un déraciné anglo-américain. Mercure Fr 146:68-84 F 15 '21
- Dawes, Charles Gates**  
Portrait. Bankers M 103:14 JI '21
- Dawlish, Hope**  
Two hotels. Blackw 210:349-72 S '21
- Dawson, H. Christopher**  
On the development of sociology in relation to the theory of progress. Sociol R 13:75-83 Ap '21
- Day, Edward**  
Reminiscences of the Psalter. Am J Sem Lang 37:263-99 JI '21
- Day, Thomas**  
Author of Sandford and Merton (Books in general). New Statesman 17:217 My 28 '21
- Day nurseries**  
New opportunities for training for parenthood in special institutions. E. Cleveland. Kind and First Grade 6:277-81 S '21
- Daye, Pierre**  
Une vieille cité de France. R Polit et Litt 59:256-7 Ap 16 '21
- Dayton, Ohio**  
Public health nursing in Dayton. E. M. Holt. Pub Health Nurse 13:392 Ag '21
- Education**  
See also Moraine Park school
- Deabate, Giuseppe**  
Versi. Nuova Antol 212:137-9 My 16 '21
- Dead**  
Orientation of the dead. Nature 107:538-9 Je 23 '21
- Deaf and dumb**  
Asylums and education  
Religious education of the deaf. L. H. Wild. Relig Educ 16:307-17 D '21
- Deakin, E.**  
Reparations. Spec 127:781 D 10 '21
- Dean, Alexander**  
Just neighborly; drama. Drama 12:10-12 O '21
- Dean, John Candee**  
Apparent concentration of spiral nebulae near the galactic poles. Pop Astron 29:91-4 F '21
- Deans**  
Deans and chapters. H. L. Clarke. Spec 127: 851-3 D 24 '21
- Dearmer, Geoffrey**  
Wool-gatherers; poems. Lond Mercury 4:235-7 JI '21
- Dearstyne, Roy S.**  
Market milk rating from a public health standpoint. Am J Pub Health 11:743-5 Ag '21
- Death**  
Abstract of report of committee on the accuracy of certified causes of death. Am J Pub Health 11:966-72 N '21  
Coming through the veil. Nation (Lond) 29: 85-6 Ap 16 '21  
Death control. B. I. Gilman. Int J Ethics 31: 418-31 JI '21  
Death-psychology of historical personages. A. MacDonald. bibliog Am J Psychol 32:552-6 O '21
- Death rate.** See Mortality
- Death registration**  
Birth and death certificates as legal evidence. H. B. Hemenway. Am J Pub Health 11:1-5 Ja '21  
La dichiarazione di morte per gli scomparsi in guerra. R. de Ruggiero. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 46,pt1:387-416 '20
- Debating**  
See also Argument
- Debenham, Frank**  
Antarctic exploration in the future. Discovery 2:112-17 My '21  
Future of polar exploration. Geog J 57:182-200 Mr '21
- Debts, Public**  
Allied debts and the foreign exchange problem. E. F. Davies. Bankers M 103:915-27 N '21  
Allied indebtedness to the United States. F. A. Vanderlip. Bankers M 103:1097-1100 D '21  
Cancellation of inter-allied debts. R. Truett. Econ J 31:38-45 Mr '21  
Greatest of all problems: international debts. A. W. Kiddy. Spec 126:775-6 Je 18 '21  
International indebtedness. A. W. Kiddy. Spec 127:854-5 D 24 '21  
War debt cancellation urged. Bankers M 102: 997-1001 Je '21
- Great Britain**  
Resumption of interest payments on the British debt. Bankers M 103:1050-3 D '21  
Why not pay off the floating debt? discussion. New Statesman 16:365, 390, 415-16, 446, 474, 502, 529, 555-6 D 25 '20-F 12 '21
- De Bunsen, Sir Maurice (William Ernest)**  
University relief for Central Europe and Russia. Nature 108:435-6 D 1 '21
- Deburau (drama by S. Guitry)**  
Criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 18: 167-9 N 12 '21
- Deck, Jesse L.**  
Proposed reforms in Illinois criminal law and procedure. J Crim Law 12:381-9 N '21
- Declaratory judgments**  
Declaratory judgments. Am Pol Sci R 15: 261-4 My '21

**Decoration and ornament**

Artigianato regionale e arte decorativa in Italia. P. d'Ancona. *Nuova Antol* 214:64-72 S 1 '21

Curse of ornament. *Nation* (Lond) 30:45-6 O 8 '21

Zierversuche mit kindern. G. F. Muth. biblog footnotes diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 6:21-50; 7:223-71; 8:507-48; 17:259-69 '12-'20

Contents. 1 Ueber ornamentationsversuche mit kindern im alter von 6-9 jahren. 2 Entwicklungsparallelen von drei kindern. 3 Ueber alters-, geschlechts- und individualunterschiede in der zielkunst des kindes. 4 Ueber eine sehr merkwürdige linie in den zielkünstlerischen arbeiten des kindes.

See also Church decoration and ornament

**Decorators**

See also Brotherhood of painters, decorators and paperhangers of America

**Deep-sea explorations.** See Ocean**Deer**

See also Antlers

**Defectives**

Classification of defective delinquents. E. A. Doll. *J Crim Law* 12:360-8 N '21

Experiment to determine the possibilities of subnormal girls in factory work. E. B. Bigelow. *Mental Hygiene* 5:302-20 Ap '21

Extra-institutional care of mental defectives. E. W. Fuller. *Mental Hygiene* 5:328-35 O '21

Observations on maladjusted children. L. Blumgart. *Mental Hygiene* 5:327-41 Ap '21

Psychological study of some mental defects in the normal dull adolescent. L. P. Clark. *Mental Hygiene* 5:340-3 O '21

Social aspect of mental defect. H. W. Wright. *Am J Pub Health* 11:431-4 My '21

Vocational probation for subnormal youth. A. Gesell. *Mental Hygiene* 5:321-6 Ap '21

**Deffoux, Léon**

Des origines de l'Académie Goncourt. *Mercur* Fr 149:382-97 J1 15 '21

**Deflation**

Iniquity of deflating workers. S. Gompers. *Am Federationist* 28:494-5 Je '21

**Deflation (finance).** See Money**Defoe, Daniel**

French desert island novel of 1708. G. Atkinson. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 36:509-28 '21

Zum Robinsonproblem. H. Ullrich. *Engl Stud* 55:231-6 '21

**De Ford, Miriam Allen (Mrs Armistead Collier)**

Poet's science. *Open Court* 35:549-51 S '21

**De Forest, Robert Weeks**

Free art in danger. *Am M Art* 12:311-13 S '21

Portrait. *Am M Art* 12:176 My '21

**Deformities**

Outline of orthopedic work. S. E. Kollmann. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:310 Je '21

**Deformities, Artificial**

Lippenpfücke in Südchina. L. Cohn. biblog footnotes Deutsche Gesell f Anthropol Ethnol u U'geshichte Korrespondenz-Blatt 51:22-7 My '20

**Defries, Amelia Dorothy**

New and the old. *Am M Art* 12:202-5 Je '21

**De Geer, Gerard, baron.** See Geer, Gerard de**Degeneration**

Sins of industry against the race. H. Lundborg. *Soc Hygiene* 7:303-11 J1 '21

**Degeneration (pathology)**

Beiträge zur lehre der zerebellaren heredodegeneration (Aus dem hirnhistologischen und interakademischen hirnforschungsinstitut der königl-ungar. Universität Budapest). K. Schaffer. biblog diags pl Jour f Psychol u Neurol 27:12-81 S '21

**Degout, Jean Baptiste Charles Robert Matthieu**

Les armistices, préliminaires de paix. R de Paris 23:pt3:834-66 Je 15 '21

La liberté des mers. R Polit et Litt 59:401-3, 438-40 J1 2-16 '21

Un type nouveau d'unité de combat. R Deux Mondes 6 per 64:614-36 Ag 1 '21

**Degrees, Academic**

Modern pass and honours degrees. O. Lodge. *Nature* 106:757-8 F 10 '21

Le déjeuner chez de maréchal de la noblesse; drame. I. Tourguenef. R Deux Mondes 7 per 6:867-901 D 15 '21

Dekker, Thomas. See Rowley, William, jt. auth.

**Delage, Yves**

La carrière scientifique d'Yves Delage. E. Hérouard. R Sci 59:107-11 Mr 12 '21

**Delaherche, Auguste**

Un grand céramiste français. G. Lecomte. R Polit et Litt 59:633-7 O 15 '21

**De la Mare, Walter**

Awake! poem. *Spec* 127:204 Ag 13 '21

Fog; poem. *Lond Mercury* 4:344 Ag '21

In the dock; poem. *Lond Mercury* 4:347 Ag '21

Last coachload; poem. *Lond Mercury* 5:121-3 D '21

Peeping Tom; poem. *Nation* (Lond) 29:53 Ap 9 '21

Riddle; poem. *Nation* (Lond) 29:397 Je 11 '21

Sign; poem. *Spec* 127:46 J1 9 '21

Son of melancholy; poem. *Lond Mercury* 4:345-6 Ag '21

Sotto voce; poem. *Lond Mercury* 4:346-7 Ag '21

Suicide; poem. *Lond Mercury* 4:343 Ag '21

Wreck; poem. *Nation* (Lond) 29:710 Ag 13 '21

Poetry of Walter de la Mare. E. Shanks. *Lond Mercury* 3:521-30 Mr '21

**Delaware****Finance**

Observations on state financial methods. C. R. Miller. *Nat Munic R* 10:547-9 N '21

**Delaware Indians**

Moravian mission in Indiana. A. W. Brady. *Miss Val Hist R* sup286-98 N '21

**Delcassé, Théophile**

Le moderne Plutarque; ou, La vie des hommes illustres de la III<sup>e</sup> république. E. Fournol. R Polit et Litt 59:444-8 J1 16 '21

**Delebecque, Jacques**

A propos du roman d'aventures. *Mercur* Fr 145:55-87 Ja 1 '21

**Delécluze, Etienne Jean**

Etienne Delécluze et Mademoiselle Justine de Liron. M. Tinayre. R de Paris 28:pt1:97-112 Ja 1 '21

**Delehaye, Hippolyte**

Greek neomartyrs. *Constr Q* 9:701-12 D '21

**De Leon, Luis**

Ode to Francisco Salinas. *Nation* (Lond) 29:139 Ap 23 '21

**De Leon, Solon**

The Amalgamated bears the brunt. *Socialist R* 10:45-8 Ap '21

**Delépine, Auguste Sheridan**

Obituary. *Nature* 108:412 N 24 '21

**Delf, Ellen Marion**

Cooking and vitamins. biblog *Science Prog* 15:601-12 Ap '21

**Delhi**

Delhi parliament. *Round Tab* 11:637-56 Je '21

**Delhorbe, Florian**

Dante, critique littéraire. *Mercur* Fr 150:419-28 S 1 '21

**De Lima, Agnes**

How night work of women is menacing maternity. *Am Labor Leg R* 11:85-6 Mr '21

**Delinquent children.** See Juvenile delinquency**Delinquents.** See Crime and criminals**Dell, Robert Edward**

Making of the militarist. *Nation* (Lond) 29:534-6 J1 9 '21

Problem of the free zones. *Nation* (Lond) 28:568-70 Ja 22 '21

**Della Robbia, Giovanni.** See Robbia, Giovanni della**Del Lungo, Isidoro**

A Firenze, la canzone d'un Guelfo Bianco. *Nuova Antol* 214:97-108 S 16 '21

Il carroccio di Fiesole. *Nuova Antol* 210:113-19 Ja 16 '21

**De Mille, William Churchill**

Audience and motion pictures. por *Drama* 11:344-6 J1 '21



- Deming, Agathe**  
Learning to see and hear. *Nature Study* 17: 167-71 Ap '21
- Demmler, Theodor**  
Beiträge zur kenntnis des bildhauers Nicolaus Gerhaert von Leiden. *Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsammli* 42:20-33 '21
- Democracy**  
Democracy and civilization. L. T. Hobhouse. *Sociol R* 13:125-35 Jl '21  
Democracy and the church. R. W. Frank. *J Relig* 1:528-35 S '21  
Democracy on the defensive; Graham Wallas's Human nature in politics. *Review. Nation (Lond)* 28:573-4 Ja 22 '21  
Difficulties of democracy in Germany. L. L. Schücking. *New Statesman* 16:750-1 Ap 2 '21  
Kingdom of God as a democratic ideal. E. A. Cook. *J Relig* 1:26-40 N '21  
L'ora della democrazia. M. Ruini. *Nuova Antol* 210:169-78 Ja 16 '21
- Demodynamics.** See *Sociology*
- De Moivre's theorem**  
De Moivre's theorem. R. Ross. *Science Prog* 15:627-8 Ap '21  
Operative roots of the circle-function. R. Ross. *biblog Science Prog* 16:116-32 Jl '21
- Demonology**  
La constance du satanisme; la vraie histoire de Gilles de Rais. E. Richard. *Mercure Fr* 151:577-98 N 1 '21  
See also *Devil*
- Demos, Raphael**  
Memory as knowledge of the past. *Monist* 31: 397-408 Jl '21
- Demosthenes**  
Demosthenes against Boeotus I (xxxix). 37-38. G. M. Calhoun. *Class Philol* 16:287-8 Jl '21  
Τὰ ῥήματα Ἐπειλάου. Demosthenes xviii: 169. C. D. Adams. *Class Philol* 16:1-11 Ja '21
- Dendy, Arthur**  
Evolution and the future of the human race. *Eugenics R* 12:266-78 Ja '21  
New experiments on the inheritance of somatogenic modifications. *Nature* 106:742-3 F 3 '21  
Stream of life. *Nature* 108:84-8 S 15 '21
- Denham, H. J.**  
Microscope illumination and fatigue. *Nature* 108:369-70, 496 N 17, D 15 '21
- Denis, Ernest**  
Ernest Denis et son œuvre slave. E. Hausmant. *R de Paris* 28,pt2:659-66 Ap 1 '21
- Denis, Pierre**  
Deux ans en Argentine. *R de Paris* 28,pt1: 122-50 Ja 1 '21
- Denjean, François**  
Le mouvement révolutionnaire en Espagne. *R de Paris* 28,pt6:158-84 N 1 '21
- Denmark**  
Intellectual life  
Zur dänischen geistesgeschichte. A. Dresdner. *Deutsche Rundschau* 186:93-102 Ja '21
- Dennett, Richard Edward**  
Obituary. *Nature* 107:529-30 Je 23 '21
- Denning, William Frederick**  
Pons-Winnecke's comet and its meteor shower. *Nature* 107:15-16 Mr 3 '21
- Dennison manufacturing company**  
Plan in use by an American industry for combatting unemployment. *Am Labor Leg R* 11:53-8 Mr '21
- Dent, Arthur**  
Bunyan's Mr Badman: as influenced by Arthur Dent's Plain man's pathway to heaven. J. B. Wharey. *Mod Lang Notes* 36: 65-79 F '21
- Dent, Edward Joseph**  
Ariel's prison. *Nation (Lond)* 29:623-4 Jl 23 '21  
Arnold Schönberg. *Nation (Lond)* 29:261-2 My 14 '21  
Baby's opera. *Nation (Lond)* 30:120-2 O 15 '21  
Bach or Liszt? *Nation (Lond)* 29:408-10 Je 11 '21  
Back to Cimarosa? *Nation (Lond)* 30:392-4 D 3 '21  
Beethoven's Passion. *Nation (Lond)* 29:21-2 Ap 2 '21  
Busoni's works. *Nation (Lond)* 28:781-2 Mr 5 '21  
Cinéma nouvelle muse. *Nation (Lond)* 29:177-8 Ap 30 '21  
Classic art of singing. *Nation (Lond)* 29:690-2 Ag '21  
Classical pianist. *Nation (Lond)* 29:103-4 Ap 16 '21  
End of a chapter. *Nation (Lond)* 29:141-2 Ap 23 '21  
End of the Promenades. *Nation (Lond)* 30:188 O 29 '21  
Established reputations. *Nation (Lond)* 29: 224-6 My 7 '21  
Franz Schreker. *Nation (Lond)* 28:880-1 Mr 19 '21  
Italian Neo-classicist. *Nation (Lond)* 29:806-8 S 3 '21  
Manuel de Falla. *Nation (Lond)* 29:335-6 My 28 '21  
Merry pranks at the Promenades. *Nation (Lond)* 29:864-6 S 17 '21  
La muse naissante. *Nation (Lond)* 30:25-6 O 1 '21  
Mysticism in opera. *Nation (Lond)* 29:296-7 My 21 '21  
Opera in English at Covent Garden. *Nation (Lond)* 30:260-2 N 12 '21  
Orestea at Cambridge. *Nation (Lond)* 28:822-3 Mr 12 '21  
Purcell in church. *Nation (Lond)* 29:747-8 Ag 20 '21  
Purcell in the open air. *Nation (Lond)* 29:556 Jl 9 '21  
Revival of the harp. *Nation (Lond)* 28:914-15 Mr 26 '21  
Le sacre du printemps. *Nation (Lond)* 29: 445-6 Je 18 '21  
Singer of English. *Nation (Lond)* 29:590-2 Jl 16 '21  
Song translations. *Nation (Lond)* 29:432-4 Je 25 '21  
Spirits from the vasty deep. *Nation (Lond)* 30:445-6 D 10 '21  
Young England. *Nation (Lond)* 28:743-4 F 26 '21
- Dental clinics**  
Dental clinic for the pre-school child. M. H. Hope. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:354 Jl '21  
Plan for ambulatory dental clinics. A. P. Kloman. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:66 F '21  
Township dental clinic. E. M. Perkins. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:39-40 Ja '21
- Dental hygiene.** See *Teeth*
- Dentistry**  
Role of dentistry in personal hygiene. G. S. Millberry. *Am J Pub Health* 11:53-4 Ja '21
- Denton, George Bion**  
Early psychological theories of Herbert Spencer. *Am J Psychol* 32:5-15 Ja '21
- Deonna, Waldemar**  
Au héros inconnu. *Mercure Fr* 146:85-106 F 15 '21
- Depreciation of money.** See *Money*
- Depuy, Henry F.**  
Early account of the establishment of Jesuit missions in America. *Amer Antiq Soc Proc* n s 30:62-80 Ap '20
- Dérain, André**  
Authority of M Dérain. C. Bell. *New Statesman* 16:643-4 Mr 5 '21
- Dermitt, H. Marie**  
Salvaging waste in Pittsburgh. *Nat Munic R* 10:453-5 S '21
- Derringer, Adelaide**  
Home gardens of Baltimore. *Nature Study* 17: 103-4 Mr '21
- Derry, Warren**  
Sonnet. *Spec* 127:463 O 8 '21
- De Sauzé, E. B.**  
Problems of first-year Latin. *Class J* 16:339-45 Mr '21

- Desbordes-Valmore, Mme Marceline**  
 Marceline Desbordes-Valmore et G. Charpentier; lettres inédites. J. Marsan. *Mercur* Fr 147:408-25 Ap 15 '21
- Desborough, Ethel**  
 November; poem. Dublin R 168:285 Ap '21
- Descartes, René**  
 Le temperament spirituel de la France dans la philosophie de Descartes. J. Chevallier. R Polit et Litt 59:733-5 D 3 '21
- Desclos, A.**  
 Une organisation d'enseignement public en Angleterre. R Polit et Litt 59:692-4, 739-41 N 19-D 3 '21
- Descombes, Paul**  
 Un méfait du déboisement. R Deux Mondes 6 per 65:434-45 S 15 '21
- Deserters**  
 Causes for military desertion; a study in criminal motives. E. N. Woodbury. J Crim Law 12:213-22 Ag '21
- Desertion and non-support**  
 Canadian extradition treaty and family deserters. W: H. Baldwin. J Crim Law 12:199-212 Ag '21
- Desfeuilles, Paul**  
 La bibliothèque et le musée de la guerre. R Polit et Litt 59:385-6 Je 18 '21
- Deslandres, Maurice**  
 Anglican church and the Roman Catholic church in the face of labour and social problems. Constr Q 9:420-44 S '21
- Desolation is a delicate thing.** J. John. New Statesman 16:703-4 Mr 19 '21
- Des Ombiaux, Maurice**  
 Le gouvernement du Havre et sa politique en Belgique occupée. *Mercur* Fr 145:20-32 Ja 1 '21
- Inversement. *Mercur* Fr 148:39-66 My 15 '21
- Desperate sayings.** Spec 126:483-4 Ap 16 '21
- Desperate sayings, More.** Spec 126:612-13 My 14 '21
- Des Planches, E. Mayor**  
 Luigi Bodio. Nuova Antol 212:348-55 Je 16 '21
- Desprez, Louis**  
 Un procès littéraire: Louis Desprez. H. Kistmaeckers. *Mercur* 151:429-42 O 15 '21
- Dessaint, J.**  
 Le centenaire de Joseph de Maistre. R de Paris 28,pt4:139-52 Jl 1 '21
- Destel, Louis Henry**  
 Les émotions d'un footballeur. R de Paris 28,pt1:427-44 Ja 15 '21
- Detroit, Michigan**  
 Detroit, the meeting place of the International kindergarten union. II Kind and First Grade 6:78-80 F '21
- See also Northwest territory
- Charter**
- Detroit and its new charter. W: P. Lovett. Nat Munic R 10:149-51 Mr '21
- Courts**
- Appraising Detroit's new criminal court. A. Mandel. Nat Munic R 10:550-3 N '21
- Education**
- Detroit kindergartens. R. R. Heller. II Kind and First Grade 6:162-6 Ap '21
- Detroit kindergarten test. H. J. Baker. diags Kind and First Grade 6:314-17 O '21
- Educational measurements in Detroit. S. Courts. Kind and First Grade 6:309-14 O '21
- Plans for the supervision of geography in the Detroit city schools. B. A. Barns. J Geog 20:32-4 Ja '21
- Statistics**
- Infant mortality in Detroit. G: T. Palmer and G. A. Blakeslee. Am J Pub Health 11:502-7 Je '21
- Deutsch, Babette (Mrs Abraham Yarmolinsky)**  
 Laundry; poem. Socialist R 10:48 Ap '21
- Deutsch, Monroe Emanuel**  
 Caesar and the Ambrones. Class Philol 16: 256-9 Jl '21
- Les deux amis; nouvelle.** C. Roger-Marx. *Mercur* Fr 147:104-67 Ap 1 '21
- Les deux clerges; nouvelle.** R. Escholler. *Mercur* Fr 150:67-74 Ag 15 '21
- Development.** See Change
- Devil**  
 Dante's devil. M. J. Rudwin. II Open Court 35:513-23 S '21
- Satanism of Barbey d'Aurevilly. M. J. Rudwin. Open Court 35:83-90 F '21
- Devil and the advocate; folk tale.** A. Taylor. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 36:35-59 '21
- DeVillbiss, Lydia Allen**  
 Baby health centers. Am J Pub Health 11: 231-3 Mr '21
- Dew-ponds**  
 Dew-ponds. J. H. Kerner-Greenwood. Spec 127:856-7 D 24 '21
- Dew-ponds; reply. B. Hobson. Spec 127:890 D 31 '21
- Dewar, Robert**  
 Winter's tale and its source. Discovery 2:40-6 F '21
- Dewavrin, Maurice L.**  
 Les changes mondiaux à Paris pendant la deuxième semaine de février 1920. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 61:240-3 N '20
- DeWitt, Norman Wentworth**  
 Rome of Virgil. Class J 17:150-6 D '21
- Virgil's copyright. Class Philol 16:338-44 O '21
- Diamond, William**  
 Does Emilia love the prince? Mod Philol 19: 199-209 N '21
- Diamonds**  
 How diamonds are polished. H. P. Whitlock. II Nat Hist 21:291-5 My '21
- Diarles**  
 Fancy work. Spec 127:100-1 Jl 23 '21
- Diastrophism**  
 Diastrophism and the formative processes. T: C. Chamberlin. II J Geol 21:517-33, 577-87, 673-82; 22:131-44, 268-74, 315-45, 516-28; 26:193-7; 28:1-17, 126-57, 473-504, 665-701; 29: 391-425, 679-700 S-N '13, F-Jl '14, Ap '18, Ja-F, S, N '20, Jl, N '21
- Diaz, Armando**  
 Portrait by J: C. Johansen. Am M Art 12: 80 Mr '21
- Dickens, Charles**  
 Parallel portraits: Dickens and Balzac. A. H. T. Clarke. Spec 127:134-5 Jl 30 '21
- Sources of A tale of two cities. J. A. Falconer. Mod Lang Notes 36:1-10 Ja '21
- Dickerson, Roy E.**  
 Fauna of the Vigo group. Phil J Sci 18:1-23 Ja '21
- Dickle, Walter M.**  
 Program of the Bureau of social hygiene of the California state board of health. Am J Pub Health 11:306-8 Ap '21
- Dickinson, Charles Henry**  
 Samuel Armstrong's contribution to Christian missions. Int R Missions 10:509-24 O '21
- Significance of Jesus' hope. J Rellg 1:47-65 Ja '21
- Dickinson, May Bliss**  
 Mothercraft instruction for school girls. Am J Pub Health 11:199-202 Mr '21
- Dickinson, Mildred**  
 Playhouse worked out as a building project. Kind and First Grade 6:232-4 Je '21
- Dickson, Virgil E., and Norton, John K.**  
 Otis group intelligence scale applied to the elementary-school graduating classes of Oakland, California. J Educ Research 3: 106-15 F '21
- Dickson, William B.**  
 Industrial democracy the answer. Am Federationist 28:42-6 Ja '21

**Dicotyledons**

Contributions towards a knowledge of the lower dicotyledons. bibliog 5 pl Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 51:589-608; 52:501-29 '17-'20

Contents: 1 Anatomy of the stem of the papaveraceae, by R. J. H. Gibson and M. Bradley. 2 Anatomy of the stem of the berberidaceae, by R. J. H. Gibson and Elsie Horsman. 3 Anatomy of the stem of the calycanthaceae, by C. E. Quilman.

**Diehl, Karl**

Bemerkungen über begriff und wesen des kapitalismus. Schinollers Jahrb 44:203-14 '20

**Diestel, Friedrich**

Der landwirtschaftliche arbeitsverbrauch in seiner bedingtheit durch betriebsweise und arbeitsverfassung. Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch 7:253-358 '16

**Diet**

Early dietician. W. B. Conger. Open Court 35:216-31 Ap '21

See also Vitamines

**Dieterich, Konrad. See Dietericus, Conrad****Dietericus, Conrad**

Der Uimer münsterpfarrer Konrad Dieterich (1575-1639) als sitten- und schulprediger aus der zeit des Dreissigjährigen kriegs. E. Schott. bibliog Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 8-9:114-30 '18-'19

**Dieterlen, J.**

Autour d'un interdit. Mercure Fr 148:5-38 My 15 '21

**Diffraction**

Elementary diffraction method for measurement of wave length. J. K. Robertson. School Sci and Math 21:377-9 Ap '21

**Diffraction gratings**

Wave-lengths of lines in the iron arc from grating and interferometer measures 13370-16750. C: E. St John and H. D. Babcock. Astrophys J 53:260-99 My '21

**Diff'rent; drama. See O'Neill, Eugene Gladstone****Diffusion**

Diffusion in silicate melts. N. L. Bowen. J Geol 29:295-317 My '21

**Digby, (George) Bassett**

Ungrateful snake. New Statesman 18:369-70 D 31 '21

**Digits**

Distribution of hair on the digits in man. C. H. Danforth. Am J Phys Anthropol 4:189-204 Ap '21

**Le dilemme du docteur; drame. B. Shaw. R de Paris 28,pt5:673-705; 28,pt6:59-97, 316-38 O 15-N 15 '21****Dillard, James Hardy**

Humanity of Armstrong. por So Workm 50: 98-109 Mr '21

School of the past. Sewanee R 29:410-16 O '21

**Dillon, Emile Joseph**

Neo-Monroe doctrine. English R 33:355-64 N '21

**Dingle, Herbert**

Significance of spectroscopy. Science Prog 16: 223-34 O '21

**Dingley, Edward Nelson**

Tariff policy for a creditor nation considered from a protective tariff point of view. Acad Pol Sci Proc 9:159-75 F '21

**Dingus, Leonidas Reuben**

Rivers as national boundaries. Sewanee R 29:211-17 Ap '21

**Dinning, Hector W.**

Letter from Australia. Lond Mercury 4:419-21 Ag '21

**Dinamoer, William Bell**

Attic building accounts. Am J Archaeol 17:53-80, 242-65, 371-98; 25:118-29, 233-47 Ja-Jl '13, Ap-Jl '21

**Dinwiddle, Courtenay**

National child health council. Am J Pub Health 11:995-9 N '21

**Diogenes Apolloniates**

Medici e filosofi nel V. secolo a C. Diogene d'Apollonia. A. Covotti. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 45,pt1:41-63 '18

**Diphtheria**

Comparative studies of diphtheria cultures of Loeffler's medium with the original swabs transported by mail. C. C. Young and M. Crooka. diag Am J Pub Health 11: 241-4 Mr '21

Prevention of diphtheria. H. J. Gerstenberger. bibliog Pub Health Nurse 13:179-83 Ap '21

**Diplocaulus**

New form of diplocaulus. M. G. Mehl. il J Geol 29:48-56 Ja '21

**Diplomacy**

Diplomacy by conference. M. Hankey. Round Tab 11:287-311 Mr '21

Diplomacy by newspaper mobilisation. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 17:486-7 Ag 6 '21

**Diptera**

New species of diptera. C: W. Johnson. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:11-7 '21

See also Chironomidae

**Direct primaries. See Primaries****Direction finding apparatus**

Direction-finding wireless and marine navigation. J. J. Bennett. diag Nature 107:363-4 My 19 '21

**Disabled**

Physically handicapped child. M. L. Cook. Am Phys Educ R 26:267-74 Je '21

**Rehabilitation**

Nurse and the O. T. aide. H. J. Hall. Pub Health Nurse 13:562-4 N '21

**Disarmament**

Disarmament. Bankers M 102:377-9 Mr '21

Disarmament; the economic basis of a reconstructed world. E. B. Davis. Acad Pol Sci Proc 9:503-9 Jl '21

Empire, the fleet, and Japan. Nation (Lond) 29:459-60 Je 25 '21

Fine words and cold facts. New Statesman 18:7-8 O 8 '21

Future of navies. Spec 126:5-7 Ja 1 '21

Naval conference. Spec 126:705-6 Je 4 '21

What we want America to know. A. Sullivan. English R 33:508-13 D '21

See also Militarism

**Germany**

Le désarmement de l'Allemagne. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 59:63-6 Ja 15 '21

**Disarmament conference. See Conference on the limitation of armaments****Discipline**

Mental effect of drill. Spec 126:420 Ap 2 '21

**Discount**

Progressive discount rate system. S: Sosland. Bankers M 102:408-12 Mr '21

**Discounts**

Bank rate and the money-market in the United States. J. E. Norton. Econ J 31:482-95 D '21

What is wrong with the American discount market? Bankers M 103:243-4 Ag '21

**Discoveries (In science). See Scientific research****Discussion. See Argument****Diseases**

Conquest of mosquito-borne diseases. C. V. Craster. Am J Pub Health 11:538-43 Je '21

Theories concerning the causation of disease. L. W. Feezer. Am J Pub Health 11:908-12 O '21

Unsolved problems of preventive medicine. A. Arkin. Am J Pub Health 11:894-902 O '21

See also Cholera; Leprosy and lepers

**Diseases of animals. See Animals—Diseases****Disinfection and disinfectants**

Hand disinfection; an investigation of various preparations for this purpose. J: R. Conover and J: L. Laird. Am J Pub Health 11:816-24 S '21

**Disraeli, Benjamin. See Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, 1st earl of**

**Dissenters in literature**

Evangelical religion and literature. H: Bett.  
Lond Q R 135:224-36 Ap '21

**Divine comedy.** See Dante Alighieri

**Divine love.** See Love (theology)

**Divorce**

English and foreign divorce law in relation to mental disorder. W. G. H. Cook. *Eugenics* R 13:407-12 Jl '21

Lord Gorell's matrimonial causes bill. E. S. P. Haynes. *English R* 32:459-64 My '21

See also Marriage

**Divyāvadāna.** See Avadāna-Divyāvadāna

**Dixon, Edward T.**

Some elementary economics. *Spec* 127:887-8 D 31 '21

**Dixon, Roland Burrage**

Words for tobacco in American Indian languages. *Am Anthropol* 23:19-49 Ja '21

**Djebel druse.** See Jebel Druse, Syria

**Djenane, pseud.**

Ce que sont devenues les désenchantées. *R de Paris* 28,pt6:840-4 D 15 '21

**Dobbs, Ella Victoria**

Method and equipment which will make for continuity through kindergarten and elementary schools. *Kind and First Grade* 6: 631-3 N '21

**Dobelli, Ausonia**

L'esame di stato e la libertà della scuola media. *Nuova Antol* 211:66-70 Mr 1 '21

**Dobson, (Henry) Austin**

Austin Dobson and Lovat Fraser. T: Moult. *English R* 33:342-4 O '21

Austin Dobson's style in prose and verse (Books in general). *New Statesman* 17:623 S 10 '21

Sketch. *Lond Mercury* 4:565-6 O '21

**Le docteur Héraclius Gloss; nouvelle.** G. de Maupassant. *R de Paris* 28,pt6:225-51, 501-23 N 15-D 1 '21

**Dodd, Ruth A.**

Industrial nursing in the South. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:86-8 F '21

Open air class. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:289-90 Je '21

**Dodd, Sue Hutchison**

History in poetry. *J Educ Research* 4:294-300 N '21

**Dodd, Walter Fairleigh**

State reorganizations and the federal problem. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9:472-81 Jl '21

**Dodds, Harold Willis**

Initiative and referendum and the elections of 1920. *Nat Munic R* 10:232-9 Ap '21

Taxes and the short ballot. *Nat Munic R* 10:145-8 Mr '21

**Dodds, John Macalister**

Obituary. *Nature* 108:506 D 15 '21

**Dodge, Robert Elkin Nell**

Spenser's imitations from Ariosto; addenda. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 35:91-2 '20

**Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge.** See Carroll, Lewis, pseud.

**Dodworth, T. Fenning**

Sketch. M. Beerbohm. *Lond Mercury* 4:355-63 Ag '21

**Doggett, Allen B., Jr.**

Hampton agricultural projects. *So Workm* 50: 363-5 Ag '21

**Doggett, Allen Barrows**

Nature study at Highland nature camp. *Nature Study* 17:174-80 Ap '21

**Dogma**

Education as criticism. H. G. Townsend. *Philos R* 30:367-79 Jl '21

**Dogs**

Über die architektonik der grosshirnrinde des hundes (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-Institut für hirnforschung und dem Neurobiologischen institut der Universität Berlin). Dr Klempin. *diags pl Jour f Psychol u Neurol* 26:229-49 Ap '21

**Training**

Kritisches über die grundlagen der hundedressur. O. Vogt. *Jour f Psych u Neurol* 27:1-11 S '21

**Dogwood**

Dogwood. M. Mendall. *Nature Study* 17:127-8 Mr '21

**Dolch, Edward William, Jr.**

Measurement of high-school English. *J Educ Research* 4:279-86 N '21

**Dole, Eleazer Johnson**

Nature study in summer camps for girls. *Nature Study* 17:184-6 Ap '21

**Doll, Edgar Arnold**

Classification of defective delinquents. *J Crim Law* 12:360-8 N '21

**Doll houses**

Our doll house. N. F. Posson. II diags *Kind and First Grade* 6:237-42 Je '21

**Dolson, G. Bayley**

L. T. translator of Boethius. *Am J Philol* 42: 266 Jl '21

**Domes**

Oldest dome-structure in the world (in Egypt). F. Hommel. *Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 41:230-4 Je '21

**Domestic animals**

**Diseases**

See also Foot-and-mouth disease

**Domestic finance**

Mittelstands-haushaltungen in der kriegszeit. R: Ehrenberg. *Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch* 9:83-96 '19

Post-bellum family budgets. *Spec* 126:76 Ja 15 '21

See also Cost of living

**Dominican Republic**

Santo Domingo: a study in benevolent imperialism. R. G. Adams. *So Atlan Q* 20: 10-24 Ja '21

**Description and travel**

Bird collecting in the highlands of Santo Domingo. R. H. Beck. II *Nat Hist* 21:36-49 Ja '21

**Dominicans**

Zur geschichte der Trierer dominikaner. G. Kantenich. *Trier Archiv* 26-27:230-44 '16

**Dominion parks.** See National parks and reserves

**Don Juan**

Don Juan et L'homme à la rose. E. Rey. *R de Paris* 28,pt1:402-15 Ja 15 '21

**Donald, Henderson H.**

Negro migration of 1916-1918. *J Negro Hist* 6: 383-498 O '21

**Donald, W. J.**

General manager for Montreal. *Nat Munic R* 10:3-4 Ja '21

Ontario clings to parliamentary government. *Nat Munic R* 10:318-19 Je '21

**Donaldson, Wellington**

Industrial wastes in relation to water supplies. *Am J Pub Health* 11:193-8 Mr '21

**Donham, S. Agnes**

Home economics in banks. *Bankers M* 103: 1042-3 N '21

**Donham, Wallace B.**

Unfolding of collegiate business training. *Harv Grad M* 29:333-47 Mr '21

**Donnell, C. H.**

In the maple sugar camp. *Nature Study* 17: 90-2 F '21

**Donnellan, J. F.**

Economic conditions in the Pacific states. *Bankers M* 102:699 Ap '21

**Donnelly, Ignatius**

Political career of Ignatius Donnelly. J: D. Hicks. *Miss Val Hist R* 8:80-132 Je '21

**Dony-Hénault, Octave**

Du rôle des sels manganeux dans l'assimilation de l'azote nitrique et dans l'élaboration de la matière albuminoïde par les plantes vertes. *Acad d Sci de Belgique Mém* 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 3:no 4,65p '11-'14

- Doodson, Arthur Thomas, and others**  
Theoretical determination of the longitudinal seiches of Lake Geneva. Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 52:629-42 '20
- Dörfler, Peter**  
Mang. Deutsche Rundschau 189:259-77 D '21
- Dormer windows; drama.** A. Raphael. Drama 11:418-20 Ag '21
- Dormoy, Marie**  
(tr.) Lettres de Michel-Ange. R de Paris 28, pt6:868-85 D 15 '21
- Dorsey, Nan L.**  
Year of co-ordinated service in Pittsburgh. Pub Health Nurse 13:125-7 Mr '21
- Dorsey, Noah Ernest**  
Designation of the radium equivalent. Nature 108:40 S 8 '21
- Dostoevsky, Feodor Mikhailovich**  
Il ladro onesto. Nuova Antol 210:241-52 F 1 '21
- Das religiöse problem bei Dostojewski.** T. von Bodisco. Deutsche Rundschau 186:257-89; 187:38-73 Mr-Apr '21
- Le roman vécu de Dostojewski.** M. Muret. R de Paris 28,pt5:200-13 S 1 '21
- Double-ball**  
American games for girls. M. R. Gilmore. So Workm 50:510-12 N '21
- Le double mont in French renaissance poetry.** P. Shorey. Mod Philol 19:221-2 N '21
- Double stars.** See Stars—Double
- Doubt.** See Skepticism
- Dougall, Lily**  
Miracle inconsistent with Christianity. Hibbert J 19:296-307 Ja '21
- Salvation of the nations.** Hibbert J 20:113-23 O '21
- Doughty, Charles Montagu**  
Arabia deserta. Review by N. Douglas. Lond Mercury 4:60-70 My '21
- Doughty.** Nation (Lond) 28:666-7 F 12 '21
- Bibliography**
- Bibliographies of modern authors.** Lond Mercury 4:87 My '21
- Douglas,—**  
Mechanism of consumer-control. Sociol R 13:33-5 Ja '21
- Douglas, Sir George Brisbane Scott.**  
Misanthropes in fact and fiction. Hibbert J 19:654-65 J1 '21
- Douglas, Norman**  
Arabia deserta. Lond Mercury 4:60-70 My '21
- Douglass, Andrew Ellcott**  
Dating our prehistoric ruins. Nat Hist 21:27-30 Ja '21
- Notes on atmospheric conditions at Tucson, Arizona.** 1909-1920. Pop Astron 29:568-70 N '21
- Douglass, Aubrey Augustus, and Bakke, H. Noel**  
General science in the state of Washington. School Sci and Math 21:61-4 Ja '21
- Douglass, Earl R.**  
Series of standardized diagnostic tests for the fundamentals of elementary algebra. J Educ Research 4:396-403 D '21
- Douhet, Marguerite Day**  
College club players of Cleveland. Drama 12:30 O '21
- Doumic, René**  
Ibsen à la Comédie française. R Deux Mondes 6 per 64:463-7 J1 15 '21
- La douzième oie; nouvelle.** J. Nesmy. R Polit et Litt 59:480-2 Ag 6 '21
- Dover, England**  
Dover and its lessons. Spec 126:96-7 Ja 22 '21
- Downes, William Howe**  
Art in New Orleans. Am M Art 12:306-10 S '21
- Downing, Elliot Rowland**  
Survey of twenty years' progress in measuring results in nature-study. Nature Study 17:68-70 F '21
- Downing street conference.** See Great Britain—Imperial conference
- Dowson, Ernest MacLeod**  
Further notes on aeroplane photography in the Near East. Geog J 58:359-70 N '21
- Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan**  
Sherlock Holmes. See Sherlock Holmes (drama)
- Drago, Luis Maria**  
Drago and the Drago doctrine. T. S. Woolsey. Am J Int Law 15:558-9 O '21
- Dragon-flies**  
Distribution of New England odonata. R. H. Howe. Boston Soc Nat Hist Proc 36:105-33 '21
- Drake, Ruth Bradley**  
Experiment in library work in a hospital for mental disease. Mental Hygiene 5:130-8 Ja '21
- Drama**  
Chamber-drama. C. Bax. II English R 33:495-502 D '21
- First woman critic; Storm Jameson's Modern drama in Europe.** English R 32:57-62 Ja '21
- Happy ending.** C. Ross. Drama 11:123-5 Ja '21
- Henry Arthur Jones and the new social drama.** G. A. Wauchope. Sewanee R 29:147-52 Ap '21
- Oldest play; discovery of an old folk play by Cecil Sharp.** Nation (Lond) 28:503-5 Ja 8 '21
- One act play.** D. J. Edmondson. Drama 11:409; 12:39-40, 95 Ag-D '21
- Stage love.** F. Swinnerton. Nation (Lond) 28:821-2 Mr 12 '21
- Theater public; a question for the college.** A. Crafton. English J 10:511-19 N '21
- Victor Hugo's operas.** F. A. Waterhouse. Sewanee R 29:199-210 Ap '21
- See also* Chauve-Souris; Comedy; Miracle, morality and mystery plays; Theater
- Study and teaching**
- Five weeks' intensive study of the drama with high-school seniors.** M. M. Skinner. English J 10:268-73 My '21
- For the teacher of drama.** F. G. Tompkins. English J 10:217-19 Ap '21
- Drama, Historical.** See Historical drama
- Drama league, Junior**  
Another phase of junior drama. E. L. Knox. II Drama 12:50-1 O '21
- Drama league of America**  
Annual report of propaganda and organization department. Mrs A. S. Best. Drama 11:370-1 J1 '21
- Drama league activities.** W. P. Eaton. Drama 11:367-9 J1 '21
- Meeting, 1921, Chicago.** P. C. Lane. Drama 11:328-31 Je '21
- Pitiful plight of the provinces.** J. L. Peltret. Drama 11:428-31 Ag '21
- Report of the Drama league committee on surveys.** F. S. Owen. Drama 11:431-3 Ag '21
- Dramas**  
Bag o' dreams. M. Scott. Drama 11:131-2 Ja '21
- Blue sky; a sketch for a little farce for marionettes by Tom Fool.** G. Craig. English R 32:198-212 Mr '21
- Book of Jonah as almost any modern Irishman would have written it.** A. P. Herbert. Lond Mercury 3:601-5 Ap '21
- Une conspiration en 1537.** G. Sand. R de Paris 28,pt6:673-708 D 15 '21
- Cow-herd and the weaving maid.** Shen Hung. II Drama 11:404-8 Ag '21
- Le déjeuner chez de maréchal de la noblesse.** I. Tourguenef. R Deux Mondes 7 per 6:867-901 D 15 '21
- Le dilemme du docteur.** B. Shaw. R de Paris 28,pt5:673-705; 28,pt6:59-97, 316-38 O 15-N 15 '21
- Dormer windows.** A. Raphael. Drama 11:418-20 Ag '21
- Enchanted thorn.** J. Kearns. II Drama 11:324-5 Je '21

**Dramas—Continued**

- Essais. G. F. Berthault. *Mercure* Fr 148: 624-47 Je 15 '21
- Fantasia impromptu. R. Ivan. *Drama* 11:233-6 Ap '21
- Faun. H. Flexner. *Il Drama* 11:311-18 Je '21
- Granny Bolling. P. Green. *Drama* 11:389-94 Ag '21
- Great noontide. P. Kearney. *Drama* 11:109-13 Ja '21
- Hilltop. L. A. Garnett. *Il Drama* 11:277-83 My '21
- Honorable Togo. H. McInroy. *Drama* 11:410-13 Ag '21
- It's spring: a fantasy. C. L. Harris. *Drama* 11: 245-60 Ap '21
- Just neighborly. A. Dean. *Drama* 12:10-12 O '21
- Little Johnny. J. Drinkwater. *English R* 33: 292-309 O '21
- Looser. P. Eldridge. *Drama* 11:166-70 F '21
- Mantle of the Virgin. V. R. Sutton. *Il Drama* 12:71-9 D '21
- Le nuvole. Sänge. *Nuova Antol* 213:218-28, 328-42; 214:38-52 Ag 1-S 1 '21
- Old order. S. Neumann. *Drama* 11:147-50 F '21
- Person in the chair. F. Shaw. *Drama* 11:171-4 F '21
- I Raschhoff. E. Sudermann. *Nuova Antol* 212:97-117, 207-15, 320-36 My 16-Je 16 '21
- La reine Ogive. F. Viélé-Griffin. *Mercure* Fr 146:357-92 Mr 1 '21
- Return. E. J. Morgan. *Drama* 11:119-21 Ja '21
- Rose of Persia. L. Haweis. *Drama* 11:200-13 Mr '21
- Sacrifice. L. I. MacQueen. *Drama* 11:216-19 Mr '21
- Sob sister. L. Saunders. *Drama* 11:354-7 Jl '21
- Song of Solomon. M. L. H. Odea. *Drama* 11: 154-7 F '21
- Ten days later. C. Gluck. *Il Drama* 11:159-65 F '21
- Ten p.m. M. Aldis. *Il Drama* 11:187-8 Mr '21
- Tongues of fire. P. Kearney. *Drama* 11:397-401 Ag '21
- Way the noise began. D. Knowlton and B. Knowlton. *Il Drama* 12:20-1 O '21
- What men live by, from the story of L. Tolstol. V. Church. *Drama* 12:33-8 O '21
- Young wonder. E. Pillot. *Drama* 11:151-3 F '21

**Bibliography**

- One hundred representative one-act plays. B. R. Lewis. *Drama* 11:258-60 Ap '21

**Criticisms, plots, etc.**

- Araminta arrives, by J. C. Snaith and D. Brandon. *Nation* (Lond) 30:154 O 22 '21
- Artist's life by P. Wood and S. Merwin. *Drama* 11:416 Ag '21
- Betrothal, by M. Maeterlinck. *Spec* 126:78-9 Ja 15 '21; *Nation* (Lond) 28:576-7 Ja 22 '21
- Bill of divorcement, by C. Dane. *Nation* (Lond) 28:906-7 Mr 26 '21; *New Statesman* 17:15-16 Ap 9 '21; *Spec* 126:460-1 Ap 9 '21
- Christopher Sly, by G. Forzano. *New Statesman* 17:646-7 S 17 '21; *Lond Mercury* 5: 88-90 N '21
- Circle, by W. S. Maugham. *Nation* (Lond) 28: 879-80 Mr 19 '21; *New Statesman* 16:704-5 Mr 19 '21; *Spec* 126:396 Mr 26 '21
- Daddy's gone a-hunting, by Z. Akins. J. Crawford. *Il Drama* 12:82 D '21
- Deburau, by S. Guitry. *New Statesman* 18: 187-9 N 12 '21
- Diff'rent by E. O'Neill. *Nation* (Lond) 30:119-20 O 15 '21
- Enter Madame, by G. Varesi and D. Byrne. *Drama* 11:130 Ja '21
- Famulus, by Terence. *Spec* 127:860 D 24 '21
- Hearthbreak house, by G. B. Shaw. *Nation* (Lond) 30:185-6 O 29 '21; *New Statesman* 18:103-4 O 29 '21; *Spec* 127:559-60 O 29 '21; *English R* 33:426-8 N '21
- If, by Lord Dunsany. *Nation* (Lond) 29:410-12 Je 11 '21; *New Statesman* 17:275 Je 11 '21
- Jest (Love thief) by S. Benelli. *Nation* (Lond) 29:866 S 17 '21
- John Bull's other island, by G. B. Shaw. *Nation* (Lond) 29:898-900 S 24 '21

- John Gabriel Borkman, by H. Ibsen. *Nation* (Lond) 30:482 D 17 '21; *New Statesman* 18: 345-6 D 24 '21
- Lillom, by F. Molnar. *Il Drama* 11:308-10 Je '21; *Drama* 12:6-8 O '21
- Love for love, by W. Congreve. *New Statesman* 16:756 Ap 2 '21
- Maid's tragedy, by Beaumont and Fletcher. *Spec* 127:456-7 O 8 '21; *New Statesman* 18: 196-8 N 19 '21; *Spec* 127:667 N 19 '21
- Main street, by H. O'Higgins and H. Ford. *Drama* 11:416 Ag '21
- Mary Stuart, by J. Drinkwater. *Drama* 11: 265-6 My '21
- Now and then, by J. H. Turner. *Nation* (Lond) 30:26 O 1 '21
- O'Flaherty, V. C., by G. B. Shaw. *Nation* (Lond) 28:479-80 Ja 1 '21
- Parish watchmen, by T. Hare. *Nation* (Lond) 29:590 Jl 16 '21
- Playboy of the western world, by J. M. Synge. *Lond Mercury* 4:537-9 S '21
- Quality street, by J. M. Barrie. *Nation* (Lond) 29:775-6 Ag 27 '21; *Spec* 127:269 Ag 27 '21
- She stoops to conquer, by O. Goldsmith. W. J. Turner. *Spec* 127:859-60 D 24 '21
- Sherlock Holmes, by A. C. Doyle. *New Statesman* 17:703 O 1 '21
- Showing up of Blanco Posnet, by G. B. Shaw. *Nation* (Lond) 28:879 Mr 19 '21
- Stranger, by von Scholz. *New Statesman* 17: 216 My 28 '21; *Nation* (Lond) 30:320-2 N 19 '21
- Threads, by Stayton. *Nation* (Lond) 29:804-6 S 3 '21
- Truth about Blayds, by A. A. Milne. *Nation* (Lond) 30:538-9 D 31 '21; *Spec* 127:891 D 31 '21
- Uncle Vanva, by A. Chekov. *New Statesman* 18:254-5 D 3 '21; *Spec* 127:743-4 D 3 '21
- Volpone, by B. Jonson. *Nation* (Lond) 28: 633 F 5 '21; *New Statesman* 16:530-2 F 5 '21
- Wat Tyler, by H. Glover. *English R* 33:514-17 D '21
- Will Shakespeare, by C. Dane. *Nation* (Lond) 30:358 N 26 '21; *New Statesman* 18:226 N 26 '21; *Spec* 127:704 N 26 '21
- Witch of Edmonton, by W. Rowley, T. Dekker and J. Ford. *Nation* (Lond) 29:173-80 Ap 30 '21; *New Statesman* 17:103 Ap 30 '21
- Wonderful visit, by H. G. Wells and St. J. G. Ervine. *Nation* (Lond) 28:695-6 F 19 '21; *New Statesman* 16:587-8 F 19 '21
- You never can tell, by G. B. Shaw. *New Statesman* 16:616 F 26 '21

**Plays for amateurs**

- Forester. C. De W. Scott. *Nature Study* 17: 333-43 N '21
- Return of Proserpine. F. K. Frank. *Il Drama* 11:423-7 Ag '21
- Young Mr Santa Claus; Christmas fantasy for children. C. L. Harris. *Drama* 12:42-7 O '21

**Bibliography**

- Dramatics in the high school. H. Andrews. *English J* 10:466 O '21

**Dramatic art. See Acting****Dramatics in schools. See Dramatization in school work****Dramatization in school work**

- Dramatics in the high school. H. Andrews. *bibliog English J* 10:465-8 O '21
- Dramatics in the high school. M. V. Rodigan. *English J* 10:316-26 Je '21
- Planning a group project or dramatization. *Kind and First Grade* 6:102-4 Mr '21
- Report of I. K. U. literature committee. I. Hirsch. *Kind and First Grade* 6:289-91 S '21

**Un drama dans le monde; nouvelle. See Bourget, Paul****Draper, John William**

- Aristotelian Mimesis in eighteenth century England. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 36:372-400 '21
- Queen Anne's act. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:146-54 Mr '21

**Draper, W. F.**

- Virginia plan of cooperative county health work. *Am J Pub Health* 11:801-6 S '21

- Dravidian languages**  
 Dravidian notes. E. H. Tuttle. *Am J Philol* 42:265 J1 '21
- Drawing**  
*See also* Illustration of books and periodicals
- Drayson's hypothesis.** *See* Earth—Rotation
- Dreadnoughts.** *See* Warships
- Dreams**  
 Eine enquete über die spezielle psychologie der träume. G. Heymans and H. J. Brugmans. *taba Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 18:201-24 J1 '21  
 People of dreams. R. Keable. *Hibbert J* 19: 522-31 Ap '21  
 Thrill in relation to the lesser conscious states. I. R. Kaiser. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 28: 323-58 D '21
- Dresden**  
 Fünfzig Jahre; Verein für geschichte Dresdens, 1869-1919. G. H. Müller. *il Ver f Gesch Dresdens Mitt* 27:79p '20
- Dresdner, Albert**  
 Berliner kunstleben. *Deutsche Rundschau* 187:216-25 My '21  
 Karl Larsen. *Deutsche Rundschau* 187:88-95 Ap '21  
 Zur dänischen geistesgeschichte. *Deutsche Rundschau* 186:93-102 Ja '21
- Dress, Judicial.** *See* Legal costume
- Dret, Suzanne**  
 Au soldat inconnu; poème. *R Polit et Litt* 59:673 N 5 '21
- Drew, Lillian Curtis**  
 Work for the weaker woman. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:280-2 Je '21
- Dreys,—**  
 Zur reform des presserechts. *Deutsche Rundschau* 186:289-97 Mr '21
- Dreyer, John Louis Emil**  
 Cosmology of Dante. *Nature* 107:428-30 Je 2 '21  
 Primitive chronology. *Nature* 107:274-6 Ap 28 '21
- Drifberg, J. H.**  
 Lango district, Uganda protectorate. *Geog J* 58:119-33 Ag '21
- Driftwood**  
 Mackenzie river driftwood. E. M. Kindle. *il Geog R* 11:50-3 Ja '21
- Drill (teaching).** *See* Teaching
- Drinking**  
 Ambrosia and nectar. P: J. Popoff. *Open Court* 35:568-73 S '21
- Drinkwater, John**  
 Little Johnny; drama. *English R* 33:292-309 O '21  
 Mary Stuart; criticism. W. P. Eaton. *Drama* 11:265-6 My '21
- Droin, Alfred**  
 Le vitrail d'Herrade de Landsberg; poème. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 63:369-79 My 15 '21
- Dronke, Ernst**  
 Das reichsheimstättengesetz. *Schmollers Jahrb* 44:681-708 '20
- Le drosera cannibalis; nouvelle.** R. Morot. *Mercure Fr* 152:615-22 D 15 '21
- Droughts**  
 Drought and underground water. B. Hobson. *Nature* 107:684 J1 28 '21  
 Extent of the recent drought. *map Nature* 108:15-17 S 1 '21  
 Great British droughts. C: Harding. *Nature* 107:627-8 J1 14 '21
- Drug habit**  
 Relations of society to the drug habit. P: H. Bryce. *Am J Pub Health* 11:812-15 S '21  
 Report of committee on narcotic drug addiction; with discussion. *Am J Pub Health* 11:1066-73 D '21  
 Symposium on narcotic drug addiction. *Am J Pub Health* 11:25-52 Ja '21
- Drugs**  
 Methods of cooperation among municipal, state and federal officials on pharmaceutical preparations. W. S. Hubbard. *Am J Pub Health* 11:1077-80 D '21
- Report of the committee on drugs and nostrums. *Am J Pub Health* 11:1073-7 D '21  
*See also* Narcotics
- Druids and druidism**  
 Affinity of druidism with other religions. D. Wright. *il Open Court* 35:129-40 Mr '21
- Drummond, J. C.**  
 Vitamins and certain aspects of their relation to public health. *Am J Pub Health* 11: 593-7 J1 '21
- Drury, Horace Bookwalter**  
 Three-shift system in the steel industry. *Am Federationist* 28:128-34 F '21
- Drushel, J. Andrew**  
 Note on the purple cone flower. *Nature Study* 17:286-7 O '21  
 President of the American nature-study society. *por Nature Study* 17:49-51 F '21
- Dryden, John**  
 Dryden's Lucian. H. Craig. *Class Philol* 16: 141-63 Ap '21
- Drying (fruits and vegetables)**  
 Evaporation of fruits and vegetables. W. V. Cruess. *il Am J Pub Health* 11:6-12 Ja '21
- Dualism**  
 Epistemological dualism vs. metaphysical dualism. R. W. Sellars. *Philos R* 30:482-93 S '21  
 On a supposed instance of dualism in Plato. A. S. Ferguson. *Philos R* 30:221-37 My '21
- Dubern, Eugène Boislandry**  
 La mobilisation des valeurs étrangères en Angleterre. *Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 61:279-81 D '20
- Dubé, Paul**  
 Tallhade aux Pyrenees. *Mercure Fr* 146:405-13 Mr 1 '21
- Dublin, Louis Israel**  
 Records of public health nursing. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:385-92, 454-63, 518-31, 637-46 Ag-O, D '21
- and Clark, Mary Augusta**  
 Program for the statistics of the venereal diseases. *bibliog Soc Hygiene* 7:413-34 O '21
- Dublin, Ireland**  
 Dublin to-day. *New Statesman* 16:663-5 Mr 12 '21
- Custom house**  
 Necessity; destruction of the Custom house, Dublin. *Nation (Lond)* 29:393-5 Je 11 '21
- Theaters**  
*See* Irish players
- Dubois, Louis François Alphonse Paul..** *See* Paul-Dubois, Louis François Alphonse
- Du Bos, Charles**  
 Battlefield of the study. *Nation (Lond)* 29: 214 My 7 '21  
 Third centenary of La Fontaine's birth. *Nation (Lond)* 29:798 S 3 '21
- Duboscq, André**  
 Les relations sino-françaises en face de la question d'Extrême-Orient. *Mercure Fr* 150: 657-67 S 15 '21
- DuBose, William Porcher**  
 DuBose and the problems of to-day. J. O. F. Murray. *Constr, Q* 9:537-57 D '21
- Duddy, Edward A.**  
 Co-operative course in English composition for students in technical courses. *English J* 10:201-7 Ap '21
- Dueling**  
 Stage sword and dagger. T. S. Graves. *So Atlan Q* 20:201-12 J1 '21
- Dufay, Pierre**  
 Le procès des Fleurs du mal. *Mercure Fr* 147:84-103 Ap 1 '21
- Duff, Sir Evelyn Mount Stuart Grant..** *See* Grant-Duff, Sir Evelyn Mount Stuart
- Duffield, Thomas J.**  
 Infant mortality rates for Paris. *Am J Pub Health* 11:905-7 O '21
- Duffield, W. G.**  
 Investigation of gravity at sea. *Nature* 106: 732-4 F 3 '21

- Duffy, L. Jane  
Why be a public health nurse? Pub Health Nurse 13:184 Ap '21
- Dugan, Raymond Smith  
Photometric study of *Y Camelopardalis*. Astrophys J 54:217-25 O '21
- Duggan, Stephen Pierce  
Syrian question. J Int Relations 11:571-88 Ap '21
- Duhamel, Georges  
Elegie di Duhamel. por Nuova Antol 214:377-8 O 16 '21  
Nouvelle rencontre de Salavin. Mercure Fr 150:352-78 S 1 '21  
Prague. Mercure Fr 149:102-26 Jl 1 '21
- Duhem, Paul  
Le danger des rayons X. R de Paris 28,pt4: 864-71 Ag 15 '21
- Dujardin, Edouard  
Les premiers poètes du vers libre. Mercure Fr 146:577-621 Mr 15 '21
- Dulles, John Foster  
Reparation problem. Econ J 81:179-86 Je '21
- Duluth-Superior kindergarten club  
History of Duluth-Superior club. C. W. Barbour. Kind and First Grade 6:303-6 S '21
- Dumesnil, René  
Flaubert et l'opinion. Mercure Fr 152:289-308 D 1 '21
- Dumont-Wilden, Louis  
Les ambitions grecques et le problème de Constantinople. R Polit et Litt 59:649-52 O 15 '21  
L'Angleterre et ses dominions. R Polit et Litt 59:448-51 Jl 16 '21  
L'avenir de la Hongrie et le traité de Trianon. R Polit et Litt 59:487-91 Ag 6 '21  
De la victoire à la paix. R Polit et Litt 59: 120-3 F 19 '21  
Le dernier Conseil suprême. R Polit et Litt 59:550-4 S 3 '21  
La dernière aventure du dernier des Habsbourg. R Polit et Litt 59:704-7 N 19 '21  
Le désarmement de l'Allemagne. R Polit et Litt 59:63-6 Ja 15 '21  
Les difficultés intérieures de la Tchécoslovaquie. R Polit et Litt 59:156-9 Mr 5 '21  
Les élections italiennes et la crise du socialisme. R Polit et Litt 59:353-5 Je 4 '21  
Les erreurs de l'Angleterre. R Polit et Litt 59:386-90 Je 18 '21  
La France et l'Angleterre. R Polit et Litt 59: 775-7 D 17 '21  
La France et l'Angleterre devant l'Allemagne. R Polit et Litt 59:325-9 My 21 '21  
La France et l'Europe. R Polit et Litt 59: 18-22 Ja 1 '21  
Le jeu de l'Allemagne. R Polit et Litt 59:197-200 Mr 19 '21  
Le partage de la Haute-Silésie et la reconstitution de la Pologne. R Polit et Litt 59: 673-7 N 5 '21  
La politique anglaise en Orient et la revision du traité du Sèvres. R Polit et Litt 59:89-93 F 5 '21  
La puissance politique d'un cadavre. R Polit et Litt 59:582-5 S 17 '21  
Les questions polonaises. R Polit et Litt 59:295-300 My 7 '21  
Les relations économiques franco-belges. R Polit et Litt 59:225-9 Ap 2 '21  
Les soucis du crépuscule. R Polit et Litt 59: 741-4 D 3 '21
- Dumpert, Valentin  
Zur kenntnis des wesens und der physiologischen bedeutung des gähns (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung und dem Neurobiologischen institut der Universität Berlin). bibliog footnotes Jour f Psychol u Neurol 27:82-95 S '21
- Dumur, Louis  
Boucher de Verdun. Mercure Fr 145:122-63, 387-744, 675-744; 146:107-60, 414-63, 698-747 Ja 1-Mr 15 '21  
La prise de Douaumont. Mercure Fr 149:330-9 Jl 15 '21
- Dunbar, Paul Laurence  
Dunbar's poetry in literary English. C: E. Burch. So Workm 50:469-73 O '21
- Plantation negro in Dunbar's poetry. C: E. Burch. So Workm 50:227-9 My '21
- Duncan, Albert Greene  
Tariff readjustments and trade expansion. Acad Pol Sci Proc 9:204-7 F '21
- Duncan, James  
Abandon the road to war. Am Federationist 28:922 N '21
- Duncan, John Charles  
Bright and dark nebulae near Orionis photographed with the 100-inch Hooker telescope. Astrophys J 53:392-6 Je '21; Same. Pop Astron 29:453-6 O '21  
Spectroscopic binary Boss 3644, Virginis. Astrophys J 54:226-8 O '21  
Spectroscopic orbit of the cepheid variable X Cygni. Astrophys J 53:95-8 Ja '21
- Dunes. See Sand dunes
- Dung beetles. See Beetles
- Dunkerly, J. S.  
Physiological reactions in the protozoa. Nature 107:395 My 26 '21
- Dunn, Jacob Platt  
Historical detective story. Miss Val Hist R sup230-58 N '21
- Dunn, William E.  
Peru's progressive educational program. Hispan Am Hist R 4:511-14 Ag '21
- Dunsany, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, 18th baron  
Ballade of the last night. Spec 127:559 O 29 '21  
If; criticism. Nation (Lond) 29:410-12 Je 11 '21  
If; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 17:275 Je 11 '21  
Letter from Ireland. J. M. Hone. Lond Mercury 5:80-1 N '21
- Dunstable, England  
Mound-builders of Dunstable. Nature 108:512 D 15 '21
- Dunstan, Arthur St C., and Wooten, Benjamin A.  
Study of arc-cathode spectra. Astrophys J 54:65-75 Jl '21
- Dunsterville, L. C.  
From Baghdad to the Caspian in 1918. Geog J 57:153-64 Mr '21
- Dunton, Walter Theodore Watts-. See Watts-Dunton, Walter Theodore
- Dupont, Gabriel  
Gabriel Dupont. Spec 127:560-1 O 29 '21
- Dupouy, Auguste  
La Bretagne maritime et ses peintres. R de Paris 28,pt3:663-72 Je 1 '21  
Les vicissitudes du port de Lorient. R de Paris 28,pt2:616-43 Ap 1 '21
- Duquesne, Pennsylvania  
Children's gardens in a steel town. L. S. Thomas. II Nature Study 17:131-41 Mr '21
- Duran, Carolus  
Portrait, by J: S. Sargent. Am M Art 12:114 Ap '21
- Durbar, Regimental. G: Younghusband. Blackw 209:617-27 My '21
- Dürer, Albrecht  
Dürer und der Augsburger antikenbesitz. M. Hauthmann. II Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamm 42:34-50 '21
- Durham, Mary Edith  
Miss Durham and the Albanians: discussion. New Statesman 16:445-6, 473, 501-2, 530 Ja 15-F 5 '21
- Duris  
Cylis in the style of Duris. Am J Archaeol 25:1-17 Ja '21
- Durrieu, Paul, comte  
Une Pitié de Notre-Seigneur, tableau français de l'époque du règne de Charles VI, donné au Musée du Louvre. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 23:63-111 '18-'19
- Dussaud,—  
Daylight micro-projector. G. F. Lees. II por Discovery 2:172-5 Jl '21



**Dutch East Indies**

Modern deep-sea research in the East Indian archipelago. G. A. F. Molengraaff. biblog diag maps Geog J 57:95-121 F '21

**Money**

See Money—Dutch East Indies

**Dutch West Indies**

See West Indies, Dutch

**Duty**

Duty. J. E. Gregg. So Workm 50:396-400 S '21

**Dwight, Charles H.**

Home-made galvanometer. School Sci and Math 21:770-1 N '21

**Dyaks**

Religiöse vorstellungen und darauf sich gründende sitten und gebräuche der heidnischen Dajak auf Borneo. H. Sundermann. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 76:452-82 '20

**Dyes and dyeing**

British dyes and dyestuffs. Nature 107:673-5 J1 28 '21

**Dynamics**

Dynamics of golf balls. Nature 107:207-10 Ap 14 '21

Motion on a surface for any positional field of force. J. Lipka. Amer Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 56:155-82 Mr '21

**Dynamics, Social. See Sociology****Dynamics of a particle**

Disintegration of elements by  $\alpha$ -particles. E. Rutherford and J. Chadwick. Nature 107:41 Mr 10 '21

**Dyson, Sir Frank Watson**

Relativity and the eclipse observations of May, 1919. Nature 106:786-7 F 17 '21

Stellar parallax. Nature 107:527-8 Je 23 '21

**—and others**

Determination of the deflection of light by the sun's gravitational field, from observations made at the total eclipse of May 29, 1919. Roy Astron Soc Memoirs 62:appendix 43p '20

**E**

E., A., pseud. See Russell, George William

Eagle, Solomon, pseud. See Squire, John Collins

**Ear****Diseases**

Zinc ionisation in the treatment of chronic otorrhoea in school children. A. R. Friel. Am J School Hygiene 5:35-6 S '21

**Earnest, William Watson**

Public schools of Champaign. School Sci and Math 21:215-16 Mr '21

**Earth**

Interesting facts about our own planet. C. N. Holmes. Pop Astron 29:334-7 Je '21

See also Climate; Diastrophism; Tides

**Age**

Age of the earth. Nation (Lond) 30:512 D 24 '21

Age of the earth. Nature 108:217-18 O 13 '21

Age of the earth. Lord Rayleigh and others. Nature 108:279-84 O 27 '21; Discussion. Nature 108:335, 370 N 10-17 '21

**Figure**

Note on the shape of the earth. W. O. Beal. School Sci and Math 21:473 My '21

See also Isostasy

**Rotation**

Glacial period and Drayson's hypothesis. J. Millis. biblog il diag maps Pop Astron 29:608-25 D '21

**Surface**

Horizontal movement of geanticlines and the fractures near their surface. H. A. Brouwer. maps J Geol 29:560-77 S '21

See also Isostasy

**Earth temperature**

Circulation of the earth's crust: with discussion. E. A. Tandy. Geog J 57:354-76 My '21

**Earthquakes**

Chinese earthquake of December 16, 1920. C. Davison. Nature 107:473-4 Je 9 '21

Volcanic earthquakes. C. Davison. diag maps J Geol 29:97-124 F '21

**Earthworms. See Worms****East**

Salute to the Orient! E. M. Forster. Lond Mercury 4:271-81 J1 '21

**East and west**

East and west. C. W. C. Oman. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 3:1-24 '20

Presidential address delivered Feb. 12, 1920.

Other men's shoes. E. Shillito. Int R Missions 10:174-82 Ap '21

Purple west. J. W. Thompson. Sewanee R 29:177-96 Ap '21

Western influence and missionary opportunity in the Orient. S. H. Walnright. Int R Missions 10:161-73 Ap '21

**East India company, Dutch**

Memorie over Malakka en den tinhandel aldaar (1790). A. E. van Braam Houckgeest. biblog footnotes Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 76:284-309 '20

**Easter**

Fixed Easter. Spec 126:260 F 26 '21

**Eastern churches. See Uniat church****Eastman, Mayna D.**

Free hand paper cutting to illustrate children's stories. Kind and First Grade 5:321-6, 372-6; 6:16-20, 105-7 O-N '20, Ja, Mr '21

**Eating**

Ambrosia and nectar. P. J. Popoff. Open Court 35:568-73 S '21

**Eaton, Marion G.**

Labor in South America. Socialist R 10:22-5 Ja '21

**Eaton, Ralph M.**

Meaning of chance. Monist 31:280-96 Ap '21

Social fatalism. Philos R 30:380-92 J1 '21

Social unrest of the soldier. Int J Ethics 31:279-88 Ap '21

**Eaton, Walter Prichard**

Drama league activities. Drama 11:367-9 J1 '21

Drinkwater's Mary Stuart. Drama 11:265-6 My '21

**Eblonites**

Gibbon and the Ebionites. H. Belloc. Dublin R 169:265-87 O '21

**Ecclesiastical visitations. See Visitations, Ecclesiastical****Echinacea. See Purple cone-flower****Echinodermata**

Echinoderm larvae and their bearing on classification. E. W. MacBride. Nature 108:529-30 D 22 '21

**Ecitons**

Observations on army ants in British Guiana. W. M. Wheeler. biblog Amer Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 56:289-328 Je '21

**Eckhardt, Eduard**

Nochmals zur n. vokalverkürzung in ableitungen und zusammensetzungen. Engl Stud 55:226-30 '21

**Eclipses**

Elements of the eclipsing system SX Cassiopeiae. M. Fowler. Astrophys J 53:165-7 Mr '21

Provisional elements of the eclipsing system RS Canum Venaticorum. B. W. Sitterly. Astrophys J 53:99-104 Ja '21

**Eclipses, Lunar**

Distribution of brightness in the penumbra during an eclipse of the moon. F. J. W. Whipple. diag Nature 108:497-8 D 15 '21

Eclipse of the moon, 1921, October 16. W. F. Rigge. diag Pop Astron 29:478 O '21

Eclipses. II Nature Study 17:16-19 Ja '21

Total eclipse of the moon 1921 April 21-22. W. F. Rigge. Pop Astron 29:165-6 Mr '21

**Eclipses, Solar**

- Annular eclipse of April 8. W. J. S. Lockyer. *Il Nature* 107:303-5 My 5 '21  
 Eclipses. *Il Nature Study* 17:16-19 Ja '21  
 Solar eclipse results and the principle of relativity. C. E. Stromeyer. *Nature* 107:682 JI 28 '21

1919

- Determination of the deflection of light by the sun's gravitational field, from observations made at the total eclipse of May 29, 1919. F. W. Dyson and others. *diags 1 pl tabs Roy Astron Soc Memoirs* 62:appendix 43p '20  
 From *Philosophical transactions of the Royal society*, 220 A:291-333  
 Relativity and the eclipse observations of May, 1919. F. Dyson. *Nature* 106:786-7 F 17 '21

1921

- Annular eclipse of April 8. A. C. D. Crommelin. *map Nature* 106:835-6 F 24 '21  
 Annular eclipse of April 8; report. A. C. D. Crommelin. *Il Nature* 107:211-12 Ap 14 '21

1922

- Next year's total solar eclipse, September 21, 1922. W. J. S. Lockyer. *map Nature* 108:570-1 D 29 '21

**Eclipses, Stellar**

- Eclipsing variable 1 H. Cassiopeiae, with evidence on the darkening at the limb of a stellar disk. J. Stebbins. *Astrophys J* 54:81-91 S '21

**Ecole de Strasbourg**

- Le rôle de l'Ecole de Strasbourg dans l'évolution de la physiologie en France au XIX<sup>e</sup> siècle. E. Gley. *R Sci* 59:65-78 F 12 '21

**Ecole des Chartes**

- Le centenaire de l'Ecole des Chartes. G. Hanotaux. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 61:788-800 F 15 '21  
 L'Ecole des Chartes. L. Madellin. *R Polit et Litt* 59:212-16 Ap 2 '21

**Ecology**

See also Zoology—Ecology

**Economic conditions**

- La crise économique. J. de Clausonne. *R de Paris* 28,pt1:367-80 Ja 15 '21  
 Economic situation in relation to foreign trade. I. T. Bush. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9:208-11 F '21  
 I grandi problemi economici internazionali. T. Tittoni. *Nuova Antol* 215:193-208 D 1 '21  
 L'odierna crisi civile. A. Chiappelli. *Nuova Antol* 210:3-15 Ja 1 '21  
 Unemployment and the gold standard. *New Statesman* 17:587-8 S 3 '21  
 Weltwirtschaftliche umwälzungen. E. Jeny. *Deutsche Rundschau* 186:79-84 Ja '21

**Economic geography. See Commercial geography****Economic policy**

- Savigny and Adam Smith. A. Leist. *Schmollers Jahrb* 41:135-51 '17

**Economica**

- La guerra e le leggi economiche. A. Graziani. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 45,pt1:10 '18

- Mechanism of consumer-control. Douglas. *Sociol R* 13:33-5 Ja '21

- Some elementary economics. E. T. Dixon. *Spec* 127:887-8 D 31 '21

- Spiritual life, civil rights, industrial economy. R. Steiner. *Hibbert J* 19:593-604 JI '21

- Il testamento spirituale di un economista, Guglielmo Smart. A. Garino-Canina. *Nuova Antol* 211:155-65 Mr 16 '21

See also Free trade and protection; Individualism; Prices; Property; Supply and demand

**Bibliography**

- Recent periodicals and new books. See quarterly numbers of *Economic Journal* for 1921

**History**

- Zu methode und aufgabe der wirtschaftsgeschichte. E. Salin. *bibliog footnotes Schmollers Jahrb* 45:483-505 '21

**Austria**

- Beiträge zur neueren österreichischen wirtschaftsgeschichte, nach archivalischen quellen verfasst. V. Hofmann. *Archiv f Österr Geschichte* 108:345-778 '20

**Study and teaching**

- Economic curricula at Oxford and Cambridge. *Econ J* 31:400-6 S '21

- Die vorbildung der volkswirte und der juristen. E. Zitelmann. *Schmollers Jahrb* 45:305-11 '21

- Zur reform der staatswissenschaftlichen studien. H. Schumacher. *Schmollers Jahrb* 41:949-80 '20

**Economics, Primitive**

- Primitive economics of the Trobriand islanders. B. Malinowski. *Econ J* 31:1-16 Mr '21

**Economy. See Thrift****Ecuador**

- From humid forest to snow-capped height in Ecuador. H. E. Anthony. *Il Nat Hist* 21:458-73 S '21

**Boundaries**

- Colombia-Ecuador boundary. *map Geog R* 11:296-7 Ap '21

**Eddington, Arthur Stanley**

- Difficulty in Einstein's gravitational theory. *Nature* 107:169-70 Ap 7 '21  
 Relativity of time. *Nature* 106:802-4 F 17 '21

**Eddy, (George) Sherwood**

- Christian approach in the Near East. *Int R Missions* 10:260-5 Ap '21

**Eddy, Walter H.**

- Stalking of the vitamins. *Teach Col Rec* 22:149-68 Mr '21

**Eddy, William A.**

- Source for Gulliver's travels. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:419-22 N '21

**Edge, Walter Evans**

- Portrait. *Bankers M* 102:19 Ja '21

**Edge law**

- Practical developments in Edge law banking. P. B. Kennedy. *Bankers M* 102:987-93 Je '21

**Edgehill, Battle of**

- Battle of Edgehill. G. Davies and others. *Eng Hist R* 36:30-44 Ja '21

**Edgerton, Franklin**

- (ed.) See Vedas—Atharvaveda

**Edgeworth, Francis Ysidro**

- Molecular statistics. *J Roy Statis Soc n s* 84:71-89 Ja '21

**Edinburgh university**

- Forestry department of Edinburgh university. *Il Nature* 106:706-7 Ja 27 '21

**Edmondson, Delmar J.**

- One-act play. *Drama* 11:409; 12:39-40, 95 Ag-D '21

**Edmondson, Margaret B.**

- Mental survey of first grade school pupils. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 27:354-70 D '20

**Edmondson, George**

- Voyage of Pedro Teixeira on the Amazon from Pará to Quito and back, 1637-1639. *bibliog footnotes Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 3:52-71 '20

**Edridge-Green, Frederick William**

- New facts of colour vision. *Nature* 107:826-7 Ag 25 '21  
 Theory of vision. *Nature* 107:361 My 19 '21

**Education**

- Demands of the times upon our schools. W. H. Kilpatrick. *Teach Col Rec* 22:127-36 Mr '21

- Education as criticism. H. G. Townsend. *Philos R* 30:367-79 JI '21

- Education for leisure as well as for vocation. A. A. Payne. *English J* 10:208-16 Ap '21

**Education—Continued**

- Education for life and duty. M. E. Sadler. *Int R Missions* 10:449-66 O '21
- Education, the cure for social discontent. H. W. Household. Hibbert J 20:158-64 O '21
- Einstein on education. *Nation* (Lond) 30:378-9 D 3 '21
- Inheritance and educability. A. F. Tredgold. *Eugenics* R 13:339-50 Ap '21
- On the educational bunco. L. A. Shattuck. *Open Court* 35:310-18 My '21
- See also* Courses of study; Manual training; Mission schools; Motivation (education); Religious education; Workers' education

**Africa**

- Native education in the province of the Cape of Good Hope. *Int R Missions* 10:118-20 Ja '21

**Alsace-Lorraine**

- L'enseignement secondaire en Alsace et Lorraine. E. Perrin. *R de Paris* 28,pt1:309-29 Ja 15 '21

**Belgium**

- Gewerbliches schulwesen in Belgien. H. Bes-sell. *Schmollers Jahrb* 41:1837-71 '17

**China**

- Adapting American tests for use in China. *J Educ Research* 4:233-6 O '21
- L'enseignement du français dans la Chine républicaine. Tchang Ki. *R Polit et Litt* 59:39-43 Ja 15 '21
- Mission education and national policy. P. Monroe. *Int R Missions* 10:328-50 Ji '21
- Present educational conditions in China. Ping Ling. *Pedagog Sem* 28:116-38 Je '21

**Denmark**

- See also* Society for experimental pedagogy

**England**

- Classical and modern education. W. Bateson. *Nature* 108:64-6 S 8 '21
- Classical and modern education; reply. *Nature* 108:180 O 6 '21
- Cost of education. *Nature* 106:589-90 Ja 6 '21
- Demetrius the silversmith. *New Statesman* 18:246-7 D 3 '21
- English education in the light of the new psychology. J. Talbot. Hibbert J 19:494-507 Ap '21
- English language as a vehicle for the humanities. *Spec* 127:624-5 N 12 '21
- Falset of false economy. *Spec* 127:882-3 D 31 '21
- London's great experiment. *New Statesman* 16:411-12 Ja 8 '21
- New humanism. *Nation* (Lond) 30:247-8 N 12 '21
- Sabotage of the mind. *Nation* (Lond) 30:522-3 D 31 '21
- Shakespeare need not apply. H. E. Palmer. *English R* 33:473-80 D '21

**France**

- A propos d'enseignement secondaire. G. Weill. *R de Paris* 28,pt5:838-49 O 15 '21
- L'enseignement technique et l'instruction publique. H. Pécheux. *R Sci* 59:557-60 O 8 '21
- La maladie chronique de l'enseignement secondaire et la prochaine réforme. L. Blum. *R de Paris* 28,pt3:576-604; 28,pt5:555-83 Je 1, O 1 '21
- La réforme de l'enseignement secondaire. R. Thamin. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 63:380-99, 843-63; 64:165-96 My 15, Je 15-Ji 1 '21
- Sur la crise de l'enseignement secondaire. R. Waltz. *R Polit et Litt* 59:625-31 O 15 '21
- See also* Physical education and training—France

**Germany**

- Die bürgerliche konfirmation als abschluss der schulzeit; ein vorschlag aus dem jahr 1787. P. Schwartz. *Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts* 8-9:40-7 '18-'19

- Der deutsche unterricht und die romantik. S. Aschner. bibliog footnotes *Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts* 6:225-80 '16
- Schulgeschichtliches aus stipendiatenbriefen. A. Schnitzeln. *Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts* 6:189-95 '16

**Greece**

- Athenian religious and moral training. F. H. Swift. bibliog *Open Court* 35:321-38, 385-405 Je-Ji '21

**Hawaiian Islands**

- Kindergartens in Honolulu. C. Wilson. *Kind and First Grade* 6:397-400 D '21

**India**

- See also* Bengal—Education; Physical education and training—India

**Italy**

- Educazione nazionale. F. Grazioli. *Nuova Antol* 210:264-7 F 1 '21
- L'esame di stato. G. Lombardo-Radice. *Nuova Antol* 211:166-81 Mr 16 '21
- L'esame di stato e la libertà della scuola media. A. Dobelli. *Nuova Antol* 211:66-70 Mr 1 '21
- Nove mesi alla Minerva. A. Baccelli. *Nuova Antol* 215:234-40 D 1 '21
- Sulla riforma della scuola in Italia. R. Colella. *Nuova Antol* 214:161-6 S 16 '21
- See also* Public schools—Italy

**Latin America**

- Joseph Lancaster, James Thomson, and the Lancasterian system of mutual instruction, with special reference to Hispanic America. W. E. Browning. *Hispan Am Hist R* 4:49-98 F '21

**Morocco**

- L'éducation française au Maroc. G. Hardy. *R de Paris* 28,pt2:773-88 Ap 15 '21

**Peru**

- Peru's progressive educational program. W. E. Dunn. *Hispan Am Hist R* 4:511-14 Ag '21

**Philippine Islands**

- Some aspects of the Philippine educational system. D. J. Fleming. *Int R Missions* 10:249-59 Ap '21

**Rome**

- Elective system in the Roman schools. H. E. Burton. *Class J* 16:532-5 Je '21

**Russia**

- Art and education in Russia. H. N. Brailsford. *Nation* (Lond) 28:447-8, 540-2 D 24 '20, Ja 15 '21

**Serbia**

- Education in Serbia. M. E. Rogers. *Il So Workm* 50:449-57 O '21

**South Africa**

- Phelps-Stokes education commission in South Africa. C. T. Loram. *Int R Missions* 10:496-508 O '21

**United States**

- Education, present and future. L. A. Shattuck. *Open Court* 35:599-612 O '21
- Educational function of the national government. H. B. Learned. *Am Pol Sci R* 15:335-49 Ag '21
- Federal expenditures for public education. H. S. Magill. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9:534-8 Ji '21
- Inequality of educational opportunity. G. L. Brown. *J Educ Research* 3:195-200 Mr '21
- Thirty years of geography in the United States. R. H. Whitbeck. *J Geog* 20:121-3 Ap '21
- Education, Classical.** *See* Classical education
- Education, Elementary**
- Child study and the course of study in relation to the period from four to eight. E. G. Holmes. *Kind and First Grade* 6:91-4 Mr '21

**Education, Elementary—Continued**

Elementary school and the individual child. E. L. Richards. *Mental Hygiene* 5:707-23 O '21

Experiment in purposeful activities in a first grade. W. A. Smith. *Kind and First Grade* 6:24-6 Ja '21

Horace Mann studies in elementary education. M. Hennes. *Teach Col Rec* 22:137-48 Mr '21

Some pre-primary schools. J. G. Straub. *Kind and First Grade* 6:198-9 My '21

What the primary school needs from the kindergarten point of view. M. D. Davis. *Kind and First Grade* 6:186-9 My '21

See also Kindergarten extension

**Education, Experimental**

Possibilities of classroom experiment. E. Chamberlain. *English J* 10:427-38 O '21

See also Society for experimental pedagogy

**Education, Moral. See Moral education****Education, Primary. See Education, Elementary****Education, Religious. See Religious education****Education, Secondary**

A propos d'enseignement secondaire. G. Weill. *R de Paris* 28,pt5:838-49 O 15 '21

Contribution of biological sciences to universal secondary education. O. W. Caldwell. *School Sci and Math* 21:103-15 F '21

La maladie chronique de l'enseignement secondaire et la prochaine réforme. L. Blum. *R de Paris* 28,pt3:576-604; 28,pt5:555-83 Je 1, O 1 '21

La réforme de l'enseignement secondaire. R. Thamin. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 63:380-99, 843-63; 64:165-96 My 15, Je 15-Jl 1 '21

Sur la crise de l'enseignement secondaire. R. Waltz. *R Polit et Litt* 59:625-31 O 15 '21

See also High schools; Junior high schools

**Education, Technical. See Technical education****Education of children**

Significance of movement, interest, and discipline in childhood education. A. C. Sles. *Kind and First Grade* 6:221-5 Je '21

Year's study of the daily learning of six children. G. E. Freeland. *Pedagog Sem* 28: 97:115 Je '21

See also Education, Elementary; Montessori method; Social education

**Education of women**

Report of the college curricula inquiry committee of the I. K. U. A. H. Jerome. *Kind and First Grade* 6:318-24 O '21

Women at Cambridge. *Spec* 127:551-2 O 29 '21

See also Motherhood, Education for

**Germany**

Women's place in German education. L. L. Schücking. *New Statesman* 18:312-13 D 17 '21

**Educational advertising**

Selling education. B. R. Buckingham. *J Educ Research* 4:226-8 O '21

**Educational associations**

See also Society for experimental pedagogy

**Educational measurements**

Child accounting. B. R. Buckingham. *J Educ Research* 3:218-22 Mr '21

Conventional examination in chemistry and physics versus the new types of tests. E. R. Glenn. *School Sci and Math* 21:666-70, 746-56 O-N '21

Educational measurements in Detroit. S. Courtis. *Kind and First Grade* 6:309-14 O '21

English form test. T. H. Briggs. *Teach Col Rec* 22:1-11 Ja '21

Intelligence classification and mental hygiene. G. C. Myers. *Pedagog Sem* 28:156-60 Je '21

Law of the single variable. W. S. Monroe. *J Educ Research* 4:58-60 Je '21

Measurement in education. E. L. Thorndike. *Teach Col Rec* 22:371-9 N '21

Measurement of high-school English. E. W. Dolch, jr. *J Educ Research* 4:279-86 N '21

Measurement of language; what is measured and its significance. E. J. Ashbaugh. *J Educ Research* 4:32-9 Je '21

Measuring the progress of pupils by means of standardized tests. S. S. Brooks. *J Educ Research* 4:161-72 O '21

Practical ways of measuring color and number sense. T. A. Brown. *Kind and First Grade* 6:292 S '21

Presenting educational measurements so as to influence the public favorably. C. Alexander. *J Educ Research* 3:345-58 My '21

Proposed uniform method of scale construction with application to a new reading scale. W. A. McCall. *Teach Col Rec* 22: 31-51 Ja '21

Reliability of test scores. T. L. Kelley. *J Educ Research* 3:370-9 My '21

Reliability of the Binet scale and of pedagogical scales. A. S. Otis and H. E. Knollen. *Biblog J Educ Research* 4:121-42 S '21

Scale of attainment no. 2; an examination for measurement in history, arithmetic, and English in the eighth grade. S. L. Pressey. *J Educ Research* 3:359-69 My '21

Scale of attainment no. 3; for measuring essential achievement in the third grade. L. W. Pressey. *J Educ Research* 4:404-12 D '21

Some elementary statistical considerations in educational measurements. J. C. Chapman. *J Educ Research* 4:212-20 O '21

Some new tests in religious education. C. F. Chassell. *Relig Educ* 16:318-36 D '21

Standardized vocabulary and sentence tests in French. V. A. C. Henmon. *J Educ Research* 3:81-105 F '21

Suggestions for deriving standards of measuring achievements of kindergarten-primary children. C. F. G. Franzen. *Kind and First Grade* 6:364-5 N '21

Threefold experiment in high-school English. R. H. Jordan. *English J* 10:560-9 D '21

Use of measurements in a small city school system. E. E. Keener. *J Educ Research* 3: 201-6 Mr '21

Value of a handwriting scale to an untrained teacher. R. L. Morton. *J Educ Research* 3: 133-7 F '21

See also Intelligence tests; Teachers—Rating

**Educational psychology. See Psychology, Educational****Educational research**

Educational research by members of the American psychological association. *J Educ Research* 3:59-60 Ja '21

Things we do not know; conducting a reference department in an educational office. *J Educ Research* 3:56-9 Ja '21

See also Intelligence tests

**Edward II, king of England**

Anglo-Norman poem by Edward II, king of England. P. Studer. *biblog footnotes Modern Lang Rev* 16:34-46 Ja '21

**Edward IV, king of England**

Five indentures between Edward IV and Warwick the Kingmaker. C. L. Scofield. *Eng Hist R* 36:67-70 Ja '21

**Edwards, Preston**

Nature of vowel sounds. *Nature* 108:82 S 15 '21

**Edwards, Thomas**

Thomas Edwards, author of *Cephalus and Procris*, *Narcissus*. C. C. Stopes. *Modern Lang Rev* 16:209-23 Jl '21

**Edwards, W. H.**

Der auslandsdienst der deutschen presse. *Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch* 9:15-51 '19

Zur bilanzpolitik einer verkehrspolitischen finanzierungsgesellschaft [Westdeutsche Eisenbahngesellschaft]. *Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch* 8:517-32 '17

**Efficiency, Industrial**

Efficiency in industry. *Nature* 106:844-5 F 24 '21

**Egeler, C. E.**

Use of the incandescent lamp in stereopticons. *School Sci and Math* 21:838-43 D '21

**Eggs**

Eggs: an Easter homily. *New Statesman* 16:726-7 Mr 26 '21

**Ego, The. See Self****Egypt**

Early chronology of Sumer and Egypt. *Nature* 107:315 My 5 '21

Egyptian wilderness; with discussion. W. F. Hume. II *map Geog J* 58:249-76 O '21

Orientation in Egypt. H. G. Lyons. *Nature* 108:587 D 29 '21

**Antiquities**

Demotische urkunden zum ägyptischen bürgerrechtsrechte vorzüglich der Ptolemäerzeit; herausgegeben und erklärt von K. Sethe, mit einer rechtsgeschichtlichen untersuchung von J. Partsch. pl *Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Abhand* 32:viii,812p '20

Die öffentliche und private urkunde im römischen Ägypten; studien zum hellenistischen privatrecht. A. B. Schwartz. *Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Abhand* 31,no 3:310p '20

Story of an Egyptian politician. T. G. Allen. II *Am J Sem Lang* 38:55-62 O '21

See also Tel-el-Amarna

**Geology**

See Geology—Egypt

**History, Ancient**

Ancient Egyptian survivals in modern Egypt. *Nature* 107:27 Mr 3 '21

**Law**

See Law—Egypt

**Politics and government**

—and war in Egypt? *New Statesman* 18:277-8 D 10 '21

—and war in Egypt? reply. *New Statesman* 18:316-17 D 17 '21

Crazy imperialism. *New Statesman* 16:606-7 F 26 '21

Danger signal in Egypt. *Nation (Lond)* 30:334-5 N 26 '21

Dragooning of Egypt. *New Statesman* 18:362-3 D 31 '21

Egypt a nation. *Round Tab* 11:32-49 D '20

Egypt for the Egyptians. *Spec* 126:256-7 F 26 '21

Independence of Egypt. Aly Fahmy Kamel. *Nation (Lond)* 30:379-80 D 3 '21

Meaning of the Egyptian riots. *Spec* 126:675-6 My 28 '21

Our choice in Egypt. *New Statesman* 17:205-6 My 28 '21

**Religion**

Religion of Israel in the light of the religions of the ancient East. M. Löhr. *Bib Sac* 78:295-318 Jl '21

**Social life and customs**

Influence of Egypt on African death ceremonies. *Nature* 108:418-19 N 24 '21

Some modern Egyptian graveside ceremonies. W. S. Blackman. II *Discovery* 2:207-12 Ag '21

**Egyptian language****Papyri**

Papyri juristischen inhalts in hieratischer und demotischer schrift aus dem British museum. N. Reich. 18 facs *Kais Akad d Wiss Denksch Philol-Hist Kl* 55,pt3:136p '17 (to be cont)

**Ehrenberg, Richard**

Aus den kriegswirtschaftlichen erfahrungen einer deutschen grossstadt [Cassel]. *Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch* 9:57-82 '19

Die familie als gegenstand wissenschaftlicher erkenntnis. *Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch* 8:24-42 '16

Die familie in ihrer bedeutung für das volksleben. *Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch* 8:1-23 '16

**Landwirtschaft, gewerbe und handel. Archiv**

f *Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch* 9:365-76 '19

Massensuggestion und wahrheit im volksleben. *Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch* 9:52-6 '19

Mittelstands-haushaltungen in der kriegszeit. *Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch* 9:83-96 '19

Die neue wirtschaft; Rathenau's volkswirtschaftliche richtlinien. *Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch* 9:129-69 '19

Unsere zukunfft; ein briefwechsel. *Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch* 9:185-212 '19

Wissenschaft und leben. *bibliog Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch* 9:1-14 '19

Zur volkswirtschaftlichen bedeutung des landwirtschaftlichen gross- und kleinbetriebs. *bibliog footnotes Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch* 7:288-92 '16

**Eifrig, C. W. G.**

Practical angle in the aesthetic side of nature study. *Nature Study* 17:327-30 N '21

**Eight-hour day. See Hours of labor****1820 memorial settlers association**

Conference, Durban, 1921. *Round Tab* 12:212-14 D '21

**Einstein, Albert**

Brief outline of the development of the theory of relativity. *Nature* 106:782-4 F 17 '21

Einstein. *Nation (Lond)* 29:431-2 Je 18 '21

Einstein on education. *Nation (Lond)* 30:378-9 D 3 '21

Einstein without relativity. *Nation (Lond)* 30:322-4 N 19 '21

**Einstein, John L.**

Mammy's lullaby. *So Workm* 50:518 N '21

**Einstein theory**

Brief outline of the development of the theory of relativity. A. Einstein. *Nature* 106:782-4 F 17 '21

Difficulty in Einstein's gravitational theory. A. S. Eddington. *Nature* 107:169-70 Ap 7 '21

Displacement of solar lines. C. E. St John. *Nature* 106:789-90 F 17 '21

Einsteinian space and the probable nature of being. V. A. Endersby. *Monist* 31:271-9 Ap '21

Die Einsteinsche gravitationstheorie. G. Mie. *Deutsche Rundschau* 187:167-85, 310-42 My-Je '21

Electricity and gravitation. H. Weyl. *Nature* 106:800-2 F 17 '21

Fourth dimension. P. Browne. *Dublin R* 168:93-106 Ja '21

Interprétation philosophique du principe de la relativité d'Einstein. G. Matisse. *Mercur* Fr 149:577-90 Ag 1 '21

La mécanique d'Einstein. C. Nordmann. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 65:925-46 O 15 '21

Pour préluder à l'étude d'Einstein. C. Nordmann. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 64:935-46 Ag 15 '21

Relation between geometry and Einstein's theory of gravitation. D. Wrinch and H. Jeffreys. *Nature* 106:806-9 F 17 '21

Relativity of time. A. S. Eddington. *Nature* 106:802-4 F 17 '21

Relativity: the growth of an idea. E. Cunningham. *Nature* 106:784-6 F 17 '21

Sur l'espace et le temps selon Einstein. C. Nordmann. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 65:313-43 S 15 '21

Transcendental premises in science. H. H. Howorth. *Nature* 107:9-10 Mr 3 '21

See also Relativity, Principle of

**Bibliography**

Bibliography of relativity. *Nature* 106:811-13 F 17 '21

**Eisenmann, Louis**

Portraits d'hommes d'état. *R Polit et Litt* 59:406-9 Jl 2 '21

**Eisler, Max**

Der raum bei Jan Vermeer. *Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses* 33:213-91 '16

**Ekwall, Ellert**

Some notes on the history of early English pronunciation. *Engl Stud* 55:396-404 '21

**Elasmobranchii**

See also Rays (fishes); Sharks

**Elbertzhausen, Hugo**

Dante und Deutschland. *Deutsche Rundschau* 188:351-9 S '21

Der einfluss grosser katastrophen im natur- und völkergeschehen auf weltanschauung und glauben. *Deutsche Rundschau* 187:200-13 My '21

**Eldridge, Gratia**

Recreational activities in the treatment of mental disorders. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:275-9 Je '21

**Eldridge, Paul**

Looser; drama. *Drama* 11:166-70 F '21

**Elections****Canada**

Canada: general election. *Round Tab* 12:161-8 D '21

Canadian general election. *New Statesman* 18:96-8 O 29 '21

**Great Britain**

Moral of the elections. *Nation (Lond)* 28:808-9 Mr 12 '21

Wanted, an electoral arrangement. *Nation (Lond)* 28:730-2 F 26 '21

**Ireland**

Drums of Ulster. H. W. Nevins. *Nation (Lond)* 29:316-17 My 28 '21

**Italy**

Dalle Memorie di un candidato. E. Faelli. *Nuova Antol* 213:252-8 Ag 1 '21

Le elezioni italiane vedute dall'estero. M. Ferraris. *Nuova Antol* 212:79-83 My 1 '21

Les élections italiennes et la crise du socialisme. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 59:353-5 Je 4 '21

La influenza delle donne nelle recenti elezioni. Rossana. *Nuova Antol* 212:268-71 Je 1 '21

Italian elections. *New Statesman* 17:181-2 My 21 '21

La riforma del sistema elettorale. A. Casertano. *Nuova Antol* 215:382-91 D 16 '21

Il significato delle elezioni politiche. F. Virgilli. *Nuova Antol* 212:272-6 Je 1 '21

**South Africa**

General election in South Africa. *New Statesman* 16:495-6 Ja 29 '21

South African elections. *Nation (Lond)* 28:907-8 Mr 26 '21

South Africa: elections. *Round Tab* 11:695-703 Je '21

**United States**

Initiative and referendum and the elections of 1920. H. W. Dodds. *Nat Munic R* 10:232-9 Ap '21

Lessons of the November election; a symposium. *Socialist R* 10:13-18 Ja '21

Socialist vote at the last election. I. A. Hourwich. *Socialist R* 10:76-7 Ap '21

See also Primaries; Suffrage—United States

**Wales**

Caerphilly. *New Statesman* 17:539-40 Ag 20 '21

**Elections, Primary. See Primaries****Elective system (in education)**

Elective system in the Roman schools. H. E. Burton. *Class J* 16:532-5 Je '21

**Electric arc**

Electric arc in chemical industry. J. N. Pring. *Il Discovery* 2:281-6 N '21

Excitation stages in open arc-light spectra. B. E. Moore. *Astrophys J* 54:191-216, 246-72 O-N '21

Low-current arc. V. L. Chrisler. *Astrophys J* 54:273-84 N '21

**Electric conductivity**

Nature of the electrical conductivity of glass. H. H. Poole. *Nature* 107:584-5 Jl 7 '21

**Electric conductors**

Eddy-current losses in cylindrical conductors, with special applications to the alternating current resistances of short coils. S. Butterworth. *diags tabs Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 222 ser A:57-100 S 10 '21

**Electric discharges through gases**

Spectra of some compound gases in vacuum tubes. W. H. Bair. *Astrophys J* 52:301-16 D '20

**Electric industries****Germany**

Entwürfe zur staatlichen regelung der elektrizitätsversorgung und die tariffrage. C. Heiss. *Schmoliers Jahrb* 41:1873-919 '17

**Electric lamps, Incandescent**

Use of the incandescent lamp in stereopticons. C. E. Egeler. *Il School Sci and Math* 21:838-43 D '21

**Electric machinery****Regulation**

Sur quelques méthodes et principes relatifs à la régulation des groupes électrogènes n'ayant encore fait l'objet que d'applications limitées. L. Barbillon. *diags Univ de Grenoble Annales* 31:309-69; 32:81-113 '19-'20

**Electric motors**

Stroboscopic method of measuring high motor speeds. W. H. Farr. *diag School Sci and Math* 21:525-7 Je '21

**Electric power**

London electricity inquiry. *Nature* 107:609-10 Jl 14 '21

**Electric railroads**

See also Street railroads

**Electric resistance**

Eddy-current losses in cylindrical conductors, with special applications to the alternating current resistances of short coils. S. Butterworth. *diags tabs Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 222 ser A:57-100 S 10 '21

Electrical resistance under pressure, including certain liquid metals. P. W. Bridgman. *13 diag 22 tab Amer Acad of Arts and Sci* 56:59-154 F '21

**Electricity**

Electricity and gravitation. H. Weyl. *Nature* 106:800-2 F 17 '21

Intellectual rise in electrical science. R. D. Rusk. *School Sci and Math* 21:631-7 O '21

Electricity, Atmospheric. See Atmospheric electricity

**Electrolysis**

Teaching of the theory of electrolytic dissociation in high school chemistry. W. H. Brown. *School Sci and Math* 21:457-60 My '21

**Electrolytes**

Colloids and colloidal electrolytes. J. W. McBain. *Il Nature* 107:46-8 Mr 10 '21

**Electromagnetic theory**

Magnetic rotary dispersion in transparent liquids. R. A. Castleman, Jr. and E. O. Hulburt. *Astrophys J* 54:45-64 Jl '21

Natural and magnetic rotatory dispersion of optically active transparent liquids. E. O. Hulburt. *Astrophys J* 54:116-26 S '21

**Electromagnetism**

Oersted, the discoverer of electro-magnetism. *Nature* 107:492-5 Je 16 '21

**Electrons**

Æther waves and electrons. W. Bragg. *Nature* 107:374 My 19 '21

Electrons. W. Bragg. *Il Nature* 107:79-82, 109-11 Mr 17-24 '21

Electrons and ether waves. W. Bragg. *Discovery* 2:224-8 S '21

Emission of electrons under the influence of chemical action. O. W. Richardson. *Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 222 ser A:1-43 Ap 30 '21

Gravitational field of an electron. O. Lodge. *Nature* 107:392 My 26 '21

Modification of the electron theory of dispersion. G. Szivessy. *Astrophys J* 53:326-7 My '21

- Electrons—Continued**  
 Normal orbit of the electron in the atom of mercury. A. Terenin. *Nature* 107:203 Ap 14 '21  
 Structure of the electron. G. A. Perkins. *Phil J Sci* 18:325-40 Ap '21  
 Unsolved problem. *Nation (Lond)* 29:660 JI 30 '21
- Electrostatics**  
 New technical applications of an electrostatic principle. *Nature* 107:439 Je 2 '21
- Elementary education.** See Education, Elementary
- Elephants**  
 Chat with the elephant man. M. B. Leonard. *Kind and First Grade* 6:244-5 Je '21  
 Elephant and its ivory in ancient China. C. W. Bishop. bibliog footnotes *Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 41:290-306 O '21  
 Heads of African elephants. H. F. Osborn. *Il Nat Hist* 21:244-5 My '21  
 On the march with elephants. H. W. Smyth. *Blackw* 210:251-5 Ag '21  
 L'élevé; nouvelle. H. James. *R de Paris* 28, pt3:472-90, 733-68 Je 1-15 '21
- Elgar, Sir Edward William**  
 Merry pranks at the Promenades. E. J. Dent. *Nation (Lond)* 29:864-6 S 17 '21
- Ellel, Paul**  
 Corrupt judges recalled in San Francisco. *Nat Munic R* 10:316-17 Je '21
- Ellot, T. S.**  
 New poets. D. MacCarthy. *New Statesman* 16:418-20 Ja 8 '21
- Elizabeth; story.** E. A. Zangwill. *Nation (Lond)* 29:326 My 28 '21
- Elizabeth, queen of England**  
 Parliament and the succession question in 1562-3 and 1566. *Eng Hist R* 36:497-520 O '21
- Elizabethan religious settlement**  
 Local records of the Elizabethan settlement. V. J. B. Torr. *Dublin R* 169:60-74 JI '21
- Elkan, Sophie**  
 Sur la tombe d'une amie. S. Lagerlöf. *R Polit et Litt* 59:337-8 Je 4 '21
- El-Kubanieh**  
 Antiquities  
 Bericht über die grabungen der Akademie der wissenschaften in Wien, auf den friedhöfen von El-Kubanieh, Süd, winter 1910-1911. H. Junker. *Il plan* 56 pl Kais Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl 62,pt3:x,227p '19
- Ellerman, Ferdinand**  
 Few remarks on dark lightning. *Pop Astron* 29:139-41 Mr '21
- Elliot, Arthur Ralph Douglas**  
 Irish settlement. *Spec* 127:819-20 D 17 '21
- Elliot, Hugh Samuel Roger**  
 Relativity and materialism. *Nature* 108:432 D 1 '21
- Elliott, George Roy**  
 Real tragedy of Keats (A post-centenary view). *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 36:315-31 '21
- Ellis, Amabel Williams..** See Williams-Ellis, Amabel
- Ellis, Clough Williams..** See Williams-Ellis, Clough
- Ellis, Kenneth M.**  
 Community theatre. *Drama* 11:414-15 Ag '21
- Ellwood, Charles Abram**  
 Educative nature of the social process. *Teach Col Rec* 22:226-33 My '21
- Eloesser, Arthur**  
 Fritz von Unruh. *Deutsche Rundschau* 188: 220-9 Ag '21
- Elohim.** See God
- Elsas, Moritz**  
 Internal purchasing power of the German mark. *Econ J* 31:320-34 S '21
- Elst, P. van der**  
 Awakening of slumbering power. *Constr Q* 9: 609-26 D '21
- Christianity and mystical insight.** *Constr Q* 9:86-104 Mr '21
- Elwell-Sutton, A. S.**  
 Chinese temple. *Spec* 127:41-2 JI 9 '21
- Ely, Catherine Beach**  
 In praise of pastels. *Am M Art* 12:200-2 Je '21
- Ely, Owen**  
 National government as a business organization. *Nat Munic R* 10:291-7 My '21
- Emanuel.** See Messiah
- Embargo**  
 South and the embargo. L. M. Sears. *So Atlan Q* 20:254-75 JI '21
- Embrach, Switzerland**  
 Das kollegiatstift S. Peter in Embrach. R. R. Hoppeler. *Il Antiq Gesell in Zürich Mitt* 29: 1-11 '21
- Emella Galotti.** See Lessing Gotthold Ephraim
- Emerson, Haven, and others**  
 Education in health at Cornell university. *Am J Pub Health* 11:309-26 Ap '21
- Emerson, John**  
 Address. *Am Federationist* 28:233-5 Mr '21
- Emerson, Oliver Farrar**  
 Grendel's motive in attacking Heorot. bibliog footnotes *Modern Lang Rev* 16:113-19 Ap '21  
 Imperfect lines in Pearl and the rimed parts of Sir Gawain and the Green knight. *Mod Philol* 19:131-40 N '21  
 Two notes on Sir Gawain and the Green knight. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:212-15 Ap '21  
 —See Whigam, R. G., jt. auth.
- Emigration.** See Immigration and emigration
- Emmanuel.** See Messiah
- Emmet, C. W.**  
 Miracles of Sadhu Sundar Singh. *Hibbert J* 19:308-18 Ja '21
- Emotionale präsentation.** A. Meining. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl* 183,pt2: 181p '17
- Emotions**  
 Emotions and instincts. H. C. Link. *Am J Psychol* 32:134-44 Ja '21  
 Galvanometric measurement of human emotion. A. D. Waller. *diags Nature* 107:183-6 Ap 7 '21  
 Is conscience an emotion? by H. Rashdall. Review by W. M'Dougall. *Hibbert J* 19: 279-95 Ja '21  
 Is conscience an emotion? reply to review by W. M'Dougall. H. Rashdall. *Hibbert J* 19: 449-65 Ap '21  
 Pleasantness and unpleasantness in relation to organic response. P. T. Young. *Am J Psychol* 32:38-53 Ja '21  
 Reason and feeling. J. E. Creighton. *Philos R* 30:465-81 S '21
- Employees' representation in management.** See Industrial management—Employees' representation
- Employees**  
 See also Industrial relations; Labor and capital; Labor and laboring classes; Medical service; Industrial; Wages; Woman—Employment; Workers' education; Workmen's compensation; Workshop councils
- Employer and employed.** See Industrial relations
- Employment agencies**  
 Federal-state employment service: outline of permanent employment system as adopted by the President's conference on unemployment. *Il Am Labor Leg R* 11:314-15 D '21
- Enchanted thorn; drama.** J. Kearns. *Il Drama* 11:324-5 Je '21
- Encina, Juan del**  
 Observaciones sobre la comedia Tidea. M. Romera-Navarro. *Mod Philol* 19:187-98 N '21
- Encyclopedias and dictionaries**  
 Über wörterbücher vom völkerkundlichen standpunkt. E. Pagel. bibliog footnotes *Deutsche Gesell f Anthropol Ethnol u Urgeschichte Korrespondenz-Blatt* 50:43-8 My-Ag '19
- End of the quest; story.** L. Golding. *English R* 33:381-4 N '21

**End of the road (moving picture play)**

Experiment in social hygiene at Carleton college. G. W. Hunter. *School Sci and Math* 21: 349-57 Ap '21

**Enderby, Victor A.**

Einsteinian space and the probable nature of being. *Monist* 31:271-9 Ap '21

**Endowment of research**

Rumford fund; awards of the premium and grants for research in light and heat. C. R. Cross. *Amer Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 56:363-73 Jl '21

**Enemy property**

Enemy goods and house of trade. T. Baty. *Am J Int Law* 15:198-231, 384-408 Ap-Jl '21

**Energy.** See Force and energy**Engelhardt, Nicolaus**

Engelhardt over de Javaansche oudheden. N. J. Krom. bibliog footnotes *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 76:435-48 '20

**Engineering**

Comparison of pre-war and post-war production costs in engineering; with discussion. R. J. A. Pearson. *J Roy Statis Soc n s* 84: 392-425 My '21

Tropical geology and engineering. W. D. Smith. *Phil J Sci* 18:221-41 Mr '21

**Engineering education**

Do engineering students want to study English composition? W. O. Birk. *English J* 10:526-30 N '21

See also Mechanical engineering—Study and teaching

**Engineering employers' federation**

Economic argument. *New Statesman* 17:179-81 My '21

**Engineers**

Why the banker should consult the engineer. R. G. Macy. *Bankers M* 102:963-7 Je '21

**England, James**

Vitamines, or accessory food factors. *Discovery* 2:84-8 Ap '21

**England**

On the edge. L. Robinson. *New Statesman* 16:447-8 Ja 15 '21

**Agriculture**

See Agriculture—England

**Antiquities**

Prehistoric cooking-place in Norfolk. N. F. Layard. *Nature* 107:623 Jl 14 '21

**Church history**

Local records of the Elizabethan settlement. V. J. B. Torr. *Dublin R* 169:60-74 Jl '21

**Climate**

See Climate—England

**Colonies and dominions**

See also Borneo; Great Britain—Imperial conference; Irish Free State; Kenya

**Description and travel**

Off Exmouth. H. Belloc. *New Statesman* 17: 545-6 Ag 20 '21

**Economic conditions**

After the strike. A. W. Kiddy. *Spec* 127:73-4 Jl 16 '21

Economic dilemma and the way out. A. W. Kiddy. *Spec* 127:10-11, 42-3 Jl 2-9 '21

Industrial outlook. *Round Tab* 11:899-906 S '21

Industrial situation. *Round Tab* 11:619-36 Je '21

May crisis. A. Harrison. *English R* 32:468-73 My '21

National prosperity and industrial peace. *Round Tab* 11:797-834 S '21

Trade slump. A. Kitson. *English R* 32:122-36 F '21

Wages have fallen far enough. *New Statesman* 18:127-8 N 5 '21

Washington conference. A. Harrison. *English R* 33:414-25 N '21

See also Food supply—Great Britain; Unemployment—Great Britain

**Education**

See Education—England

**Intellectual life**

Golden age of English eloquence. F. J. Purcell. *Am Cath Q* 46:290-301 Ap '21

**Names, Geographical**

See Names, Geographical—England

**Social conditions**

Government and civil rights. *Nation (Lond)* 29:640-1 Jl 30 '21

Middle class cleavage and the rising generation. T. H. S. Escott. *Lond Q R* 135:68-79 Ja '21

Unchanging England. *New Statesman* 17: 589-90 S 3 '21

See also Poor laws—England

**Social life and customs**

Family in the middle ages. *Nation (Lond)* 28:735-7 F 26 '21

Fashions in dullness. *Spec* 127:40-1 Jl 9 '21

Passing of Horseback Hall. *Nation (Lond)* 29: 707-8 Ag 13 '21

Post-reformation features of English drinking. E. V. Wilson. *Am Cath Q* 46:134-55 Ja '21

Riding on a charabanc. *New Statesman* 17: 381-3 Jl 9 '21

Traveller's tale of the north of England. M. Hewlett. *Nation (Lond)* 29:400 Je 11 '21

**England and France**

Entente; the French point of view. *Spec* 127: 135 Jl 30 '21

La France et l'Angleterre. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 59:775-7 D 17 '21

From the Pacific to Europe. *Spec* 127:849-50 D 24 '21

Our friends the French. *New Statesman* 18: 244-6 D 3 '21

Silesian question and the Entente. *Spec* 127: 129-30 Jl 30 '21

Unity or isolation? *Spec* 127:735-6 D 3 '21

Unity or isolation? reply. J. E. Harlow. *Spec* 127:781 D 10 '21

Wanted, a council of civilization. *Nation (Lond)* 30:372-3 D 3 '21

**England and Germany**

Question of responsibility. H. W. Massingham. *Nation (Lond)* 30:171-3 O 29 '21

Question of responsibility; reply. *Nation (Lond)* 30:212 N 5 '21

**England and the United States**

America and Britain; official discontents. *Spec* 126:576-7 My 7 '21

American ambassador's letters. *Spec* 127:321-3 S 10 '21

American attitude towards England. *New Statesman* 17:588-9 S 3 '21

Britain, America, and mischief-makers. *Spec* 126:385-6 Mr 26 '21

Britain and America. *Spec* 126:39-40 Ja 8 '21

Britain and America. *Spec* 126:672-3 My 28 '21

Common law and Anglo-American friendship. J. Simon. *Am Law R* 55:907-12 N '21

England and America. S. Jameson. *English R* 32:137-41, 213-15, 320-8, 437-42 F-MY '21

English-speaking nations and racial consciousness. *Spec* 127:773-5 D 10 '21

Gummidges of Britain and America. *Spec* 126: 544-5 Ap 30 '21

How England is served in America. *New Statesman* 17:269-70 Je 11 '21

Mr Harding's inaugural address. *Spec* 126:323-4 Mr 12 '21

Mr Lloyd George and Washington. *Spec* 127: 516-17 O 22 '21

More letters of an American ambassador. *Spec* 127:418-19 O 1 '21

Naval competition; the way out. *Spec* 126:577 My 7 '21

Resolution and independence. *Spec* 127:37-8 Jl 9 '21

United States and the old world. *Round Tab* 11:568-78 Je '21

**Engländer, Oskar**

Gleichförmigkeit von preis und nutzen. *Schmollers Jahrb* 44:399-450, 709-39 '20



**English, Horace Bidwell**  
In aid of introspection. *Am J Psychol* 32:404-14 J1 '21

**English, Thomas H.**  
Cahokia Indian mounds. *Geog R* 11:207-11 Ap '21

**English, The**  
Northern race. B. Holland. *Dublin R* 168:113-25 Ja '21  
Older civilisation. C. T. Hallinan. *New Statesman* 17:519 Ag 13 '21  
Unchanging England. *New Statesman* 17:589-90 S 3 '21

**English ballads.** See Ballads, English

**English composition.** See English language—Composition

#### English drama

Foreign politics in an old play. L. F. Mott. *Mod Philol* 19:65-71 Ag '21  
Ludus Coventriae and the Digby Massacre. H. R. Patch. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 35:324-43 '20  
Welsh bits in the Tudor and Stuart drama. J. de Perott. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:352-4 Je '21

See also Miracle, morality and mystery plays; Theater—England

#### History

Origin of the English heroic play. M. L. Poston. *Modern Lang Rev* 16:18-22 Ja '21  
Political plays of the restoration. A. Nicoll. *bibliog footnotes Modern Lang Rev* 16:224-42 J1 '21

#### English fiction

Reflections on the recent history of the English novel. E. Shanks. *Lond Mercury* 4:173-83 Je '21  
Were the Gothic novels Gothic? C. F. McIntyre. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 36:644-67 '21

#### English historical review (periodical)

Beginnings of the English historical review. *Eng Hist R* 36:1-4 Ja '21

#### English in India

Domiciled Englishman in India. O. Young-husband. *Spec* 127:362-3 S 17 '21

**English in Russia during the second half of the sixteenth century.** M. Wretts-Smith. *bibliog footnotes Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 3:72-102 '20

#### English language

See also Americanisms (speech); Speech

#### Bibliography

Bibliography of the English language proposed. A. G. Kennedy. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:304-7 My '21  
Pedantry or English? J. Bailey. *Lond Mercury* 4:613-22 O '21

#### Comparison

Die anfänge der periphrastischen komparation im englischen. H. Knüpfer. *Engl Stud* 55:321-89 '21

#### Composition

Basis for advanced freshman composition. M. E. Smith. *English J* 10:303-8 My '21  
By what standards are high school pupils promoted in English composition? C. C. Certain. *II English J* 10:305-15 Je '21  
College freshman composition. L. J. Davidson. *English J* 10:302-6 S '21  
Co-operative course in English composition for students in technical courses. E. A. Duddy. *English J* 10:201-7 Ap '21  
Criticism, getting it over. C. C. Hewitt. *English J* 10:85-8 F '21  
Do engineering students want to study English composition? W. O. Birk. *English J* 10:523-30 N '21  
Eighth-grade composition by project. E. Glaser. *English J* 10:520-5 N '21  
Group projects in upper-grade composition. G. H. Ryffel. *English J* 10:337-40 Je '21  
Group work in the composition class. L. E. Whiton. *English J* 10:399-401 S '21  
Latin and Greek as aids to English composition. M. C. Wier. *Class J* 16:326-38 Mr '21

Lesson from the masters of prose. R. W. Cowden. *English J* 10:130-41 Mr '21  
Minimum essentials. *English J* 10:540-1 N '21

Personnel for college composition. H. J. Savage. *English J* 10:439-49 O '21  
Purposefulness and co-operation. C. R. Gaston. *English J* 10:28-34 Ja '21  
Teaching of composition and literature in the high schools of Indiana. L. G. Hickman. *English J* 10:142-59 Mr '21  
Teaching the paragraph. L. Mones. *English J* 10:456-60 O '21

See also Oral composition

#### Foreign words and phrases

Zur wortgeschichte der französischen elemente im Englischen. O. Funke. *Engl Stud* 55:1-25 '21

#### Grammar

Loss to the English language. J. Sargeant. *Nation (Lond)* 29:437-8 Je 18 '21

See also Prepositions

#### Middle English

See Middle English language and literature

#### Old English

See Old English language

#### Pronunciation

S.P.E. *Nation (Lond)* 29:86-8 Ap 16 '21  
Some notes on the history of early English pronunciation. E. Ekwall. *Engl Stud* 55:396-404 '21  
Standards of correctness in English. H. C. Wyld. *bibliog Discovery* 2:233-4, 267-71 S-O '21

#### Study and teaching

Best students and the worst students. A. D. Snyder. *English J* 10:505-10 N '21  
Boys and literature. W. H. Blake. *English J* 10:332-6 Je '21  
Correlation of English in college and high school. H. Craig. *English J* 10:165-7 Mr '21  
English as a vehicle for the humanities. J. Quine. *Spec* 127:780-1 D 10 '21  
English in part-time classes. H. J. Smith. *English J* 10:247-55 My '21  
Measurement of high-school English. E. W. Dolch, jr. *J Educ Research* 4:279-86 N '21  
Meeting the public demand. J. W. Searson. *English J* 10:327-31 Je '21  
New humanism. *Nation (Lond)* 30:247-8 N 12 '21  
Possibilities of classroom experiment. E. Chamberlain. *English J* 10:427-38 O '21  
Those first days of a school semester! J. H. Moffat. *English J* 10:588-90 D '21  
Threefold experiment in high-school English. R. H. Jordan. *English J* 10:560-9 D '21  
See also English language—Composition; National council of teachers of English; School classics

#### Versification

Rising and falling rhythms in English verse. H. L. Creek. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 35:76-90 '20

#### Vowels

Nochmals zur ne. vokalverkürzung in ableitungen und zusammensetzungen. E. Eckhardt. *Engl Stud* 55:226-30 '21

#### English language for foreigners

Retention of foreign language in the home. R. H. Jordan. *J Educ Research* 3:35-42 Ja '21

#### English literature

Abbé Le Blanc and English literature. G. R. Havens. *Mod Philol* 18:423-41 D '20  
Mysticism in seventeenth-century English literature. E. N. S. Thompson. *Studies Philol* 18:170-231 Ap '21

#### Bibliography

Need of bibliography. A. W. Pollard. *Lond Mercury* 3:398-406 F '21

**English literature—Continued****History**

Milton and merry England. G. K. Chesterton. Lond Mercury 5:134-43 D '21

**Study and teaching**

Backgrounds for a survey course. S. J. McMurphy. English J 10:68-79 F '21  
Correlation of music with literature. J. L. Thompson. English J 10:376-88 S '21  
English form test. T. H. Briggs. Teach Col Rec 22:1-11 Ja '21  
Golden numbers: an experiment in teaching love of poetry to high school pupils. A. F. Kellogg. English J 10:367-75 S '21  
Language training, formative and corrective. E. A. Collamore. Kind and First Grade 5: 359-62; 6:3-5 N '20, Ja '21  
Measure of ability to judge poetry. A. Abbott and M. R. Trahue. Teach Col Rec 22:101-26 Mr '21  
On improving our teaching of English. H. G. Paul. English J 10:99-101 F '21  
On the teaching of literature. F. H. Bair. English J 10:187-92 Ap '21  
Shakespeare need not apply. H. E. Palmer. English R 33:473-80 D '21  
Teaching of composition and literature in the high schools of Indiana. L. G. Hickman. English J 10:142-59 Mr '21  
What should be expected of the teacher of English? L. Pound. English J 10:179-86 Ap '21

**English poetry**

Fourteenth century. O. Barfield. New Statesman 18:78 O 22 '21  
La poésie britannique et Baudelaire. J. Charpentier. Mercure Fr 147:289-332, 635-75 Ap 15-May 1 '21  
Tendenze nella lirica inglese contemporanea. F. Olivero. Nuova Antol 210:44-50 Ja 1 '21

**English poets.** See Poets, English**English satire.** See Satire, English**Engotiek plateau**

Highlands of the great craters, Tanganyika territory. T. A. Barns. Il Geog J 58:401-16 D '21

**Enkirch, Prussia**

Die gerichtsordnung und die grenzen des hochgerichtsbezirkes Enkirch vom jahre 1490. H. A. Grimm. Trier Archiv 26-27:217-24 '16

**L'enlèvement au sérail.** See Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus**Enlows, Ella M. A.**

Testing of antistreptococcus serum. Am J Pub Health 11:733-8 Ag '21

**Les ennemis de la femme; nouvelle.** See Blasco Ibáñez, Vicente**Enoch.** See Bible—Old Testament—Apocrypha—Enoch**Enock, C. Reginald**

Suggestions towards a regional and rational basis of corporate life. Sociol R 13:27-33, 108 Ja-Apr '21

**Enter Madame (drama by G. Varesi and D. Byrne)**

Criticism. M. A. Flavin. Drama 11:130 Ja '21

**Environment**

Environment and civilization. G. Taylor. Geog R 11:98-102 Ja '21

**Enzymes**

Review of recent work on enzyme action. R. J. S. McDowall. Science Prog 15:406-34 Ja '21

**Eocene period.** See Paleontology—Eocene**Epic poetry**

El cantar de mio Cid y la epopeya castellano. J. Cejador y Fraunca. Revue Hispanique 49:1-311 Je '20

Contents. Advertencia preliminar. I Introducción. II Análisis de Mio Cid rotelado con la primera Crónica general [of Alfonso X]. III El metro del Cantar y el de la epopeya castellana conservado en la Crónica. IV Las romances del Cid rotelados con la Crónica y el Cantar. V Conclusiones. VI Epilogo. Romances y cantares de gesta.

Metrical form of the epic, as discussed by sixteenth-century critics. R. C. Williams. Mod Lang Notes 36:449-57 D '21

**Epicureanism**

Cowley and the French Epicureans. R. Aldington. New Statesman 18:133-4 N 5 '21

**Epicureans**

Philosophy of Epicurus; an unclosed chapter in human thought. E. W. Adams. Hibbert J 20:88-98 O '21

**Epidemics**

Measles and its allies. J. G. Cumming. Am J Pub Health 11:785-93 S '21

**Epilepsy**

Religious and other ecstasies. J. H. Leuba. J Relig 1:391-403 J1 '21

**Episcopacy**

Increase of the Episcopate. Spec 127:696-7 N 26 '21; Discussion. Spec 127:740-1, 857 D 3, 24 '21

**Epistola apostolorum**

Epistola apostolorum. K. Lake. Harv Theol R 14:15-29 Ja '21

**Epitaphs**

Some Latin inscriptions. F. F. Abbott. Sevanee R 29:424-32 O '21

**Eppich, Elinor M.**

Record of legislative accomplishment 1920. Nat Munic R 10:74-7 F '21

**Epstein, Mordecai**

Karl Menger. Econ J 31:271-2 Je '21

**Equality**

Das soziologische problem der gleichheit. G. Roffenstein. Schmollers Jahrb 45:67-119 '21

**Equilibrium, Political.** See Balance of power**Equitable eastern banking corporation**

Equitable eastern banking corporation declares dividend. Il Bankers M 103:125-6 J1 '21

**Equitable trust company.** See New York (city)—Banks**Equity**

Judicially-created class distinctions. J. P. Frey. Am Federationist 28:730-6 S '21

**Erechtheum**

Attic building accounts. W. B. Dinsmoor. Am J Archaeol 25:245-7 J1 '21

Original plan of the Erechtheum. C. H. Welles. Il plans Am J Archaeol 25:130-41 Ap '21

**Erlon, Luella M.**

Francesco of Arizona. Pub Health Nurse 13: 177-8 Ap '21

**Erkes, Herman R.**

Teller's blotter. Bankers M 102:760 My '21

**Erlanger, Camille**

Deux adaptations lyriques; Colomba par Henri Busser et Porfature par Camille Erlanger. L: Laloy. R de Paris 28,pt2:179-84 Mr 1 '21

**Ernst, Paul Carl Friedrich**

Bekehrung. Deutsche Rundschau 186:15-20 Ja '21

**Eronen, Simo**

Der todeslauf des jagers Lari. Deutsche Rundschau 187:185-94 My '21

**Erosion**

Circulation of the earth's crust; with discussion. E. A. Tandy. Geog J 57:354-76 My '21

Cycle of erosion in a karst region (after Cvijic). E. M. Sanders. Il diagis Geog R 11: 593-604 O '21

Cycles of erosion in the Piedmont province of Pennsylvania. F. Bascom. Il diagis J Geol 29:540-59 S '21

**Erskine, John**

Sir Graelent; poem. Harv Grad M 30:20-4 S '21

**Erskine-Murray, James**

New acoustical phenomenon. Nature 107:490 Je 16 '21

**Ervine, St John Greer**

Mind of the militarist. Nation (Lond) 29:282-3 My 21 '21

St John Ervine's method. P. Loving. por Drama 11:106-8 Ja '21

—See Wells, Herbert George, jt. auth.

**Erzberger, Matthias**

Feeding the fire. assassination of Erzberger. New Statesman 17:584-5 S 3 '21

- Erzberger, Matthias**—*Continued*  
New German peril. *Nation* (Lond) 29:787-8 S 3 '21  
Il potere temporale negli scopi di guerra degli ex-imperi centrali. F. Ruffini. *Nuova Antol* 211:289-301 Ap 16 '21
- Eschatology**  
Ethics and eschatology of Methodius of Olympus. E. Buonaiuti. *Harv Theol R* 14:255-66 J1 '21
- Escheatrics**  
Escheatrics, 1327-1341. S. T. Gibson. *Eng Hist R* 36:218-26 Ap '21
- Escholler, Raymond**  
Les deux clerges. *Mercure Fr* 150:67-74 Ag 15 '21
- Escott, Thomas Hay Sweet**  
Middle class cleavage and the rising generation. *Lond Q R* 135:68-79 Ja '21  
Rt. Hon. George W. E. Russell. *Lond Q R* 136:82-95 J1 '21
- Eshleman, Cyrus H.**  
Pluralism in religion. *Int J Ethics* 32:100-1 O '21
- Eskimos**  
Cultural transformation of the copper Eskimo. D. Jenness. *map Geog R* 11:541-50 O '21  
Notes on the natives of the northwestern shores of Hudson Bay. G. Comer. *Am Anthropol* 23:243-4 Ap '21
- Espionage law**  
Freedom of speech and the Espionage act. H. W. Taft. *Am Law R* 55:695-721 S '21
- Essais; drame.** G. F. Berthault. *Mercure Fr* 148:624-47 Je 15 '21
- Essay**  
Field of the essay. C. E. Whitmore. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 36:551-64 '21
- Essien, Joseph Bergfried**  
Die beabsichtigte entthronung des goldes. bibliog footnotes Schmollers *Jahrb* 41:1351-84 '17
- Estabrook, Arthur Howard**  
Biological bearing of army mental tests. *Soc Hygiene* 7:279-84 J1 '21
- Estanié, Edouard**  
L'appel de la route. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 65: 241-86, 481-527, 721-54; 7 per 6:5-51, 267-94, 535-60 S 15-D 1 '21
- Estcourt, R.**  
What is property? *So Atlan Q* 20:1-9 Ja '21  
Why not a sales tax? *So Atlan Q* 20:191-200 J1 '21
- Este, Anne d', duchesse de Nemours**  
Les amants d'Anney; Anne d'Este et Jacques de Savoie. H. Bordeaux. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 60:747-73; 61:84-105 D 15 '20-Ja 1 '21
- Estéban, Julián Mariá Rubio y.** See Rubio y Estéban, Julián Mariá
- Esthetics**  
Aesthetic categories. A. R. Chandler. *Monist* 31:409-19 J1 '21  
Cross-purposes in aesthetic theory. C. E. Whitmore. *Monist* 31:601-8 O '21  
Elements of Croce's Aesthetic; a criticism. J. E. Turner. *Monist* 31:203-23 Ap '21  
Objective element in esthetics. E. Noble. *Philos R* 30:271-81 My '21  
Test of beauty. R. A. Cram. *Harv Grad M* 30:1-20 S '21  
See also Art
- Estonia**  
See also Baltic states
- La Estrella de Sevilla; édition critique publiée par R. Foulché-Delbosq. L. F. de Vega Carpio.** bibliog footnotes *Revue Hispanique* 48:497-678 Ap '20
- Etchings**  
Some contemporary British etchings. *Il Am M Art* 12:10-14 Ja '21  
Some etchings by Ernst Norlind. *Il Am M Art* 12:136-7 Ap '21
- Eternal punishment.** See Future punishment
- Ether (anesthetic)**  
Speech defect resulting from ether shock. L. G. Smith. *Pedagog Sem* 28:308-12 S '21
- Ether (of space)**  
Electrons and ether waves. W. Bragg. *Discovery* 2:224-8 S '21  
Physical continuity of space. J. G. McHardy. *Nature* 107:360-1 My 19 '21  
Speech through the ether. O. Lodge. *Nature* 108:88-90 S 15 '21  
Uniform motion in the ether. E. H. Synge; H. Jeffreys. *Nature* 107:746-7; 108:80 Ag 11, S 15 '21
- Ethical education.** See Moral education; Religious education
- Ethics**  
Concezione drammatica della morale. A. Pastore. *Nuova Antol* 214:337-45 O 16 '21  
Desire for knowledge. *Nation* (Lond) 29:866-8 S 17 '21  
Does a philosophy of morals tend to undermine the Christian faith in a personal God? G. Cross. *J Relig* 1:197-9 Mr '21  
Follies of the virtuous. *New Statesman* 18: 161-2 N 12 '21  
Four things. M. L. Smith. *So Workm* 50:372-4 Ag '21  
Genesis and differentiation of the moral absolute. J. E. Turner. *Int J Ethics* 31:157-67 Ja '21  
Is conscience an emotion? by H. Rashdall. Review by W. M'Dougall. *Hibbert J* 19:279-95 Ja '21  
Is conscience an emotion? reply to review by W. M'Dougall. H. Rashdall. *Hibbert J* 19: 449-65 Ap '21  
Is there a universally valid moral standard? F. C. Sharp. *Int J Ethics* 32:72-99 O '21  
Meeting emergencies. C. V. Roman. *So Workm* 50:349-52 Ag '21  
Moral progress in the light of history. V. S. Yarros. *Open Court* 35:720-33 D '21  
La morale esthétique. J. de Gaultier. *Mercure Fr* 152:577-94 D 15 '21  
Morals and religion; a symposium. F. von Hügel and others. *Hibbert J* 19:605-35 J1 '21  
New intuitionism of Dr Rashdall and Dr Moore. J. G. Riddell. *Philos R* 30:545-65 N '21  
Philosophical interpretation of the missionary idea; W. E. Hocking's Human nature and its re-making. J. H. Oldham. *Int R Missions* 10:63-76 Ja '21  
Plato and the moral standard. R. C. Lodge. *Int J Ethics* 32:21-39 O '21  
Present-day tendencies in ethical theory. E. A. Burtt. *Int J Ethics* 31:432-8 J1 '21  
Principles in ethics. A. K. Rogers. *Philos R* 29:511-29; 30:24-40 N '20-Ja '21  
Think lightly of the laws. *Nation* (Lond) 29: 14-16 Ap 2 '21  
Über die Fernald'sche methode zur prüfung des sittlichen fühlens und über ihre weitere ausgestaltung. L. Jacobsohn-Lask. *tabz Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 24:84p '20  
See also Good and evil; Hedonism; Legal ethics
- Ethics, Legal.** See Legal ethics
- Ethnology**  
Evolution and distribution of race, culture, and language. G. Taylor. *diags maps Geog R* 11:54-119 Ja '21  
Wesen und entstehung der rassenmerkmale. J. Paulsen. *Il 1 pl Archiv f Anthrop* 46:60-70 '20  
See also Teutonic race
- Asia**  
Gibt es eine austroasiatische rasse? R. Heine-Geldern. bibliog footnotes *Il map Archiv f Anthrop* 46:79-99 '20
- Borneo**  
Demon designs on the Bornean shield: a hermeneutic possibility. N. Utsurikawa. *Il Am Anthropol* 23:138-48 Ap '21
- Sudan**  
Ethnology of the Sudan. *Nature* 108:450-1 D 1 '21

**Ethnology—Continued****West Indies, Dutch**

Praecolumbian and early postcolumbian aboriginal population of Aruba, Curaçao, and Bonaire. J. P. B. de Josselin de Jong. bibliog footnotes il fold map 16 pl Internat Archiv f Ethnog 24:51-114; 25:1-26 '18, '20 Contents.—pt I The archaeological objects

**Ethnopsychology**

Die veranlagung der malaischen völker des Ost-Indischen Archipels. II-III. A. W. Nieuwenhuis. 15 il 17 pl (1 col) 1 tab Internat Archiv f Ethnog 22:165-91; 23:17-33, 49-136; 25:114-58 '14-'21

The first part appeared in 1913 as the supplement to Internat Archiv f Ethnog v. 21 with title: Die veranlagung der malaischen völker des Ost-Indischen Archipels erläutert an ihren industriellen erzeugnissen.

Contents.—II Das erinnerungsvermögen. III Das logische denken. A-B

See also Social psychology

**Ettmayer, Karl**

Vorläufiger bericht über phonogramm-aufnahmen der Gröndner mundart (53. Mitteilung der Phonogrammarchiv-kommission). Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl 191,pt4:95p '20

**Etymology**

Etimologia idealistica. G. Berton. Nuova Antol 213:356-63 Ag 16 '21

**Eucharist. See Lord's supper****Euclid**

Euclid dramatized. M. Graff. School Sci and Math 21:381-2 Ap '21

**Eugenics**

Commonsense in racial problems. W. Bateson. Eugenics R 13:325-38 Ap '21

Distribution of wealth as a eugenist sees it. R. H. Johnson. Soc Hygiene 7:255-64 Jl '21

Eugenics and religion. W. R. Inge. Eugenics R 12:257-65 Ja '21

Eugenics as a factor in the prevention of mental disease. H. M. Pollock. Mental Hygiene 5:807-12 O '21

Eugenics in the central empires since 1914. G. von Hoffmann. bibliog Soc Hygiene 7:285-96 Jl '21

Eugenics versus civilization. F. C. S. Schiller. Eugenics R 13:381-93 Jl '21

Eugenics versus civilization; reply. J. Stuart. Eugenics R 13:493-4 O '21

National eugenics in Germany. H. Laughlin. Eugenics R 12:304-7 Ja '21

Second international congress of eugenics. Nat Hist 21:247-9 My '21

Society becoming self-conscious. B. C. Gruenberg. Soc Hygiene 7:297-302 Jl '21

See also Eugenics education society; International congress of eugenics; Swedish state-institute for race-biological investigation

**Eugenics education society**

How should our society now strive to advance? with discussion. L. Darwin. Eugenics R 13:439-55 O '21

Thirteenth annual report, 1920-21. Eugenics R 13:sup1-8 Jl '21

**Eugénie, empress consort of Napoleon III**

Napoleone III, Eugénie de Montijo e Francesco Aresse in un carteggio inedito. C. Paganì. Nuova Antol 210:16-33, 120-33 Ja 1-16 '21

**Euripides**

Bacchae; criticism. Nation (Lond) 30:109-10 O 15 '21

**Europe**

Europas antlitz. K. C. von Loesch. Deutsche Rundschau 189:1-16 O '21

**Antiquities**

Recent activities of European archaeologists. N. C. Nelson. Nat Hist 21:537-41 S '21

**Economic conditions**

Aftermath of victory. Round Tab 12:97-114 D '21

Boston banker discusses condition in Europe. W. I. Bullard. Bankers M 103:687-90 O '21

Fundamental factors in the present economic situation in Europe. W. S. Kies. Acad Pol Sci Proc 9:145-58 F '21

Outlook abroad. Spec 126:71-2 Ja 15 '21

Plea for an economic congress. Nation (Lond) 30:335-6 N 26 '21

Town versus country in Europe. A. G. B. Lewis. Socialist R 10:9-13 Ja '21

See also Peace treaty, 1919—Reparations

**History**

Der aufbau der europäischen kulturgeschichte. E. Troeltsch. Schmollers Jahrb 44:633-80 '20

**Politics**

Die koalitionspolitik im zeitalter 1871-1914. R. Kjellén. bibliog footnotes Schmollers Jahrb 45:1-65, 421-82 '21

Pacific pact for Europe. Nation (Lond) 30:495-6 D 24 '21

See also Balkan states

**Reconstruction**

England and America. S. Jameson. English R 32:437-42 My '21

**Social conditions**

World-wide pogrom. Nation (Lond) 29:386-7 Je 11 '21

**European war, 1914-1919**

How the war should affect the teaching of history. H. C. Palmer. Miss Val Hist R sup304-12 N '21

**Allies conferences and cooperation**

Establishment of unity of command. New Statesman 17:sup1-4 Ap 23 '21

Die Pariser wirtschaftskonferenz. W. Prion. bibliog Schmollers Jahrb 41:289-354 '17

**Bibliography**

War literature. E. Livelng. Nation (Lond) 29:612 Jl 23 '21

**Campaigns and battles****Austro-Italian front**

A l'aide de l'Italie; la traversée des Alpes en automobile par les troupes françaises, octobre-novembre 1917. P. Heuzé. map R Deux Mondes 6 per 65:819-42 O 15 '21

**Eastern front**

Une crise de commandement dans l'armée allemande en 1914-16. Buat. map R de Paris 28,pt1:244-64, 595-621 Ja 15-F 1 '21

**Turkey in Asia**

Desert blades. Blackw 210:565-81 N '21  
Rifle thieves of Iraq. H. H. Austin. Blackw 210:493-514 O '21

**Western front**

Au tournant de la Marne, 9 septembre 1914. Capitaine Koeltz. map R de Paris 28,pt5:270-300 S 15 '21

La dernière bataille de Champagne. J. Bouls. R de Paris 28,pt5:810-37 O 15 '21

Greatest British defeat; six days in the end of March, 1916. Nation (Lond) 28:599-600 Ja 29 '21

Lord Milner's memorandum on the events of March, 1918. W. S. Sparrow. English R 33:15-21 Jl '21

Nos grands chefs; le général de Castelnau. V. Giraud. R Deux Mondes 6 per 64:530-43, 790-819 Ag 1-15 '21

La vérité sur la perte du fort de Douaumont. Chenet. plans Mercure Fr 149:591-641 Ag 1 '21

Le 20<sup>e</sup> corps à Morhange. Foch. R Deux Mondes 6 per 65:76-9 S 1 '21

La 22<sup>e</sup> division au Chemin des dames, le 27 mai 1918. G. Bounoure. map R de Paris 28,pt4:719-48; 28,pt5:34-72 Ag 16-S 1 '21

**Causes**

Die koalitionspolitik im zeitalter 1871-1914. R. Kjellén. bibliog footnotes Schmollers Jahrb 45:1-65, 421-82 '21

Question of responsibility. H: W: Massingham. Nation (Lond) 30:171-3 O 29 '21

**European war—Causes—Continued**

Question of responsibility; reply. *Nation* (Lond) 30:212 N 5 '21

I responsabili della guerra; Bethmann-Hollweg. *B. Cirmeni. Nuova Antol* 210:185-93 Ja 16 '21

Verantwortlichkeiten. R: Fester. *Deutsche Rundschau* 183:168-74, 346-71; 184:204-23; 185:91-103; 186:196-214 My-Je, Ag, O '20, F '21 (to be cont)

**Conferences**

See European war—Allies' conferences and cooperation

**Costs**

Cost of war. *Bankers M* 103:1046-50 D '21

**Economic aspects**

Aus den kriegswirtschaftlichen erfahrungen einer deutschen grossstadt [Cassel]. R: Ehrenberg. *Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch* 9:57-82 '19

Les dévastations allemandes en France et les inexactitudes de M. J. M. Keynes. H. Brenier. *Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 62:201-6 Je '21

Die goldpolitik der bank von Schweden während des krieges. A. Hahn. *Schmollers Jahrb* 41:615-28 '17

Mittelstands-haushaltungen in der kriegszeit. R: Ehrenberg. *Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch* 9:83-96 '19

Die Pariser wirtschaftskonferenz. W. Prion. *bibliog Schmollers Jahrb* 41:289-354 '17

La valeur immobilière des régions libérées: contribution à l'étude des dommages de guerre. E. Michel. *tabls Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 62:4-20 Ja '21

La valeur immobilière du territoire français envahi (guerre 1914-1918) (fortune privée) et la reconstitution des régions libérées. E. Michel. *tabls Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 61:234-40 N '20

**Fiction**

On hazardous service. M. Lamb. *Blackw* 208:751-70; 209:54-72, 213-28, 378-98, 525-41 D '20-Apr '21

Trade report only. C. E. Montague. *Blackw* 210:335-48 S '21

**Finance**

See War finance

**Food supply**

Der nährwert des deutschen volkskonsums. R. E. May. *Schmollers Jahrb* 41:657-777 '17

Die regelung des bedarfs an lebensmitteln im kriege. W. Tils. *Schmollers Jahrb* 41:779-811 '17

Die volksernährung im kriege. F. Syrup. *Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch* 7:509-654 '16

**Indemnities**

See Peace treaty, 1919—Reparations

**Influence and results**

Alte und junge über Deutschlands gegenwart und zukunft; unterhaltungen zwischen feld und heimat. *Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch* 8:533-608 '17

Unsere zukunft; ein briefwechsel. R: Ehrenberg. *Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch* 9:185-212 '19

**Medical and sanitary affairs**

Un secteur médico-chirurgical de l'intérieur. F. Ladé. *Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 62:199-201 Je '21

**Moral effects**

Stop thief! *New Statesman* 16:526-7 F 5 '21

**Naval operations**

See Zeebrugge raids

**Peace and mediation**

See also United States—Treaties

**Austrian notes to France, 1917**

Il caso di coscienza del principe Sisto. F. Ruffini. *Nuova Antol* 211:35-54 Mr 1 '21

L'histoire des négociations avec l'Autriche en 1917. *Fels. R de Paris* 28,pt2:667-72 Ap 1 '21

Le origini dell'affare Sisto. L. Salvatorelli. *Nuova Antol* 213:243-51 Ag 1 '21

**Personal narratives**

La prise de Douaumont. L: Dumur. *Mercur* Fr 149:330-9 Ji 15 '21

**Strategy**

Au 3<sup>e</sup> bureau du 3<sup>e</sup> G. Q. G.; 1917-1918. map R de Paris 28,pt2:680-724 Ap 15 '21 (to be cont)

**Unified command**

See European war—Allies' conferences and cooperation

**War criminals**

Justice in Leipsic. *New Statesman* 17:232-3 Je 4 '21

Der Leipziger U-hoot-prozess. *Saalwächter. Deutsche Rundschau* 189:162-72 N '21

Superior orders and war crimes. G: A. Finch. *Am J Int Law* 15:440-5 Ji '21

**Australia**

Australia's records of the war (British and allied archives during the war). *Roy Hlst Soc Trans* 4 ser 3:41-7 '20

**Austria-Hungary**

L'histoire des négociations avec l'Autriche en 1917. *Fels. R de Paris* 28,pt2:667-72 Ap 1 '21

See also European war—Peace and mediation—Austrian notes to France, 1917

**Belgium****German occupation and withdrawal**

La Belgique pendant la guerre. *Baron Beyens. R de Paris* 28,pt5:449-83, 706-48; 28,pt6:265-305 O 1-15, N 15 '21

Le gouvernement du Havre et sa politique en Belgique occupée. M. des Ombiaux. *Mercur* Fr 145:20-32 Ja 1 '21

**France**

Comment j'ai nommé Foch et Pétain. P. Painlevé. *R de Paris* 28,pt6:738-66 D 15 '21 (to be cont)

Comment j'ai nommé Gallieni. *Messimy. R de Paris* 28,pt5:247-61 S 15 '21

Französische feldherren im Weltkrieg. Von Zwehl. *Deutsche Rundschau* 187:267-73 Je '21

Paris en août 1914. Général Michel. *R de Paris* 28,pt6:34-40 N 1 '21

La 22<sup>e</sup> division au Chemin des dames, le 27 mai 1918. G. Bounoure. map R de Paris 28,pt 4:719-48; 28,pt5:34-72 Ag 15-S 1 '21

See also France—Army

**Germany**

Au tournant de la Marne. 9 septembre 1914. Capitaine Koeltz. map R de Paris 28,pt5:270-300 S 15 '21

**Great Britain**

Grand smash. *Spec* 127:588-9 N 5 '21

**Greece**

Le double jeu du roi Constantin après le guet-apens d'Athènes. J. Longnon. *R Polit et Litt* 59:13-17 Ja 1 '21

Quelques scènes du drame hellénique. E. Daudet. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 60:267-94, 521-50; 61:148-75 N 15-D 1 '20, Ja 1 '21

**Persia**

South Persia and the Great war; with discussion. P. Sykes. il map *Geog J* 58:101-19 Ag '21

**Poland**

La Pologne sauvée et toujours menacée. maps *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 62:895-918 Ap 15 '21

**Rumania**

Résurrection. Marie, reine de Roumanie. *R de Paris* 28,pt3:449-58 Je 1 '21

## European war—Continued

## Russia

La débacle de l'armée russe en 1917. Duc N. de Leuchtenberg. R de Paris 28,pt3:697-710 Je 15 '21

La Russie des tsars pendant la Grande guerre. M. Paléologue. R Deux Mondes 6 per 61: 225-72, 519-51, 733-70; 62:256-93, 549-84; 63: 132-71, 340-68 Ja 15-F 15, Mr 15-Ap 1, My 1-15 '21

La Russie des tsars pendant la Grande guerre (nouvelle série). M. Paléologue. R Deux Mondes 7 per 6:763-99 D 15 '21 (to be cont)

## Turkey

Djawid Beys kriegsfinanzpolitik. A. I. Sussnitzki. Schmollers Jahrb 41:2123-44 '17  
L'entrée en guerre de la Turquie. M. Bompart. R de Paris 28,pt4:61-85, 261-88 Jl 1-15 '21

## United States

Footnote to history. A. G. Gardiner. Nation (Lond) 28:815 Mr 12 '21

Notes sur l'Amérique en guerre. Altier. R de Paris 28,pt2:848-78 Ap 15 '21

William Bayard Hale and Woodrow Wilson. H. H. Aall. Deutsche Rundschau 189:75-82 O '21

European war and morals. See European war—Moral effects

## European war and science

French chemical industry during the war. Nature 106:831-4 F 24 '21

War work of the Bureau of standards. U. S. A. Nature 108:540-1 D 22 '21

## European war and the church

Il potere temporale negli scopi di guerra degli ex-imperi centrali. F. Ruffini. Nuova Antol 211:289-301 Ap 16 '21

## European war in poetry

Poètes de la guerre. L. Maury. R Polit et Litt 59:451-4 Jl 16 '21

Eutopia. M. Hewlett. Nation (Lond) 29:883-4 S 24 '21

## Evangelistic work. See Revivals

## Evangelium Bucovinense

Ein Beitrag zur erforschung der altkirchenslavischen evangelientexte (Evangelium Bucovinense). V. Jaglic. Kals Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 180,pt1:70p '16

## Evans, D. Emrys

Case-usage in the Greek of Asia Minor. Class Q 15:22-30 Ja '21

Evans, F. M. Greir. See Adair, E. R., jt. auth.

## Evans, Frank

Glimpse at the lawyer in literature. Am Law R 55:181-92 Mr '21

## Evans, Lawrence Boyd

Constitutional convention of Massachusetts. Am Pol Sci R 15:214-32 My '21

## Evansville, Indiana

Free activity schools. J. G. Straub. Kind and First Grade 6:110-11 Mr '21

Evaporation of fruits and vegetables. See Drying (fruits and vegetables)

## Eve, Arthur Stewart

Ionisation potential and the size of the atom. Nature 107:552-3 Je 30 '21

## Evejars. See Nightjars

## Eviden, Edward Samuel

Fundamental principles for grading teachers' salaries. Teach Col Rec 22:197-208 My '21

## Evening and continuation schools

Continuation schools: should the teaching be considered of elementary or secondary school grade? J. Crowell. School Sci and Math 21:791-6 N '21

London's great experiment. New Statesman 16:411-12 Ja 8 '21

See also Workers' education

## Events, Theory of

Dr Whitehead's theory of events. D. S. Robinson. Philos R 30:41-56 Ja '21

## Everest, Mount

Address concerning the arrangements for the expedition to Mount Everest. F. Younghusband. Geog J 58:1-8 Jl '21

Mount Everest. H. H. Godwin-Austen. Nature 107:137-8; 108:409-11 Mr 31, N 24 '21

Mount Everest; with discussion. C. G. Bruce. Il map Geog J 57:1-21 Ja '21

Mount Everest expedition. Il map Geog J 58: 56-8, 136-7, 225-6, 276-83, 371-7, 446-54 Jl-D '21

Mount Everest expedition: organization and equipment. Il map Geog J 57:271-82 Ap '21

Some observations on the approaches to Mount Everest. C. H. Bury. Geog J 57:121-4 F '21

Some results of the Everest expedition. Spec 127:422-3 O 1 '21

## Everett, Charles Carroll

American theists. J. W. Buckham. Harv Theol R 14:277-80 Jl '21

## Everett, Ray H., and Clark, Mary Augusta

Industrial application of army and navy venereal disease records. Am J Pub Health 11:829-33 S '21

## Evershed, John

Terrestrial magnetic disturbances and sunspots. Nature 108:566 D 29 '21

## Everts, William Wallace

Westcott and Hort text under fire. Bib Sac 78:23-36 Ja '21

## Everyman theatre company

Everyman theatre company. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 17:471 Jl 30 '21

## Evidence (law)

Birth and death certificates as legal evidence. H. B. Hemenway. Am J Pub Health 11: 1-5 Ja '21

Contracts to alter or waive the rules of evidence. J. H. Wignmore. Am Law R 55:823-48 N '21

Value of evidence. Nation (Lond) 28:877-8 Mr 19 '21

## Evil. See Good and evil

## Evolution

Does evolution explain? E. Noble. Monist 31: 350-66 Jl '21

Evolution and epitomization. G. P. Conger. Monist 31:536-84 O '21

Evolution and the future of the human race. A. Dendy. Eugenics R 12:266-78 Ja '21

Hybridity and the evolution of species. J. P. Lotsy. Nature 108:274-5 O 27 '21; Discussion. Nature 108:400-1, 469 N 24, D 8 '21

Mr Wells and modern science. J. B. Burke. Dublin R 169:222-36 O '21

Present position of the theory of descent, in relation to the early history of plants. D. N. Scott. Nature 108:153-9 S 29 '21

Social reconstruction and the laws of evolution. H. Logeman. Eugenics R 13:419-22 Jl '21

Some biological effects of the tides. F. W. Flattely. Science Prog 16:251-7 O '21

Some problems in evolution. E. S. Goodrich. Nature 108:404-9 N 24 '21

Some problems of evolution: reply, with rejoinder. W. R. Bousfield. Nature 108:530-1 D 22 '21

System of animate nature. T. Stephenson. Lond Q R 136:220-30 O '21

See also Adaptation (biology); Heredity; Natural selection

Evolution, Retarded. T. S. Harding. Open Court 35:270-86 My '21

Evolution, Retarded: reply. H. R. Vanderhyll. Open Court 35:628-37 O '21

## Ewart, Wilfrid

Back to peace. Nation (Lond) 29:56 Ap 9 '21

## Examinations

Conventional examination in chemistry and physics versus the new types of tests. E. R. Glenn. School Sci and Math 21:666-70, 746-56 O-N '21

Cooperative chemistry tests. S. Hayes. J Educ Research 4:109-20 S '21

## Examinations, State

L'esame di stato. G. Lombardo-Radice. Nuova Antol 211:166-81 Mr 16 '21

- Examinations, State—Continued**  
*L'esame di stato e la libertà della scuola media.* A. Dobelli, *Nuova Antol* 211:66-70 Mr 1 '21
- Excavations.** See *Archeology*
- Exceptional children.** See *Children, Gifted*
- Excess profits tax.** See *Corporations—Taxation*
- Exchange**  
 Allied debts and the foreign exchange problem. E. F. Davies. *Bankers M* 103:915-27 N '21  
 Les changes mondiaux à Paris pendant la deuxième semaine de février 1920. M. L. Dewavrin. *Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 61:240-3 N '20  
 Currency and foreign exchange problem. Round Tab 12:75-96 D '21  
 Europe's golden calf. A. Harrison. *English R* 33:325-41 O '21  
 Foreign exchange. Spec 127:489-90 O 15 '21  
 La mobilisation des valeurs étrangères en Angleterre. E. B. Dubern. *Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 61:279-81 D '20  
 Review of recent foreign exchange fluctuations; with discussion. N. Crump. *J Roy Statist Soc n s* 84:426-52 My '21  
 Saine monnaie et saines finances. R. G. Lévy. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 65:843-67 O 15 '21  
 Some elementary economics. Spec 127:163-4 Ag 6 '21  
 That blessed word stabilization. A. W. Kiddy. Spec 127:230-1 Ag 20 '21  
 World's exchange problem. A. Harrison. *English R* 33:331-40 S '21
- Exchange of students.** See *Students, Interchange of*
- Exchequer (Great Britain).** See *Finance—Great Britain; Great Britain—Exchequer*
- Excursions, School.** See *School excursions*
- Executions**  
 New ways to pay old debts. *Nation (Lond)* 28:871-3 Mr 19 '21
- Exempla**  
 Devil and the advocate. A. Taylor. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 36:35-59 '21
- Exmouth**  
 Off Exmouth. H. Belloc. *New Statesman* 17:545-6 Ag 20 '21
- Expeditions, Scientific.** See *Scientific expeditions*
- Experimental physics.** See *Physics—Experimental*
- Experimental psychology.** See *Psychology, Experimental*
- Expert evidence**  
 Expert testimony in criminal procedure involving the question of the mental state of the defendant. W. A. White. *J Crim Law* 11:499-511 F '21
- Experts**  
 Why experts fail. *Nation (Lond)* 29:853-4 S 17 '21
- Explorations**  
 Latest Ulysses. *Nation (Lond)* 29:884-5 S 24 '21  
 My life of exploration. C. Lumholtz. *II Nat Hist* 21:224-43 My '21
- Explosions**  
 Explosion at the nitrogen fixation works. Oppau. *Nature* 108:137-8 S 29 '21  
 Oppau explosion. *Nature* 108:278-9 O 27 '21
- Explosives**  
 Liquid air explosives. *Nature* 108:344 N 10 '21  
 Some war developments of explosives. R. Robertson. *II Nature* 107:524-7 Je 23 '21
- Export trade**  
 American foreign trade program. *Bankers M* 103:79-80 JI '21  
 America's foreign trade opportunity. J. McHugh. *Bankers M* 102:19-25 Ja '21  
 Character and direction of American trade. J. J. Macfarlane. *J Geog* 20:25-31 Ja '21  
 Development of the C. W. S. *New Statesman* 16:440-1 Ja 15 '21
- Export credit schemes.** Spec 126:74-5 Ja 15 '21
- Foreign credits.** S. MacClintock. *Bankers M* 102:257-61 F '21
- Foreign trade and its relation to domestic business.** A. A. G. Luders. *Bankers M* 103:73-6 JI '21
- Foreign trade and the interior bank.** W. H. Booth. *Bankers M* 102:75-83 Ja '21
- See also *Edge law; Foreign trade financing corporation*
- Expressionism, or what you will.** H. Ould. *English R* 33:310-13 O '21
- Ex-service; story.** C. Massie. *English R* 33:273-8 O '21
- Extension education**  
 Survey of twenty years' progress in nature study in extension work. A. F. Satterthwait. *Nature Study* 17:71-80 F '21
- Extradition**  
 See also *Canadian extradition treaty*
- Exuberance in literature.** G. Bullett. *New Statesman* 18:224-6 N 26 '21
- Eyck, Hubert van**  
 Wen stellen die vier ersten reiter auf dem flügel der gerechten richter am Genter altar dar? P. Post. *II Jahrb d Preusz Kunst-sammli* 42:67-81 '21
- Eyck, Jan van**  
 Wen stellen die vier ersten reiter auf dem flügel der gerechten richter am Genter altar dar? P. Post. *II Jahrb d Preusz Kunst-sammli* 42:67-81 '21
- Eye**  
 Important factor in ocular hygiene: glare. L. A. Averill. *bibliog Am J School Hygiene* 5:25-34 S '21
- Muscles**  
 Über die lokalisation in den augenmuskelnervenkernen und zwei noch unbekannte kerne im mittellirn des menschen; pathologische-anatomische untersuchungen (Aus dem laboratorum königl. Universitätsnervenklinik in Rom). C. Frank. *bibliog pl Jour f Psychol u Neurol* 26:200-27 Ja '21
- Eyes.** See *Eye*
- Eyestrain**  
 Eye strain in motion picture theaters. *Am J Pub Health* 11:936-7 O '21
- Ezekiels, Jeannette**  
 Kindergarten makes adequate provision for the child's physical development. *Kind and First Grade* 6:10-14 Ja '21

## F

- Fabre, Emile**  
 Le troisième centenaire de Molière. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 6:800-14 D 15 '21
- Fabre, Jean Henri Casimir**  
 Pompili. *English R* 33:29-41 JI '21
- Fabry, Charles, and Buisson, Henri**  
 Study of the ultra-violet end of the solar spectrum. *Astrophys J* 54:297-322 D '21
- Fabry, Jean**  
 La France de 1921 et la nation armée. *R de Paris* 28,pt1:5-35 Ja '21
- Fabulet, Louis**  
 Henri-David Thoreau. *R de Paris* 28,pt2:47-55 Mr 1 '21
- Factories**  
 Lighting  
 Lighting of factories and workshops. *Nature* 108:132-3 S 22 '21
- Factors (algebra)**  
 Extension of a process in factorization. S. M. Karmalkar. *School Sci and Math* 21:628-30 O '21
- Factory employees**  
 Experiment to determine the possibilities of subnormal girls in factory work. E. B. Bigelow. *Mental Hygiene* 5:302-20 Ap '21

**Factory lighting.** See **Factories—Lighting****Faelli, Emilio**

Dalle Memorie di un candidato. *Nuova Antol* 213:252-8 Ag 1 '21

**Fagan, Charles Edward**

Obituary. S. F. Harmer. *Nature* 106:766-7 F 10 '21

**Faggi, Adolfo**

Alessandro Chiappelli e il suo pensiero. *Nuova Antol* 214:119-33 S 16 '21

**Faglia, G.** See **Kunz, George Frederick, jt. auth.****Fairbanks, Harold Wellman**

Geography of southern California. *J Geog* 20: 281-93 N '21

**Fairfax-Blakeborough, J.**

Christmas cakes and Christmas parties. *Spec* 127:817-18 D 17 '21

How to save the chase. *Spec* 127:421-2 O 1 '21

**Fairlie, John Archibald**

Executive in the model state constitution. *Nat Munic R* 10:226-32 Ap '21

**Falron, Joseph**

Sur la conversion des formes algébriques binaires en formes à plus de deux variables. *Acad d Sci de Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci* 2 ser 3:no 1,52p '11-'14

**Fairy tales**

De la valeur pédagogique des contes de fées. A. Van Gennep. *R Polit et Litt* 59:602-6 O 1 '21

**Faith**

Facts and faith. *Nation (Lond)* 29:56-8, 175-7, 297-8 Ap 9, 30, My 21 '21

**Falconer, J. A.**

Sources of A tale of two cities. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:1-10 Ja '21

**Falconer, Sir Robert Alexander**

John Henry Newman. *Constr Q* 9:510-36 S '21

**Falconry**

De arte venandi cum avibus of the Emperor Frederick II. C: H. Haskins. *Eng Hist R* 36:334-55 Jl '21

**Falla, Manuel de**

Manuel de Falla. E: J. Dent. *Nation (Lond)* 29:335-6 My 28 '21

**Fallacies**

On cherished fallacies of tender minds. T. S. Harding. *Open Court* 35:202-15 Ap '21

On fallacies. H. Belloc. *New Statesman* 18: 166-7 N 12 '21

**Fallaize, E. N.**

Prehistoric cup-markings. *Discovery* 2:190 Jl '21

**Falling bodies**

Falling bodies in ancient and modern times. F. Cajori. *School Sci and Math* 21:638-48 O '21

**Falsehood.** See **Lying****Falstaff, Sir John**

Falstaff and his forebears. J. Monaghan. *Studies Philol* 18:353-61 Jl '21

**Families.** See **Genealogy****Family**

Die familie als gegenstand wissenschaftlicher erkenntnis. R: Ehrenberg. *Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch* 8:24-42 '16

Die familie in ihrer bedeutung für das volksleben. R: Ehrenberg. *Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch* 8:1-23 '16

Family problem. E. D. Nicely. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:255-6 My '21

See also **Home; Marriage; Mothers**

**Family deserters**

See also **Desertion and non-support**

**Famines****Algeria**

La famine en Algérie. E. F. Gautier. *R de Paris* 28:pt3:624-36 Je 1 '21

**Russia**

Cry from Russia. *Nation (Lond)* 29:602-3 Jl 23 '21

Friends' emergency and war victims' relief committee. A. R. Fry. *Spec* 127:394 S 24 '21

Russian famine. *Spec* 127:225-6 Ag 20 '21

Will food reach starving Russians? J: H. Harris. *Spec* 127:426 O 1 '21

**Relief work**

Guarantees. *New Statesman* 18:36-7 O 15 '21

How to help in the Russian famine. *Spec* 127:352-3 S 17 '21

Nansen and the famine. *Nation (Lond)* 29: 819-20 S 10 '21

Starving Russia and the Nansen scheme. *New Statesman* 17:667-8 S 24 '21

**Famulus; drama.** See **Terence**

**Fantasie impromptu; drama.** R. Ivan. *Drama* 11:233-6 Ap '21

**Far East**

Economic situation in the Orient. T: W. Lamont. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9:212-19 F '21

Ostasiens haltung gegenüber der mittel-europäischen umwälzung. K. Haushofer. *Deutsche Rundschau* 188:1-13 Jl '21

**Farabee, William Curtis**

Central Arawaks: a reply to W. E. Roth. *Am Anthropol* 23:230-3 Ap '21

**Faraday, Michael**

Faraday and the quantum. H. S. Allen. *Nature* 108:341-2 N 10 '21

**Faramond, Amiral de**

La politique d'outre-mer et la France. *R Polit et Litt* 59:497-501 Ag 20 '21

**Farbman, Michael S.**

Ferment in the communist party in Russia. *New Statesman* 16:635-6 Mr 5 '21

How Russia is fed. *English R* 32:77-86 Ja '21

**Farinelli, Arturo**

Gottfried Keller poeta e educatore. *Nuova Antol* 215:3-14 N 1 '21

Lord Byron. *Nuova Antol* 211:97-114 Mr 16 '21

Pensiero e poesia in Lord Byron. *Nuova Antol* 211:193-210 Ap 1 '21

**Farjeon, Eleanor**

Case of Harry Riley. *Nation (Lond)* 30:532 D 31 '21

**Farley, John Murphy, cardinal**

First three American cardinals. McCloskey, Farley and Gibbons. J: T. Smith. *Dublin R* 169:45-59 Jl '21

**Farm colonies (correction farms)**

Colony care for isolation and dependent cases. C: Bernstein. *Soc Hygiene* 7:55-8 Ja '21

**Farm labor**

Agricultural laborers. *Nation (Lond)* 30:43-4 O 8 '21

Agricultural wage and the price of wheat. J: F. Wilkes. *Spec* 127:392-3 S 24 '21

Der arbeitsverbrauch in bauerlichen betrießen. A. Kühnlein. *diags tabs Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch* 7:359-506 '16

Die deutsche landarbeiterfrage vor und nach dem kriege. E. Rieger. *bibliog Schmollers Jahrb* 41:233-88, 849-93 '17

Farm labourer. *New Statesman* 17:153-4 My 14 '21

Der landwirtschaftliche arbeitsverbrauch in seiner bedingtheit durch betriebsweise und arbeitsverfassung. F. Diestel. *tabs Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch* 7:293-353 '16

Tragedy of rural England. *Nation (Lond)* 30: 497-8 D 24 '21

**Farm management**

Organisation im landwirtschaftlichen gross-betriebe. A. Münzinger. *tabs Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch* 8:169-363 '16

Wirtschaftsorganisation und wirtschaftsberatung in der landwirtschaft. A. graf zu Stolberg-Wernigerode. *tabs Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch* 8:427-48 '17

**Farm produce****Marketing**

Co-operative wheat pool in western Canada. *New Statesman* 16:608-10 F 26 '21

**Farm tenancy**

See also **Landlord and tenant**

**Farming.** See **Agriculture**



- Farnbåg fire**  
Location of the Farnbåg fire, the most ancient of the Zoroastrian fires. A. V. W. Jackson. bibliog footnotes Amer Oriental Soc Jour 41:81-106 Ap '21
- Farnham, Willard Edward**  
Contending lovers. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 35:247-323 '20  
John (Henry) Scogan. bibliog footnotes Modern Lang Rev 16:120-8 Ap '21  
"Around the name of Scogan, Skogan, Scogin or Scogin there is a large literary tradition . . . a Henry Scogan of Chaucer's time, poet . . . and a John Scogan . . . court fool."
- Farnsworth, Alice H.**  
Collimation of a reflecting telescope. Pop Astron 29:207-13 Ap '21
- Farquhar, John Nicol**  
Karma: its value as a doctrine of life. Hibbert J 20:20-34 O '21
- Farr, Clifford H.**  
Plant life and human affairs. School Sci and Math 21:847-55 D '21  
—and Wylie, Robert Bradford  
Record sheet for science courses. School Sci and Math 21:437-43 My '21
- Farr, W. H.**  
Some new experiments with tuning forks. School Sci and Math 21:527-8 Je '21  
Stroboscopic method of measuring high motor speeds. School Sci and Math 21:525-7 Je '21
- Farrer, Reginald John**  
Obituary. Geog J 57:69-70 Ja '21
- Farrère, Claude, pseud. (Frédéric Charles Pierre Edouard Barge)**  
Claude Farrère au théâtre. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 59:269-71 Ap 16 '21
- Fascisti**  
Story of the Fascisti. Nation (Lond) 29:248-9 My 14 '21  
Who and what are the Fascisti? New Statesman 16:748-50 Ap 2 '21
- Fashion**  
Fashions. Spec 127:7-8 Jl 2 '21
- Fassett, Charles M.**  
Service at cost versus municipal ownership. Nat Munic R 10:134-9 F '21
- Father to son: letters of three generations. B. M. Hastings. English R 32:154-7 F '21**
- Fatigue**  
Microscope illumination and fatigue. H. J. Denham. Nature 108:396-70 N 17 '21; Discussion. Nature 108:468-9, 496, 566-7 D 8-15, 29 '21
- Faulkner, John Alfred**  
Alleged early martyrdom of the apostle John. Lond Q R 136:96-105 Jl '21
- Faulks, Mrs Frederic J. See Garrison, Theodora**
- Faun; drama. H. Flexner. Il Drama 11:311-18 Je '21**
- Fauna. See Zoology**
- Faure-Favier, Louise**  
Les beaux jours d'octobre. Mercure Fr 149:74-101 Jl 1 '21
- Faure-Marguerit, G.**  
Monographie paléontologique des assises coralligènes du promontoire de l'Echaillon (Isère). Univ de Grenoble Annales 32:194-292 '20
- Faust**  
Pact and wager in Goethe's Faust. A. R. Hohlheid. Mod Philol 18:513-36 F '21
- Favier, Louise Faure-. See Faure-Favier, Louise**
- Faxon, Walter**  
Obituary. S: Henshaw. Harv Grad M 29:417-21 Mr '21
- Fay, C. R.**  
Corn prices and the corn laws, 1815-1846. Econ J 31:17-27 Mr '21
- Fayard, Jean**  
Hymne à mon âme, chant d'automne. Mercure Fr 150:63-6 Ag 15 '21
- Fayolle, Marie Emile**  
Les pays de l'érable. R Deux Mondes 6 per 65: 287-312 S 15 '21
- Fazakas, Chester A. S.**  
What of the librarians? Am Federationist 28:147-51 F '21
- Fear**  
Children's fears. H: S. Curtis. Pedagog Sem 28:139-46 Je '21  
La peur subconsciente du soldat dans les tranchées. P. Menard. R Sci 59:553-7 O 8 '21
- Feathers**  
Plumage bill; discussion. Spec 126:232, 522, 553, 585 F 19, Ap 23-My 7 '21
- Fechter, Paul**  
Eine preisfrage. Deutsche Rundschau 187: 213-16 My '21
- Fecundity**  
Census of 1921. Eugenics R 13:473-5 O '21
- Federal reserve system**  
Bank rate and the money-market in the United States. J. E. Norton. Econ J 31: 482-95 D '21  
Discount policy of the federal reserve banks. Bankers M 102:705-13 My '21  
Keep politics out of the federal reserve system. Bankers M 103:298 Ag '21
- Feeble-minded**  
Education of mental defectives in state and private institutions and in special classes in public schools in the United States. V. V. Anderson. Il map Mental Hygiene 5:85-122 Ja '21  
Feeble-minded homicide in Mississippi. T: H. Haines. J Crim Law 12:76-83 My '21  
Training and care of feeble-minded persons in Missouri. T: H. Haines. Mental Hygiene 5: 391-4 Ap '21
- Feeding and feeding stuffs**  
Maintaining standards of animal foods. M. E. Jaffa. Am J Pub Health 11:23-4 Ja '21
- Feelings. See Emotions**
- Feizer, Lester W.**  
Theories concerning the causation of disease. Am J Pub Health 11:908-12 O '21
- Fehr, Bernhard**  
Das Gelbe Buch in Oscar Wildes Dorian Gray. Engl Stud 55:237-56 '21
- Felglinge; eine geschichte aus dem irlischen aufstande. D. Corkery. Deutsche Rundschau 187:284-9 Je '21**
- Feld, Wilhelm**  
Eheliche fruchtbarkeit und beruf. Schmollers Jahrb 41:909-17 '17
- Feldspar**  
Mineralography of the feldspars. H. L. Alling. Il diag J Geol 29:193-294 Ap '21
- Felicitas; story. A. Marshall. Blackw 210:655-93 N '21**
- Fels, Edmond, comte de**  
Essai de politique expérimentale. R de Paris 28,pt2:409-48 Mr 15 '21  
L'histoire des négociations avec l'Autriche en 1917. R de Paris 28,pt2:667-72 Ap 1 '21  
Une solution au problème financier. R de Paris 28,pt6:198-224, 405-38 N 1-15 '21  
La femme peinte; conte. Rachilde. Mercure Fr 149:642-52 Ag 1 '21
- Fencing**  
Stage sword and dagger. T. S. Graves. So Atlan Q 20:201-12 Jl '21
- Fenton, Edgar**  
Necessity of understanding. Am Federationist 28:946-7 N '21
- Fenwick, Charles Ghequier**  
Institute of politics. Am Pol Sci R 15:539-57 N '21  
Meeting of the assembly of the league of nations. Am Pol Sci R 15:94-106 F '21
- Ferguson, Alexander Stewart**  
On a fragment of Gorgias. Class Philol 16: 284-7 Jl '21  
On a supposed instance of dualism in Plato. Philos R 30:212-37 My '21  
Plato's simile of light. Class Q 15:131-52 Jl '21 (to be cont)
- Ferguson, George V.**  
Proportional representation in Calgary. Nat Munic R 10:5-6 Ja '21

- Fergusson, Edmund Morris**  
Basis of Protestant Christian unity in religious education. *Relig Educ* 16:254-61 O '21
- Ferments.** See Enzymes
- Fern-owls.** See Night jays
- Fernald, Charles H.**  
Obituary. *Nature* 107:114 Mr 24 '21
- Fernald, Grace Maxwell, and Keller, Helen**  
Effect of kinaesthetic factors in the development of word recognition in the case of non-readers. *J Educ Research* 4:355-77 D '21
- Fernald, Guy G.**  
Über die Fernald'sche methode zur prüfung des sittlichen fühlens und über ihre weitere ausgestaltung. L. Jacobsohn-Lask. *Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 24:84p '20
- Fernando, Sarah Collins**  
Your little; poem. *So Workm* 50:70 F '21
- Fernberger, Samuel Weiller**  
Preliminary study of the range of visual apprehension. *Am J Psychol* 32:121-33 Ja '21
- Ferraris, Maggiorino**  
Bisogna rifare l'Italia che è la casa comune. *Nuova Antol* 214:360-3 O 16 '21  
Le elezioni italiane. *Nuova Antol* 212:79-83 My 1 '21
- Ferrata, Domenico**  
Les mémoires d'un nonce. L. Grégoire. R. *Deux Mondes* 6 per 62:392-407 Mr 15 '21  
Le Mémoires del Cardinal Ferrata. E. Pucci. *Nuova Antol* 211:354-62 Ap 16 '21
- Ferrero, Guglielmo**  
La ruine de la civilisation antique. R. *Deux Mondes* 6 per 53:311-29; 55:811-28; 57:636-53; 61:841-62 S 15 '19, F 15, Je 1 '20, F 15 '21
- Ferri, Enrico**  
Reform of penal law in Italy. *J Crim Law* 12:178-98 Ag '21
- Ferrucci, Francesco**  
L'opera di Francesco Ferrucci da Aversa a Gavinana 1489-1530. E. Barbarich. *Nuova Antol* 210:134-49 Ja 16 '21
- Fertility.** See Fecundity
- Fertilizers and manures**  
Artificial farmyard manure. *Nature* 107:828-9 Ag 25 '21
- Fester, Richard**  
Bismarck-renaissance. *Deutsche Rundschau* 189:343-51 D '21  
Verantwortlichkeiten. *Deutsche Rundschau* 183:168-74, 346-71; 184:204-23; 185:91-103; 186:196-214 My-Je, Ag, O '20, F '21 (to be cont)
- Festivals**  
Roman calendar. W. R. Halliday. *Discovery* 2:238-41 S '21
- Feudalism**  
See also Scutage
- Feuillet, Octave**  
Le romanesque d'Octave Feuillet. E. Seillière. R. *Deux Mondes* 6 per 64:558-82 Ag 1 '21
- Feuter, Eduard**  
Regeneration of Hungary. *J Int Relations* 12:147-72 O '21
- Feyel, Paul**  
Napoléon, président de république. R. *Polit et Litt* 59:589-92 S 17 '21  
Les titres historiques de la nation française. R. *Polit et Litt* 59:393-8 Je 18 '21
- Fiabe. M. Saltykov.** *Nuova Antol* 210:34-43 Ja 1 '21
- Fichandler, Alexander**  
Workers' education. *Socialist R* 10:49-50 Ap '21
- Fiction**  
Fashionable novel. J. M. Murry. *Nation* (Lond) 30:473-4 D 17 '21  
Fashionable novel; reply. M. Sadler. *Nation* (Lond) 30:529 D 31 '21  
Limitations of realism in modern fiction. J. B. Jacobi. *Am Cath Q* 46:55-69 Ja '21  
Romans exotiques. F. Roz. R. *Polit et Litt* 59:355-9 Je 4 '21
- Sainte-Beuve on fiction.** E. G. Sutcliffe. *So Atlan Q* 20:41-51 Ja '21
- Science and the novelist.** *Nation* (Lond) 29:392-3 Je 11 '21
- Fiction, Historical.** See Historical fiction
- Fidus, pseud.**  
Silhouettes contemporaines. R. *Deux Mondes* 6 per 55:372-88; 56:341-61, 816-34; 57:312-31, 816-33; 58:317-32; 63:793-819; 64:305-23 Ja 15, Mr 15, Ap 15, My 15, Je 15, JI 15 '20, Je 15, JI 15 '21
- Flebigger, Otto, and Schmidt, Ludwig**  
Inscriptensammlung zur geschichte der Ostgermanen. Kais Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl 60,pt3:xviii,174p '17
- Field, Herbert Haviland**  
Obituary. *Nature* 107:242 Ap 21 '21
- Fielden, F. J.**  
Court masquerades in Sweden in the seventeenth century. bibliog footnotes *Modern Lang Rev* 16:47-58, 150-65 Ja, Je '21
- Fielding, Henry**  
Date of Tumble-down Dick. C. W. Nichols. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:312-13 My '21
- Fielding, Mantle**  
Artist index to Stauffer's [and to Fielding's] American engravers [upon copper and steel]. T. H. Gage. *Amer Antiq Soc Proc n s* 30:295-341 O '20
- Figgis, Darrell**  
On not seeing Swinburne. *Lond Mercury* 4:254-8 JI '21
- Fighting.** See War
- Fiji Islands**  
Fiji Islands. W. G. Foye. II map *J Geog* 20:129-43 Ap '21
- Filbert Islands**  
South Sea discovery. *Spec* 127:777-8 D 10 '21
- Files and filing (documents)**  
What one banker learned from big department stores. M. Anderson. *Bankers M* 103:1071-3 D '21
- Filipinos.** See Philippine Islands—Native races
- Film-photophone.** See Moving and talking pictures
- Final solution of the sphinx; story.** H. B. Samuel. *English R* 32:31-9 Ja '21
- Finance**  
Finance: public and private. See weekly numbers of the *Spectator* for 1921  
1920; année d'affaires et d'activité; année de spéculation, boursouflage, dégonflement. A. Neymarck. bibliog footnotes *tabs Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 62:65-77, 120-32 Mr, Ap '21  
Une solution au problème financier. Fels. R. de Paris 28,pt6:198-224, 405-38 N 1-15 '21  
See also Debts, Public; Investments; Investments, Foreign; Stocks
- Australia**  
Financial position in Australia. *Round Tab* 11:685-94 Je '21
- France**  
Les changes mondiaux à Paris pendant la deuxième semaine de février 1920. M. L. Dewavrin. *Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 61:240-3 N '20  
Les établissements de credit en France; leur rôle, leur développement, leurs opérations. A. Neymarck. *tabs Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 61:267-79 D '20  
Financial state of France. A. E. Davies. *English R* 33:430-6 N '21  
From foreign politics to finance. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 17:350-2 JI 2 '21  
Future of France encouraging. H. E. Cooper. *Bankers M* 103:80-2 JI '21  
Notre situation financière. J. Lescure. R. *Polit et Litt* 59:184-6 Mr 19 '21  
See also Peace treaty, 1919—Reparations
- Germany**  
Germany and private debts. *Spec* 126:387 Mr 26 '21

**Finance—Germany—Continued**

La pseudo-banqueroute allemande. R Polit et Litt 59:762-5 D 17 '21

See also Money—Germany; Peace treaty, 1919—Reparations

**Great Britain**

After the strike. A. W. Kiddy. Spec 127:73-4 JI 16 '21

Coming deficit. Nation (Lond) 29:671 Ag 6 '21

La condizione finanziaria dell'Inghilterra dopo la guerra. R. Dalla Volta. Nuova Antol 215:44-55 N 1 '21

Decontrol and national economy. Spec 126:294-5 Mr 5 '21

Financial situation. Spec 127:160-1 Ag 6 '21

Maturing debt; with discussion. D. D. Fraser. J Roy Statist Soc n s 84:26-70 Ja '21

Mr McKenna's speech on deflation and the bank rate. Spec 126:192-3 F 12 '21

La mobilisation des valeurs étrangères en Angleterre. E. B. Dubern. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 61:279-81 D '20

Some fundamental factors of trade and financial depression. Spec 126:230-1 F 19 '21

Trade slump. A. Kitson. English R 32:122-36 F '21

War finances of Henry V and the Duke of Bedford. R. A. Newhall. Eng Hist R 36:172-98 Ap '21

See also Great Britain—Appropriations and expenditures

**Italy**

Il bilancio dello stato e l'economia nazionale. C. Schanzer. Nuova Antol 211:71-82 Mr 1 '21

Un esperimento monopolistico. F. Meda. Nuova Antol 214:253-65 O 1 '21

L'ordinamento interno del ministero delle finanze. F. Meda. Nuova Antol 213:349-55 Ag 16 '21

**Japan**

La situation financière du Japon en 1919. J. Girard. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 61:244-51 N '20

**Mexico**

Industrial Mexico. W. F. Gephart. Bankers M 102:993-6 Je '21

**New Zealand**

See also New Zealand—Economic conditions

**Poland**

Aspects économiques problème polonais. G. Cadoux. map Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 62:220-39 JI '21

**Rumania**

Financial conditions in Roumania. N. Petrescu. Bankers M 102:261-70 F '21

**United States**

Annual report on the finances. Bankers M 102:10-15 Ja '21

United States as a creditor nation. II: M. Robinson. Bankers M 103:261-8 Ag '21

See also Financial legislation—United States

**Finance, International**

Europe's golden calf. A. Harrison. English R 33:325-41 O '21

International credits and the exchanges. C. Pasha. Spec 127:664 N 19 '21

New way to pay old debts. New Statesman 18:192-4 N 19 '21

Unemployment and the gold standard. New Statesman 17:587-8 S 3 '21

See also Banks and banking, International; Exchange; Peace treaty, 1919—Reparations

**Finance, Rural**

Rural finance. J. Ross. Sociol R 13:168-76 JI '21

**Financial advertisers association**

Meeting, 1921, Atlanta. E. R. Obern. II Bankers M 103:197-200 JI '21

**Financial advertising**

Advertising exhibit at the convention. W. R. Morehouse. Bankers M 103:319 Ag '21

**Financial legislation****United States**

Trend of banking and financial legislation in the past three quarters of a century. E. H. Youngman. Bankers M 103:421-5 S '21

**Finch, George A.**

Outline of a plan for the maintenance of international peace. Am J Int Law 15:28-32 Ja '21

Public documents relating to international law. G. A. Finch. See quarterly numbers of the American journal of international law for 1921

Superior orders and war crimes. Am J Int Law 15:440-5 JI '21

**Findlay, Alexander**

International physico-chemical symbols. Nature 108:474-5 D 8 '21

**Fine, M. J.**

Finding tuberculosis through survey and clinics. Am J Pub Health 11:622-3 JI '21

**Fine arts. See Art****Finegan, Thomas Edward**

School bulletin. J Educ Research 3:380-2 My '21

**Finger prints**

See also Poroscopy

**Fingers**

See also Digits

**Finlay, John**

Murder of Canon Finlay. K. T. Hinkson. Spec 127:45 JI 9 '21

**Finley, Charles W.**

Some studies of children's interests in science materials. School Sci and Math 21:1-24 Ja '21

**Finn, Joseph**

Palestine blunder. Spec 127:44-5 JI 9 '21

**Finty, Tom, Jr.**

Texas sacred homestead law. Nat Munic R 10:459-61 S '21

Florenza, la canzone d'un Guelfo Bianco, A. I. Del Lungo. Nuova Antol 214:97-108 S 16 '21

Fire-created wrens. See Kinglets

**Fire worship**

Location of the Farnbag fire, the most ancient of the Zoroastrian fires. A. V. W. Jackson. biblog footnotes Amer Oriental Soc Jour 41:81-106 Ap '21

**Firkins, Oscar W.**

William Dean Howells. Sewanee R 29:171-6 Ap '21

**Fischer, Louis Albert**

Obituary. Nature 108:24 S 1 '21

**Fischer, Otto**

Denkwürdigkeiten aus dem leben der herzogin Luise von Sachsen, gräfin von Pölzig, geb. prinzeßin von Sachsen-Gotha-Altenburg. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 24:431-57 '20

**Fish, Carl Russell**

Pilgrim and the melting pot. Miss Val Hist R 7:187-205 D '20

**Fish**

Fish as mosquito destroyers. M. E. Connor. Nat Hist 21:279-81 My '21

Heron and fish. H. Maxwell. Nature 107:490 Je 16 '21

**Fisher, Alfred Hugh**

Lodging for the night; poem. Spec 127:141 JI 30 '21

Ruined barn; poem. Spec 126:77 Ja 15 '21

**Fisher, Boyd**

Has mental hygiene a practical use in industry? Mental Hygiene 5:479-96 JI '21

**Fisher, E. A.**

Relation of the hydrogen-ion concentration of the soil to plant distribution. Nature 108:306 N 3 '21

**Fisher, George Clyde**

Reminiscences of John Burroughs. Nat Hist 21:113-25 Mr '21

**Fisher, Herbert Albert Laurens**

Demetrius the silversmith. New Statesman 18:246-7 D 3 '21

- Fisher, Sydney Arthur**  
Obituary. *Nature* 107:213 Ap 14 '21
- Fisher, Theodore Merrill**  
Dean Babcock. *Am M Art* 12:375-9 N '21
- Fisher, Warren Samuel**  
Coleoptera from the Philippine Islands. *Phil J Sci* 18:349-447 Ap '21
- Fisher, Willard James**  
Duration of sunrise and sunset. *Nature* 108:211-12 O 13 '21  
Low sun phenomena; the green flash. bibliog. *Pop Astron* 29:251-65, 382-92 My, Ag '21  
Old observations bearing on the duration of sunrise. *Nature* 108:531-2 D 22 '21  
Table for the duration of sunset. *Nature* 108:433-4 D 1 '21
- Fisheries**  
Science and fisheries. J. S. Gardiner. *Nature* 106:628-9 Ja 13 '21
- Great Britain**  
Agriculture and fisheries in the civil service estimates. *Nature* 107:257-8 Ap 23 '21  
Place fishery in the Belt sea and neighboring waters. *Nature* 107:407-8 My 26 '21  
Scottish fisheries. W. C. McIntosh. *Nature* 108:228 O 13 '21
- Fisheries biology.** See *Marine biology*
- Fishes**  
Studies of shore fishes. *Nature* 107:796-7 Ag 18 '21  
See also *Aquariums*
- Anatomy**  
Comparative myology of the shoulder girdle and pectoral fin of fishes. E. W. Shann. bibliog. diag 4 pl tabs. *Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 52:531-70 '20
- Fishing**  
Fishing trip in the Emerald Isle. A. W. Long. *Blackw* 210:734-63 D '21
- Fiske, John (Edmund Fiske Green)**  
American theists. J. W. Buckham. *Harv Theol R* 14:274-6 J1 '21
- Fitch, Albert Parker**  
What is the present attitude of college students toward organized religion? *J. Relig* 1:113-28 Mr '21
- Fitch, Benjamin Franklin**  
Problems of federal expenditures for transportation. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9:529-83 J1 '21
- Fitzgerald, Virginia**  
Southern college boy eighty years ago. *So Atlan Q* 20:236-46 J1 '21
- Fitzgerald, Lady Edward.** See *Fitzgerald, Pamela*
- Fitzgerald, Pamela (Lady Edward Fitzgerald)**  
Pamela. *Vicomte de Reiset. R de Paris* 28, pt 6:552-70 D 1 '21
- Fitzpatrick, F. W.**  
Evolution of expressed thought. *Open Court* 35:687-96 N '21
- Flume**  
Un acteur tragique. Gabriele d'Annunzio. P. Rival. *Mercur* Fr 145:577-98 F 1 '21  
Flume. *Nation (Lond)* 28:476-7 Ja 1 '21  
Flume, l'Adriatique et les rapports franco-italiens. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 61:347-83; 62:174-94, 653-70 Ja 16, Mr 1, Ap 1 '21
- Five Chinese boys; Chinese folk tale.** C. Brown. *Kind and First Grade* 6:202-3 My '21
- Flambart, Paul**  
Qu'est-ce que l'astrologie scientifique? *Mercur* Fr 151:664-85 N 1 '21
- Flattely, F. W.**  
Some biological effects of the tides. *Science Prog* 16:251-7 O '21
- Flaubert, Gustave**  
Le centenaire de Gustave Flaubert. P. Souday. *R de Paris* 28, pt 6:606-18 D 1 '21  
Flaubert et l'opinion. R. Dumesnil. *Mercur* Fr 152:289-308 D 1 '21  
Gustave Flaubert chez la princesse Mathilde. J. Primoli. *R de Paris* 28, pt 6:306-15 N 15 '21  
Gustave Flaubert coloriste. P. Monnier. *Mercur* Fr 152:401-17 D 1 '21
- Gustave Flaubert, a proposito del suo primo centenario.** C. de Lollis. *Nuova Antol* 215:328-45 D 16 '21
- La philosophie de la relation.** J. de Gaultier. *Mercur* Fr 151:289-305 O 15 '21
- Pour le centenaire de Flaubert: discours à la nation africaine.** L. Bertrand. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 6:481-95 D 1 '21
- Les trois tentations de Saint Antoine.** H. Mazel. *Mercur* Fr 152:626-43 D 15 '21
- Flavin, Martin A.**  
Enter Madame. *Drama* 11:130 Ja '21
- Flea lice.** See *Plant lice, Jumping*
- Fleischner, E. C.** See *Sedgwick, Julius Parker, jt. auth.*
- Fleming, Daniel Johnson**  
Some aspects of the Philippine educational system. *Int R Missions* 10:249-59 Ap '21
- Fliers, Robert, marquis de**  
Réception de M Robert de Fliers à l'Académie française. H. Bidou. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 64:206-10 J1 1 '21
- Fletcher, Jefferson Butler**  
Comedy of Dante. *Studies Philol* 18:392-411 O '21
- Fletcher, John.** See *Beaumont, Francis, jt. auth.*
- Fletcher, Sir Lazarus**  
Obituary. *Nature* 106:636-7 Ja 13 '21
- Floure, Herbert John**  
Countries as personalities. *Nature* 108:573-5 D 29 '21
- Fleutiaux, Ed.**  
Deux espèces nouvelles de coléoptères. *Phil J Sci* 18:73-4 Ja '21
- Flexner, Hortense**  
Faun; drama. *Drama* 11:311-18 Je '21
- Files**  
See also *Ichneumon flies*
- Flint, F. S.**  
Poems of F. S. Flint. M. Sinclair. *English R* 32:6-18 Ja '21
- Flint**  
Ochreous flint artefacts from Sheringham. J. K. Moir. *Nature* 107:684 J1 23 '21  
Unknown organism in flint. C. Carus-Wilson. *il Nature* 107:299 My 5 '21  
Organism in flint; reply to C. Carus-Wilson. G. A. J. Cole. *Nature* 107:333 My 12 '21
- Flint implements and weapons.** See *Stone implements and weapons*
- Floating theater.** See *Theater, Floating*
- Florence, Italy**  
History  
La fortuna e la gloria di un comune. V. Turri. *Nuova Antol* 210:150-7 Ja 16 '21  
L'opera di Francesco Ferrucci da Aversa a Gavinana, 1489-1530. E. Barbarich. *Nuova Antol* 210:134-49 Ja 16 '21
- Florida**  
Antiquities  
Notes on shell implements from Florida. C. B. Moore. *il map Am Anthropol* 23:12-18 Ja '21
- Flower, Robin**  
Franciscan bard. *Dublin R* 168:221-8 Ap '21
- Flowers**  
Plants and flowers. H. Wilbur. *Am Cath Q* 46:104-25 Ja '21  
Why Illinois prairie flowers have disappeared. W. S. Moffatt. *Nature Study* 17:307-9 N '21  
See also *Arbutus; Roses*
- Floyd, Rolfe**  
Autopsies. *Harv Grad M* 29:391-3 Mr '21
- Fluids**  
See also *Hydrometer*
- Fluorescence**  
Fluorescence of mercury vapor. J. S. Van der Lingen and R. W. Wood. *Astrophys J* 54:149-60 O '21
- Fluorine**  
Spectrum of fluorine. W. R. Smythe. *diag Astrophys J* 54:133-9 S '21

- Flux, A. W.**  
Measurement of price changes. *J Roy Statist Soc n s* 84:167-99 Mr '21
- Flying fishes**  
Flight of flying-fish. F. Wood-Jones. *II Nature* 107:233-4 Ap 21 '21; Discussion. *Nature* 107:267, 317, 714, 797-8, Ap 28, My 19, Ag 4, 18 '21
- Flying machines**  
Langley flying machine. *Nature* 108:297-8 N 3 '21  
*See also* Airplanes
- Foch, Ferdinand**  
Le 20<sup>e</sup> corps à Morhange. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 65:76-9 S 1 '21  
Au pays de Gallieni et de Foch. G. Beaume. *R Polit et Litt* 59:154-6 Mr 5 '21  
Comment j'ai nommé Foch and Pétain. P. Painlevé. *R de Paris* 28,pt6:738-66 D 15 '21 (to be cont)  
Portrait by E. C. Tarbell. *Am M Art* 12:81 Mr '21
- Focht, Elizabeth M.**  
Human nature. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:145-8 Mr '21
- Fodor, Marcel W.** *See* Thompson, Dorothy, jt. auth.
- Foerster, Norman**  
Thoreau as artist. *Sewanee R* 29:2-13 Ja '21
- Foley, Edna Louise**  
Definition of nursing. *Pub Health Nurse* 13: 62-3 F '21
- Foley, Margaret Baker**  
How do you write? What do you read? *Pub Health Nurse* 13:403-8 Ag '21
- Folk literature**  
*See also* Riddles
- Folk lore.** *See* Folklore
- Folk songs**  
Notes on a small collection of folk-songs. I. A. Williams. *Lond Mercury* 4:35-47 My '21
- Folk songs, American**  
*See also* Negro songs
- Folk songs, Canadian**  
*See also* Folk songs, French-Canadian
- Folk songs, English**  
End of a chapter. E. J. Dent. *Nation (Lond)* 29:141-2 Ap 23 '21
- Folk songs, French-Canadian**  
Chansons et rondes de Laprairie. G. Lanctôt. *J Am Folk-lore* 33:336-45 O '20  
Songs from Percé. L. Wyman. *J Am Folk-lore* 33:321-35 O '20
- Folk tales.** *See* Folklore
- Folklore**  
Beiträge zur volkskunde aus dem gebiet der antike. M. L. Rademacher. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungs b Philos-Hist Kl* 187,pt3:145p '18  
Contending lovers. W. E. Farnham. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 35:247-323 '20  
Über wörterbücher vom völkerkundlichen standpunkt. E. Pagel. *bibliog footnotes Deutsch Gesell f Anthropol Ethnol u Urgeschichte Korrespondenz-Blatt* 50:43-8 My-Ag '19  
*See also* Giants (folklore); Mythology
- Africa**
- African folk tales. A. E. Mackenzie. *So Workm* 50:423-6 S '21
- Austria**
- Der eintritt des Herzogs von Kärnten am Fürstenstein zu Karnburg; eine studie zur kärntischen volkskunde. G. Graber. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungs b Philos-Hist Kl* 190, pt5:138p '19
- Canada**
- Anecdotes populaires de Canada. *J Am Folk-lore* 33:173-297 Jl '20
- Formulettas, rimettes et devinettes du Canada. E. Z. Massicotte. *J Am Folk-lore* 33:299-320 O '20
- Carinthia**
- See* Folklore—Austria
- China**
- Five Chinese boys. C. Brown. *Kind and First Grade* 6:202-3 My '21
- England**
- Oldest play; discovery of an old folk play by Cecil Sharp. *Nation (Lond)* 28:503-5 Ja 8 '21
- France**
- Maupassant's version of Les dous amanz. B. M. Woodbridge. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:185-6 Mr '21
- Siberia**
- Ungrateful snake. B. Digby. *New Statesman* 18:369-70 D 31 '21
- Folklore, French-Canadian.** *See* Folklore—Canada
- Follett, Frederick V.**  
Friendship; poem. *Lond Mercury* 4:12-13 My '21
- Follett, Mary Parker**  
Reforming the modern state: the individual and the group. V. S. Yarros. *Open Court* 35:430-7 Jl '21
- Follin, James W.**  
Municipal street cleaning wins in Philadelphia. *Nat Munic R* 10:272-3 My '21
- Fontainas, André**  
Baudelaire. *Mercure Fr* 147:5-27 Ap 1 '21  
Devant la mort; poème. *Mercure Fr* 145: 641-2 F 1 '21  
Quelques secrets de la Tour d'Ivoire. *Mercure Fr* 150:289-98 S 1 '21
- Fontaine, Daniel**  
A la mémoire de l'abbé Daniel Fontaine; poème. P. Claudel. *Mercure Fr* 147:372-3 Ap 15 '21
- Fontenelle, Bernard le Bouyer de**  
C'est nous qui sommes les anciens. F. E. Guyer. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:257-64 My '21
- Foochow, China**  
Cholera prevention campaign in Foochow. W. W. Peter. *II Am J Pub Health* 11:508-12 Je '21
- Food**  
Food education and the community. M. B. Van Arsdale and D. Monroe. *Teach Col Rec* 22:420-7 N '21  
Researches on food. *Nature* 108:513-14 D 15 '21  
Symbiosis and the biology of food. H. Reinheimer. *Science Prog* 16:258-74 O '21  
*See also* Vitamines
- Food, Cost of**  
Die deutsche volksernährung. R. E. May. *Schmollers Jahrb* 41:153-232 '17
- Food adulteration and inspection**  
Food inspection in Cleveland. R. G. Perkins. *Am J Pub Health* 11:434-8 My '21  
Report of committee on preparation, packing and transportation of food. *Am J Pub Health* 11:265-8 Mr '21  
Sanitary control in the manufacture of foods and its economic importance. G. Grindrod. *Am J Pub Health* 11:920-2 O '21  
*See also* Food handling
- Food handling**  
Preliminary report on the results of a recently passed ordinance requiring a physical examination of all persons connected with food handling in restaurants, bakeries, grocery stores, etc. L. B. Gloyne. *Am J Pub Health* 11:963-5 N '21
- Food inspection.** *See* Food adulteration and inspection
- Food preservation and preservatives**  
Food and its preservation. *Nature* 106:774 F 10 '21

**Food supply**

- Das ernährungsproblem in der geschichte. R. Häpke. biblog footnotes Schmollers Jahrb 46:607-31 '21  
 Die volksernährung im kriege. F. Syrup. Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch 7:509-654 '16

See also European war—Food supply

**Germany**

- Die regelung des bedarfs an lebensmitteln im kriege. W. Tils. Schmollers Jahrb 41:779-811 '17

**Great Britain**

- Britain's food supply basis. Nature 108:393-4 N 24 '21  
 British agriculture and the food supply. E. W. Shanahan. biblog Discovery 2:323-5 D '21  
 Place of rye in the history of English food. W: Ashley. Econ J 31:285-308 S '21

**Russia**

- How Russia is fed. M. S. Farbman. English R 32:77-86 Ja '21

**Food values. See Nutrition****Foot-and-mouth disease**

- Foot-and-mouth disease. New Statesman 16: 611-13 F 26 '21

**Football**

- Les émotions d'un footballeur. L. H. Destel. R de Paris 28.pt1:427-44 Ja 15 '21  
 Scouting. J. L. Knox. Am Phys Educ R 26: 322-7 O '21

**Football, Soccer**

- Soccer in the public schools of Michigan. L. W. Olds. Am Phys Educ R 26:90-1 F '21

**Foran, M. A.**

- Preparation and trial of law suits. Am Law R 55:607-34 J1 '21

**Forbes, Mrs J. Rosita**

- Across the Libyan desert to Kufara. Geog J 58:81-101, 161-74 Ag-S '21  
 Unveiling the Senussi shrines. A. S. White. Nature 107:366-7 My 19 '21

**Force, John Nivison**

- Epidemiological study of smallpox in California. Am J Pub Health 11:119-25 F '21

**Force and energy**

- New means of attacking nonparallel force problems. H. E. Brown. II diags School Sci and Math 21:529-34 Je '21  
 Self-compression of the earth as a problem of energy. T: C. Chamberlin. J Geol 29: 679-700 N '21

See also Atoms

**Ford, Clyde Ellsworth**

- Health education in industry. Am J Pub Health 11:489-97 Je '21

**Ford, George Burdell**

- Rural town planning in France. Am M Art 12:3-9 Ja '21

**Ford, Harriet. See O'Higgins, Harvey, jt. auth.****Ford, John. See Rowley, William, jt. auth.****Fordey, Charles**

- Intelligence tests in classifying children in the elementary school. J Educ Research 4: 40-3 Je '21

**Foreign credit corporation**

- Foreign credit corporation. II Bankers M 102: 639-43 Ap '21

**Foreign exchange. See Exchange****Foreign investments. See Investments, Foreign****Foreign students in the United States**

See also Students, Interchange of

**Foreign trade. See Export trade****Foreign trade financing corporation**

- Foreign trade financing corporation. Bankers M 102:17-19 Ja '21

- Foreign trade financing corporation to open soon. Bankers M 102:1003-4 Je '21

**Forel, O. L.**

- Le rythme; étude psychologique. biblog Jour f Psychol u Neurol 26:1-104 O '20

**Forest, Robert Weeks de. See De Forest, Robert Weeks****Forests, National. See National forests****Forests and forestry**

- Imperial forestry education. Nature 107:315-16 My 5 '21  
 Sand dunes and forests. W. Whitney. II Nature Study 17:330-2 N '21  
 See also Woods

**Study and teaching**

- Forestry department of Edinburgh university. II Nature 106:706-7 Ja 27 '21

**France**

- Un méfait du déboisement. P. Descombes. R Deux Mondes 6 per 65:434-45 S 15 '21

**Germany**

- Die forst- und jagdabteilung im Vaterländischen museum der stadt Hannover. W. Pessler. II Veröff z Niedersächs Gesch 12: 102p '18?

**Great Britain**

- Progress of British forestry. Nature 107:753-4 Ag 11 '21

**India**

- Forest resources in India. II Nature 106:729-32 F 3 '21

**United States**

- Forestry in the Mississippi valley. R. B. Miller. School Sci and Math 21:73-9 Ja '21  
 See also National forests

**Forgery. See Graphometry****Forget-me-nots**

- Forget-me-not. H. Willbur. Am Cath Q 45: 640-5 O '20

**Formalism**

- Formalism and idealism and modern tendencies. A. R. Horwood. English R 33:372-80 N '21

**Formichi, Carlo**

- La sapienza dell' antica India nei suoi proverbi. Nuova Antol 214:53-63 S 1 '21

**Formosa**

- Gentiles who never aimed at righteousness: study of a Chinese village in Formosa. C. N. Moody. Int R Missions 10:364-75 J1 '21

**Climate**

- Climate of Japan and Formosa. E. M. Sanders. biblog maps J Geog 20:201-16 S '21

**Formulae**

- Teaching formulae in the junior high school. J. A. Nyberg. School Sci and Math 21:409-17 My '21

**Fornell, J.**

- Maragall; la seva personalitat poètica. Revue Hispanique 50:328-58 D '20

**Forster, Edward Morgan**

- Salute to the Orient! Lond Mercury 4:271-81 J1 '21

**Forster, Edward S.**

- Some emendations in the Fragments of Theophrastus. Class Q 15:166-8 J1 '21

**Forster, Martin Onslow**

- Laboratory of the living organism. Nature 108:243-7 O 20 '21

**Forsythe, Robert Stanley**

- Plautine source of the Merry wives of Windsor. Mod Philol 18:401-21 D '20

**Fortescue, Adrian**

- Uniates. Dublin R 169:206-21 O '21

**Forzano, Giovacchino**

- Christopher Sly. See Christopher Sly (drama)  
 From Shakespeare's Sly. R. Altrocchi. Drama 11:195 Mr '21

**Foscolo, Ugo**

- La bibliografia Foscoliana. L. Rava. Nuova Antol 215:140-3 N 16 '21  
 Napoleone nella mente del Foscolo. A. Ottolirini. Nuova Antol 214:155-60 S 16 '21

**Foslie, Steinar**

- Field observations in northern Norway bearing on magmatic differentiation. J Geol 29: 701-19 N '21

- Fosseyeux, Marcel**  
Sages-femmes et nourrices à Paris au XVII<sup>e</sup> siècle. R de Paris 28,pt5:535-54 O 1 '21
- Fossil ganoidel.** See Ganoidel, Fossil
- Fossil mammals.** See Mammals, Fossil
- Fossil terebratula.** See Terebratula, Fossil
- Foster, Benjamin Oliver**  
Livy VII. xiv. 6-10. Am J Philol 42:174-5 Ap '21
- Foster, Frank K.**  
In poverty land; poem. Am Federationist 28: 151 F '21  
Karma of labor; poem. Am Federationist 28: 210 Mr '21  
Sunstruck; poem. Am Federationist 28:308 Ap '21
- Foster, George Burman**  
Ethics of the wage. Sewanee R 29:39-43 Ja '21
- Foster, William Z.**  
What ails American radicalism? Socialist R 10:36-40 Ap '21
- Foucauld, Charles Eugène de**  
Explorateur du Maroc, ermite au Sahara. R. Bazin. R Deux Mondes 6 per 62:805-40; 63: 94-131, 538-67, 820-42 Ap 15-MY 1, Je 1-15 '21 (to be cont)
- Foulché-Delboac, Raymond**  
Pour une édition des Argensolas. Revue Hispanique 48:317-496 Ap '20
- Foulds, John H.**  
Educational aspects of music. English R 33: 219-25 S '21
- Four-power treaty**  
Quadruple treaty. Spec 127:813-14 D 17 '21
- Fournier, François Ernest**  
La France et la Chine au traité de Tien-Tsin. R Deux Mondes 6 per 65:755-90 O 15 '21
- Fournier, Maurice**  
Opinions bolcheviques. R de Paris 28,pt4: 371-97 JI 15 '21
- Fournier, Paul**  
Les collections canoniques romaines de l'époque de Grégoire VII. Acad d Inscr Paris Mém 41:271-397 '20
- Fournol, Etienne**  
Le moderne Plutarque, ou, La vie des hommes illustres de la III<sup>e</sup> république. R Polit et Litt 59:109-13, 244-8, 444-8, 662-7 F 19, Ap 16, JI 16 N 5 '21
- Fourth dimension**  
Fourth dimension. P. Browne. Dublin R 168: 93-106 Ja '21
- Fowler, Anna**  
Daughter of Anne of Denmark's secretary. E. M. Thompson. Scot Hist R 19:21-32 O '21
- Fowler, Mary**  
Elements of the eclipsing system SX Cassiopeiae. Astrophys J 53:165-7 Mr '21
- Fowler, William**  
Daughter of Anne of Denmark's secretary. E. M. Thompson. Scot Hist R 19:21-32 O '21
- Fowler, William Warde**  
Obituary. Nature 107:528-9 Je 23 '21  
Personal appreciation. Nature 107:551-2 Je 30 '21  
Personal record, G: A. Macmillan. Spec 127: 43-4 JI 9 '21
- Fox, Sir Charles Douglas**  
Obituary. Nature 108:412 N 25 '21
- Fox, Elizabeth G.**  
How can we finance our organization for public health nursing. Pub Health Nurse 13: 549-52 O '21  
Message to our members. Pub Health Nurse 13:336-8 JI '21  
Red cross public health nursing. See monthly numbers of the Public health nurse beginning January, 1921  
Why local public health nursing organizations should help to maintain the National organization for public health nursing. Pub Health Nurse 13:481-1 S '21
- Fox, Genevieve M.**  
Recreation. Nat Munic R 10:423-7 Ag '21
- Fox, Henry Wilson-**  
Late Mr Henry Willson-Fox. Spec 127:742 D 3 '21
- Fox, Warren F.** See Boyd, Mark Frederick, Jr. auth.
- Fox hunting**  
How to save the chase: early morning hunting. J. Fairfax-Blakeborough. Spec 127:421-2 O 1 '21
- Foxes**  
Fox-cubs. D. Gordon. Spec 126:741-2 Je 11 '21
- Foye, Wilbur Garland**  
Fiji islands. J Geog 20:139-43 Ap '21
- Frachon, Renée**  
Escales. Mercure Fr 146:57-67 F 15 '21
- Fradeletto, Antonio**  
Rileggendo il Parini. Nuova Antol 215:309-27 D 18 '21
- Fragonard, Jean Honoré**  
L'exposition Fragonard. P. Alfassa. R de Paris 28,pt4:190-200 JI 1 '21
- Framingham, Massachusetts**  
Community aspects of the tuberculosis problem. P. P. Jacobs. Pub Health Nurse 13: 275-8 Je '21  
Health town. Am J School Hygiene 5:37-9 D '21
- France, Anatole, pseud. (Jacques Anatole Thibault)**  
La vie en fleur. R de Paris 28,pt3:675-96; 28, pt4:225-47; 28,pt5:225-46 Je 15, JI 15, S 15 '21
- France**  
France d'autrefois. L. Maury. R Polit et Litt 59:123-6 F 19 '21  
Project; an American legion reunion. R. M. Adams. J Geog 20:294-302 N '21
- Army**  
A l'aide de l'Italie; la traversée des Alpes en automobile par les troupes françaises, octobre-novembre 1917. P. Heuzé, map R Deux Mondes 6 per 65:819-42 O 15 '21  
L'armée qu'il nous faut. R Deux Mondes 6 per 61:5-15 Ja 1 '21  
Au 3<sup>e</sup> bureau du 3<sup>e</sup> G. G.: 1917-1918. maps R de Paris 28,pt2:680-724; 28,pt3:343-67, 637-62 Ap 15, MY 15-Je 1 '21  
Une campagne type de propagande allemande; la honte noire. N. Sevestre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 65:417-33 S 15 '21  
La France de 1921 et la nation armée. J. Fabry. R de Paris 28,pt1:5-35 Ja 1 '21  
Französische feldherren im Weltkrieg. Von Zwehl. Deutsche Rundschau 187:257-73 Je '21
- Negro troops**  
Coloured troops in the occupied provinces. New Statesman 17:353-4 JI 2 '21
- Sanitary affairs**  
Un secteur médico-chirurgical de l'intérieur. F. Ledé. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 62: 189-201 Je '21
- Staff**  
L'état-major. Buat. R de Paris 28,pt4:248-60 JI 15 '21
- Statistics**  
Travaux statistiques relatifs aux mouvements de nos effectifs pendant la guerre. P. Boutroux. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 62: 180-9 Je '21
- Banks and banking**  
See Banks and banking—France
- Biography**  
See Biography—France
- Chambre des députés**  
La majorité gouvernementale. A. Milhaud. R Polit et Litt 59:689-92 N 19 '21  
La rentrée des Chambres. R de Paris 28,pt5: 385-94 O 15 '21

## France—Continued

## Claims

Awards in the matter of the contested property in Portugal by the Arbitral tribunal at The Hague; French claims. *Am J Int Law* 15:99-102 Ja '21

## Colonies

French West Africa. *Geog R* 11:619-21 O '21  
La politique d'outre-mer et la France. *Faramond. R Polit et Litt* 59:497-501 Ag 20 '21

## Commerce

Problem of the free zones. *R. Dell. map Nation (Lond)* 28:568-70 Ja 22 '21

## Defenses

L'esprit de défense nationale. *Gascoulin. R Polit et Litt* 59:465-9 Ag 6 '21

## Description and travel

Les routes de France. *J. Bonnerot. R de Paris* 28,pt2:207-24 Mr 1 '21

## Devastation

See Battlefields

## Economic conditions

Les dangers de l'étatisme. *P. Gaultier. R Polit et Litt* 59:631-3 O 15 '21  
Economic situation in France. *J. J. Jusserand. Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9:220-6 F '21  
L'épargne française en 1920. *R. Pupin. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 62:307-12 N '21  
Frankreichs wirtschaft im märz 1917. *K. Groba. Schmollers Jahrb* 41:919-36 '17  
Future of France encouraging. *H. E. Cooper. Bankers M* 103:80-2 J1 '21  
La valeur immobilière des régions libérées; contribution à l'étude des dommages de guerre. *E. Michel. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 62:4-20 Ja '21  
La valeur immobilière du territoire français envahi (guerre 1914-1918) (fortune privée) et la reconstitution des régions libérées. *E. Michel. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 61:234-40 N 20

## Finance

See Finance—France

## Foreign relations

British liberalism and France. *A. Zimmermann. Nation (Lond)* 30:14-15, 211-12 O 1, N 5 '21  
British liberalism and France; reply. *H. Fyfe. Nation (Lond)* 30:50 O 8 '21  
France and Washington. *S. Huddleston. New Statesman* 18:39-40 O 15 '21  
La France et l'Europe. *L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt* 59:18-22 Ja 1 '21  
French views of the Monroe doctrine and the Mexican expedition. *H. L. Hoskins. Hispan Am Hist R* 4:677-89 N '21  
From the Pacific to Europe. *Spec* 127:849-50 D 24 '21  
Nemesis in the Near East. *Nation (Lond)* 30:241-2 N 12 '21  
New Napoleonism. *Nation (Lond)* 29:200-1 My 7 '21  
Nos alliances et la Pologne. *De la Revellière. Mercure Fr* 149:289-316 J1 15 '21  
Pacific pact for Europe. *Nation (Lond)* 30:495-6 D 24 '21  
Return from Washington. *S. Huddleston. New Statesman* 18:247-9 D 3 '21  
Revirement of French policy. *S. Huddleston. New Statesman* 16:382-3 Ja 1 '21  
Unity or isolation? *Spec* 127:735-6 D 3 '21  
Unity or isolation? reply. *J. E. Harlow. Spec* 127:781 D 10 '21  
Wanted, a council of civilization. *Nation (Lond)* 30:372-3 D 3 '21

## Canada

Au pays de l'étable; journal de la mission française au Canada. *Fayolle. R Deux Mondes* 6 per 65:287-312 S 15 '21

## China

La France et la Chine au traité de Tien-Tsin. *Pournier. R Deux Mondes* 6 per 65:755-90 O 15 '21

## Germany

La France et l'Allemagne devant l'histoire. *J. Reinach. R Polit et Litt* 59:1-4, 43-50, 105-9, 209-12 Ja 1-15, F 19, Ap 2 '21  
Franco-German accord. *S. Huddleston. New Statesman* 17:666-7 S 24 '21  
Rhine boundary and Talleyrand, 1814-15. *R. B. Mowat. bibliog Discovery* 2:170-2 J1 '21

## Great Britain

After the supreme council. *S. Huddleston. New Statesman* 17:540-2 Ag 20 '21  
Anglo-French alliance? *New Statesman* 17:264-6 Je 11 '21  
L'avenir de l'entente franco-britannique. *R. Pinon. R Deux Mondes* 6 per 61:571-602; 62:408-33 F 1, Mr 15 '21  
British view of the Upper Silesian question. *New Statesman* 17:176-8 My 21 '21  
La conférence de Londres et la crise de l'alliance anglaise. *R de Paris* 28,pt3:459-71 Je 1 '21  
La crise actuelle des relations franco-anglaises. *C. Lallemand. R Polit et Litt* 59:433-4 J1 16 '21  
Entente. *Spec* 126:674-5 My 28 '21  
France et Angleterre. *R de Paris* 28,pt1:225-43 Ja 15 '21  
How to satisfy France. *Spec* 127:814-15 D 17 '21  
Lovers' quarrels? *Nation (Lond)* 29:702-3 Ag 13 '21  
New French submarine programme. *New Statesman* 18:360-1 D 31 '21

## Japan

Les relations sino-françaises en face de la question d'Extrême-Orient. *A. Duboscq. Mercure Fr* 150:657-67 S 15 '21

## Syria

L'œuvre de la France en Syrie. *Testis. R Deux Mondes* 6 per 61:801-40; 62:97-136 F 15-Mr 1 '21

## Turkey

End of a sham. *New Statesman* 18:157-9 N 12 '21  
Franco-Turkish agreement. *Spec* 127:623 N 12 '21

## History

L'âme celtique et le génie de la France. *El. Schuré. R Polit et Litt* 58:705-9, 739-43; 59:178-84 D 4-18 '20, Mr 19 '21  
Histoire politique par P. Imbart de la Tour. *Revue par J. Chevallier. R Deux Mondes* 6 per 63:915-28 Je 15 '21  
Les titres historiques de la nation française. *P. Feyel. R Polit et Litt* 59:393-8 Je 18 '21

## House of Valois, 1328-1589

Les amants d'Anancy; Anne d'Este et Jacques de Savoie. *H. Bordeaux. R Deux Mondes* 6 per 60:747-73; 61:84-105 D 15 '20-Ja 1 '21

## Revolution, 1789-1799

Les opinions d'un bourgeois parisien pendant la révolution. *L. de Launay. R Deux Mondes* 6 per 64:895-915 Ag 15 '21

See also Peasantry—France

## Consulate and empire, 1799-1815

Le système napoléonien de gouvernement. *G. Pariset. R de Paris* 28,pt3:242-62 My 15 '21

## Restoration, 1814-1830

Thiers and the July days. *J. M. S. Allison. Sewanee R* 29:300-13 J1 '21

## Industries and resources

L'évolution industrielle de l'Alsace-Lorraine et de la France de 1871 à 1914. *W. Oualid. bibliog footnotes tabs Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 62:278-307 N '21

## Insurance

See Insurance—France

## Intellectual life

Französische und deutsche kultur. *K. Toth. Deutsche Rundschau* 187:1-30 Ap '21



## France—Continued

## Kings and rulers

Thoughts of kings; Pensées choisies des rois de France, recueillies et annotées, par G. Boissy. Review by T. A. Seed. Lond Q R 135:80-6 Ja '21

## National characteristics

See National characteristics, French

## Navy

Avant la Conférence de Washington; la marine française et le désarmement. R. La Bruyère. R Deux Mondes 7 per 6:118-32 N 1 '21  
Notre détresse navale. R. La Bruyère. R Deux Mondes 6 per 64:881-94 Ag 15 '21

## Peasantry

See Peasantry—France

## Politics and government

Clemenceau and Gambetta; a study in political philosophy. J. W. Pratt. So Atlan Q 20:95-104 Ap '21  
Essai de politique expérimentale. Comte de Fels. R de Paris 28,pt2:409-48 Mr 15 '21  
France and the sanctions. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 16:696-6 Mr 19 '21  
From foreign politics to finance. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 17:350-2 Jl 2 '21  
New mood in France. Nation (Lond) 28:564-5 Ja 22 '21  
Political and social reconstruction in France. R. L. Buell. Am Pol Sci R 15:27-51 F '21  
La politique française et le traité de paix. R de Paris 28,pt3:884-94 Je 15 '21  
Propaganda gegen England im Rheinland unter französischer herrschaft. J. Hashagen. bibliog footnotes Schmollers Jahrb 41:1163-79 '17  
La réforme administrative et les idées de Rabourdin. D. Meunier. R Polit et Litt 59: 485-7, 544-7, 646-9 Ag 6, S 3, O 15 '21

## Population

See Population—France

## Public health

See Public health—France

## Railroads

See Railroads—France

## Real estate

See Real estate—France

## Reconstruction

Rural town planning in France. G. B. Ford. Il plans Am M Art 12:3-9 Ja '21

## Religious institutions and affairs

L'église française après quinze ans de séparation. G. d'Avenel. R Deux Mondes 6 per 64:820-47; 65:137-51 Ag 15-S 1 '21  
Religious and moral situation in France. V. Monod. Harv Theol R 14:167-80 Ap '21  
Religious situation in France. M. Goguel. J Relig 1:561-77 N '21

## Scientific research

See Scientific research—France

## Social conditions

Political and social reconstruction in France. R. L. Buell. Am Pol Sci R 15:27-51 F '21  
Religious and moral situation in France. V. Monod. Harv Theol R 14:167-80 Ap '21

## France and Belgium

Les relations économiques franco-belges. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 59:225-9 Ap 2 '21

## France and England. See England and France

## France and the United States

L'état actuel des esprits aux Etats-Unis. N. M. Butler. R Deux Mondes 6 per 64:780-9 Ag 15 '21

## Francesca da Rimini

Old romantic triangle: Francesca da Rimini in three dramas. J. C. Metcalf. Sewanee R 29:45-58 Ja '21

## Franciscans

Franciscan bard. R. Flower. Dublin R 168:221-8 Ap '21

Franck, Charles Emile François-. See François-Franck, Charles Emile

Franco-German war, 1870-1871

Les allemands en Lorraine, 2 mars 1871-16 septembre 1873. E. Chantriot. R de Paris 28,pt2:828-37 Ap 15 '21

Zur vorgeschichte des krieges von 1870. E. von Wertheimer. Deutsche Rundschau 185: 1-26, 220-41, 342-56; 186:35-76 O '20-Ja '21

François-Franck, Charles Emile

Obituary. Nature 108:314 N 3 '21

Franconi, Gabriel Tristan

Poèmes. Mercure Fr 146:55-6 F 15 '21

Frank, Casimir

Über die lokalisation in den augenmuskel-nervenkernen und zwei noch unbekannte kerne im mittelhirn des menschen; pathologisch-anatomische untersuchungen (Aus dem laboratorum königl. Universitäts-nervenklinik in Rom). bibliog Jour f Psychol u Neurol 26:200-27 Ja '21

Frank, Mrs Florence (Kiper)

Return of Proserpine; drama. Drama 11:423-7 Ag '21

Frank, Grace

Critical notes on the Palatine passion. Mod Lang Notes 36:193-204 Ap '21

Palatine passion and the development of the passion play. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 35: 464-83 '20

Frank, R. W.

Democracy and the church. J Relig 1:523-35 S '21

Frank, Tenney

Carmen saeculare of Horace. Am J Philol 42: 324-9 O '21

Horace, Carm. III, 4: Descende caelo. Am J Philol 42:170-3 Ap '21

Horace's Swan song, Odes II. 20. Class Philol 16:386-7 O '21

Scipionic inscriptions. Class Q 15:169-71 Jl '21

Frankel, Lee Kaufer

Decreasing mortality rate. Pub Health Nurse 13:73-4 F '21

Smallpox incidence and measures of control in American and Canadian cities 1919 and 1920. Am J Pub Health 11:979-85 N '21

Franz, Victor

Leib und seele. Deutsche Rundschau 188: 86-93 Jl '21

Franzén, Carl G. F.

Suggestions for deriving standards of measuring achievements of kindergarten-primary children. Kind and First Grade 6:364-5 N '21

Franzos, Marie (Francis Maro, pseud.)

(tr.) Die spielpartie. P. Hallström. Deutsche Rundschau 189:289-309 D '21

Fraser, Claud Lovat

Austin Dobson and Lovat Fraser. T: Moul. English R 33:342-4 O '21

Life and work. E. G. Craig. Nation (Lond) 29:646-7 Jl 30 '21

Lovat Fraser and his printers. B. H. Newdigate. Il Lond Mercury 4:409-10 Ag '21

Lovat Fraser memorial exhibition. Spec 127: 783-4 D 10 '21

Lovat Fraser's work. Nation (Lond) 30:448-50 D 10 '21

Fraser, Donald Beaton

Church and games in Africa. Int R Missions 10:110-17 Ja '21

Fraser, Sir Drummond Drummond

Maturing debt. J Roy Stat Soc n s 84:26-53 Ja '21

Fraser, Lovat. See Fraser, Claud Lovat

Fraser, Mary G.

Setting to work as a county nurse. Pub Health Nurse 13:345-50, 412-16, 472-7, 588-93, 653-4 Jl-S, N-D '21

Fraud

See also Counterfeits and counterfeiters; Literary fraud

- Fraunca, Julio Cejador y.** See **Cejador y Fraunca, Julio**
- Fraunhofer lines.** See **Solar spectrum**
- Frayne, Hugh**  
 Shall nations disarm for human progress? *Am Federationist* 28:937-8 N '21  
 States use system. *J Crim Law* 12:330-8 N '21
- Frazer, James George**  
 Une théorie magique de la royauté. *G. Brunet. R Polit et Litt* 59:248-51 Ap 16 '21
- Frazer, Robert Watson**  
 Obituary. *Nature* 108:476 D 8 '21
- Frederick II, emperor of the Holy Roman empire**  
 De arte venandi cum avibus of the Emperor Frederick II. C: H. Haskins. *Eng Hist R* 36:334-55 Jl '21
- Frederick II (Frederick the Great) king of Prussia**  
 Die auswärtige politik Friedrichs des Grossen. G. B. Volz. *Deutsche Rundschau* 188: 278-301 S '21
- Frederick William, formerly crown prince of Prussia**  
 Monarchist thought in Germany. J. W. Gordon. *Spec* 126:103-4 Ja 22 '21
- Free speech**  
 Freedom of speech and the Espionage act. H: W. Taft. *Am Law R* 55:695-721 S '21
- Free trade and protection**  
 Free trade as the international solution of many difficulties. G. H. Putnam. *Spec* 127: 662-3 N 19 '21  
 Protectionists as patrioteers. *Nation (Lond)* 28:732-3 F 26 '21  
 Tariff policy for a creditor nation considered from a protective tariff point of view. E: N. Dingley. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9:159-75 F '21  
 Tariff policy for a creditor nation from a low tariff point of view. E. F. Gay. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9:176-82 F '21  
 See also **Free zones (commerce)**
- Free verse**  
 Phrasal prosody. R. M. Weeks. *English J* 10:11-19 Ja '21  
 Les premiers poètes du vers libre. E. Du-jardin. *Mercure Fr* 146:577-621 Mr 15 '21  
 Thus to revisit. F. M. Hueffer. *English R* 32:311-19 Ap '21
- Free zones (commerce)**  
 Problem of the free zones. R. Dell. *map Na-tion (Lond)* 28:568-70 Ja 22 '21
- Freedom.** See **Liberty**
- Freedom of speech.** See **Free speech**
- Freedom of the press**  
 Mr Wells and the Daily mail. *New States-man* 18:260-1 D 3 '21  
 Zur reform des presserechts. *Drews. Deutsche Rundschau* 186:289-97 Mr '21
- Freedom of the seas**  
 La liberté des mers. *Degouy. R Polit et Litt* 59:401-3, 438-40 Jl 2-16 '21
- Freeland, George Earl**  
 Year's study of the daily learning of six children. *Pedagog Sem* 28:97-115 Je '21
- Freeman, Allen Weir**  
 Nurse in a state health program. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:69 F '21
- Freeman, John**  
 Bough; poem. *Spec* 126:460 Ap 9 '21  
 Chrysalids; poem. *Lond Mercury* 3:256 Ja '21  
 Dark night; poem. *Spec* 126:331 Mr 12 '21  
 English portrait. *Lond Mercury* 3:407-16 F '21  
 Eye; poem. *Lond Mercury* 3:257 Ja '21  
 G. K. Chesterton. *Lond Mercury* 4:392-403 Ag '21  
 Godiva; poem. *Spec* 127:666 N 19 '21  
 Lizards; poem. *Spec* 127:494 O 15 '21  
 Music's echo; poem. *Spec* 127:333 S 10 '21  
 Nightingales; poem. *Spec* 126:681-2 My 23 '21  
 Owl; poem. *New Statesman* 16:643 Mr 5 '21
- Freeman, Joseph**  
 Lights; poem. *New Statesman* 16:448 Ja 15 '21
- Freeman, O. W.**  
 Commercial geography in a Montana high school. *J Geog* 20:144-50 Ap '21
- French, James Weir**  
 Development of optical industries. *Nature* 108: 304-5 N 3 '21  
 Prismatic structure in optical glass. *Nature* 108:567 D 29 '21
- French-Canadian folk songs.** See **Folk songs, French-Canadian**
- French-Canadian folklore.** See **Folklore—Canada**
- French-Canadians**  
 Is the French spoken in Quebec a patois? T: O'Hagan. *Am Cath Q* 46:343-8 Ap '21  
 Relations between the French and English in Canada. *Round Tab* 11:396-400 Mr '21
- French fiction**  
 Letter from France; the short novel. A. Thi-baudet. *Lond Mercury* 4:194-6 Je '21  
 New tendencies in French fiction. M. Soman. *bibliog Discovery* 2:325-8 D '21  
 Nouveaux peintres de la campagne. A. Beaunier. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 62:195-206 Mr 1 '21
- French language**  
 La langue française en Hollande. H: Asselin. *R Polit et Litt* 59:287-9 My 7 '21
- Etymology**  
 Loan-words from English in eighteenth cen-tury French. P. Barbier. *bibliog footnotes Modern Lang Rev* 16:138-49, 252-64 Ap-Jl '21
- Foreign words and phrases**  
 Loan-words from English in eighteenth cen-tury French. P. Barbier. *bibliog footnotes Modern Lang Rev* 16:138-49, 252-64 Ap-Jl '21
- Rime**  
 Formulettes, rimettes et devinettes du Canada. E. Z. Massicotte. *J Am Folk-lore* 33:299-320 O '20
- Study and teaching**  
 L'enseignement du français dans la Chine républicaine. Tchang Ki. *R Polit et Litt* 59:39-43 Ja 15 '21  
 Standardized vocabulary and sentence tests in French. V. A. C. Henmon. *J Educ Re-search* 3:81-105 F '21
- Terms and phrases**  
 Opinions littéraires. V: Hugo. *R de Paris* 28:pt6:5-33 N 1 '21  
 Les ravages du régime indirect. A. Albalat. *R Polit et Litt* 59:532-40 S 3 '21  
 Le style archaïque. A. Albalat. *R de Paris* 28, pt5:870-83 O 15 '21
- French literature**  
 Battlefield of the study. C: Du Bos. *Nation (Lond)* 29:214 My 7 '21  
 Ecrivains français en Hollande pendant la deuxième moitié du XVII<sup>e</sup> siècle. G. Lan-son. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 65:555-83 O 1 '21  
 Letteratura francese e letteratura italiana. A. Tilgher. *Nuova Antol* 210:253-7 F 1 '21  
 La littérature française en langue latine. L. Maury. *R Polit et Litt* 59:778-80 D 17 '21  
 Réflexions d'un vieux critique sur la jeune littérature. G. Lanson. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 6:561-79 D 1 '21
- French manuscripts.** See **Manuscripts, French**
- French poetry**  
 See also **Chansons de geste**
- Frescoes**  
 Les fresques de l'Eglise Saint-Nicolas de Courtée-de-Arges. O. Tafrail. *Il Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 23:113-27 '18-'19
- Fretwell, Elbert K.** See **Smith, Charles F., jr. auth.**
- Freud, Sigmund**  
 Portrait. *Discovery* 2:71 Mr '21
- Frey, G. Adolf**  
 Ferdinand Hodler. *Deutsche Rundschau* 186: 154-85 F '21

- Frey, John P.**  
Eliminate industrial waste. *Am Federationist* 28:835-43 O '21  
Judicially-created class distinctions. *Am Federationist* 28:730-6 S '21
- Freyer, Sir Peter Johnston**  
Obituary. *Nature* 108:94 S 15 '21
- Friedlaender, V. H.**  
Sunrise; poem. *Spec* 126:714 Je 4 '21
- Friedländer, Max J.**  
Nicolas Hogenberg und Frans Crabbe, die maler von Mecheln. *Jahrb d Preusz Kunst-samml* 42:161-8 '21
- Friedrich II, king of Prussia.** See **Frederick II**
- Friel, Alfred Richard**  
Zinc ionisation in the treatment of chronic otorrhoea in school children. *Am J School Hygiene* 5:35-6 S '21
- Friend, Hilderic**  
Why do worms die? *Nature* 107:172 Ap 7 '21
- Friends, Society of**  
Present tendencies in the Society of friends in America. A. C. Thomas. *J Relig* 1:30-46 Ja '21  
Quaker social movement. H. H. Horwill. *Constr Q* 9:318-31 Je '21
- Friendship**  
L'amicizia; appunti storico-critici. F. Masci. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 45,pt1:125-90 '18
- Fries, J. E.**  
Relativity. *Monist* 31:382-96 Jl '21
- Friesz, Othon**  
M Othon Friesz at the Independent gallery. R. Fry. *New Statesman* 17:158-9 My 14 '21
- Fripp, Edgar I.**  
John Brownword. *Hilbert J* 19:551-64 Ap '21
- Frissell, Sydney D.**  
Economic co-operation in Virginia. *So Workm* 50:435-6 O '21
- Frobenius, L.**  
Die neuen götter; review of Paldeuma. J. von Uexküll. *Deutsche Rundschau* 189:101-3 O '21
- Fröding, Gustaf**  
Gustaf Fröding, the Burns of Sweden. C. W. Stork. *Nation (Lond)* 30:23-4 O 1 '21
- Frogs**  
Search for the marsupial frog. G. K. Noble. *Il Nat Hist* 21:474-85 S '21
- Frühlich-Bum, Lili**  
Einige unbekannte werke des Andrea Schiavone. *Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses* 33:367-78 '16  
Supplement to the paper on Andrea Meldolla, known as Schiavone. In v. 31.
- Fromme, Franz**  
Guerra vinta, pace perduta. *Deutsche Rundschau* 189:99-101 O '21
- Frost, Edwin Brant**  
Family of astronomers. *Pop Astron* 29:536-41 N '21  
Sherburne Wesley Burnham, 1838-1921. *Astrophys J* 54:1-8 Jl '21
- Frost, William Goodell**  
God's plan for the southern mountains. *Bib R* 6:405-25 Jl '21
- Fruit**  
Fruits of the earth. M. Webb. *Nation (Lond)* 30:348 N 26 '21  
See also **Drying (fruits and vegetables)**
- Fruit culture**  
England's neglected orchards. *New Statesman* 16:499-500 Ja 29 '21
- Frutolf, d. 1103**  
Frutolfi Breviarium de musica et tonarius. C. Vivell. *Il Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungs-Philos-Hist Kl* 188,pt2:188p '19
- Fry, Gladys Gordon**  
Nature study at the senior Quinbeck camp. *Nature Study* 17:190-1 Ap '21
- Fry, Roger E.**  
Burlington fine arts club. *New Statesman* 16:392 Ja 1 '21  
Goupil gallery. *New Statesman* 16:560 F 12 '21  
M Othon Friesz at the Independent gallery. *New Statesman* 17:158-9 My 14 '21  
Picasso. *New Statesman* 16:503-4 Ja 29 '21  
Russians at Whitechapel. *New Statesman* 17:415 Jl 16 '21  
Mysticism of Mr Roger Fry. J. M. Murry. *Nation (Lond)* 28:547-8 Ja 15 '21
- Fuel**  
Fuel problems and prospects. J. W. Cobb. *Nature* 108:18-20 S 1 '21  
Fuel research. *Nature* 108:451 D 1 '21
- Fulanain, pseud.**  
Tales of the Ma'adan. *Blackw* 209:705-30 Je '21
- Fulcher, Gordon Scott**  
Excitation of light by cathode rays in air. *Astrophys J* 52:278-85 D '20
- Fuller, Sir (Joseph) Bampfylde**  
Liberty. *English R* 33:455-63 D '21
- Fuller, Benjamin Apthorp Gould**  
Mechanical basis of war. *Hilbert J* 19:424-33 Ap '21
- Fuller, Earl W.**  
Extra-institutional care of mental defectives. *Mental Hygiene* 5:828-35 O '21
- Fuller, Logan R.**  
Manual arts based on home repair. *J Educ Research* 3:173-9 Mr '21
- Fuller, W. T.**  
Builders of a community. J. L. B. Buck. *por So Workm* 50:175-7 Ap '21
- Fullerton, Kemper**  
Problem of Isalah. *J Relig* 1:307-9 My '21
- Functions**  
Function concept in first year high school mathematics. J. M. Kinney. *School Sci and Math* 21:541-54 Je '21  
On the logical introduction to the theory of functions. M. Winter. *Monist* 31:437-60 Jl '21  
Principles of the functional calculus. M. Winter. *Monist* 31:609-34 O '21
- Funeral rites and ceremonies**  
Influence of Egypt on African death ceremonies. *Nature* 108:418-19 N 24 '21
- Funerals**  
Some modern Egyptian graveside ceremonies. W. S. Blackman. *Il Discovery* 2:207-12 Ag '21
- Fungi**  
See also *Peronospora schleideni*, Unger  
Philippine Islands  
Fungi sinensis aliquot a Cl. Prof. Otto A. Reinking collecti et communicati. P. A. Saccardo. *Phil J Sci* 18:595-605 My '21  
Higher basidiomycetes from the Philippines and their hosts. O. A. Reinking. *Phil J Sci* 19:91-114 Jl '21
- Funke, O.**  
Zur wortgeschichte der französischen elemente im Englischen. *Engl Stud* 55:1-25 '21
- Funkhouser, William Dilbert**  
New genera and species of Philippine membracidae. *Phil J Sci* 18:679-89 Je '21
- Furbush, Edith M.**  
Social facts relative to patients with mental diseases. *Mental Hygiene* 5:587-611 Jl '21  
— See Pollock, Horatio Milo, jt. auth.
- Furchgott, Hazel E.**  
Organization of a physiotherapy department for industrial accident cases. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:359-61 N '21
- Furuseth, Andrew**  
Harbor workers are not seamen. *Am Labor Leg R* 11:129-42 Je '21  
Historic labor review. *Am Federationist* 28:395-400 My '21

- Future punishment**  
Problem of eternal punishment in Jean Jacques Rousseau. J. I. Cheskis. *Open Court* 35:141-7 Mr '21
- Futurism (music)**  
Bolshevism in music. *Spec* 127:464 O 8 '21

## G

- Gabbro**  
Features of a body of anorthosite-gabbro in northern New York. W. J. Miller. *Il J Geol* 29:29-47 Ja '21
- Gade, John Allyn**  
Notes from secret papers. *Harv Grad M* 29:507-19 Je '21
- Gadsden treaty**  
Boundary of New Mexico and the Gadsden treaty. J. F. Rippey. *Hispan Am Hist R* 4:715-42 N '21
- Gaehr, Paul F.**  
Test of a variable immersion hydrometer. *School Sci and Math* 21:743-5 N '21
- Gaevernitz, Gerhart von Schulze-.** See Schulze-Gaevernitz, Gerhart von
- Gage, Stephen De M., and Griffin, Attmore E.**  
Sanitation of bath-houses at public bathing beaches. *Am J Pub Health* 11:1080-5 D '21
- Gage Thomas Hovey**  
Artist index to Stauffer's [and Fielding's] American engravers. *Amer Antiq Soc Proc n s* 30:295-341 O '20
- Gagneur, Maurice**  
Napoléon et le mémorial. *R Polit et Litt* 59:419-23 Ji '21
- Gahan Charles Joseph**  
Ophion luteus. *Nature* 108:403 N 24 '21
- Gahan, Michael**  
Unknown great master. *Nation (Lond)* 29:300 My '21
- Gairdner, William Henry Temple**  
Modern meter of Egyptian-Arabic verse. *Am J Sem Lang* 37:230-7 Ap '21
- Gaither, R. B.**  
Mexican constitution of 1917. *Am Law R* 55:481-502 Ji '21
- Galaxy.** See Milky way
- Gallicia**  
Eastern Galicia. S. Tomaschewsky. *New Statesman* 16:473 Ja 22 '21
- Gallileo (Galileo Galilei)**  
Falling bodies in ancient and modern times. F. Cajori. *School Sci and Math* 21:638-48 O '21
- Gallaher, Ethel**  
Story of Jim the normal school squirrel. *Nature Study* 17:249-54 My '21
- Gallatin, Albert Eugene**  
Mr Nevins's paintings of New York. *Am M Art* 12:118-20 Ap '21
- Gallieni, Joseph Simon**  
Au pays de Gallieni et de Foch. G. Beaume. *R Polit et Litt* 59:154-6 Mr 5 '21  
Comment j'ai nommé Gallieni. *Messimy. R de Paris* 28,pt5:247-61 S 15 '21
- Galloway, George**  
Problem of the personality of God. *J Relig* 1:296-306 My '21
- Galloway, Thomas Walton**  
Responsibilities of religious leaders in sex education. *Soc Hygiene* 7:139-57 Ap '21
- Gallup, Christopher M.**  
First P. R. election in New England. *Nat Munic R* 10:357-8 Ji '21
- Galvanometers**  
Home-made galvanometer. C. H. Dwight. *diag School Sci and Math* 21:770-1 N '21  
Observations of plant-growth with the recording ultramicroscope. J. J. Dowling. *Nature* 107:523 Je 23 '21
- Gálvez, José de**  
Ministerial order of José de Gálvez establishing a uniform duty on the importation of negro slaves into the Indies; and convention between Spain and the United Provinces regulating the return of deserters and fugitives in their American colonies; text in English and Spanish. N. A. N. Cleven. *Hispan Am Hist R* 4:266-76 My '21
- Galvin, Eugene Franklin**  
Immensity of the stellar world. *Pop Astron* 29:550-2 N '21
- Gambetta, Léon Michael**  
Clemenceau and Gambetta; a study in political philosophy. J. W. Pratt. *So Atlan Q* 20:95-104 Ap '21
- Gambling**  
Il governo e le case da giuoco. F. Meda. *Nuova Antol* 214:172-4 S 16 '21
- Game protection**  
Conservation of our mammals and birds. J. C. Phillips. *Harv Grad M* 30:36-52 S '21
- Games**  
Antike kinderspiele. F. Boehm. *bibliog foot-notes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts* 6:143-61 '16  
Games for fifth to eighth grades. J. N. Richards. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:343-52 O '21  
Game tournament. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:129-36 Mr '21  
Group games. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:391-2 N '21  
See also Double-ball; Tarot (game)
- Gamillscheg, Ernst**  
Oltensische mundarten. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungs b Philo-Hist Kl* 190,pt3:116p '19
- Gammer, Gurton's needle (drama)**  
Merrie England. M. Hewlett. *Nation (Lond)* 29:740-1 Ag 20 '21
- Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand**  
Gandhi: king of India. F. C. O. Beaman. *New Statesman* 17:639-41 S 17 '21  
Gathering storm in India. *Nation (Lond)* 29:567-8 Ji 16 '21  
Passion of India. J. Wedgwood. *Nation (Lond)* 28:539-40 Ja 15 '21  
Passive resistance or soul force. B. Watson. *Open Court* 35:715-19 D '21  
Progress of the non-violent revolution in India. T. Das. *J Int Relations* 12:204-14 O '21  
Revolt of passivity. *Nation (Lond)* 29:670-i Ag 6 '21
- Gandy, John M.**  
Educational reconstruction. *So Workm* 50:38-42 Ja '21
- Ganivet, Angel**  
Deux lettres inédites d'Angel Ganivet (écrites à Nicolás María López 21 de junio 1895, 29 agosto 1896). *Revue Hispanique* 50:313-23 D '20
- Ganoidel, Fossil**  
Beiträge zur kenntnis der ganoiden des deutschen muschelkalks. E. Stolley. *pl* 10-12  
*Palaeont* 63:25-86 '19
- Garber, Ellinor**  
Teaching chemistry by the project method. *School Sci and Math* 21:454-7 My '21
- Garcia, Arturo, and Solloza, Juan**  
Length and position of the vermiform appendix in Filipinos. *bibliog Phil J Sci* 18:707-19 Je '21
- Garcia, Genaro**  
Death of Genaro Garcia. H. I. Priestley. *Hispan Am Hist R* 4:772-3 N '21
- Garden, Mary**  
Portrait as Thais. *Drama* 11:153 F '21
- Garden cities**  
American garden city. T. Adams. *Nat Munic R* 10:31-8 Ja '21  
See also New Town, England
- Gardens**  
Maeterlinck and medieval gardens. R. M. Garrett. *Sewanee R* 29:68-75 Ja '21
- Gardens, Children's.** See Children's gardens

- Gardiner, Alfred G.**  
Footnote to history. *Nation* (Lond) 28:815 Mr 12 '21  
My interview with Mr Wilson. *Nation* (Lond) 29:11-12 Ap 2 '21  
Wanted: a radical revival. *Nation* (Lond) 29:243-5 My 14 '21
- Gardiner, Dorothy**  
Wandering queens; poem. *Lond Mercury* 5:17 N '21
- Gardiner, John Stanley**  
Black coral as a charm for rheumatism. *Nature* 108:505-6 D 15 '21  
Science and fisheries. *Nature* 106:628-9 Ja 13 '21  
West Indian zoology. *Nature* 107:829 Ag 25 '21
- Gardner, Edmund Garratt**  
Dante's lyrical poems. *bibliog Discovery* 2:279-81 N '21
- Gardner, Grace Brown**  
Nature study, normal schools, and summer camp councillors. *Nature Study* 17:187-8 Ap '21
- Gardner, Robert**  
Via Claudia Valeria. *Brit Sch at Rome Papers* 9:75-106 '20
- Garforth, Sir William Edward**  
Obituary. *Nature* 108:285-6 O 27 '21
- Garino-Carlina, Attilio**  
Il testamento spirituale di un economista. *Nuova Antol* 211:155-65 Mr 16 '21
- Garner, W. E.**  
Dushman equation for the velocity of a monomolecular reaction. *Nature* 108:211 O 13 '21
- Garnett, Mrs Eugene H. See Garnett, Loulse**
- Garnett, Loulse (Ayres) (Mrs Eugene H. Garnett)**  
Hilltop; drama. *Drama* 11:277-83 My '21
- Garofalo, Raffaele**  
Enrico Pessina, filosofo e legislatore. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 45,pt1:65-84 '18  
Grazie, amnistie, indulti. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 46,pt1:173-211 '20  
Pol Atti 45,pt1:85-92 '18  
Natalité et régime successoral. di René Worms. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 45,pt1:85-92 '18
- Garratt, Vero W.**  
War-poetry of soldier poets. *English R* 33:50-3 Jl '21
- Garrett, George Palmer**  
Changed democracy. *Am Law R* 55:55-67 Ja '21
- Garrett, Robert Max**  
Japanese lyric poetry as an aid to teaching description. *English J* 10:341-4 Je '21  
Maeterlinck and mediæval gardens. *Sewanee R* 29:68-75 Ja '21
- Garrick, David**  
Garrick, Colman, and The clandestine marriage. *J. M. Beatty, Jr. Mod Lang Notes* 36:129-41 Mr '21
- Garrison, Theodosia (Pickering) (Mrs Frederick J. Faulks)**  
Friends in fiction; poem. *Sewanee R* 29:58 Ja '21
- Garvie, Alfred Ernest**  
Jesus Christ as God's missionary to the world. *Lond Q R* 135:163-73 Ap '21  
Religious outlook in Great Britain. *J Relig* 1:82-90 Ja '21
- Garwood, W. H.**  
Letter from a district superintendent of schools to a specialist in physical education. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:248-52 My '21
- Gary, Elbert Henry**  
Industrial kaiserism. *S: Gompers. Am Federationist* 28:483-94 Je '21
- Gary, Eugene Blackburn**  
Our governmental problems. *Am Law R* 55:161-80 Mr '21
- Gas**  
Carbon monoxide in public gas supplies. *Nature* 108:521-4 D 22 '21
- Gas pressure**  
Origin of petroleum and cause of gas pressure. *Nature* 107:347 My 12 '21
- Gascoin, Général**  
L'esprit de défense nationale. *R Polit et Litt* 59:465-9 Ag 6 '21
- Gascoyne-Cecil, Robert Arthur Talbot. See Salisbury, Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne-Cecil, 3d marquiss**
- Gases**  
Les gaz et l'état naissant. *C. D. Zenghells. R Sci* 59:607-11 N 12 '21
- Gasquet Francis Aidan, cardinal**  
St Jerome: his life and labours for the church of God. *Dublin R* 169:1-20 Jl '21
- Gaston, Charles Robert**  
Purposefulness and co-operation. *English J* 10:28-34 Ja '21
- Gatehouse, T. E.**  
Obituary. *Nature* 107:213 Ap 14 '21
- Gatenby, J. Bronté**  
Function of the nucleolus in the life of the animal cell. *Science Prog* 15:480-2 Ja '21  
Hybridity and the evolution of species. *Nature* 108:469 D 8 '21
- Gates, Barrington**  
Abnormal psychology; poem. *Lond Mercury* 4:123 Je '21; Same. *Mental Hygiene* 5:836 O '21  
Hill; poem. *New Statesman* 17:442 Jl 23 '21
- Gates, Herbert Wright**  
Director's report and analysis. *Relig Educ* 16:168-71 Je '21
- Gates, Reginald Ruggles**  
Genetics of sex. *Nature* 107:571-2 Je 30 '21  
Hybridity and the evolution of species. *Nature* 108:401 N 24 '21  
Inheritance of acquired characters. *Nature* 107:89 Mr 17 '21
- Gauguin, Paul**  
Tahiti et Gauguin. *P. Ruguère. Mercure Fr* 151:686-96 N 1 '21
- Gaulis, Berthe Georges**  
Dix jours à Angora. *R de Paris* 28,pt4:474-91 Ag 1 '21
- Gault, Robert Harvey**  
Indeterminate sentence law a success. *J Crim Law* 12:5-9 My '21  
Offer of the Carnegie corporation to aid in supporting the research program of the Institute. *J Crim Law* 12:149-53 Ag '21  
Parents responsible for crime. *J Crim Law* 12:9-11 My '21  
Thirteenth annual meeting of the Institute. *J Crim Law* 12:153-5 Ag '21
- Gaultier, Jules de**  
La moralité esthétique. *Mercure Fr* 152:577-94 D 15 '21  
La philosophie de la relation. *Mercure Fr* 151:289-305 O 15 '21
- Gaultier, Paul**  
Les dangers de l'étatisme. *R Polit et Litt* 59:631-3 O 15 '21  
La défense des intellectuels. *R Polit et Litt* 59:339-41 Je 4 '21  
Emile Boutroux. *R Polit et Litt* 59:760-2 D 17 '21
- Gaunt, John of. See John of Gaunt, duke of Lancaster**
- Gauthier, Marcel**  
(ed.) De quelques jeux d'esprit. I Le disparates; II Les échos; III Le sonnet du sonnet. *bibliog footnotes Revue Hispanique* 33:385-445; 35:1-76; 36:62-71 Ap, O '15, F '16
- Gautier, Armand. See Gautier, Emile Justin Armand**
- Gautier, E. F.**  
La famine en Algérie. *R de Paris* 28,pt3:624-36 Je 1 '21  
Nomad and sedentary folks of northern Africa. *Geog R* 11:3-15 Ja '21
- Gautier, Emile Justin Armand**  
Armand Gautier, 1837-1919. *A. Desgrez. R Sci* 59:639-43 N 26 '21
- Gautier d'Arras**  
New manuscript of Ille et Galeron. *F: A. G. Cowper. Mod Philol* 18:601-8 Mr '21

- Gautier de la Varenne, Pierre**  
Statue, by F. Piccirilli. *Am M Art* 12:222 J1 '21
- Gay, Edwin Francis**  
Is state intervention necessary to prevent unemployment? *Am Labor Leg R* 11:155-9 Je '21  
Tariff policy for a creditor nation from a low tariff point of view. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9: 176-82 F '21
- Gay, John**  
Beggars' opera. See *Beggars' opera*
- Gayet, Georges Lacour.** See *Lacour-Gayet, Georges*
- Gebhart, John C.**  
Defective nutrition and physical retardation. *Pedagog Sem* 28:147-55 Je '21
- Geddes, Sir Auckland**  
Philosophy of representative government. *Am Law R* 55:137-45 Ja '21
- Geer, Gerard de, baron**  
Baron Gerard de Geer and his work. J. F. Kemp. *por Nat Hist* 21:31-3 Ja '21
- Geiger, Bernhard**  
Die Amesas spentas, ihr wesen und ihre ursprüngliche bedeutung. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl* 176,pt7:248p '16
- Geiger, Magdalene, and Geiger, Wilhelm**  
Fall Dhamma, vornehmlich in der kanonischen literatur. *Kön-Bayer Akad d Wiss Philos-Philol u Hist Kl Abhand* 31,pt1:129p '21
- Geiger, Wilhelm.** See *Geiger, Magdalene, jt. auth.*
- Geiges, Carl J.**  
Wildwood's recall election. *Nat Munic R* 10: 491-2 O '21
- Geldern, Robert Heine.** See *Heine-Geldern, Robert*
- Gellhorn, Ernst**  
Übungsfähigkeit und Übungsfestigkeit bei geistiger arbeit. *bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol Beihefte* 23:77p '20
- Gems**  
Gems and precious stones. E. Grant-Duff. *Spec* 127:133-4 J1 30 '21
- Genealogy**  
Blason, géographie et généalogie populaires de Québec. C. M. Barbeau. *J Am Folk-lore* 33:346-66 O '20  
Family trail through American history. C. A. Herrick. *Minn Hist Bul* 3:489-505 N '20  
Généalogies fabuleuses et réalités héréditaires. G. Maurevert. *Mercure Fr* 150:75-105, 385-418 Ag 15-S 1 '21  
Genealogy of the early West Saxon kings. G. H. Wheeler. *Eng Hist R* 36:161-71 Ap '21
- Genetics**  
Inheritance of acquired characters. *Eugenics R* 12:311-12 Ja '21
- Geneva, Lake**  
Theoretical determination of the longitudinal seiches of Lake Geneva. A. T. Doodson and others. *Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 52:629-42 '20
- Géniaux, Charles**  
Mazouna. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 6:432-52 N 15 '21
- Genis, Marthe**  
La zone dangereuse. *Mercure Fr* 152:659-706 D 15 '21 (to be cont)
- Gennep, Arnold van.** See *Van Gennep, Arnold*
- Gentile, Giovanni**  
Religion and idealism, as presented by Giovanni Gentile. R. Murri. *Hibbert J* 19:249-62 Ja '21
- Geographical distribution of animals.** See *Animals, Geographical distribution of*
- Geographical names.** See *Names, Geographical*
- Geography**  
Applied geography. D. G. Hogarth. *Nature* 108:120-4 S 22 '21  
Geography and civics. *Sociol R* 13:104-5 Ap '21  
Geography at the British association. *Nature* 108:165-6 S 29 '21
- Relation of geography to the writing and interpretation of history. H. E. Barnes. *J Geog* 20:321-37 D '21  
See also *Names, Geographical*; also *Association of American geographers*
- Bibliography**  
Geographical literature; maps and photographs. *Geog J* 58:sup321-60 N '21
- Study and teaching**  
Boats in San Francisco harbor. H. M. Reynolds. *J Geog* 20:90-5 Mr '21  
Can you justify geography? *J Geog* 20:22-3 Ja '21  
Contrasted methods of teaching geography. *Nat Hist* 21:425-7 J1 '21  
Geography as a pivotal subject in education. H. Mackinder. *Geog J* 57:376-84 My '21  
Geography at Clark university. *J Geog* 20: 153-9 Ap '21  
Geography in the schools of England and Wales. W. H. Barker. *J Geog* 20:302-10 N '21  
Home geography and history by the problem method. A. M. Krackowizer. *bibliog J Geog* 20:350-3 D '21  
Home introduction to regional geography: Rhode Island. R. M. Brown. *maps J Geog* 20:41-54 F '21  
Human geography: a review. S. Yeomans. *Geog R* 11:605-10 O '21  
Introductory geography for colleges. R. Peattie. *J Geog* 20:318-20 N '21  
Method of teaching map geography. J. L. Horn. *J Geog* 20:105-10 Mr '21  
Motivation of sixth grade geography. L. Morgan. *J Geog* 20:264-9 O '21  
Outline lesson on Brazil. M. E. Kelton. *J Geog* 20:67-74 F '21  
Plans for the supervision of geography in the Detroit city schools. B. A. Barnes. *J Geog* 20:32-4 Ja '21  
Project: an American legion reunion. R. M. Adams. *J Geog* 20:294-302 N '21  
Purpose of geography teaching. H. H. Barrows. *J Geog* 20:151-4 Ap '21  
Relation of geography to the social studies in the curriculum. D. C. Knowlton. *J Geog* 20:225-34 S '21  
Socializing the study of South America. I. C. Carter. *Teach Col Rec* 22:60-72 Ja '21  
Some persistent errors in geography teaching. A. E. Parking. *School Sci and Math* 21:598-60 Je '21  
Standardizing courses of study in geography. *J Geog* 20:274-6 O '21  
State supplement. R. A. Henry. *J Geog* 20: 18-21 Ja '21  
Status of geography in the normal schools of the eastern states. C. E. Cooper. *J Geog* 20:217-24 S '21  
Summer session courses in geography, 1921. F. E. Williams. *J Geog* 20:194-9 My '21  
Teaching of geography. *Nature* 108:260-1 O 20 '21  
Teaching of place geography. D. C. Ridgley. *School Sci and Math* 21:844-6 D '21  
Thirty years of geography in the United States. R. H. Whitbeck. *J Geog* 20:121-8 Ap '21  
Value of regional geography. C. E. Marston. *J Geog* 20:311-14 N '21  
What the business world demands of geography. F. K. Branom. *School Sci and Math* 21:65-72 Ja '21
- Austria**  
Geography in Austria. G. A. J. Cole. *Nature* 108:100-1 S 15 '21
- Geography, Ancient**  
Anaximander's book, the earliest known geographical treatise. W. A. Heidel. *Amer Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 56:237-88 Ap '21
- Geography, Commercial.** See *Commercial geography*
- Geography, Economic.** See *Commercial geography*
- Geography, Political.** See *Boundaries*

**Geological time**

Absolute dauer der spät- und postglazialzeit und der zugehörigen kulturen. E. Werth. bibliog footnotes Deutsche Gesell f Anthropol u Urgeschichte Korrespondenz-Blatt 51:7-10 Ja-Ap '20

Absolute zeitbestimmung der spät- und postglazialzeit. S. Richarz. bibliog footnotes Deutsche Gesell f Anthropol u Urgeschichte Korrespondenz-Blatt 50:49-50 My-Ag '19

**Geology**

La chaire et les collections de geologie du muséum; leur histoire, leur avenir. P. Lemoine. R Sci 59:225-33 My 14 '21

Regional geology. Nature 107:827-8 Ag 25 '21

See also Glacial period; Joints (geology); Ore deposits; Rift valleys

**Africa**

Some account of the geology of the Lake Albert rift valley. E. J. Wayland. Il map Geog J 58:344-59 N '21

**Austria-Hungary**

Federal science during the World-war: geology in Austria-Hungary in 1914-19. G. A. J. Cole. Nature 106:675-6 Ja 20 '21

**Canada****Bibliography**

Summaries of pre-Cambrian literature of North America. E. Steidtmann. J Geol 28: 643-58, 743-51; 29:181-7 O-N '20, F '21

**China**

National geological survey of China. J. G. Andersson. Il Nat Hist 21:5-12 Ja '21

**Egypt**

Older palæolithic age in Egypt. Nature 106: 774-5 F 10 '21

**Mexico****California, Lower**

Geologic reconnaissance in Baja California. N. H. Darton. Il diags map J Geol 29:720-48 N '21

**North America**

Cretaceous-tertiary boundary in North America. A. C. Seward. Nature 107:282-3 Ap 28 '21

**Norway**

Field observations in northern Norway bearing on magmatic differentiation. diag map J Geol 29:701-19 N '21

**Polar regions**

Theory of the origin of surface-polygons in polar lands. A. Trevor-Battye. Il Geog J 58:306-9 O '21

**Tropics**

Tropical geology and engineering. W. D. Smith. Phil J Sci 18:221-41 Mr '21

**Uganda**

Discovery of large quartzite implements of rostro-carinate and early palæolithic types in Uganda. J. R. Moir. diags Nature 107:649-50 Jl 21 '21

**United States**

Marine tertiary of the west coast of the United States: its sequence, paleogeography, and the problems of correlation. B. L. Clark. maps J Geol 29:583-614 O '21

**Bibliography**

Summaries of pre-Cambrian literature of North America. E. Steidtmann. J Geol 28: 558-68; 29:81-6, 173-81 S '20, Ja-F '21

**Alabama**

Pleistocene penneplain in the coastal plain. H. F. Cleland. J Geol 28:702-6 N '20

**California**

Stratigraphic and faunal relationships of the Meganos group, middle eocene of California. B. L. Clark. Il diag maps J Geol 29: 125-65 F '21

**Idaho**

Types of Rocky Mountain structure in south-eastern Idaho. G. R. Mansfield. Il maps J Geol 29:444-68 Jl '21

**Mississippi valley**

Outline of pleistocene history of Mississippi valley. F. Leverett. maps J Geol 29:615-26 O '21

**New Mexico**

Geologic reconnaissance of the southern part of the Taos range, New Mexico. J. W. Gruner. Il map J Geol 28:731-42 N '20

**New York**

Features of a body of anorthosite-gabbro in northern New York. W. J. Miller. Il map J Geol 29:29-47 Ja '21

**Oklahoma**

Strand markings in the Pennsylvanian sandstones of Osage County, Oklahoma. S. Powers. Il J Geol 29:66-80 Ja '21

**Pennsylvania**

Cycles of erosion in the Piedmont province of Pennsylvania. F. Bascom. Il diags J Geol 29:540-59 S '21

**Virginia**

Russell Fork fault of southwest Virginia. C. K. Wentworth. Il diags map J Geol 29: 351-69 My '21

**Wisconsin**

Glacial gravel seam in limestone at Ripon, Wisconsin. F. T. Thwaites. Il map J Geol 29:57-65 Ja '21

**Geology, Stratigraphic**

Geologic reconnaissance in Baja California. N. H. Darton. Il diags map J Geol 29:720-48 N '21

See also Diastrophism

**Cretaceous**

Cretaceous-tertiary boundary in North America. A. C. Seward. Nature 107:282-3 Ap 28 '21

**Eocene**

Stratigraphic and faunal relationships of the Meganos group, middle eocene of California. B. L. Clark. Il diag maps J Geol 29: 125-65 F '21

**Pleistocene**

Outline of pleistocene history of Mississippi valley. F. Leverett. maps J Geol 29:615-26 O '21

Pleistocene penneplain in the coastal plain. H. F. Cleland. J Geol 28:702-6 N '20

**Pre-Cambrian**

Discussion of Summaries of pre-Cambrian literature of North America, by Edward Steidtmann. T. T. Quirke. J Geol 29:469-74 Jl '21

Summaries of pre-Cambrian literature of North America. E. Steidtmann. J Geol 28: 558-68, 643-58, 743-51; 29:81-6, 173-87 S '20-F '21

**Tertiary**

Cretaceous-tertiary boundary in North America. A. C. Seward. Nature 107:282-3 Ap 28 '21

Marine tertiary of the west coast of the United States: its sequence, paleogeography, and the problems of correlation. B. L. Clark. maps J Geol 29:583-614 O '21

**Geology, Structural**

See also Mountains

**Geometry**

Les limites de la géométrie de Poincaré à Einstein. E. Borel. R de Paris 28,pt4:415-27 Jl 15 '21

Mémoire sur les éléments et les notions géométriques. H. Malet. diags Ecole Polytechnique Jour 2 ser 20:83-106 '19

**Geometry—Continued**

Relation between geometry and Einstein's theory of gravitation. D. Wrinch and H. Jeffreys. *Nature* 106:806-9 F 17 '21  
Some plane geometry problems. L. C. Martin. *School Sci and Math* 21:765-9 N '21

**Study and teaching**

Dream come true. W. A. Austin. *School Sci and Math* 21:621-7 O '21  
First month of geometry. J. A. Nyberg. *School Sci and Math* 21:29-36 Ja '21  
Materialien zur geschichte des elementaren unterrichts in der geometrie im 16. jahrhundert. J. Laumann. bibliog footnotes *Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts* 8-9:87-113 '18-'19

See also Ratio and proportion

**Geometry, Differential**

Motion on a surface for any positional field of force. J. Lipka. *Amer Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 56:155-82 Mr '21

**Geometry, Non-Euclidean**

Non-Euclidean geometries. G. B. Mathews. *Nature* 106:790-1 F 17 '21  
Transcendental premises in science. H. H. Howorth. *Nature* 107:9-10 Mr 3 '21

**George V, king of Great Britain**

Irish descent of King George. A. C. Champneys. *Spec* 127:229-30 Ag 20 '21

**George, M. Dorothy**

Verses on the exchequer in the fifteenth century. *Eng Hist R* 36:58-67 Ja '21

**George, R. E. Gordon**

Courier de l'Orient of the Abbé Carré. *Geog J* 58:133-5 Ag '21

**George, R. J.**

Reduction of credit department costs. *Bankers M* 102:403-8 Mr '21

**Georges; conte, F. Boutet. R. Polit et Litt 59:**

8-13 Ja 1 '21

**Georgia****History**

Elijah Clarke's foreign intrigues and the trans-Oconee republic. E. M. Coulter. *Miss Val Hist R* sup260-79 N '21

**Georgia (republic)**

Imperialism à la russe. *New Statesman* 17:435-6 Jl 23 '21

**Gephart, William Franklin**

Industrial Mexico. *Bankers M* 102:993-6 Je '21

**Gerace, Vincenzo**

L'ospite ignoto; versi. *Nuova Antol* 212:55-8 My 1 '21

**Gerbert of Aurillac. See Sylvester II, pope****Gerhaert, Nicolaus**

Beiträge zur kenntnis des bildhauers Nicolaus Gerhaert von Leiden. T. Demmler. *J. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsammli* 42:20-33 '21

**Gerhard, William Paul**

Privies and sewage disposal for farms. *Am J Pub Health* 11:564-7 Je '21

**Gerhardt, Charles Frédéric**

Le centenaire de deux grands chimistes à Strasbourg. *R Sci* 59:575-602 O 22 '21

**German drama**

New philosophical basis of the German drama. H. Carter. *Drama* 11:387-8; 12:28-9 Ag-O '21

**German language****Dialects**

Beiträge zur kunde der bayerisch-österreichischen mundarten, hrsg. von der Wörterbuchkommission der Kais akademie. A. Pfalz. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungs Philo-Hist Kl* 190,pt2:42p '18 (to be cont)

Deutsche mundarten, pt 1-3, 5 (11., 15., 48. Mitteilung der Phonogrammarchivskommission). J. Seemüller. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungs Philo-Hist Kl* 158,pt4:28p; 161,pt6:36p; 167,pt3:63; 187,pt1:76p '08-'09, '11 '18

**Etymology**

Kartaune, Kartaune. W. Kurrelmeyer. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 35:63-75 '20

**Middle High German**

See Middle High German language and literature

**German literature**

Les débuts du germanisme en France. L. Reynaud. *Mercure Fr* 147:386-407 Ap 15 '21

**History**

Letter from Germany. H. Bahr. *Lond Mercury* 4:643-5 O '21

**German philosophy. See Philosophy, German****Germane, Charles E.**

Value of the written paragraph summary. *J Educ Research* 3:116-23 F '21

**Germanic tribes**

Inscriptionsammlung zur geschichte der Ostgermanen. O. Fiebiger and L. Schmidt. *Kais Akad d Wiss Denksch Philo-Hist Kl* 60,pt3:xviii,174p '17

**Germans in Alsace-Lorraine**

Les allemands en Lorraine; 2 mars 1871-16 septembre 1873. E. Chantriot. *R de Paris* 28,pt2:828-37 Ap 15 '21

**Germany**

Disillusionment of Germany. L. L. Schücking. *New Statesman* 16:562-3 F 12 '21

Notes from secret papers. J. A. Gade. *diags Harv Grad M* 29:507-19 Je '21

Problems of Europe: internal condition of Germany. *Round Tab* 11:603-10 Je '21

Situation in Germany. *Round Tab* 11:860-7 S '21

**Agriculture**

See Agriculture—Germany

**Antiquities**

Kurzer bericht über die vorkommnisse auf prähistorischem und römischen sammelgebiete in den jahren 1913-1915. G. Steinmetz. *Hist Ver v Oberpfalz u Regensburg Verhand* 66:199-213 '16

**Army**

Une crise de commandement dans l'armée allemande en 1914-16. *Buat. map R de Paris* 28,pt1:244-64, 595-621 Ja 15-F 1 '21

**Crimes and misdemeanors**

Der Leipziger U-boot-prozess. Saalwächter. *Deutsche Rundschau* 189:162-72 N '21  
Über kriegsvergehen; epikritische studie. E. Beck. bibliog diags *Jour f Psychol u Neurol* 26:259-85 Ap '21

**Boundaries**

Belgian-German boundary demarcation. maps *Geog J* 57:43-51 Ja '21

**Citizenship**

See Citizenship—Germany

**Commerce**

Collapse of dictation. *New Statesman* 16:721-3 Mr 26 '21

Folly at 50 per cent. *Nation (Lond)* 28:867-8 Mr 19 '21

Landwirtschaft, gewerbe und handel. R. Ehrenberg. *Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch* 9:365-76 '19

**Constitution**

German constitution of July 31, 1919. E. Reach. *Open Court* 35:172-9 Mr '21

German labour and the revolution. L. Schücking and L. L. Schücking. *New Statesman* 17:617-18 S 10 '21

Wäre der parlamentarismus für Deutschland oder Preussen richtig? G. Schmoller. *Schmollers Jahrb* 41:1123-30 '17

**Court and courtiers**

Berlin and the kaiser twenty years ago. E. Smyth. *Lond Mercury* 3:367-81 F '21

**Disarmament**

See Disarmament—Germany

**Economic conditions**

Comment palera l'Allemagne. *R de Paris* 28,pt6:659-72 D 1 '21



**Germany—Economic conditions—Continued**

- Critical state of the German towns. L. L. Schücking. *New Statesman* 18:340-1 D 24 '21  
 De la victoire à la paix. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 59:120-3 F 19 '21  
 Denationalisation *putsch*. L. L. Schücking. *New Statesman* 18:220-1 N 26 '21  
 Town and country in Germany. L. L. Schücking. *New Statesman* 17:563-4 Ag 27 '21  
 Value of German civilization. *Nation* (Lond) 28:901-2 Mr 26 '21  
 Volksaufbau und wirtschaftspolitik. F. von Braun. *Deutsche Rundschau* 189:131-41 N '21

See also Cost of living—Germany; Money—Germany; Peace treaty, 1919—Reparations

**Education**

See Education—Germany

**Food supply**

See Food supply—Germany

**Foreign relations**

- Das Erdöl, die Weltpolitik und Deutschland. H. O. Schlawe. *Deutsche Rundschau* 187:290-310 Je '21  
 Le jeu de l'Allemagne. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 59:197-200 Mr 19 '21  
 Ostasiens haltung gegenüber der mittel-europäischen umwälzung. K. Haushofer. *Deutsche Rundschau* 188:1-13 Jl '21

**France**

- La France et l'Allemagne devant l'histoire. J. Rejnach. *R Polit et Litt* 59:1-4, 43-50, 105-9, 209-12 Ja 1-15, F 19, Ap 2 '21  
 Franco-German accord. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 17:666-7 S 24 '21  
 Rhine boundary and Talleyrand, 1814-15. R. B. Mowat. *biblog Discovery* 2:170-2 Jl '21

**Great Britain**

- Les origines de la discorde anglo-allemande. E. Halévy. *R de Paris* 28,pt1:563-83 F 1 '21

**Hungary**

- Die ungarisch-deutschen beziehungen. J. Bunzel. *Schmollers Jahrb* 41:35-86 '17  
 Die wege zur festigung der ungarisch-deutschen beziehungen. J. Bunzel. *Schmollers Jahrb* 41:1131-62 '17

**Government ownership**

See Government ownership—Germany

**History****Revolution, 1918-**

- La révolution allemande et la paix. A. Got. *Mercur* Fr 147:69-83 Ap 1 '21

**History, Military**

- Die militärischen aufnahmen im bereiche der habsburgischen länder aus der zeit Kaiser Josephs II., ausgeführt durch den K. K. Generalquartiermeisterstab in den jahren 1763-1785; ein beitrage zur historischen landeskunde. J. Paldus. 20 maps *Kais Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl* 63,pt2:112p '19

**Homestead law**

See Homestead law—Germany

**Housing**

See Housing—Germany

**Hunting**

See Hunting—Germany

**Indemnities**

See Peace treaty, 1919—Reparations

**Industries and resources**

- Die ausländische kapitalbeteiligung an der deutschen industrie. C. Leubuscher. *biblog footnotes Schmollers Jahrb* 41:1451-69 '17  
 New German dynasty. W. Meakin. *Nation* (Lond) 28:661-2 F 12 '21

See also Coal mines and mining—Germany; Electric industries—Germany; Forests and forestry—Germany

**Intellectual life**

- Französische und deutsche kultur. K. Toth. *Deutsche Rundschau* 187:1-30 Ap '21  
 German mentality of to-day. L. L. Schücking. *New Statesman* 16:384-6, 439-40 Ja 1, 15 '21  
 Letter from Germany. H. Bahr. *Lond Mercury* 3:480-2 F '21  
 Zur reform des presserechts. Drews. *Deutsche Rundschau* 186:289-97 Mr '21

**Journalism**

See Journalism—Germany

**Labor and laboring classes**

See Labor and laboring classes—Germany

**Land tenure**

See Land tenure—Germany

**Legislative bodies**

See Legislative bodies—Germany

**Money**

See Money—Germany

**Nobility**

- Die ministerialität des erzstifts Trier (Beiträge zur geschichte des niederen adels). J. Bast. *Trier Archiv, Ergänzt* 17:viii,111p '18

**Occupation by allies**

- Une campagne type de propagande allemande; la honte noire. N. Sevestre. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 65:417-33 S 15 '21  
 Chronik des grenz- und auslanddeutschtums. Sylvanus. *Deutsche Rundschau* 188:366-73 S '21  
 Coloured troops in the occupied provinces. *New Statesman* 17:353-4 Jl 2 '21  
 Dans les pays rhénans. J. Vassal. *R de Paris* 28,pt4:178-89 Jl 1 '21  
 Glance at the French occupation. *Nation* (Lond) 30:138-40 O 22 '21  
 Glance at the French occupation; reply. *Nation* (Lond) 30:212-13 N 5 '21  
 Meaning of the Ruhr. *Nation* (Lond) 29:120-1 Ap 23 '21  
 L'occupation des ports de la Ruhr. *R de Paris* 28,pt2:767-72 Ap 15 '21  
 Occupation of the Rhineland. C. R. Buxton. *Nation* (Lond) 29:794-5 S 3 '21  
 L'opinion en Rhénanie. M. Letannois. *R de Paris* 28,pt4:643-55 Ag 1 '21  
 Politicians' war. *New Statesman* 16:747-8 Ap 2 '21  
 Supreme folly. *New Statesman* 16:660-2 Mr 12 '21  
 War without end. *Nation* (Lond) 29:81-3 Ap 16 '21

**Peasantry**

See Peasantry—Germany

**Politics and government**

- Les alliés et la politique allemande. *R de Paris* 28,pt4:440-8 Jl 15 '21  
 Alte und junge über Deutschlands gegenwart und zukunft; unterhaltungen zwischen feld und heimat. *Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch* 8:533-608 '17  
 Bismarck-renaissance. R. Fester. *Deutsche Rundschau* 189:343-51 D '21  
 Constitutional difficulties in Germany. W. Schücking and L. L. Schücking. *New Statesman* 18:8-9 O 8 '21  
 La crise politique de l'Allemagne. *R de Paris* 28,pt5:440-8 S 15 '21  
 Difficulties of democracy in Germany. L. L. Schücking. *New Statesman* 16:750-1 Ap 2 '21  
 Il fallimento della politica tedesca (a proposito di un libro di Treitschke). N. Colajanni. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 46,pt1:325-48 '20  
 Feeding the fire. *New Statesman* 17:584-5 S 3 '21  
 New German peril. *Nation* (Lond) 29:787-8 S 3 '21  
 La politique allemande et la Bavière. *R de Paris* 28,pt5:665-72 O 1 '21

**Germany—Politics and government—Continued**  
*La puissance politique d'un cadavre.* L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 59:582-5 S 17 '21

Unrest in Germany. *Spec* 127:289-90 S 3 '21  
*See also* Centrum party (Germany)

#### Population

*See* Population—Germany

#### Railroads

*See* Railroads—Germany

#### Real estate

*See* Real estate—Germany

#### Religious institutions and affairs

Church and religion in Germany. R. Lempp. *Harv Theol R* 14:30-52 Ja '21

L'église évangélique et l'Allemagne républicaine. M. Baumont. *R de Paris* 28,pt1:827-43 F 15 '21

*See also* Pietism

#### Shipping

*See* Shipping—Germany

#### Social conditions

Feeding the fire. *New Statesman* 17:584-5 S 3 '21

German mentality of to-day. L. L. Schückling. *New Statesman* 16:384-6, 439-40 Ja 1, 15 '21

Volksaufbau und wirtschaftspolitik. F. von Braun. *Deutsche Rundschau* 189:131-41 N '21

#### Suffrage

*See* Suffrage—Germany

#### Unemployment

*See* Unemployment—Germany

Germany and England. *See* England and Germany

**Germany and the United States**  
 Transformation of American sentiment towards Germany 1870-1914. C. E. Schieber. *J Int Relations* 12:50-74 J1 '21

Germs. *See* Bacteriology

Gerrish, Willard P.

Pole finder. *Pop Astron* 29:283-4 My '21

Gerrymandering

On gerrymandering. *New Statesman* 17:237-8 Je 4 '21

Gerstenberg, Alice

Portrait. *Drama* 12:19 O '21

Gerstenberger, H. J.

Prevention of diphtheria. *bibliog Pub Health Nurse* 13:179-83 Ap '21

Gertrud und Regina; novelle. H. Horn. *Deutsche Rundschau* 188:301-51 S '21

Geschwister; erzählung. L. Andreas-Salomé. *Deutsche Rundschau* 189:24-63 O '21

Gesell, Arnold

Kindergarten control of school entrance. *Kind and First Grade* 6:271-4 S '21

Vocational probation for subnormal youth. *Mental Hygiene* 5:321-6 Ap '21

Das gespensterschloss; novelle. W. Matthiessen. *Deutsche Rundschau* 186:298-321 Mr '21

Gessler, Eduard A.

Die entwicklung des geschützwesens in der Schweiz von seinen anfängen bis zum ende der Burgunderkriege. *Antiq Gesell in Zürich Mitt* 28:183-460 '18-'20

Gestaldio

Die sozialisierung des kohlenbergbaues. *Schmollers Jahrb* 45:185-206 '21

Gesture

Gesture, mimesis, types of temperament, and movie pedagogy. G. S. Hall. *Il Pedagog Sem* 28:171-201 Je '21

Ghiberti, Lorenzo

Ghibertis versuche, seine tonbildwerke zu glasieren. W. von Bode. *Il Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamm* 42:51-4 '21

**Ghosts**

Ghost of Guy. H. Thurston. *Dublin R* 169:34-44 J1 '21

Giannini, Torquato Carlo

Il VII congresso dell'Unione postale universale. *Nuova Antol* 211:271-7 Ap 1 '21

Giante (folklore)

Post-bellum giants. R. Withington. *Il Studies Philol* 18:1-9 Ja '21

Il giardino del piacere. J. John. *New Statesman* 18:318-19 D 17 '21

Gibbes, Virginia M.

Glimpses of rural nursing in the South. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:135-7 Mr '21

Gibbon, Edward

Gibbon and the Ebionites. H. Belloc. *Dublin R* 169:265-87 O '21

Gibbons, James, cardinal

First three American cardinals. McCloskey, Farley and Gibbons. J. T. Smith. *Dublin R* 169:45-59 J1 '21

James Cardinal Gibbons, 1834-1921. *por Soc Hygiene* 7:158 Ap '21

Gibbs, Harry Drake

Are college graduates in chemistry fitted to take up research problems? *School Sci and Math* 21:800 N '21

Gibson, Arnold Hartley

Water power development. *Nature* 108:181-5 O 6 '21

Gibson, B. D.

Negro agricultural extension work in the United States. *Int R Missions* 10:385-95 J1 '21

Gibson, Harvey Dow

Portrait. *Bankers M* 103:833 N '21

Gibson, J. Paul S. R.

Karma. *Int R Missions* 10:305-20 J1 '21

Gibson, Robert John Harvey, and Bradley, Minnie

Anatomy of the stem of the papaveraceae. *Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 51:589-608 '15-'17

—and Horsman, Elsie

Anatomy of the stem of the berberidaceae. *Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 52:501-15 '19-'20

Gibson, S. T.

Escheatrics. *Eng Hist R* 36:218-25 Ap '21

Gidney, A. R.

Dawn song. *Spec* 126:363 Mr 19 '21

Gifford, J. W.

Bee-sting and eyesight. *Nature* 108:370 N 17 '21

Gifted children. *See* Children, Gifted

Gifts and giving

Spirit of giving. A. A. Kingman. *Kind and First Grade* 6:120 Mr '21

Gijssbert, Hadenplijl, A. K. A.

De handhaving der neutraliteit van de Nederlandsche loge te Houghly, bij de overrompeling van de Engelsche kolonie Calcutta, in Juni 1756. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 76:258-83 '20

Gila monster

Venom of heloderma. L. Loeb. *Il Nat Hist* 21:92-5 Ja '21

Gilbert, Bernard

Old England; poem. *English R* 32:289-98, 385-96 Ap-May '21

Gilbert, Rosa (Mulholland), lady

Memories of Lady Gilbert. K. Tynan. *Dublin R* 169:75-80 J1 '21

Gilbert, Sir William Schwenck, and Sullivan, Sir Arthur Seymour

Gondollers. *See* Gondollers (opera)

Ruddigore. *See* Ruddigore (opera)

Gilbert de Voisins, A.

La conscience dans le mal. *R de Paris* 28,pt 5:484-520, 779-809; 28,pt6:129-57 O 1-N 1 '21

Victor Segalen. *R de Paris* 28,pt2:246-60 Mr 15 '21

Gilbert islands

Natives of the Gilbert islands. *Nature* 107:374 My 19 '21

- Gilgamesh**  
Gilgames and Engidu, Mesopotamian genii of fecundity. W. F. Albright. *bibliog footnotes Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 40:307-35 D '20
- Gill, E. Leonard**  
Behaviour in lizards. *Nature* 108:179 O 6 '21
- Gilles de Laval, baron de Retz**  
La constance du satanisme; la vraie histoire de Gilles de Rais. E. Richard. *Mercure Fr* 151:577-98 N 1 '21
- Gilles de Retz.** See Gilles de Laval, baron de Retz
- Gillet, Louis**  
Un conteur siennois. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 63:213-24 My 1 '21  
Dante à Ravenne. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 65:446-57 S 15 '21  
Le dernier roman de M Wells. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 61:870-82 F 15 '21  
Une ethnographie artistique de la guerre. *R Polit et Litt* 59:223-5, 264-6 Ap 2-16 '21  
L'exposition d'art hollandais au jeu de paume. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 63:442-56 My 15 '21  
Un Julien Sorel italien. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 65:205-16 S 1 '21  
La renommée postume de Samuel Butler. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 64:683-96 Ag 1 '21  
Les souvenirs de Margot Asquith. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 61:201-12 Ja 1 '21
- Gillet, Louis Bilas**  
Where the sires of nature hide. *Sewanee R* 29:90-7 Ja '21
- Gillouin, René**  
Le mysticisme racial. *R Polit et Litt* 59:193-6 Mr 19 '21
- Gilman, Benjamin Ives**  
Death control. *Int J Ethics* 31:418-31 Ji '21  
Dilemma of Darwinism. *Philos R* 30:494-9 S '21
- Gilman, Charlotte (Perkins) (Mrs George H. Gilman)**  
To labor; poem. *Am Federationist* 28:737 S 21
- Gilman, Mrs George H.** See Gilman, Charlotte
- Gillmore, Melvin Randolph**  
American games for girls. *So Workm* 50:510-12 N '21
- Gilpin, Charles S.**  
Portrait. *Drama* 12:89 D '21
- Gingerich, Solomon Francis**  
From necessity to transcendentalism in Cole-ridge. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 35:1-59 '20
- Gingery, W. G.**  
Do high school pupils dislike mathematics? *School Sci and Math* 21:674-5 O '21
- Gini, Corrado**  
Measurement of inequality of incomes. *Econ J* 31:124-6 Mr '21
- Gioconda smile; story.** A. Huxley. *English R* 33:88-117 Ag '21
- Giorgini, Angelo**  
Poèmes. *Mercure Fr* 149:653-5 Ag 1 '21
- Giorgione**  
Giorgiones in Italy. A. Symons. *Lond Q R* 135:31-9 Ja '21  
On some disputed Giorgiones. A. Symons. *Lond Q R* 136:31-43 Ji '21
- Girard, Albert**  
Sur les routes de l'ancienne Espagne. *R de Paris* 28,pt6:619-36 D 1 '21
- Girard, Joseph**  
La situation financière du Japon en 1919. *Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 61:244-51 N '20
- Giraud, Victor**  
Chateaubriand, romanesque et amoureux. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 65:868-83 O 15 '21  
Jean-Jacques Rousseau. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 63:415-41 My 15 '21  
Nos grands chefs. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 64:517-43, 790-819 Ag 1-15 '21
- Giraudoux, Jean**  
Suzanne et le Pacifique. *R de Paris* 28,pt1:164-203, 330-66 Ja 1-15 '21
- Girgonca (gem)**  
Old Spanish girgonca. A. R. Nykl. *Mod Philol* 18:597-600 Mr '21
- Girl reserve movement**  
Colored girl reserves. *C. Bird. il So Workm* 50:353-6 Ag '21
- Girls**  
Complicating the girl problem before adolescence is reached. M. E. Stone. *Relig Eduo* 16:16-18 F '21  
Experiment to determine the possibilities of subnormal girls in factory work. E. B. Bigelow. *Mental Hygiene* 5:302-20 Ap '21  
See also College girls; Conference on the care and training of delinquent women and girls
- Girls, Negro**  
Colored girl reserves. *C. Bird. il So Workm* 50:353-6 Ag '21
- Girls' camps**  
Camp number. *il Nature Study* 17:145-203 Ap '21  
Phyllis Wheatley summer camp. M. G. Harris. *il So Workm* 50:551-6 D '21
- Girls' clubs**  
Study of the factors in the efficiency of boys' and girls' clubs. W. W. Charters and J. H. Greene. *School Sci and Math* 21:335-41 Ap '21  
See also Agricultural clubs; Girl reserve movement
- Girls' schools in fiction.** See Student life in fiction
- Gisbert, Miguel de Toro y.** See Toro y Gisbert, Miguel de
- Giving.** See Gifts and giving
- Glacial period**  
Absolute dauer der spät- und postglazialzeit und der zugehörigen kulturen. E. Werth. *bibliog footnotes Deutsche Gesell f Anthropol Ethnol u Urgeschichte Korrespondenz-Blatt* 51:7-10 Ja-Ap '20  
Absolute zeitbestimmung der spät- und postglazialzeit. S. Richarz. *bibliog footnotes Deutsche Gesell f Anthropol Ethnol u Urgeschichte Korrespondenz-Blatt* 50:49-50 My-Ag '19  
Glacial period and Drayson's hypothesis. J. Millis. *bibliog il diags Pop Astron* 29:608-25 D '21
- Glaciation**  
Studies of the cycle of glaciation. W. H. Hobbs. *il diags maps J Geol* 29:370-86 My '21
- Glaciers**  
Recent movements of Swiss and Alaskan glaciers. C. A. Reeds. *il Nat Hist* 21:269-71 My '21
- Glands, Ductless**  
L'action spécifique de la sécrétion interne des glandes sexuelles et l'hypothèse de l'asexualité de la forme embryonnaire. A. Lipschütz. *R Sci* 59:33-6 Ja 22 '21
- Glare**  
Important factor in ocular hygiene: glare. L. A. Averill. *bibliog Am J School Hygiene* 5:25-34 S '21
- Glaser, Emma**  
Eighth-grade composition by project. *Eng-lish J* 10:520-5 N '21
- Glasgow, George**  
Discoveries in Crete. *Discovery* 2:8-11, 31-5 Ja-F '21
- Glaspell, Susan (Mrs George Cram Cook)**  
Portrait. *Drama* 12:26 O '21
- Glass**  
Nature of the electrical conductivity of glass. H. H. Poole. *Nature* 107:584-5 Ji 7 '21  
Prismatic structure in optical glass. J. W. French. *il Nature* 108:567 D 29 '21
- Glass manufacture**  
British laboratory and scientific glassware. J. H. Davidson. *Nature* 107:331-2 My 12 '21  
British laboratory ware and chemicals. J. R. Partington and C. L. Bryant. *Nature* 107:457-8 Je 9 '21

**Glass manufacture—Continued**

Comparison of British and German volumetric glassware. J. E. Petavel. *Nature* 107:297-8 My 5 '21

Scientific glassware industry. T. L. Swain. *Nature* 106:759 F 10 '21

**Glass painting and staining**

William Willet and his work in stained glass. *Il Am M Art* 12:314-17 S '21

**Glass trade**

See also National window glass workers

**Gleichen, Lord (Albert) Edward (Wilfrid)**

Permanent committee on geographical names. *Geog J* 57:36-43 Ja '21

**Gleichen, Heinrich von**

Das politische kolleg. *Deutsche Rundschau* 187:104-9 Ap '21

**Glenconner, Edward Priaulx Tennant, 1st baron**

Obituary. *Geog J* 57:67-8 Ja '21

**Glenn, Earl R.**

Conventional examination in chemistry and physics versus the new types of tests. *School Sci and Math* 21:666-70, 746-56 O-N '21

Improvement of chemistry and physics instruction in American high schools. *School Sci and Math* 21:671-3 O '21

Past and present practice in high school library book selection from the viewpoint of a science teacher. *School Sci and Math* 21:217-37 Mr '21

**Glick, Carl**

Ten days later; drama. *Drama* 11:159-65 F '21

**Glicksman, Harry**

Editions of Milton's History of Britain. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 35:116-22 '20  
Stage history of Colley Cibber's The careless husband. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 36:245-50 '21

**Glossaries**

See also Abolita glossary; Abstrusa glossary; Liber glossary

**Glover, Halcott**

On historical plays. *English R* 33:488-90 D '21

Wat Tyler. See Wat Tyler (drama)

**Gloyne, L. B.**

Preliminary report on the results of a recently passed ordinance requiring a physical examination of all persons connected with food handling in restaurants, bakeries, grocery stores, etc. *Am J Pub Health* 11:963-5 N '21

**Glück, Gustav**

Jugendwerke von Rubens. *Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses* 33:1-30 '15

**Gnoli, Domenico, conte**

Domenico Gnoli. G. Rosadi. *Nuova Antol* 214:204-16 O 1 '21

**Goats**

Our goats. *Blackw* 209:763-75 Je '21

**Goatsuckers.**

See Night jars

**God**

Children's ideas of God. A. Case. *Relig Educ* 16:143-6 Je '21

Does a philosophy of morals tend to undermine the Christian faith in a personal God? G: Cross. *J Relig* 1:197-9 Mr '21

Elohist narrative in Exodus 3:1-15. J. Morgenstern. *Am J Sem Lang* 37:242-62 Jl '21

Is the group spirit equivalent to God for all practical purposes? W: E. Hocking. *J Relig* 1:482-96 S '21

Ontological consciousness. J. Lindsay. *Constr Q* 9:332-47 Je '21

Personal relation between God and children. E. S. Brightman. *Relig Educ* 16:23-8 F '21

Problem of the personality of God. G: Gallo-way. *J Relig* 1:296-306 My '21

Unconventional God. J: E. LeBosquet. *J Relig* 1:578-91 N '21

Validity of the idea of God. E: S. Ames. *J Relig* 1:462-81 S '21

See also Holy Spirit; Immanence of God; Theism

**Goddard, Eunice R.**

Color in Lamartine's Jocelyn. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:221-5 Ap '21

**Goddard, Henry Newell**

General science in the junior high school. *School Sci and Math* 21:52-60 Ja '21

**Goddard, Piny Earle**

Peruvian gold of the Chimu kingdom. *Nat Hist* 21:447-52 S '21

**Godfrey, W. S.**

Christian theism justified; W. S. Godfrey's Theism found wanting. Review by F. Ballard. *Lond Q R* 135:40-52 Ja '21

**Gods and goddesses**

See also Mythology

**Godwin, William**

William Godwin and the stage. B. S. Allen. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 35:358-74 '20

**Godwin-Austen, Henry Haversham**

Mount Everest. *Nature* 107:137-8; 108:409-11 Mr 31, N 24 '21

**Goetghebuer, M.**

Etudes sur les chironomides de Belgique. *Acad d Sci de Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci* 2 ser 3:no 6,26p '11-14

Recherches sur les larves et les nymphes des chironomides de Belgique. *Acad d Sci de Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci* 2 ser 3:no 7,48p '11-14

**Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von**

Die bedeutung der dichterischen form und Goethes Götze von Berlichingen. C. Wandrey. *Deutsche Rundschau* 186:84-92 Ja '21

Der falsche Joseph. A. Leitzmann. *Deutsche Rundschau* 186:225-8 F '21

Goethe's poem Im ersten beinhaus. J. T. Hatfield. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 36:429-35 '21

Life of Goethe. E: Shanks. *Lond Mercury* 3:296-307 Ja '21

Matthew Arnold and Goethe. H. C. White. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 36:436-53 '21

Pact and wager in Goethe's Faust. A. R. Hohlfield. *Mod Philol* 18:513-36 F '21

Poems in Carlyle's translation of Wilhelm Meister. A. R. Hohlfield. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:205-11 Ap '21

**Goffe, Thomas**

Thomas Goffe's Prælium. A. Thaler. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:337-41 Je '21

**Goguel, Maurice**

Religious situation in France. *J Relig* 1:561-77 N '21

**Golter**

Prevention of endemic goiter. *Am J Pub Health* 11:1010-11 N '21

**Gold**

Golden age of Peru. H. Bell. *Nat Hist* 21:286-90 My '21

What becomes of the gold. *Bankers M* 103:981 N '21

**Gold (as money)**

Die beabsichtigte entthronung des goldes. J. B. Esslen. biblog footnotes Schmollers *Jahrb* 41:1351-84 '17

Gold-weight as the international unit of value. J. D. White. *Econ J* 31:395-9 S '21

Mint and the precious metals in Canada; with discussion. J. Bonar. *J Roy Stat Soc n s* 84:216-54 Mr '21

Trade depression and the gold complex. *New Statesman* 18:66-7 O 22 '21

**Gold mines and mining**

Hookworm in California gold mines. R. W. Nauss. biblog *Il Am J Pub Health* 11:459-51 My '21

**Gold mountains**

Topography of the Gold range and northern Selkirks, British Columbia. H. Palmer. *Il map Geog J* 57:21-9 Ja '21

**Gold range.**

See Gold mountains

**Goldast, Melchior**

Die gefälschten magdeburger diplome und Melchior Goldast. E. Ottenthal. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungs b Philos-Hist Kl* 192,pt5:57p '13

- Goldbacher, Alois**  
Kritische beiträge zum XLI, XLII u. XLIII buche des T. Livius. Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl 193,pt3:108p '19
- Golden-crested wrens.** See Kinglets
- Golden rule**  
Syriac parallel to the golden rule. W: H. P. Hatch. Harv Theol R 14:193-5 Ap '21
- Golding, Louis**  
End of the quest. English R 33:381-4 N '21  
History of Lordly Beamshifter. English R 32: 329-32 Ap '21
- Goldman, Edward Alphonso**  
What health officers can do to promote rat extermination. Am J Pub Health 11:606-13 Jl '21
- Goldoni, Carlo**  
Il viaggio del Goldoni in Francia. E. Madalena. Nuova Antol 215:76-84 N 1 '21
- Goldring, Douglas**  
Wharton Woodley. English R 33:282-90 O '21
- Goldsbrough, G. R.**  
Influence of satellites upon the form of Saturn's ring. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 222 ser A:101-30 O 13 '21
- Goldschmidt, Richard**  
Determination of sex. Nature 107:780-4 Ag 18 '21
- Goldsmith, Oliver**  
Forerunners of Goldsmith's The citizen of the world. L. J. Davidson. Mod Lang Notes 36: 215-20 Ap '21  
French influence on Goldsmith's Citizen of the world. R. S. Crane, and H. J. Smith. Mod Philol 19:83-92 Ag '21  
Oliver Goldsmith. J. A. Strahan. Blackw 210: 221-33 Ag '21  
She stoops to conquer: criticism. W. J. Turner. Spec 127:859-60 D 24 '21
- Goldsmithing**  
Peruvian gold of the Chimu kingdom. P. E. Goddard. Il map Nat Hist 21:447-52 S '21
- Goldstein, Alexander**  
Literary laboratory period. English J 10:397-9 S '21
- Golf balls**  
Dynamics of golf balls. Nature 107:207-10 Ap 14 '21
- Gomme, A. W.**  
Scenery of Greece. Geog J 57:418-27 Je '21
- Gompers, Samuel**  
Compulsory arbitration running to seed. Am Federationist 28:136-9 F '21  
Denver convention. Am Federationist 28:629-35 Ag '21  
Glimpse of the Denver A. F. of L. convention. Am Federationist 28:553-62 Jl '21  
Heart of the struggle. Am Federationist 28: 377-84 My '21  
Help to realize world disarmament. Am Federationist 28:829-34 O '21  
History and significance of Labor day. Am Federationist 28:776-9 S '21  
Labor victims and serfs of the soviets. Am Federationist 28:211-20 Mr '21  
Open shop hypocrisy exposed. Am Federationist 28:109-15 F '21  
Organized labor and industrial engineers. Am Federationist 28:33-5 Ja '21  
Pan-American labor congress at Mexico City. Am Federationist 28:193-200 Mr '21  
Union labor and the enlightened employer. Am Federationist 28:469-78 Je '21
- Goncourt, Edmond de**  
Des origines de l'Académie Goncourt; d'après des documents inédits. L. Deffoux. Mercure Fr 149:382-97 Jl 15 '21
- Gondollers (opera by W: S. Gilbert and A. S. Sullivan)**  
Criticism. Nation (Lond) 30:66 O 8 '21
- Good, E. T.**  
American and British shipping. Spec 127: 391-2 S 24 '21  
Coal costs and competition. Spec 127:328-9 S 10 '21
- Good and evil**  
Grail or dragon: notes on the prime task of humanity. E. E. Southard. Mental Hygiene 5:71-84 Ja '21  
On cherished fallacies of tender minds. T. S. Harding. Open Court 35:202-15 Ap '21  
Problem of evil. E. C. Gordon. Bib Sac 78:149-68 Ap '21
- Good Hope, Cape of (province).** See Cape Colony
- Good Samaritan; story.** J: F. Smith. Pub Health Nurse 13:513-17 O '21
- Goodale, D. H. R.**  
What's a flower? verse. Nature Study 17: 326 N '21
- Goodell, Thomas Dwight**  
Plato's hedonism. Am J Philol 42:25-39 Ja '21
- Goodness**  
Theory of natural goodness in Rousseau's Nouvelle Héloïse. G: R. Havens. Mod Lang Notes 36:335-94 N '21
- Goodrich, Edwin Stephen**  
Some problems in evolution. Nature 108:404-9, 531 N 24, D 22 '21
- Göppert, Heinrich**  
Die sozialisierungsbestrebungen in Deutschland nach der revolution. Schmollers Jahrb 45:313-47 '21
- Gordon, Douglas**  
Badger ways. Spec 127:166-8 Ag 6 '21  
Fern-owl. Spec 127:357-9 S 17 '21  
Fox-cubs. Spec 126:741-2 Je 11 '21
- Gordon, Edgar Bernard**  
Outline of a community drama program for rural communities. Drama 11:369-70 Jl '21
- Gordon, Edward Clifford**  
Problem of evil. Bib Sac 78:149-68 Ap '21
- Gordon, H. P.**  
Imperial democracy. English R 32:536-40 Je '21
- Gordon, J. W.**  
Monarchist thought in Germany. Spec 126:103-4 Ja 22 '21
- Gordon, Neil E.**  
Application of educational psychology to chemical education. School Sci and Math 21:862-7 D '21
- Gorell, Ronald Gorell Barnes, 3d baron**  
Ode to peace; poem. English R 33:1-2 Jl '21
- Gorgas, William Crawford**  
Appreciation. R. E. Noble. por Am J Pub Health 11:250-6 Mr '21  
Appreciation. R. Ross. Science Prog 15:452-5 Ja '21
- Gorgias**  
On a fragment of Gorgias. A. S. Ferguson. Class Philol 16:284-7 Jl '21
- Gori, Odoardo**  
Il centurione; poema. Nuova Antol 215:29-36 N 1 '21  
L'esercizio del comporre. Nuova Antol 210: 179-84 Ja 16 '21
- Gorky, Maxim, pseud. (Alexei Maximovich Pyeshkov)**  
Life and work. M. V. Trofimov. bibliog Discovery 2:168-70 Jl '21  
La révolution russe de mars 1917. R Polit et Litt 59:217-19 Ap 2 '21
- Gosling, Thomas Warrington**  
Problems in the teaching of oral expression. English J 10:160-4 Mr '21
- Gossart, Jan, called Mabuse**  
Die anfüge Jan Grossarts. F. von Winkler. Il Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamml 42:5-19 '21
- Gosse, Edmund (William)**  
Note on Congreve. Lond Mercury 3:638-43 Ap '21
- Got, Ambroise**  
La révolution allemande et la paix. Mercure Fr 147:69-83 Ap 1 '21
- Gotch, Thomas Cooper**  
Revolution in art. English R 33:262-72 O '21
- Gothic art.** See Art, Gothic
- Gottheift, Frieda E.**  
Die sozialpolitischen wandlungen von John Stuart Mill. bibliog Schmollers Jahrb 41: 1755-1836 '17

- Gottschalk, Louis R.**  
Radicalism of Jean Paul Marat. *Sewanee R* 29:155-70 Ap '21
- Gough, George C.**  
Plant hygiene. *Discovery* 2:129-32 My '21  
Weeds. *Discovery* 2:47-8 F '21
- Gould, Gerald**  
Circle; poem. *Nation* (Lond) 29:17 Ap 2 '21  
Where poetry stands. *English R* 32:347-52 Ap '21
- Gould, Kenneth M.**  
Progress, 1920-21. *Soc Hygiene* 7:313-23 J1 '21
- Gould, Rupert T.**  
History of the chronometer. *Geog J* 57:253-70 Ap '21
- Gould, Russell L.**  
Superstitions among Scottish college girls. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 28:203-48 S '21
- Gouraud, Henri Joseph Eugène**  
L'œuvre de la France en Syrie. *Testis. R* Deux Mondes 6 per 61:801-40; 62:97-136 F 15-Mr 1 '21
- Gourmont, Remy de**  
Post scriptum à une version anglaise de La physique de l'amour. *E. Pound. Mercure Fr* 150:608-81 S 15 '21
- Government.** See Political science
- Government employees**  
Organization of public employees. *L. D. White. Am Pol Sci R* 15:267-72 My '21
- Government housing.** See Housing—United States
- Government officials.** See Public officers
- Government ownership**  
Nationalisation schemes in Germany. *L. L. Schücking. New Statesman* 17:465-6 J1 30 '21
- Germany**
- Die sozialisierung des kohlen bergbaues. *Gestaltido. Schmollers Jahrb* 45:185-206 '21
- Die sozialisierungsbestrebungen in Deutschland nach der revolution. *H. Göppert. Schmollers Jahrb* 45:313-47 '21
- Government publications**  
Public documents relating to international law. *G. A. Finch. See quarterly numbers of the American journal of international law for 1921*
- Government regulation of industry**  
Are property interests secure? *G. W. Goble. Am Law R* 55:601-6 J1 '21  
Un esperimento monopolistico. *F. Meda. Nuova Antol* 214:253-65 O 1 '21
- Governors**  
Executive in the model state constitution. *J. A. Fairlie. Nat Munic R* 10:226-32 Ap '21  
Governors' messages, 1921. *W. A. Robinson. Am Pol Sci R* 15:253-8 My '21  
How to save our governors from ruin. *A. Mandel. Nat Munic R* 10:409-10 Ag '21  
How we ruin our governors. *A. E. Smith. Nat Munic R* 10:277-80 My '21
- Govin, Carlos Manuel Trelles y.** See Trelles y Govin, Carlos Manuel
- Gowns, Judicial.** See Legal costume
- Goya y Lucientes, Francisco José de**  
Dessins inédits de Goya. 70 pl [no text] *Revuo Hispanique* 15:848; 29:346, 754; 36:300, 632 '06. S-D '13. F-Ap '16
- Goyau, (Pierre Louis Théophile) Georges**  
La pensée religieuse de Joseph de Maistre. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 62:137-73, 585-624 Mr 1, Ap 1 '21  
Le petit frère d'un grand homme. *R Polit et Litt* 59:369-75 Je 18 '21
- Graber, Georg**  
Der eintritt des Herzogs von Kärnten am Fürstenstein zu Karnburg. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungs b Philos-Hist Kl* 190.pt5: 138p '19
- Grace, John D.**  
Admiralty and maritime law. *por Am Law R* 55:641-64 S '21
- Graevenitz, M. von**  
Josef Joachim und Gisela von Arnim. *Deutsche Rundschau* 188:93-8 J1 '21
- Graff, Margaret**  
Euclid dramatized. *School Sci and Math* 21: 381-2 Ap '21
- Graham, Alan**  
Voyage home. *Blackw* 209:148-71, 338-62, 487-509, 599-616, 731-62; 210:69-90, 173-98 F-Ag '21
- Graham, G. E.**  
Drink problem and the round table conference. *New Statesman* 17:355-6 J1 2 '21
- Graham, Thomas W.**  
Place of America in the world to-day. *Bib Sac* 78:141-8 Ap '21
- Graham, Walter**  
Politics of the greater romantic poets. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 36:60-78 '21
- Graham Brown, Thomas**  
Curious physiological phenomenon. *Nature* 108:529 D 22 '21
- Graham-Mulhall, Sara**  
Helpless narcotic; a public menace and a public health responsibility. *Am J Pub Health* 11:25-32 Ja '21
- Graig-lwyd, Wales**  
Stone-axe factory of Graig-lwyd, Penmaen-mawr. *Nature* 107:346 My 12 '21
- Grail**  
Madrid manuscript of the Spanish grail fragments. *K. Pietsch. Mod Philol* 18:147-56, 591-6 J1 '20, Mr '21  
See also Arthurian romances
- Grain**  
Corn prices and the corn laws, 1815-1846. *C. R. Fay. Econ J* 31:17-27 Mr '21  
Four famous sons of Ceres. *H. Wilbur. Am Cath Q* 64:262-75 Ap '21  
In qual modo l'agricoltura italiana può risolvere il problema granario. *F. B. Ludovisi. Nuova Antol* 210:62-71 Ja 1 '21  
See also Rye
- Diseases and pests**
- Bacterial diseases of farm crops. *Nature* 107: 155 Mr 31 '21
- Grain trade**  
Agrarzölle, getreidemonopol oder freihandel. *C. von Tyszk. Schmollers Jahrb* 41:1385-1431 '17
- Grammar**  
On grammar. *Nation* (Lond) 29:537-9 J1 9 '21  
See also Conjunctions; Participles
- Le grand seigneur; nouvelle.** See Rachilde,—
- Grande, Julian**  
Prospects for the climbing season. *Spec* 126: 676-7 My 28 '21
- La grande iniquité des hommes; nouvelle. G. Picard. Mercure Fr 152:66-78 N 15 '21**
- Grandgent, Charles Hall**  
Illumination. *Studies Philol* 18:377-91 O '21  
Sixth centenary. *Harv Grad M* 30:167-71 D '21
- Grandmaison, Léonce de**  
Revival of the study of mysticism among French Catholics. *Constr Q* 9:596-608 D '21
- Granger, Walter**  
Mr Walter Granger and the Third Asiatic expedition. *por Nat Hist* 21:320-1 My '21
- Granite cutters' international association**  
Holding our own in progress. *J. Duncan. Am Federationist* 28:751-3 S '21
- Granite Industry**  
See also Granite cutters' international association
- Granny Boling; drama. P. Green. Drama 11: 389-94 Ag '21**
- Grant, B. M.**  
Permanent solution of the credit situation. *Bankers M* 102:748-52 My '21
- Grant, Isabel F.**  
Old Scottish handicraft industry. *Scot Hist R* 18:277-89 J1 '21

- Grant-Duff, Sir Evelyn Mount Stuart**  
Gems and precious stones. Spec 127:133-4 J1 30 '21  
More old papers. Spec 126:10-11 Ja 1 '21
- Grants-in-aid**  
Awards to discoverers. W. B. Priest. Nature 108:498-9 D 15 '21  
Inventions and grants in aid. Nature 107:129-32 Mr 31 '21
- Grantz, Fritz**  
Der geist der deutschen landschaft. Deutsche Rundschau 188:207-20 Ag '21
- Grapes**  
Vitisator. G. Bonl. Nuova Antol 214:79-81 S 1 '21
- Graphic methods**  
Graphical solution of empirical relations of one independent variable in a function containing four undetermined constants. W. Barky. School Sci and Math 21:358-65 Ap '21  
Teaching of graphs. J. A. Nyberg. School Sci and Math 21:144-9 F '21
- Graphology**  
Handschrift und charakter. L. Klages. Deutsche Rundschau 187:129-54 My '21  
Une technique nouvelle de l'expertise en écriture. E. Locard. diag R Sci 59:41-6 Ja 22 '21
- Graphometry**  
New methods of criminal investigation. G. F. Lees. bibliog ii Discovery 2:257-60 O '21
- Graphs.** See Graphic methods
- Grappe, Georges Pierre François**  
De la condition de l'homme de lettres. R de Paris 28,pt5:172-99 S 1 '21
- Grappin, Henri**  
Le plébiscite de Haute-Silésie. R Polit et Litt 59:262-3 Ap 16 '21
- Graser, Ferdinand H.**  
Our annual meeting at Indianapolis. Nat Munic R 10:9-12 Ja '21
- Grass**  
Toxic root-interference in plants. Nature 106:666-7 Ja 20 '21
- Grasshoppers.** See Locusts
- Gratings, Diffraction.** See Diffraction gratings
- Graves, Alfred Perceval**  
First sunset and star-rise; poem. Lond Mercury 3:366 F '21  
Harlech in early spring; poem. Spec 126:618 My 14 '21
- Graves, Charles L.**  
Mr Punch's history of modern England. Review. Nation (Lond) 29:608-9 J1 23 '21
- Graves, Robert**  
Bed-post; poem. Lond Mercury 4:456-7 S '21  
Finding of love; poem. Lond Mercury 3:254-5 Ja '21  
General Elliott; poem. Spec 126:491 Ap 16 '21  
Lover since childhood; poem. Lond Mercury 4:456 S '21  
Old wives' tales; poem. Lond Mercury 4:458 S '21  
On the ridge; poem. Nation (Lond) 29:613 J1 23 '21  
Sewing basket; poem. Spec 127:593-4 N 5 '21  
Sullen moods; poem. Lond Mercury 4:455 S '21  
Vehicle, to wit, a bicycle; poem. New Statesman 17:414 J1 16 '21
- Graves, Thornton Shirley**  
Notes on Puritanism and the stage. Studies Philol 18:141-69 Ap '21  
Some allusions to Richard Tarleton. Mod Philol 18:493-6 Ja '21  
Stage sword and dagger. So Atlan Q 20:201-12 J1 '21
- Graves, William Washington**  
Types of scapulae. Am J Phys Anthropol 4: 111-28 Ap '21
- Gravitation**  
Difficulty in Einstein's gravitational theory. A. S. Eddington. Nature 107:169-70 Ap 7 '21  
Electricity and gravitation. H. Weyl. Nature 106:800-2 F 17 '21  
On Majorana's theory of gravitation. H. N. Russell. Astrophys J 54:334-46 D '21  
See also Geometry
- Gravity**  
Investigation of gravity at sea. Nature 106: 732-4 F 3 '21
- Gray, Agnes Kendrick**  
Group of the nativity; poem. Am M Art 12: 410 D '21
- Gray, Alexander Stewart**  
Art through the medium. English R 32:167-72 F '21
- Gray, Geoffrey A.**  
What a testing laboratory means to a city government. Nat Munic R 10:330-4 Je '21
- Gray, George Buchanan**  
New interpretation of Job. Am J Sem Lang 38:63-70 O '21
- Gray, Henry, and Walker, Arthur M.**  
Length and weight. Am J Phys Anthropol 4: 231-8 J1 '21
- Gray, Henry David**  
Some indications that the Tempest was revised. Studies Philol 18:129-40 Ap '21
- Gray, J. A.**  
Softening of secondary X-rays. Nature 108: 435 D 1 '21
- Gray, Mason D.**  
Function of Latin in the secondary curriculum. Class J 17:52-65 N '21
- Gray, R. Whytlaw.** See Whytlaw-Gray, R.
- Gray, William Scott**  
Diagnostic and remedial steps in reading. J Educ Research 4:1-15 Je '21
- Grayson, George Washington**  
Obituary. Am Anthropol 23:250-1 Ap '21
- Graziani, Augusto**  
Alcuni aspetti della politica sociale odierna. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 46,pt1:349-86 '20  
Ancora sulla dottrina del Ricardo; in materia di politica commerciale e di pagamento di debiti pubblici. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 46,pt1:107-16 '20  
Il centenario dei Principii di Davide Ricardo. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 45,pt1:375-402 '18  
Federico Persico. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 46,pt1:139-44 '20  
La guerra e le leggi economiche. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 45,pt1:1-40 '18  
Una proposta di riforma del diritto successorio. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 46,pt1:145-56 '20  
Sul prezzi multipli. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 45,pt1:191-208 '18  
Sulle imprese pubbliche municipalizzate. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 46, pt1:51-70 '20
- Grazioli, Francesco**  
L'educazione fisica nella guerra e nella pace. Nuova Antol 213:259-68 Ag 1 '21  
Educazione nazionale. Nuova Antol 210:264-7 F 1 '21
- Great Appalachian valley**  
Great valley, a function of limestone. J. R. Smith. J Geog 20:234-8 S '21
- Great Barrington, Massachusetts**  
Russell House. F. J. Pope. il Pub Health Nurse 13:75-9 F '21
- Great Britain**  
Agricultural wages board  
Playing with fire. New Statesman 17:379-80 J1 9 '21  
Sir Arthur and Sir Alfred. M. Hewlett. Nation (Lond) 29:568-9 J1 16 '21
- Agriculture**  
See Agriculture—England  
Agriculture and fisheries, Ministry of  
Agriculture and fisheries in the civil service estimates. Nature 107:257-8 Ap 28 '21  
Appropriations and expenditures  
Budget prospects. A. W. Kiddy. Spec 127: 423-4 O 1 '21

**Great Britain—Appropriations and expenditures—Continued**

- Dover and its lessons. Spec 126:96-7 Ja 22 '21  
 Economy and revolution. Spec 126:69-70 Ja 15 '21  
 False economies. New Statesman 18:338-9 D 24 '21  
 How to save millions: some suggestions to the new committee. Spec 127:257-8 Ag 27 '21  
 £950,000,000 budget? Nation (Lond) 28:627 F 5 '21

*See also Budget—Great Britain*

**Army**

- Back to peace. W. Ewart. Nation (Lond) 29:56 Ap 9 '21  
 General on his business. Nation (Lond) 30:306-7 N 19 '21  
 Lord Milner's memorandum on the events of March, 1918. W. S. Sparrow. English R 33:15-21 J1 '21  
 Regimental durbar. G. Younghusband. Blackw 209:617-27 My '21

**Cabinet**

- Re-formed ministry. Spec 126:449-50 Ap 9 '21

**Civil service**

*See Civil service—Great Britain*

**Claims**

- Awards in the matter of the contested property in Portugal by the Arbitral tribunal at The Hague; British claims. Am J Int Law 15:102-5 Ja '21

**Colonies and dominions**

- L'Angleterre et ses dominions; la question du Pacifique. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 59:448-51 J1 '21  
 British commonwealth of nations in 1921. Round Tab 11:1-13 D '20  
 Danger signal in Egypt. Nation (Lond) 30:331-5 N 26 '21  
 Dragooning of Egypt. New Statesman 18:362-3 D 31 '21  
 Empire mind. A. Harrison. English R 32:271-7 Mr '21  
 Imperial democracy. H. P. Gordon. English R 32:536-40 Je '21  
 Imperial stock-taking. E. T. Carrier. Lond Q R 135:174-86 Ap '21  
 India and Islam. Nation (Lond) 29:788-9 S 3 '21  
 Meaning of the Egyptian riots. Spec 126:675-6 My 28 '21

*See also Borneo*

**Commerce**

- British service for trade promotion and information. P. H. Middleton. Acad Pol Sci Proc 9:291-302 F '21  
 Unemployment and foreign trade. Nation (Lond) 30:8-9 O 1 '21  
 Why there must be unemployment. Nation (Lond) 28:687-9 F 19 '21

**Germany**

- Wanted: a miracle. New Statesman 17:65-7 Ap 23 '21

**Russia**

- Back to barter. Nation (Lond) 28:537-8 Ja 15 '21

**Constitution**

- Prime minister and the constitution. Spec 127:128-9 J1 30 '21

**Defenses**

- Defence of the empire. Spec 126:38-9 Ja 8 '21

**Economic conditions**

*See England—Economic conditions*

**Education**

*See Education—England*

**Emigration**

*See Immigration and emigration—Great Britain*

**Exchequer**

- Adventus vicecomitum. 1258-72. M. H. Mills. Eng Hist R 36:481-96 O '21  
 Channel Islands petitions of 1305. R. I. Atkinson. Eng Hist R 36:554-6 O '21  
 Dating of the early pipe rolls. J. H. Round. Eng Hist R 36:321-33 J1 '21  
 Exchequer and wardrobe in 1270. Eng Hist R 36:553-4 O '21  
 Verses on the exchequer in the fifteenth century. M. D. George. Eng Hist R 36:58-67 Ja '21

**Finance**

*See Finance—Great Britain*

**Foreign relations**

- Claims of the Turks. New Statesman 17:292-4 Je 18 '21  
 Les erreurs de l'Angleterre. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 59:386-90 Je 18 '21  
 Franco-Turkish agreement. Spec 127:623 N 12 '21  
 Nemesia in the Near East. Nation (Lond) 30:241-2 N 12 '21  
 No war with Turkey! Nation (Lond) 29:423-4 Je 18 '21  
 La politique anglaise en Orient et la revision du traité de Sèvres. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 59:89-93 F 5 '21  
 Premier's choice. A. Harrison. English R 32:66-76 Ja '21  
 What we want America to know. A. Sullivan. English R 33:508-13 D '21  
*See also Labor and laboring classes—Great Britain—Council of action*

**Chile**

- Treaty between the United Kingdom and Chile for the establishment of a peace commission; text. Am J Int Law 15:159-61 Ap '21

**France**

- After the Supreme council. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 17:540-2 Ag 20 '21  
 Anglo-French alliance? New Statesman 17:264-6 Je 11 '21  
 L'avenir de l'entente franco-britannique. R. Pinon. R Deux Mondes 6 per 61:571-602; 62:408-33 F 1, Mr 15 '21  
 British view of the Upper Silesian question. New Statesman 17:176-8 My 21 '21  
 La conférence de Londres et la crise de l'alliance anglaise. R de Paris 28,pt3:459-71 Je 1 '21  
 La crise actuelle des relations franco-anglaises. C. Lallemand. R Polit et Litt 59:433-4 J1 16 '21  
 Entente. Spec 126:674-5 My 28 '21  
 France et Angleterre. R de Paris 28,pt1:225-43 Ja 15 '21  
 How to satisfy France. Spec 127:814-15 D 17 '21  
 Lovers' quarrels? Nation (Lond) 29:702-3 Ag 13 '21

**Germany**

- Les origines de la discorde anglo-allemande. E. Halévy. R de Paris 28,pt1:563-83 F 1 '21

**Japan**

*See also Anglo-Japanese alliance*

**Persia**

- Our Persian muddle. English R 32:533-5 Je '21

**Russia**

- Direct action. Spec 126:12-14 Ja 1 '21

**United States**

- American and British claims arbitration tribunal. C. P. Anderson. Am J Int Law 15:266-8 Ap '21  
 Foreign policy of America. Nation (Lond) 28:565-7 Ja 22 '21  
 Washington conference. A. Harrison. English R 33:414-25 N '21

*See also England and the United States*

**History**

*Normans, 1066-1154*

- Mention of scutage in the year 1100. W. A. Morris. Eng Hist R 36:45-6 Ja '21



**Great Britain—History—Continued***Plantagenets, 1154-1399*

Court seven hundred years ago. W: R. Riddell. *Am Law R* 55:193-203 Mr '21  
Parliament of Lincoln of 1316. H. Johnstone. *Eng Hist R* 36:53-7 Ja '21

*Lancaster and York, 1399-1485*

Canonization of King Henry VI. L. Smith. *Dublin R* 168:41-53 Ja '21  
Five indentures between Edward IV and Warwick the Kingmaker. C. L. Scofield. *Eng Hist R* 36:67-70 Ja '21  
War finances of Henry V and the Duke of Bedford. R: A. Newhall. *Eng Hist R* 36:172-98 Ap '21

*Tudors, 1485-1603*

Commons' journals of the Tudor period (Alexander prize essay, 1919). J. E. Neale. bibliog footnotes *Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 3:136-70 '20

*Elizabethan period, 1558-1603*

Foreign politics in an old play. L. F. Mott. *Mod Philol* 19:65-71 Ag '21

See also Elizabeth, queen of England

*Stuarts, 1603-1714*

See also Stuart, House of

*Civil war and commonwealth, 1642-1660*

Battle of Edgehill. G. Davies and others. *Eng Hist R* 36:30-44 Ja '21

*1689-1714*

Trading with the enemy and the Corunna packets, 1689-97. G. N. Clark. *Eng Hist R* 36:521-39 O '21

*Imperial conference, 1921*

British alliance. *New Statesman* 17:320-1 Je 25 '21  
Canada and the conference. *New Statesman* 17:295-7 Je 18 '21  
Downing street conference. *Nation (Lond)* 29:672-3 Ag 6 '21  
Great council of the Empire. *Spec* 127:192-3 Ag 13 '21  
Imperial conference. *New Statesman* 17:267-9 Je 11 '21  
Imperial conference. *Round Tab* 11:676-85, 735-58 Je-S '21  
Imperial conference. *Spec* 126:739-40 Je 11 '21  
Imperial conference from an American standpoint. *Round Tab* 11:835-47 S '21  
India and the Imperial conference. S. Rice. *Lond Q R* 136:231-40 O '21  
Meeting of the Imperial cabinet. *Round Tab* 11:535-57 Je '21  
Mr Hughes' mission. *Round Tab* 11:924-31 S '21  
Mr Melghen at the Conference of premiers. *Round Tab* 11:910-14 S '21

*Industries and resources*

Industrial after-war. *Nation (Lond)* 29:387-8 Je 11 '21  
Two industrial revolutions. B. Mitchell. *So Atlan Q* 20:287-303 O '21  
United kingdom: unemployment and industry. *Round Tab* 12:153-60 D '21

*Kings and queens*

Betrothal of Princess Mary. *Spec* 127:694-5 N 26 '21  
Genealogy of the early West Saxon kings. G. H. Wheeler. *Eng Hist R* 36:161-71 Ap '21

*Labour, Ministry of*

Abolish the Ministry of labour. *Spec* 127:193-4 Ag 13 '21  
Ministry of labour: paradise by act of Parliament. *Spec* 127:355-7 S 17 '21; Discussion. *Spec* 127:193-4, 331-2, 460, 493, 555-6 Ag 13, S 10, O 8-15, 29 '21

See also Great Britain—Trade boards

*Law*

See Law—Great Britain

*Navy*

Capital ship again. *Sinbad. English R* 32:63-5 Ja '21  
Some tribulations of a public servant. A. C. Compton. *Blackw* 210:809-23 D '21  
Wasting thirty millions. *New Statesman* 17:484-6 Ag 6 '21  
Why a naval competition? *Spec* 126:354-5 Mr 19 '21

*Parliament*

End of parliamentary government. M. MacDonagh. *Nation (Lond)* 29:249-50 My 14 '21  
Meeting of Parliament. *Spec* 127:517-18 O 22 '21  
Parliament and the succession question in 1562-3 and 1666. *Eng Hist R* 36:497-520 O '21

See also Writs of assistance

*House of commons*

Commons' journals of the Tudor period (Alexander prize essay, 1919). J. E. Neale. bibliog footnotes *Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 3:136-70 '20  
House of commons and St Stephen's chapel. W. Jay. *Eng Hist R* 36:225-7 Ap '21

*House of lords*

How to deal with the House of lords. *Spec* 126:352-3 Mr 19 '21  
Position of the House of lords. *Spec* 127:161-2 Ag 6 '21

*Politics and government*

Les ambitions grecques et le problème de Constantinople. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Point et Litt* 59:649-52 O 15 '21  
Coming fall of the coalition. *Nation (Lond)* 28:900-1 Mr 26 '21  
From the old policy to the new. *Nation (Lond)* 30:425-6 D 10 '21  
Great change of front. *Nation (Lond)* 30:459-60 D 17 '21  
Imperial democracy. H. P. Gordon. *English R* 32:536-40 Je '21  
Imperial democratic party. *Spec* 127:880-1 D 31 '21 (to be cont)  
Jazz band. *Nation (Lond)* 28:572-3 Ja 22 '21  
Need for a new party. *Spec* 127:848-9 D 24 '21  
Peace in our time. O Lord. P. Guedalla. *New Statesman* 18:45-6 O 15 '21  
Plight of the coalition. *New Statesman* 16:464-5 Ja 22 '21  
Policy of the new party. *Spec* 127:849 D 24 '21  
Question of honor. *Nation (Lond)* 28:812-13 Mr 12 '21  
Real crisis. *Spec* 127:68-70 Jl 16 '21  
Revolt of the Cecils. *Nation (Lond)* 28:686-7 F 19 '21  
Rt. Hon. George W. E. Russell. T. H. S. Es-cott. *Lond Q R* 136:82-95 Jl '21  
Swing of the pendulum. *New Statesman* 17:406-7 Jl 16 '21  
To save the débâcle. H. D. Bradley. *Nation (Lond)* 28:507-8 Ja 8 '21  
United kingdom. *Round Tab* 12:148-60 D '21  
Wanted: a radical revival. A. G. Gardiner. *Nation (Lond)* 29:243-5 My 14 '21  
Radical revival; reply to A. G. Gardiner. H. J. Laski. *Nation (Lond)* 29:283-4 My 21 '21

See also Elections—Great Britain; Great Britain—Imperial conference, 1921; Great Britain—Parliament; Labor party (Great Britain); Liberal party (Great Britain); Unionist party (Great Britain)

*Post office department*

Post office. *Spec* 127:119-21 O 1 '21  
Post office; reply. C. D. Howard. *Spec* 127:556, 665 O 29, N 19 '21

*Prime ministers*

See Prime ministers

*Public debt*

See Debts, Public—Great Britain

*Railroads*

See Railroads—Great Britain

**Great Britain—Continued****Royal family**

See Great Britain—Kings and queens

**Statistics**

Organization of statistics. R. H. Rew. J Roy Stat Soc n s 84:1-21 Ja '21

**Trade boards**

Attack on the Trade boards. New Statesman 17:665-6 S 24 '21

Destruction of the Trade boards. Nation (Lond) 29:882-3 S 24 '21

Ministry of labour and the Trade boards. Spec 127:385-6 S 24 '21

**Unemployment**

See Unemployment—Great Britain

Great Britain and the United States. See England and the United States

Great craters, Highlands of the. See Engotiek plateau

**Great men**

Backward boys. A. M. Clark. Pedagog Sem 28:391-4 D '21

Death-psychology of historical personages. A. MacDonald. bibliog Am J Psychol 32:552-6 O '21

Great noontide; drama. P. Kearney. Drama 11:109-13 Ja '21

**Greece**

Impressions sur la Grèce. A. Polzat. R Polit et Litt 59:469-75, 516-20 Ag 6-20 '21

**Antiquities**

See also Athens—Antiquities; Corinth—Antiquities

**Civilization**

Land and sea in Greek life. W. R. Halliday. II Discovery 2:14-18, 56-60 Ja, Mr '21

**Commerce**

Alexander der Grosse und die hellenistische wirtschaft. U. Wilcken. bibliog footnotes Schmollers Jahrb 45:349-420 '21

**Description and travel**

Charm of Greek travel. W. W. Hyde. Seawane R 29:392-408 O '21

Scenery of Greece; with discussion. A. W. Gomme. Geog J 57:418-30 Je '21

**Foreign relations**

Turkey and Greece. Spec 126:289 Mr 5 '21

**History, Ancient**

Ancient league of nations. C. H. Weller. Class J 16:360-2 Mr '21

Greek interstate associations and the league of nations. A. E. R. Boak. Am J Int Law 15:375-83 Jl '21

**Law**

See Law—Greece

**Politics and government**

Beiträge zur geschichte des Areopags. B. Keil. bibliog footnotes Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 71 no 8:100p '20

Impressions sur la Grèce. A. Polzat. R Polit et Litt 59:469-75, 516-20 Ag 6-20 '21

I recenti eventi di Grecia. G. Antonelli. Nuova Antol 211:83-9 Mr 1 '21

**Religion**

Athenian religious and moral training. F. H. Swift. bibliog II Open Court 35:321-38, 385-405 Je-Jl '21

Religion and life in the earlier Greek lyric poets. H. Ranston. Lond Q R 135:237-49 Ap '21

**Social conditions**

Greek refugees from the Caucasus and the work of the American red cross at Salonique. H. A. Shaw. J Int Relations 12:44-9 Jl '21

**Treaties**

See also Sèvres, Treaty of

**Greek church**

See also Palestine, Patriarchate of

Greek culture. See Hellenism

**Greek drama**

Greek play at Cambridge. A. Bennett. New Statesman 16:670-1 Mr 12 '21

**Greek language**

Greek colour-perception. M. Platnauer. Class Q 15:153-62 Jl '21

On a meaning of βάπτω. T. Macartney. Class J 16:497-8 My '21

Ποτή and πότος in Iliad and Odyssey another chorizontic failure. A. Shewan. Class Philol 16:195-7 Ap '21

Roman tolerance toward the Greek language. A. Kampmeier. Open Court 35:243-8 Ap '21

Sophoclea. A. Platt. Class Q 15:126-30 Jl '21

Συνοδόντος and Σύνεως. C. Murley. Class Philol 16:199 Ap '21

Tā yéppa 'Ενέκταρασαν. Demosthenes xviii: 169. C. D. Adams. Class Philol 16:1-11 Ja '21

Wanted, a world-language. Class J 16:385-7 Ap '21

**Etymology**

Graeca. R. McKenzie. Class Q 15:44-8, 186-8 Ja, Jl '21

Greek and Latin etymologies. F. A. Wood. Class Philol 16:63-73 Ja '21

**Grammar**

Case-usage in the Greek of Asia Minor. D. E. Evans. Class Q 15:22-30 Ja '21

Comic terminations in Aristophanes. C. W. Peppier. Am J Philol 31:428-44; 39:173-83; 42:152-61 O '10, Ap '18, Ap '21

Studies in Greek noun-formation. C. D. Buck. Class Philol 12:21-9, 173-89, 295-301; 13:75-88; 16:51-62, 260-79, 367-83 Ja-Jl '17, Ja '18, Ja, Jl-O '21

**Metrics and rhythms**

Word-ends and pauses in the hexameter. E. H. Sturtevant. Am J Philol 42:289-308 O '21

**Study and teaching**

Statistics of Latin and Greek in the New England colleges. H. D. Brackett. Class J 16:363-5 Mr '21

See also Classical education

**Greek literature**

Attic prose in the seventeenth century. M. W. Croil. Studies Philol 18:79-128 Ap '21

**Greek poetry**

Religion and life in the earlier Greek lyric poets. H. Ranston. Lond Q R 135:237-49 Ap '21

**Anthologies**

Humor of the Greek anthology. J. W. Hewitt. Class J 17:66-76 N '21

**Greeley, William Buckhout**

Country planning and national forests. Nat Munic R 10:211-15 Ap '21

**Green, Constance**

Wild roses; poem. English R 33:87 Ag '21

**Green, Edmund Fiske. See Fiske, John**

Green, Frederick William Edridge-. See Edridge-Green, Frederick William

**Green, Helen M.**

School nursing in a mining camp. Pub Health Nurse 13:439-42 S '21

**Green, Margaret**

Surgery on the farm. Pub Health Nurse 13: 21-2 Ja '21

**Green, Paul**

Granny Boling; drama. Drama 11:389-94 Ag '21

**Green, William C.**

Study of classics as experience of life. Class J 16:230-8 F '21

**Green flash**

Green colouring of surf on the horizon. S. W. Visser. Nature 105:173-9 O 6 '21

Green rising. D. Thompson and M. W. Fodor. Nation (Lond) 29:389-90, 462-3, 496-7 Je 11 25-Jl 2 '21

- Green surf.** See Green flash
- Greene, Dorothy S.**  
Carl E. Akeley again penetrates the African jungle. *Nat Hist* 21:428-30 JI '21
- Greene, James Henry.** See Charters, Werrett Wallace, jt. auth.
- Greene, Jerome Davis**  
Wallace Clement Sabine; poem. *Harv Grad M* 29:364 Mr '21
- Greene, Robert.** 1560?-1592  
Davenport's The city nightcap and Greene's Philomela. J. C. Jordan. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:281-4 My '21
- Greenland, George**  
Veteran of Trafalgar. *Spec* 127:553-4 O 29 '21
- Greenough, Chester Noyes**  
Dean of Harvard college. H: W. Holmes. por (front) *Harv Grad M* 30:52-5 S '21
- Greenwood, Charles F.**  
Judge W. L. Davidson, of Texas. *Am Law R* 55:864-76 N '21
- Greenwood, Ernest H.**  
International labor office. *Am Federationist* 28:746-50 S '21
- Greenwood, J. H. Kerner.** See Kerner-Greenwood, J. H.
- Greenwood, Julia Wickham**  
Lure; poem. *Lond Mercury* 5:13-16 N '21
- Greever, Garland**  
Saul among the poets. *Sewanee R* 29:222-9 Ap '21
- Gregg, James Edgar**  
Duty. *So Workm* 50:396-400 S '21
- Gregg, Josiah**  
Dr Josiah Gregg, historian of the old Santa Fé trail. W: E. Connelley. *Miss Val Hist R* sup334-48 N '21
- Gregh, Fernand**  
Poésies. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 61:176-84 Ja 1 '21
- Grégoire, Léon**  
Les mémoires d'un nonce. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 62:392-407 Mr 15 '21
- Gregorovius, Ferdinand**  
Ferdinand Gregorovius und Italien. P. Kehr. *Deutsche Rundschau* 187:194-200 My '21
- Gregory, Charles Noble**  
First assembly of the league of nations. *Am J Int Law* 15:240-52 Ap '21  
International labor organization of the league of nations. *Am J Int Law* 15:42-50 Ja '21  
Mandate over Yap. *Am J Int Law* 15:419-27 JI '21
- Gregory, John Walter**  
Age of the earth. *Nature* 108:283-4 O 27 '21
- Gregory, Joshua C.**  
Comparison of Strong's theory of perception with Reid's. *Philos R* 30:352-66 JI '21  
Mental procedure and the concept of nature. *Science Prog* 16:133-8 JI '21  
Thought and mental image, art and imitation. *Monist* 31:420-36 JI '21
- Gregory, Sir Richard Arman**  
Message of science. *Nature* 108:533-7 D 22 '21
- Gregory, W. M.**  
Human geography texts. *School Sci and Math* 21:577-8 Je '21
- Grendel's motive in attacking Heorot.** O. F. Emerson. biblog footnotes *Modern Lang Rev* 16:113-19 Ap '21
- Grenfell, Harold**  
Anglo-Japanese alliance. *Nation (Lond)* 29: 575 JI 16 '21
- Greville, Fulke.** See Brooke, Fulke Greville, 1st lord
- Grey, Edward Grey, 1st viscount**  
Reappearance of Lord Grey. *Nation (Lond)* 30:103-4 O 15 '21
- Grier, Norman McDowell**  
Some aspects and problems of high school biology. *School Sci and Math* 21:444-9 My '21
- Griffin, Attmore E.** See Gage, Stephen De M., jt. auth.
- Griffin, Francis Vielé.** See Vielé-Griffin, Francis
- Griffin and the hippogriff; story.** V. Birch. *English R* 33:206-11 S '21
- Griffith, Sir Samuel Walker**  
Obituary. *Round Tab* 11:174-5 D '20
- Griffith, Sanford**  
Around the German socialist conventions. *Socialist R* 10:18-22 Ja '21
- Griffith-Boscawen, Sir Arthur Sackville Trevor**  
Playing with fire. *New Statesman* 17:379-80 JI 9 '21  
Sir Arthur and Sir Alfred. M. Hewlett. *Nation (Lond)* 29:568-9 JI 16 '21
- Griffiths, Nye W.**  
Visit to a Belgian kindergarten. *Kind and First Grade* 6:113-14 Mr '21
- Grilli, Luigi**  
In amaritudine; versl. *Nuova Antol* 215:346-9 D 16 '21  
Nel vespro; versl. *Nuova Antol* 211:326-31 Ap 16 '21
- Grimm, H. B.**  
New business department. *Bankers M* 102: 211-21 F '21
- Grimm, Heinrich Adolf**  
Die gerichtssordnung und die grenzen des hochgerichtsbezirkes Enkirch vom jahre. 1490. *Trier Archiv* 26-27:217-24 '16
- Grindrod, George**  
Sanitary control in the manufacture of foods and its economic importance. *Am J Pub Health* 11:920-2 O '21
- Gringoire; drama.** See Banville, Théodore Paullain de
- Grinstead, Wren Jones**  
Project method in beginning Latin. *Class J* 16:388-98 Ap '21
- Gripenberg, W. S.**  
Film-photophone. *Nature* 108:307 N 3 '21
- Grissold, Florence**  
Porcupine at Weetamoo. *Nature Study* 17: 200-1 Ap '21
- Groba, Kurt**  
Frankreichs wirtschaft im märz 1917. *Schmollers Jahrb* 41:919-36 '17
- Gröden dialects.** See Romansch language—Dialects—Gröden
- Grohman, William Adolph Bailie.** See Bailie-Grohman, William Adolph
- Grosseteste, Robert, bishop of Lincoln**  
Johann von Wiclif und Robert Grosseteste, bischof von Lincoln. J. Loserth. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl* 186,pt2:83p '18
- Groszmann, Waldemar H.**  
Childhood problems. *Kind and First Grade* 6: 48-53 F '21
- Grottgau, Germany**  
Kleinbesitzer und einlieger des kreises Grottgau (Schlesien). *Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch* 8:386-426 '17
- Groups (sociology)**  
Reforming the modern state: the individual and the group. V: S. Yarros. *Open Court* 35: 430-7 JI '21
- Grove-Hills, Edmond Herbert**  
Tendency of elongated bodies to set in the north and south direction. *Nature* 108:403 N 24 '21
- Growth**  
Control of the life-cycle. J. Huxley. *English R* 32:232-41, 299-310, 411-19, 493-8 Mr-Je '21  
See also Children—Growth and development
- Growth (plants)**  
Observations of plant-growth with the recording ultramicrometer. J: J. Dowling. *Nature* 107:623 Je 23 '21
- Grubbs, Samuel Bates**  
Maritime quarantine a constructive health agency. *Am J Pub Health* 11:725-8 Ag '21

- Gruber, Johanna A.**  
Social service. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:303-9, 361-4, 422-8 Je-Ag '21
- Gruenberg, Benjamin Charles**  
Society becoming self-conscious. *Soc Hygiene* 7:297-302 Jl '21
- Gruner, John W.**  
Geologic reconnaissance of the southern part of the Taos Range, New Mexico. *J Geol* 28:731-42 N '20
- Grünwald, E. A.**  
Ein beitrug zur frage der familiären infantilen spastischen spinalparalyse; aus der Psychiatrischen und nervenkl. der Universität Freiburg i. B. *bibliog Jour f Psychol u Neurol* 26:111-22 O '20
- Grunewald, Julius**  
Über die beanspruchung und den aufbau des menschlichen unterkiefers und die mechanische bedeutung des kinns. *bibliog Archiv f Anthrop* 46:100-13 '20
- Guam**  
Journey to the Mariana Islands—Guam and Saipan. H: E. Crampton. *Il map Nat Hist* 21:126-45 Mr '21
- Guardian and ward**  
Deroghe e riforme al codice civile in materia di adozione e di tutela. R. de Ruggiero. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 46, pt1:417-44 '20
- Guatemala**  
Economic conditions  
Die wirtschaftlichen zustände der föderativ-republik Guatemala. B. Simmersbach. *bibliog tabs Schmollers Jahrb* 41:1971-2053 '17
- Guaymi Indians**  
Ein beitrug zum religiösen und kulturellen leben der Guaymi-Indianer im 16. Jahrhundert. F. Termer. *Deutsche Gesell f Anthrop Ethnol u Urgeschichte Korrespondenz-Blatt* 50:52-5 S-D '19
- Gubsky, N.**  
Land settlement of Russia. *Econ J* 31:472-81 D '21
- Guedalla, Philip**  
Peace in our time, O Lord. *New Statesman* 18:45-6 O 15 '21
- Guérin, Paul, and Celler, Léonce**  
(eds.) *Recueil des documents concernant le Poitou contenus dans les registres de la chancellerie de France, I-XII (1302-1483)*. *Soc d Archives Hist du Poitou Archives* 11:xi-xxviii,172p; 13:ix-iv,489p; 17:ix-iii,484p; 19:vii-lxxv,480p; 21:vii-xxxvi,487p; 24:vii-xxxv,492p; 26:vii-xxxvi,509p; 29:lxviii,509p; 32:vii-xxxvii,496p; 35:vii-xxliii,547p; 38:xiv,539p; 41:664p '81, '83, '86, '88, '91, '93, '96, '98, '03, '06, '09, '19
- Guérinot, A.**  
Maupassant et la composition de Mont-Oriol. *Mercure Fr* 148:597-623 Je 15 '21
- Guerrazzi, Francesco Domenico**  
Una mancata visita del Guerrazzi a Roma; con documenti inediti. M. Menghini. *Nuova Antol* 213:289-308 Ag 16 '21
- Guest, Edgar Albert**  
Clean; poem. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:418-19 D '21
- Le quetteur; nouvelle. L: Richard-Mounet.**  
*Mercure Fr* 151:306-67 O 15 '21
- Guevara, Luis Vélez de.** See Vélez de Guevara, Luis
- Guido, Aretinus**  
Commentarius anonymus in Micrologum Guidonis Aretini. C. Vivell. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl* 185,pt5:92p '17
- Guliford, Everard Leaver**  
Robin Hood. *Discovery* 2:140-2 Je '21
- Guillaume, Gabrielle**  
Prologues of the Lay le Freine and Sir Orfeo. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:458-64 D '21
- Guiney, Louise Imogen**  
Two Catholic poetesses. E. M. Tenison. *Dublin R* 168:83-92 Ja '21
- Gultry, Sacha**  
Deburau. See Deburau (drama)
- Gulick, Mrs Charlotte**  
Where should nature-study come on the program? *Nature Study* 17:149-51 Ap '21
- Gunter, C. P.**  
Mapping from air photographs. *Geog J* 57:398-400 My '21
- Gurney, Ivor B.**  
Fine rain; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 28:664 F 12 '21  
Western sky; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 29:738 Ag 20 '21
- Guthe, Karl Eugen**  
Preservation of skeletons. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 4:261-7 Jl '21
- Guthrie, William Norman**  
Liberal Catholic church in practice. *Constr Q* 9:482-96 S '21
- Guy de Torno**  
Ghost of Guy. H. Thurston. *Dublin R* 169:34-44 Jl '21
- Guyer, Foster Ervin**  
C'est nous qui sommes les anciens. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:257-64 My '21
- Guyot, Yves**  
L'étalon monétaire, la monnaie et les prix. *bibliog footnotes Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 62:92-111 Ap '21
- Gymnastics, Corrective**  
Gymnast in medical and surgical practice. C. L. Lowman. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:368-73 N '21
- Gyro-compass.** See Compass, Gyroscopic

## H

- Haas, Albert**  
Die gesetzmässigkeit des sozialen geschehens. *Schmollers Jahrb* 41:1729-53 '17
- Habent sua fata libelli; story. M. Baring.** *Lond Mercury* 3:592-600 Ap '21
- Hackett, Chauncey**  
Lynching in America. *Spec* 126:46 Ja 8 '21
- Hadding, Assar**  
Kritische studien über die terebratula-arten der schwedischen kreideformation. *bibliog Palaeont* 63:1-24 '19
- Hadeln, Detlev, freiherr von**  
Zeichnungen des Tintoretto, I-II. *Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamml* 42:82-103, 169-89 '21
- Hadrian, Abbot.** See Adrian of Canterbury, Saint
- Haeckel, Ernst Heinrich Philipp August**  
Lear-tragedy of Ernst Haeckel. H. G. Schef-fauer. *por Open Court* 35:193-201 Ap '21
- Hagar, Stansbury**  
Zodiacal temples of Uxmal. *bibliog Pop As-tron* 29:94-102 F '21
- Hagel, Lecoq-.** See Lecoq-Hagel,—
- Hagen, Bernhard**  
Bernhard Hagen, geb. 23. Nov. 1853 zu Gernersheim, gest. 3. Mai 1919 zu Frankfurt a. M. *bibliog por Deutsche Gesell f Anthrop Ethnol u Urgeschichte Korrespondenz-Blatt* 50:33-6 My-Ag '19  
Die wichtigsten arbeiten Hagens auf dem gebiete der anthropologie, ethnologie und wiesgeschichte, p. 86.
- Hagen, J. G.**  
Definition of a nova. *Astrophys J* 54:229-36 N '21  
On the geometrical classification of long-period variables. *Astrophys J* 53:179-84 Ap '21
- Hagerup, George Francis**  
Obituary. G: G. Wilson. *Am J Int Law* 15:418-19 Jl '21
- Haggerty, Melvin Everett**  
Recent developments in measuring human capacities. *J Educ Research* 3:241-53 Ap '21
- Hahn, Albert**  
Die goldpolitik der bank von Schweden während des krieges. *Schmollers Jahrb* 41:615-28 '17

- Hahnemann, Samuel Christian Friedrich**  
L'homéopathie repose-t-elle sur des bases scientifiques. *H. Dejust. R Sci* 59:169-76 Ap 9 '21
- Haines, Thomas Harvey**  
Feeble-minded homicide in Mississippi. *J Crim Law* 12:76-83 My '21
- Hair**  
Distribution of hair on the digits in man. *C. H. Danforth. Am J Phys Anthropol* 4:189-204 Ap '21  
Lie of the hair. *J. A. Thomson. New Statesman* 16:667-9 Mr 12 '21
- Haiti**  
Foreign relations  
See also Haiti—Treaties  
Treaties  
Protocol between the United States of America and the Republic of Haiti for the establishment of a claims commission; text. *Am J Int Law* 15:169-73 Ap '21
- Hale, Dorothy Q.**  
Inadequate social examinations in psychopathic clinics. *Mental Hygiene* 5:794-806 O '21
- Hale, Harrison**  
American in teaching chemistry. *School Sci and Math* 21:859-62 D '21
- Hale, William Bayard**  
William Bayard Hale und Woodrow Wilson. *H. H. Aall. Deutsche Rundschau* 189:75-82 O '21
- Halévy, Elie**  
France and Silesia. *New Statesman* 17:185 My 21 '21  
Les origines de la discorde anglo-allemande. *R de Paris* 28,pt1:563-83 F 1 '21
- Hall, Ernest N.**  
Negro institutional church. *So Workm* 50:113-18 Mr '21
- Hall, Frederick William**  
Nuances in Plautine metre. *Class Q* 15:99-105 Ap '21  
Timagd. *Discovery* 2:290-3 N '21
- Hall, Granville Stanley**  
Dangerous age. *Pedagog Sem* 28:275-94 S '21  
Gesture, mimesis, types of temperament, and movie pedagogy. *Pedagog Sem* 28:171-201 Je '21
- Hall, Mrs Harriet Trask**  
Physical welfare of crippled children in the public schools of Cleveland. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:362-7 N '21
- Hall, Herbert James**  
Nurse and the O. T. aide. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:562-4 N '21
- Hall, J. A.**  
Demographic notes on Canada. *New Statesman* 17:439 J1 23 '21
- Hall, Robert Sprague**  
Logic and common sense. *Am Law R* 55:529-57 J1 '21
- Hallam, Oscar**  
American idea in law. *Am Law R* 55:42-54 Ja '21
- Hallays, André**  
Jean de La Fontaine. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 64:36-120, 375-408, 848-80; 65:395-416 J1 1-15, Ag 15, S 15 '21  
Pierre Bucher. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 62:337-54 Mr 15 '21
- Haller, William**  
Order and progress in Paradise lost. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 35:218-25 '20
- Halley, Sara D.**  
Carnegie library for negroes. *So Workm* 50:558-9 D '21
- Halliday, William Reginald**  
Hector v. Ajax. *Discovery* 2:204-7 Ag '21  
Land and sea in Greek life. *Discovery* 2:14-18, 56-60 Ja, Mr '21  
Rock dwellings in Cappadocia. *Discovery* 2:148-50 Je '21  
Roman calendar. *Discovery* 2:238-41 S '21  
Roman gentleman. *Discovery* 2:175-7 J1 '21
- Hallinan, Charles Thomas**  
My new-thought boyhood. *Hibbert J* 19:240-8 Ja '21  
Older civilisation. *New Statesman* 17:519 Ag 13 '21  
Your national portrait gallery. *New Statesman* 17:16-17 Ap 9 '21
- Halloween**  
Chez les moines de l'Athos: un jour de Toussaint. *J. de Sellon. R Deux Mondes* 7 per 6:179-201 N 1 '21
- Hallowell, A. I.**  
Indian corn hills. *Am Anthropol* 23:233 Ap '21
- Hallström, Per August Leonard**  
Die spielpartie. *Deutsche Rundschau* 189:289-309 D '21
- Halpérine-Kaminsky, E.**  
Tolstoïsme et bolchevisme. *R de Paris* 28,pt 4:492-511 Ag 1 '21
- Hamburg**  
Commerce  
Der interessengegensatz zwischen kaufmann und reeder in älterer zeit, namentlich in Hamburg. *E. Baasch. Schmollers Jahrb* 44:515-36 '20
- Hamilton, Anthony**  
Anthony Hamilton, his life and works and his family, by R. Clark. *Review. Spec* 126:529-30 Ap 23 '21
- Hamilton, Cicely Mary**  
Need for imagination in women. *English R* 32:40-6 Ja '21  
Women in present-day politics. *English R* 32:158-66 F '21
- Hamilton, Clarence Herbert**  
Idealistic and pragmatic interpretation of religion. *J Relig* 1:616-25 N '21  
Religion and the new culture movement in China. *J Relig* 1:225-32 My '21
- Hamilton, Lord Claud Nigel**  
Two early monuments to Captain Cook. *Geog J* 57:34-6 Ja '21
- Hamilton, George Hall**  
Changes in the Martian Syrtis major opposition of 1920. *Pop Astron* 29:73-6 F '21
- Hamilton, James.** See Arran, James Hamilton, 3d earl of
- Hamilton, John Alan**  
Making the punishment fit the crime. *J Crim Law* 12:159-77 Ag '21
- Hamilton, Margaret J.**  
Mental hygiene and the parasite. *Mental Hygiene* 5:46-70 Ja '21
- Hamlet; drama.** See Shakespeare, William—Plays—Hamlet
- Hammatt, Mary L.**  
Nature study at Quanset, the Cape Cod camp for girls. *Nature Study* 17:188-90 Ap '21
- Hammett, Charles E.**  
Trust departments in national banks. *Bankers M* 102:939-46 Je '21
- Hammond, Albert L.**  
Appearance and reality in the theory of relativity. *Philos R* 30:602-15 N '21
- Hammond, John Lawrence Le Breton**  
Ireland under the terror. *Nation (Lond)* 28:771-2 Mr 5 '21  
Ireland under the truce. *Nation (Lond)* 30:106-7 O 15 '21  
Terror in action. *Nation (Lond)* 29:185-92 Ap 30 '21  
Tragedy of errors. *Nation (Lond)* 28:525-32 Ja 8 '21
- Hammond, Philo F.**  
Errors in the determination of the heat of fusion of ice. *School Sci and Math* 21:775-8 N '21  
Location of virtual images by the parallax method. *School Sci and Math* 21:80-1 Ja '21
- Hammond, S. E.**  
Christmas baskets and box. *Kind and First Grade* 6:404-6 D '21  
Four new valentines. *Kind and First Grade* 6:67-9 F '21  
Paper construction for an interior. *Kind and First Grade* 6:378-9 N '21

- Hammond, William E.**  
Economic struggle within the ministerial profession. *J Relig* 1:513-27 S '21
- Hammurabi, Code of**  
Assyrian law code. M. Jastrow, jr. bib-log footnotes *Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 41: 1-59 F '21
- Les nouveaux fragments du code de Hammurabi sur le prêt à intérêt et les sociétés. *E. Cuq. Acad d Inscr Paris Mém* 41:159-270 '20
- Hamon, Augustin Frédéric, and Hamon, Mme Henriette**  
(trs.) Le dilemme du docteur; drame. B. Shaw. *R de Paris* 28,pt5:673-705, 28,pt6: 59-97, 316-38 O 15-N 15 '21
- Hamon, Mme Henriette.** See **Hamon, Augustin Frédéric, jt. tr.**
- Hampden, Walter (Dougherty)**  
Changing drama. *por Drama* 11:184-6 Mr '21  
Shakespeare. **Hampden and Bragdon. F. C. Brown.** *por Drama* 11:196-9 Mr '21
- Hampshire woodlands.** *Nation (Lond)* 28:629-30 F 5 '21
- Hampton, Virginia**  
Community asset: People's building and loan association of Hampton, Va. *F. D. Wheelock. Il So Workm* 50:545-50 D '21
- Hampton normal and agricultural institute**  
Annual report, 1921. *J. E. Gregg. Il So Workm* 50:257-80 Je '21
- Hampton agricultural projects.** *A. B. Doggett, jr. Il So Workm* 50:363-5 Ag '21
- Hampton's summer school.** *So Workm* 50: 389-92 S '21
- Hampton's training for agricultural leadership.** *W. K. Blodgett. Il So Workm* 50:216-21 My '21
- Samuel Armstrong's contribution to Christian missions.** *C. H. Dickinson. Int R Missions* 10:509-24 O '21
- Hamrick, S. A., and Redfield, F. M.**  
Miss Smith's matrimonial bureau. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:301-2 Je '21
- Hanckel, Marion S.**  
Training the primary teacher to use free activities. *Kind and First Grade* 6:189-90 My '21
- Hand**  
Human hand. *J. A. Thomson. New Statesman* 16:443-4 Ja 15 '21
- Handicapped, Occupations for the**  
Vocational work of a district nurse association. *L. M. Clevenger. Il Pub Health Nurse* 13:280-3 Je '21
- Handicraft.** See **Arts and crafts**
- Handwriting**  
See also **Graphology**
- Study and teaching  
Value of a handwriting scale to an untrained teacher. *R. L. Morton. J Educ Research* 3: 133-7 F '21
- Hanet-Archambault, G.**  
La publicité en Amérique. *Mercure Fr* 149: 673-85 Ag 1 '21
- Hanford, James Holly**  
Arrangement and dates of Milton's sonnets. *Mod Philol* 18:475-83 Ja '21
- Chronology of Milton's private studies. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 36:251-314 '21
- Milton and the art of war. *Studies Philol* 18: 232-66 Ap '21
- Hankey, Sir Maurice Pascal Alera**  
Diplomacy by conference. *Round Tab* 11:287-311 Mr '21
- Hankins, Frank Hamilton**  
Reparations problem. *J Int Relations* 11:589-605 Ap '21
- Hankins, Jean**  
Schelandre et Shakespeare. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:464-9 D '21
- Hann, Cecil**  
Rustic Sunday; poem. *Spec* 127:859 D 21 '21
- Hann, Julius von**  
Obituary. *Nature* 108:221 O 13 '21  
Obituary. *N. Shaw. Nature* 108:249-51 O 20 '21
- Hannay, David**  
Lord Phaulkon. *Blackw* 210:524-37 O '21  
Saga of a ship. *Blackw* 209:628-40 My '21
- Hannay, Howard**  
Mr Berenson's theory of art. *Lond Mercury* 3:627-37 Ap '21  
Paintings and water-colours by C. R. W. Nevinson. *Lond Mercury* 5:85-6 N '21  
Tate gallery again. *Lond Mercury* 4:534-6 S '21
- Hannay, Robert Kerr**  
Earl of Arran and Queen Mary. *Scot Hist R* 18:258-76 Jl '21  
On Parliament and General council. *Scot Hist R* 18:157-70 Ap '21
- Hanotaux, Gabriel Albert Auguste**  
Le centenaire de l'Ecole des Chartes. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 61:788-800 F 15 '21
- Hanover, Germany**  
Vaterländisches museum  
Die forst- und jagdabteilung im Vaterländischen museum der stadt Hannover. *W. Pessler. Il Veröff z Niedersächs Gesch* 12: 102p '18?
- Hansa, The.** See **Hanseatic league**
- Hansberry, William Leo**  
Material culture of ancient Nigeria. *J Negro Hist* 6:261-95 Jl '21
- Hanse towns.** See **Hanseatic league**
- Hanseatic league**  
Die Hanse, ihre europäische und nationale bedeutung. *F. Röhrig. Deutsche Rundschau* 188:265-77 S '21
- Hansen, Anne L.**  
Sketch of work in Buffalo. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:209-10 Ap '21
- Hanson, Henry**  
Sanitary conditions in Peru. *Am J Pub Health* 11:13-16 Ja '21
- Hapgood, Norman**  
New Russian bourgeoisie. *J Int Relations* 11: 529-48 Ap '21
- Häpke, Rudolf**  
Das ernährungsproblem in der geschichte. biblog footnotes *Schmollers Jahrb* 45:507-31 '21
- Happiest man; story.** *R. Buendia. English R* 33:196-7 S '21
- Hapsburg, House of**  
La dernière aventure du dernier des Habsbourg. *L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt* 59:704-7 N 19 '21
- Haraszti, Julius**  
En glanant chez La Fontaine. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:264-72 My '21
- Harbor workers.** See **Longshoremen**
- Harcum, Cornelia Gaskins**  
Roman cooking utensils in the Royal Ontario museum of archaeology. *Am J Archaeol* 25:37-54 Ja '21
- Harding, Charles**  
Great British droughts. *Nature* 107:627-8 Jl 14 '21
- Harding, John R.**  
Segregable delinquent. *J Crim Law* 12:267-74 Ag '21
- Harding, T. Swann**  
On cherished fallacies of tender minds. *Open Court* 35:202-15 Ap '21  
Retarded evolution. *Open Court* 35:270-86 My '21  
Study in infantile regression. *Open Court* 35:413-29 Jl '21
- Harding, Warren Gamaliel**  
Business in government and the problem of governmental reorganization for greater efficiency. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9:429-33 Jl '21  
Letters from the Potomac. *New Statesman* 17:323-4 Je 25 '21  
Mr Harding's inaugural address. *Spec* 126: 323-4 Mr 12 '21

- Harding, Warren Gamaliel**—*Continued*  
 President Harding and his team. *New Statesman* 16:696-8 Mr '21  
 President Harding and the league. *Spec* 126:481-2 Ap '21  
 President Harding and the league of nations. *Spec* 126:738-9 Je 11 '21
- Hardness**  
 Mechanics of solidity. J. Innes. *Nature* 106:377 N 18 '20; Discussion. II *Nature* 106:534-5, 599, 662-3; 107:762-3 D 23 '20, Ja 6, 20, Ag 11 '21
- Hardy, Georges**  
 L'éducation française au Maroc. *R de Paris* 28,pt2:773-83 Ap 15 '21
- Hardy, Irene**  
 If I could know; poem. *Nature Study* 17:260 O '21
- Hardy, Thomas, 1840-**  
 Bowdlerized versions of Hardy. J. W. Beach. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 36:632-43 '21  
 Voices from things growing; poem. *Lond Mercury* 5:119-20 D '21  
 Woman I met; poem. *Lond Mercury* 3:584-6 Ap '21
- Hare, Sir John**  
 Obituary. D. MacCarthy. *New Statesman* 18:371 D 31 '21
- Hare, Trebor**  
 Parish watchmen. See Parish watchmen; drama
- Haribhadra Sūri**  
 Sanatkumāracaritam; ein abschnitt aus Haribhadras Nemināthacaritam, eine Jaina legende in Apabhramśa, hrsg. von H. Jacobi. *Kön-Bayer Akad d Wiss Philos-Philol u Hist Kl Abhand* 31,pt2:xxxv,164p '21
- Harkins, William Draper**  
 Isotopes. *Nature* 107:202-3 Ap 14 '21  
 Separation of chlorine into isotopes. *Nature* 108:209 O 13 '21  
 —and Mulliken, R. S.  
 Separation of chlorine into isotopes. *Nature* 108:146 S 29 '21
- Harkness, Mary Leal**  
 One-language country? *Class J* 16:289-97 F '21
- Harley, Herbert**  
 Segregation vs. hanging. *J Crim Law* 11:512-27 F '21
- Harley, John**  
 Obituary. *Nature* 108:575 D 29 '21
- Harlow, J. Edward**  
 Unity or isolation? *Spec* 127:781 D 10 '21
- Harp**  
 Revival of the harp. E. J. Dent. *Nation* (Lond) 28:914-15 Mr 26 '21
- Harper, George McLean**  
 If Dante were alive. *Sewanee R* 29:258-67 Jl '21
- Harper, Richard H.**  
 Community work for Indians. *So Workm* 50:311-17 Jl '21
- Harrington, Karl Pomeroy**  
 Wooling and the wooed. *Class J* 17:132-40 D '21
- Harris, Alfred E.**  
 Ceratium furca and pedallion mirum. *Nature* 108:42, 340 S 8, N 10 '21
- Harris, Claudia Lucas**  
 It's spring; a fantasy. *Drama* 11:245-50 Ap '21  
 Young Mr Santa Claus; drama. *Drama* 12:42-7 O '21
- Harris, David Fraser**  
 Case of coloured thinking with thought-forms and linked sensations. *Nature* 106:725-6 F 3 '21  
 Place and power of the cerebellum. *Discovery* 2:160-2 Je '21
- Harris, Frank**  
 Frank Harris' portraits. *Lucifer*. *English R* 32:149-53 F '21
- Harris, John H.**  
 Slavery in Hong-Kong. *Spec* 127:858 D 24 '21
- Harris, Lynn Harold**  
 Walt Whitman as artist and teacher. *So Atlan Q* 20:120-36 Ap '21
- Harris, Mabel G.**  
 Phyllis Wheatley summer camp. *So Workm* 50:551-6 D '21
- Harris, Mary Dormer**  
 Unpublished documents relating to town life in Coventry. bibliog footnotes *Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 3:103-14 '20
- Harris, May**  
 On being silent. *Sewanee R* 29:59-65 Ja '21
- Harris, Samuel**  
 American theists. J. W. Buckham. *Harv Theol R* 14:270-4 Jl '21
- Harris, Vivian Hadley**  
 Status of sex education in public educational institutions. *Soc Hygiene* 7:167-80 Ap '21
- Harris, Walter B.**  
 Raisull. *Blackw* 209:28-53, 172-92 Ja-F '21
- Harris, Wilmer Carlyle**  
 Use, the abuse, and the writing of text-books in American history. *Miss Val Hist R* sup299-303 N '21
- Harrison, Austin**  
 Britain's opportunity. *English R* 33:141-4 Ag '21  
 Empire mind. *English R* 32:271-7 Mr '21  
 Europe's golden calf. *English R* 33:325-41 O '21  
 Great prospects. *English R* 33:158-64 Ag '21  
 In despair; the league of nations. *English R* 33:241-5 S '21  
 Ireland and the league of nations. *English R* 33:518-26 D '21  
 Ireland before the Imperial council. *English R* 33:57-66 Jl '21  
 May crisis. *English R* 32:468-73 My '21  
 Premier's choice. *English R* 32:66-76 Ja '21  
 Reparations nonsense. *English R* 33:527-33 D '21  
 Two centenaries. *English R* 32:517-21 Je '21  
 Washington conference. *English R* 33:414-25 N '21  
 World's exchange problem. *English R* 33:231-40 S '21  
 Years of the unperformed. *English R* 32:173-85 F '21
- Harrison, Benjamin**  
 Obituary. *Nature* 108:251 O 20 '21
- Harrison, (Lovell) Birge**  
 All-southern exhibition. *Am M Art* 12:166-9 My '21
- Harrison, Frederic**  
 Lamenting the past. *Nation* (Lond) 30:13-14 O 1 '21
- Harrison, Randolph**  
 Monroe doctrine. *Am Law R* 55:321-48 My '21
- Harry, Joseph Edward**  
 Sophocles, Ajax 601-3. *Class Q* 15:106-7 Ap '21  
 Sophocles Philoctetes 1360-1361. *Am J Philol* 42:77-9 Ja '21
- Harshberger, John William**  
 Artistic anatomy of trees. *Nat Hist* 21:386-97 Jl '21
- Hart, Louis Folwell**  
 Better state government for Washington. *Nat Munic R* 10:334-6 Je '21
- Hartford, Connecticut**  
 Education  
 Pageant. Victory of health, given by South district public schools, Hartford, Conn. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:426-7 D '21
- Hartman, Edward T.**  
 Billboard in the open country. *Am M Art* 12:56-7 F '21
- Hartman, G. N., and McDonough, D. L.**  
 On arterial expansion. *Am J Psychol* 32:516-18 O '21
- Hartrath, Lucie**  
 Painter of the Indian Hill country. *M. B. Stevenson*. II *Am M Art* 12:278-9 Ag '21
- Hartridge, Hamilton**  
 New acoustical phenomenon. *Nature* 107:538 Jl 7 '21  
 Physical effects possibly produced by vision observed by Dr Russ. *Nature* 108:32-3 S 1 '21

- Hartbridge, Hamilton**—*Continued*  
Radiant spectrum. *Nature* 108:467-8 D 8 '21  
Resonance theory of hearing. *Nature* 107:394-5 My '21
- Hartwig, Alfredo**  
Kriegsurtelle. *Schmollers Jahrb* 41:1515-47 '17
- Harvard university**  
Earliest relations between Leyden and Harvard. D. Plooi. *Harv Grad M* 30:201-9 D '21  
Makeshifts. S: M. Scott. *Harv Grad M* 29:528-36 Je '21  
One reason why. S: M. Scott. *Harv Grad M* 29:325-33 Mr '21  
Plan of the founders. R. Withington. *Harv Grad M* 29:365-71 Mr '21  
Possible remedy. S: M. Scott. *Harv Grad M* 30:24-32 S '21
- History**  
Hollis family and Harvard college. C. J. Street. *Harv Grad M* 29:536-40 Je '21  
Student in arms, old style. S: F. Batchelder. *Harv Grad M* 29:549-71 Je '21
- School of public health**  
Harvard's new School of public health. *Am J Pub Health* 11:924-5 O '21
- Harvests**. See Crops
- Harvey, F. W.**  
Lucky; poem. *Spec* 126:48 Ja 8 '21
- Harvey, George (Brinton McClellan)**  
Ambassador to the court of St James's. *New Statesman* 17:123-4 My 7 '21  
American ambassadors. *Spec* 126:609-10 My 14 '21
- Harvey, Richard Seiden**  
Educational training for foreign trade. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9:322-6 F '21
- Harvey-Gibson, Robert John**. See Gibson, Robert John Harvey
- Harwood, H. C.**  
Mark Rutherford. *Lond Mercury* 3:388-97 F '21
- Harwood, Margaret**  
Arthur Searle. *Pop Astron* 29:377-81 Ag '21
- Haseman, Mary Gertrude**  
Amphicheiral knots. *Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 52:597-602 '20
- Hasenclever, Walter**  
Nature of tragedy. *English R* 33:403-4 N '21
- Hashagen, Justus**  
Propaganda gegen England im Rheinland unter französischer herrschaft. bibliog footnotes *Schmollers Jahrb* 41:1163-79 '17
- Haskins, Charles Homer**  
De arte venandi cum avibus of the Emperor Frederick II. *Eng Hist R* 36:334-55 Jl '21
- Hastings, Basil Macdonald**  
Father to son. *English R* 32:154-7 F '21
- Hastings, Charles J.**  
Value of the public health nurse in public health and welfare administration. *Am J Pub Health* 11:712-16 Ag '21
- Hatch, H. A.**  
American employer's experience with unemployment insurance. *Am Labor Leg R* 11:41-6 Mr '21
- Hatch, Leonard W.**  
Maritime twilight zone from the standpoint of compensation administration. *Am Labor Leg R* 11:148-51 Je '21
- Hatch, Roger Conant**  
Good stories that have entertained me. *English J* 10:586-8 D '21
- Hatch, Roy Winthrop**  
Student reactions to the project method. *Teach Col Rec* 22:306-10 S '21
- Hatch, William Henry Paine**  
Meaning of John XVI, 8-11. *Harv Theol R* 14:103-5 Ja '21  
Syriac parallel to the golden rule. *Harv Theol R* 14:193-5 Ap '21  
Text of Luke II, 22. *Harv Theol R* 14:377-81 O '21
- Hatfield, Bessie**  
Golden wish; pageant. *Drama* 11:327 Je '21
- Hatfield, James Taft**  
Goethe's poem Im ernsten beinhaus. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 36:429-35 '21
- Hattingberg, Hans von**  
Trieb und instinkt. *Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 17:226-58 O '20
- Hatton, Thomas Chalkley**  
Use of centrifuges for dewatering sludge. *Am J Pub Health* 11:957-63 N '21
- Haughwout, Frank G.**  
Case of human coccidiosis detected in the Philippine islands, with remarks on the development and vitality of the cysts of *Isospora hominis* (Rivolta). *bibliog Phil J Sci* 18:449-83 Ap '21
- Haumant, Emile**  
La crise constitutionnelle en Yougoslavie. *R Polit et Litt* 59:434-8 Jl 16 '21  
Ernest Denis et son œuvre slave. *R de Paris* 28,pt2:659-66 Ap 1 '21
- Haupt, Alma C.**  
Recuperation. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:420-1 Ag '21
- Haupt, Paul**  
Abraham's bosom. *Am J Philol* 42:162-7 Ap '21
- Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert**  
Personal and literary relations of Hauptmann and Wedekind. F: W. J. Heuser. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:395-402 N '21
- Haushofer, Karl**  
Ostasiens haltung gegenüber der mitteleuropäischen umwälzung. *Deutsche Rundschau* 188:1-13 Jl '21
- Haussonville, Othenin Bernard Gabriel de Cléron, comte d'**  
La Fayette et Mme de Staël. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 6:295-337 N 15 '21
- Hauttmann, Max**  
Dürer und der Augsburger antikenbesitz. *Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamml* 42:34-50 '21
- Hauvette, Henri**  
Dante et la pensée moderne. *R de Paris* 28, pt3:805-23 Je 1 '21
- Havens, George R.**  
Abbé Le Blanc and English literature. *Mod Philol* 18:423-41 D '20  
Theory of natural goodness in Rousseau's *Nouvelle Héloïse*. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:385-94 N '21
- Havenstein, Ernst**  
Das bergregal der standesherrn im Ruhrkohlenbezirk. bibliog footnotes *Schmollers Jahrb* 41:1181-1231 '17
- Hawaiian islands**  
See also Kilauea volcano
- Hawallans**  
Observations of the anthropology of Hawaii. A. L. Kroeber. *Am Anthropol* 23:129-37 Ap '21
- Hawels, Lionel**  
Rose of Persia; drama. *Drama* 11:200-13 Mr '21
- Hawkes, Herbert Edwin**  
On the new plan of admitting students at Columbia university. *J Educ Research* 4:95-6 S '21
- Hawley, William E.**  
Effect of clear objectives on the teaching of reading. *J Educ Research* 3:254-60 Ap '21
- Hay, Elizabeth E.**  
Christianizing Assamese folkways in marriage and family life. *J Relig* 1:177-86 Mr '21
- Hay, Ian, pseud.** See Beith, John Hay
- Hay, Mary Florence**  
Americanization of the foreign child. *Kind and First Grade* 6:181-4 My '21
- Haydon, A. Eustace**  
Why do religions die? *J Relig* 1:195-7 Mr '21
- Hayens, Kenneth**  
Schiller's Jungfrau von Orleans and the historic Maid of Orleans. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:79-88 F '21



- Hayes, Seth**  
Cooperative chemistry tests. *J Educ Research* 4:109-20 S '21
- Haynes, Edmund Sidney Pollock**  
Catholic ideal of marriage. *Dublin R* 169:246-52 O '21  
Lord Gorell's matrimonial causes bill. *English R* 32:459-64 My '21
- Hays, Charles L.**  
Economic conditions in the middle states. *Bankers M* 102:683-94 Ap '21
- Hays, Will H.**  
Important aspects of administrative reform in the federal government. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9:453-71 Jl '21
- Hayward, Percival R.**  
Defective training for pre-adolescent boys. *Relig Educ* 16:19-22 F '21
- Hazard, Paul**  
Les plagats de Stendhal. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 65:344-64 S 15 '21
- Hazardous service.** On. See Lamb, Mervyn
- Hazlehurst, George H., and Abele, Charles Arthur**  
Applied sanitation in Alabama. *Am J Pub Health* 11:741-3 Ag '21
- Hazlitt, Victoria**  
Learning in man and animals. *bibliog Discovery* 2:98-9 Ap '21
- Health**  
Personal health problems for teachers. *J. H. McCurdy. Am Phys Educ R* 26:376-81 N '21  
Shakespeare and health. *T. Dandsdill. Pub Health Nurse* 13:311-13 Je '21
- Health, Public.** See Public health
- Health boards**  
Development of county health work. *Am J Pub Health* 11:646-7 Jl '21  
Development of the board of health and its relation to the public. *F. G. Curtis. Am J Pub Health* 11:1058-62 D '21  
See also Health officers
- Health centers**  
Centres for medical treatment. *Spec* 126:772-3 Je 18 '21  
Centres for medical treatment; reply. *M. E. Barnes. Spec* 127:12 Jl 2 '21  
Health centers as seen by a public health nurse. *E. Ross. Am J Pub Health* 11:915-17 O '21  
Nursing and the health of the future. *C. G. Parnall. Pub Health Nurse* 13:573-8 N '21  
Russell House. *F. J. Pope. Il Pub Health Nurse* 13:75-9 F '21  
Symposium on the health center. *Il plans Am J Pub Health* 11:212-33 Mr '21
- Health departments**  
Municipal administration of health and welfare departments. *G. H. Clark. Am J Pub Health* 11:401-7 My '21
- Health education**  
L'éducation alimentaire des enfants. *M. Labbé. R Sci* 59:481-90 S 10 '21  
Health course for normal schools. *E. Hood. Pub Health Nurse* 13:605-9 N '21  
Health education. *R. A. Bolt. Am Phys Educ R* 26:109-15 Mr '21  
Health education and activities in colleges and universities. *J. Sundwall. Am Phys Educ R* 26:164-71 Ap '21  
Health education in industry. *C. E. Ford. Am J Pub Health* 11:489-97 Je '21  
Health teaching and the school health program. *C. E. Turner. Il Am J Pub Health* 11:717-20 Ag '21  
Interesting school children in health habits. *S. L. Jean. Pub Health Nurse* 13:239-41 My '21  
Minimum public school health program. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:265-6 Je '21  
Mothercraft instruction for school girls. *M. R. Dickinson. Il Am J Pub Health* 11:199-202 Mr '21  
Purcant, Victory of health. given by South district public schools, Hartford, Conn. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:426-7 D '21  
People's league of health. *Lens. New Statesman* 16:550-1 F 19 '21
- Planning a lesson.** *I. M. Stewart. Pub Health Nurse* 13:339-33 Jl '21
- Public health education and mental hygiene.** *F. E. Williams. Am J Pub Health* 11:420-4 My '21
- Publicity and health education.** *J. Jenkins, Jr. Pub Health Nurse* 13:532-3 O '21
- School health service in New York state.** *W. A. Howe. Am J Pub Health* 11:878-87 O '21
- Some examples of vitalized health teaching.** *M. L. Rose. Il Pub Health Nurse* 13:448-51 S '21
- Y. M. C. A.'s part in health education.** *S. W. Winsor. Am Phys Educ R* 26:115-17 Mr '21
- See also Health week; National child health council
- Health insurance.** See Insurance, Health
- Health officers**  
Common-sense versus custom in the appointment of health officials. *H. B. Lerner. Am J Pub Health* 11:143-5 F '21  
County health administration in Los Angeles county. *J. L. Pomeroy. Am J Pub Health* 11:796-800 S '21  
Office system in public health administration. *R. Britten. Il Am J Pub Health* 11:639-45 Jl '21  
Report of committee on full-time health officer legislation. *E. R. Kelley. Am J Pub Health* 11:902-3 O '21
- Health resorts, watering places, etc.**  
*La nuit blanche. H. Bordeaux. R Deux Mondes* 6 per 65:32-75 S 1 '21
- Health surveys**  
Value of the public health survey in the public health campaign. *M. P. Horwood and J. Schevitz. Am J Pub Health* 11:113-17 F '21
- Health week**  
National health council launches Rotary health week. *D. B. Armstrong. Am J Pub Health* 11:1006-7 N '21
- Hearing**  
Experimental investigation of the positive after-image in audition. *H. G. Bishop. Am J Psychol* 32:305-25 Jl '21  
Resonance theory of hearing. *W. Perrett. Nature* 108:569 D 29 '21  
Some qualitative aspects of bitonal complexes. *C. C. Pratt. Am J Psychol* 32:490-515 O '21
- Hearnshaw, Fossey John Cobb**  
Mediaeval conceptions of the Kingdom of God. *Hibbert J* 19:466-75 Ap '21
- Hearsay portraits.** *Spec* 127:166 Ag 6 '21
- Heartbreak house; drama.** See Shaw, George Bernard
- Heather mixture; novel.** See Klaxon, pseud.
- Heating**  
Domestic experiment. *Lens. New Statesman* 17:8-10 Ap 9 '21
- Heaton, H.**  
Basic wage principle in Australian wages regulation. *Econ J* 31:309-19 S '21
- Heawood, Edward**  
World map before and after Magellan's voyage. *Geog J* 57:431-42 Je '21
- Hebrew language**  
A as an old plural ending of the Hebrew feminine noun. *M. Seidel. Am J Sem Lang* 37:311-13 Jl '21
- Hebrew university at Jerusalem**  
Literature for Jerusalem university. *S. Alexander and others. Nature* 107:333 My 12 '21
- Hebrews.** See Jews
- Hebrides**  
Land of the hills and the glens, by S. Gordon. *Review. Nature* 106:624-5 Ja 13 '21
- Hedgehogs**  
Habits of the hedgehog. *Nature* 107:375-6, My 19 '21; Discussion. *Nature* 107:491; 108:242 Je 16, O 20 '21
- Hedger, Caroline**  
Adolescence. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:567-70 N '21

- Hedonism**  
Project as a teaching unit in high school  
42:25-39 Ja '21
- Heldel, William Arthur**  
Anaximander's book, the earliest known geographical treatise. *Amer Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 56:237-88 Ap '21
- Heldenhain, Walther**  
Organisationsfragen der kleinsiedlung. *Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch* 8:86-143 '16
- Heigel, Karl Theodor von**  
Karl Theodor von Heigel. M. Strich. *Deutsche Rundschau* 186:337-52 Mr '21
- Helmendahl, Herbert**  
Die stellung des sozialismus zur bankwesen, insbesondere zu den kreditbanken. *Schmollers Jahrb* 44:1117-75 '20
- Heine-Geldern, Robert**  
Gibt es eine austroasiatische rasse? bibliog footnotes *Archiv f Anthropol* 46:79-99 '20
- Heinitz, Wilhelm**  
Untersuchungen über die fehlerleistungen beim maschinenschreiben. *Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 18:33-49 Mr '21
- Helms, Clemens**  
Entwürfe zur staatlichen regelung der elektrizitätsversorgung und die tariffage. *Schmollers Jahrb* 41:1873-1919 '17
- Helicopters**  
Helicopters. A. Mallock. *Nature* 107:553 Je 30 '21  
Helicopters: reply. A. R. Low. *Nature* 107:622-3 Ji 14 '21
- Helliotherapy**  
Modern sun-worship. *Lens. New Statesman* 17:670-1; 18:10-12, 42-3, 71-3, S 24, O 8-22 '21; Discussion. *New Statesman* 18:102, 165-6 O 29, N 12 '21  
More light. *Lens. New Statesman* 18:162-4 N 12 '21  
Sun cure. *Lens. New Statesman* 18:251-3 D 3 '21
- Hellum**  
Hellum. A. S. Russell. bibliog *Discovery* 2:315-18 D '21
- Hell**  
Dante's journey to hell. M. J. Rudwin. II *Open Court* 35:523-8 S '21  
See also Future punishment
- Hellenism**  
Some Greek and French parallels. W. R. Agard. *Class J* 16:237-42 Ja '21
- Heller, Regenia R.**  
Detroit kindergartens. *Kind and First Grade* 6:162-6 Ap '21
- Hellinger, John A.**  
Gardening in the city school curriculum. *Nature Study* 17:104-7 Mr '21
- Hellwig, H.**  
Zur geschichte des Coblenzer Moselzolls. *Trier Archiv* 26-27:66-144 '16
- Heloderma**. See Gila monster
- Helston, John**  
Croglin water; poem. *Sewanee R* 29:350 Ji '21  
Night and noon; poems. *English R* 33:3 Ji '21
- Hemenway, Henry Bixby**  
Birth and death certificates as legal evidence. *Am J Pub Health* 11:1-5 Ja '21
- Hemington, Lucretia E.**  
Pictorial photographs by Hervey W. Minns. *Am M Art* 12:338-42 O '21
- Hémon, Louis**  
L'auteur de Maria Chapdelaine. R. Bazin. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 65:528-54 O 1 '21
- Hempel, George (Rudolph H. Rheinhardt, pseud.)**  
Obituary. S. W. Cutting. *Mod Philol* 19:223-4 N '21
- Hénault, Octave Dony-**. See Dony-Hénault, Octave
- Henderson, Ruth E.**  
Americanizing through local history. *English J* 10:61-7 F '21
- Hendricks, B. Clifford**  
Project as a teaching unit in high school physics. *School Sci and Math* 21:163-72 F '21
- Hendrix, William Samuel**  
Quevedo, Guevara, Le Sage, and the Tatler. *Mod Philol* 19:177-86 N '21
- Heneage, Edward Heneage, 1st baron**  
Sir Basil Thomson. *Spec* 127:628 N 12 '21
- Henley, William Ernest**  
Four years, 1887-1891. W. B. Yeats. *Lond Mercury* 4:129-40 Je '21  
Henley the vainglorious. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 16:507-8 Ja 29 '21
- Henmon, Vivian Allen Charles**  
Standardized vocabulary and sentence tests in French. *J Educ Research* 3:81-105 F '21
- Hennes, Marie**  
Horace Mann studies in elementary education. *Teach Col Rec* 22:137-48 Mr '21
- Henriot, Emile**  
Le cahier de Barbey d'Aurevilly. *R de Paris* 28,pt2:159-74 Mr 1 '21
- Henriquez Ureña, Pedro**  
Rubén Darío y el siglo XV. bibliog footnotes *Revue Hispanique* 50:324-7 D '20
- Henry VI, king of England**  
Canonization of King Henry VI. L. Smith. *Dublin R* 168:41-53 Ja '21
- Henry II, count of Schwarzburg**  
Heinrich II, graf von Schwarzburg (gest. 1236) ahnherr des regierenden fürstenhauses. F. Lundgreen. *Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s* 23:405-82; 24:105-24, 328-80 '18-'20
- Henry, Grace**  
Irish country. *Nation (Lond)* 28:546-7 Ja 15 '21
- Henry, Jonathan E.**  
Brief statistical study of recent experience with measles and whooping cough in Massachusetts. *Am J Pub Health* 11:302-6 Ap '21
- Henry, Katherine Watters**  
Stop, look and listen at Camp Cowasset. *Nature Study* 17:194-6 Ap '21
- Henry, Leigh**  
Stravinsky and the pragmatic criterion in contemporary music. *English R* 33:67-73 Ji '21
- Henry, Paul**  
Irish country. *Nation (Lond)* 28:546-7 Ja 15 '21
- Henry, Ruby A.**  
State supplement. *J Geog* 20:18-21 Ja '21
- Henshaw, Samuel**  
(ed.) Fauna of New England. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 7,pt1-12 '04-'14  
Fauna of New England; list of the batrachia. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 7,pt2: 10p '04  
Fauna of New England; list of the reptilia. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 7,pt1: 13p '04  
Walter Faxon. *Harv Grad M* 29:417-21 Mr '21
- Heraclitus of Ephesus**  
Importance of Heraclitus. T. de Laguna. *Philos R* 30:238-54 My '21  
L'oscuro di Efeso. A. Covotli. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 45,pt1:231-53 '18
- Heraldry**  
Blason, géographie et généalogie populaires de Québec. C. M. Barbeau. *J Am Folk-lore* 33:346-66 O '20  
Kingdom of Ireland in heraldry. M. Carmichael. *Dublin R* 168:107-12 Ja '21
- Herbert, Alan Patrick**  
Book of Jonah as almost any modern Irishman would have written it; drama. *Lond Mercury* 3:601-5 Ap '21  
London of the Beggar's opera. *Lond Mercury* 5:156-71 D '21
- Herbertson, Dorothy**  
Lepay and social science. *Sociol R* 12:36-42, 108-10; 13:46-8 Spring '20-Ja '21

- Herder, Johann Gottfried von**  
Fundamental ideas in Herder's thought. M. Schütze. *Mod Philol* 18:65-78, 289-302; 19: 113-30 Je, O '20, N '21 (to be cont)
- Herdman, William Abbott**  
Edinburgh and the rise of oceanography. *Nature* 108:308-11 N 3 '21
- Heredity**  
Army examinations and heredity. B. S. Bramwell. *Eugenics R* 13:456-66 O '21  
Comparative inquiry on the heredity and social conditions among certain insane, mentally defective, and normal persons. A. M. Kelley and E. J. Lidbetter. *Eugenics R* 13:394-406 JI '21  
Généalogies fabuleuses et réalités héréditaires. G. Maurevert. *Mercur Fr* 150:75-105, 385-418 Ag 15-S 1 '21  
Heredity and acquired characters. G. A. Reid. *Nature* 106:596-8 Ja 6 '21; Discussion. *Nature* 106:630, 663, 693-4, 726-7, 758-9, 828-9 Ja 13-F 10, 24 '21  
Inheritance and educability. A. F. Tredgold. *Eugenics R* 13:339-50 Ap '21  
Inheritance, Mendelism, and mutation. G. A. Reid. *Nature* 108:335-7 N 10 '21  
Inheritance of acquired characters. *Eugenics R* 12:311-12 Ja '21  
Inheritance of acquired characters. E. W. MacBride. *Science Prog* 15:392-405 Ja '21  
Inheritance of acquired characters; reply to E. W. MacBride. R. R. Gates. *Nature* 107:89 Mr 17 '21  
Inheritance of acquired characters; reply to E. W. MacBride, with rejoinder. J. S. Huxley. *Science Prog* 15:640-4; 16:299-303 Ap, O '21  
Inheritance of modifications. *Nation (Lond)* 28:744-6 F 26 '21  
New experiments on the inheritance of somatogenic modifications. A. Dendy. *Nature* 106:742-3 F 3 '21  
Sex heredity; with special reference to abnormal numerical inequality between the sexes. A. S. Parkes. *Science Prog* 15:590-600 Ap '21  
Some implications of the chromosome theory of heredity. J. S. Huxley. *Science Prog* 16:235-50 O '21
- Heritage craft schools for cripples, Chailey, England**  
Ex-service man's crippled child. C. L. Burt. *Spec* 127:742-3 D 3 '21
- Herrmann, Ernst**  
Psychophysical significance of physical education. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:283-9, 405-11 Je, D '21
- Herrmann, Karl**  
Deutsches aus Jugoslawien. *Deutsche Rundschau* 188:143-61 Ag '21
- Herodotus**  
Persian army and tribute lists in Herodotus. A. G. Laird. *Class Philol* 16:305-26 O '21
- Heroic poetry.** See Epic poetry
- Herons**  
Herons and fish. H. Maxwell. *Nature* 107: 490 Je 16 '21
- Herr, Alfred**  
Die bücherverzeichnisse der ehemaligen Schlaggenwalder lateinschule. biblog footnotes *Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts* 6:162-88 '16
- Herrera, Hernando Alonso de**  
Un antiaristotélico del renacimiento. Hernando Alonso de Herrera y su Brave disputa de ocho levasdas contra Aristótil y sus secuaces; ed. par A. Bonilla y San Martín. biblog footnotes *Revue Hispanique* 50:61-196 O '20  
Contents.—I Hernando Alonso de Herrera.—II La familia de Herrera.—III Bibliografía de Hernando Alonso de Herrera.—IV El asunto de la Disputa de ocho levasdas contra Aristótil y sus secuaces.—V Disputatio aduersus Aristotelem Aristotélicos sequaces [text in Spanish]. Indices de vocablos y giros. Apéndices: cartas [in Latin].
- Herrfahrdt, Heinrich**  
Das problem der berufständischen vertretung im zeitalter Bismarcks. *Schmollers Jahrb* 44:369-97 '20
- Herrick, Clay**  
Trust departments in national banks. *Bankers M* 101:707-11; 102:32-6 N '20, Ja '21
- Herrick, Cyril Allyn**  
Family trail through American history. *Minn Hist Bul* 3:489-505 N '20
- Herrick, George Frederick**  
What we know of life in the hereafter. *Bib Sac* 78:232-6 Ap '21
- Herring, John P.**  
Criteria of the project. *Teach Col Rec* 22:329-33 S '21
- Hersch, L.**  
La situation sociale et l'état stationnaire de la population française. *R de Paris* 28,pt1: 866-81 F 15 '21
- Herschel, Sir William James**  
Structure of the universe. H. Macpherson. *por Discovery* 2:5-8 Ja '21
- Hershey, Amos Shartle**  
Ernest Nys, 1851-1920. *Am J Int Law* 15: 560-1 O '21  
German reparations. *Am J Int Law* 15:411-18 JI '21  
Recognition of new governments. *Am J Int Law* 15:59-62 Ja '21
- Herter looms**  
Great crusade, a unique war memorial. *il Am M Art* 12:58-9 F '21
- Hertz, Rudolph**  
Need of Indian leaders. *So Workm* 50:178-80 Ap '21
- Herzfeld, Ernst**  
Mshattā, Hlra und Bādiya; die mittelländer des Islam und ihre baukunst. *Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsammli* 42:104-46 '21
- Heseltine, Olive**  
Comfort. *Nation (Lond)* 29:94-5 Ap 16 '21
- Hesse**  
Landlord and tenant  
See Landlord and tenant—Germany—Hesse  
Peasantry  
See Peasantry—Germany—Hesse
- Hessel, Friedrich**  
Die zinnblechhandelsgesellschaft in Amberg und ihre stellung in der gesamtentwicklung der weissblechindustrie. *Hist Ver v Oberpfalz u Regensburg Verhand* 66:1-104 '16
- Hetherington, Clark Wilson**  
Professional training for physical education. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:69-72 F '21  
Special objectives of physical education with relationships to public health. *Am J Pub Health* 11:520-8 Je '21
- Heuffer, Oliver Madox**  
Canada and prohibition. *Spec* 127:325-6 S 10 '21
- Heuser, Frederick William Justus**  
Personal and literary relations of Hauptmann and Wedekind. *Mod Lang Notes* 36: 395-402 N '21
- Heuzé, Paul**  
A l'aide de l'Italie. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 65: 819-42 O 15 '21
- Hevesy, G.** See Brönsted, J. N., jt. auth.
- Hewitt, Charles C.**  
Criticism. *English J* 10:85-8 F '21
- Hewitt, Joseph William**  
Humor of the Greek anthology. *Class J* 17: 66-76 N '21
- Hewitt, Peter Cooper**  
Obituary. *Nature* 108:188-9 O 6 '21
- Hewlett, James Monroe**  
Modern impulse and the classic spirit in mural painting. *Am M Art* 12:372-4 N '21
- Hewlett, Maurice Henry**  
Eutopia. *Nation (Lond)* 29:883-4 S 24 '21  
J. Lackington, bookseller. *Lond Mercury* 4: 497-502 S '21  
Journey to Cockaigne. *Nation (Lond)* 29:508 JI 2 '21

- Hewlett, Maurice Henry—Continued**  
 Mark on Sir Walter. *Sewanee R* 29:130-3 Ap '21
- Merrie England.** *Nation (Lond)* 29:740-1 Ag 20 '21
- Montaigne.** *Nation (Lond)* 30:465-6 D 17 '21
- More jettison.** *Nation (Lond)* 29:430-1 Je 18 '21
- Plight of their graces.** *Nation (Lond)* 30:18 O 1 '21
- Sir Arthur and Sir Alfred.** *Nation (Lond)* 29:568-9 Jl 16 '21
- Traveller's tale.** *Nation (Lond)* 29:400 Je 11 '21
- Work and business.** *Nation (Lond)* 30:146 O 22 '21
- Hexameter**  
 Word-ends and pauses in the hexameter. E. H. Sturtevant. *Am J Philol* 42:289-308 O '21
- Heymans, Gerardus, and Brugmans, H. J. F. W.**  
 Eine enquete über die spezielle psychologie der träume. *Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 18:201-24 Jl '21
- Heywood, John**  
 Authorship of Apollus and Virginia: attributed to both John Heywood and John Webster. A. M. Clark. *bibliog footnotes Modern Lang Rev* 16:1-17 Ja '21
- Hibbard, Laura Alanda**  
 Athelston, a Westminster legend. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 36:223-44 '21
- Hickey, Emily Henrietta**  
 Two Catholic poetesses. *Dublin R* 168:73-82 Ja '21
- Hickman, Lucian G.**  
 Teaching of composition and literature in the high schools of Indiana. *English J* 10:142-59 Mr '21
- Hickory**  
 Hickory. W. Summers. *Nature Study* 17:128-30 Mr '21
- Hicks, Charles Roger**  
 Japanese problem in California. *J Int Relations* 11:606-20 Ap '21
- Hicks, George Dawes**  
 Prof. G. T. Ladd. *Nature* 108:23-4 S 1 '21  
 Survey of recent philosophical literature. *Hibbert J* 20:165-71 O '21
- Hicks, John D.**  
 Political career of Ignatius Donnelly. *Miss Val Hist R* 8:80-132 Je '21
- Higgins, Bertram**  
 Ambition; poem. *New Statesman* 17:622 S 10 '21
- Higginson, Conway**  
 Irish settlement. *Spec* 127:821 D 17 '21
- High school libraries**  
 High-school library in action. C. B. Parks. *English J* 10:274-80 My '21  
 History of the Ugly Duckling library. M. L. Osborn. *English J* 10:389-91 S '21  
 Past and present practice in high school library book selection from the viewpoint of a science teacher. E. R. Glenn. *School Sci and Math* 21:217-37 Mr '21
- High school students**  
 Group intelligence tests as a means of prognosis in high school. I. N. Madsen. *J Educ Research* 3:43-52 Ja '21  
 Making Americans. M. L. Moriarty. *English J* 10:576-80 D '21
- High schools**  
 Experiment in arranging high-school sections on the basis of general ability. E. P. Branson. *J Educ Research* 3:53-5 Ja '21  
 Value and functions of a health director or health committee in high schools. C. D. Kingsley. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:127-8 Mr '21  
*See also* Junior high schools
- Curriculum**  
 Bible study for credit in Indiana high schools. *Relig Educ* 16:45 F '21  
 Help the student select. J. E. Running. *School Sci and Math* 21:341-2 Ap '21
- High school and college mathematics.** T. E. Mason. *School Sci and Math* 21:37-44 Ja '21
- Minimum high school mathematics.** F. Ca-jori. *School Sci and Math* 21:25-3 Ja '21
- Provision in the high-school curriculum for correcting physical defects.** E. M. Todd. *J Educ Research* 3:23-34 Ja '21
- Relation of science and mathematics to business and industry.** F. D. Barber. *diags School Sci and Math* 21:327-34 Ap '21
- Theater production as a curriculum activity.** F. McConnell. *English J* 10:256-61 My '21
- Higham, C. S. S.**  
 Raid on the Bruges-Ostend canal in 1798. *Discovery* 2:312-14 D '21
- Highlands of Scotland**  
 Eighteenth century Highland landlords and the poverty problem. M. I. Adam. *Scot Hist R* 19:1-20 O '21
- Races of the Scottish highlands; discussion.** *Spec* 126:309; 127:106, 298-9, 330-1, 361-2, 427, 462 Je 25, Jl 23, S 3-17, O 1-8 '21
- Western Highlands in the eighteenth century.** R. C. MacLeod. *Scot Hist R* 19:33-48 O '21
- Highlands of the Great craters.** *See* Engotiek plateau
- Hilder, G. F.**  
 May day; poem. *Spec* 126:555 Ap 30 '21
- Hill, A. V.**  
 Application of physical methods to physiology. *Science Prog* 18:79-89 Jl '21  
 Role of physiology in national life. *Discovery* 2:66-7 Mr '21
- Hill, G. Everett**  
 Single story septic tank. *Am J Pub Health* 11:568-9 Je '21
- Hill, George Francis**  
 Roman medallists of the renaissance to the time of Leo X. *Brit Sch at Rome Papers* 9:16-66 '20
- Hill, Hibbert Winslow**  
 Acupuncture. *Am J Pub Health* 11:927-8 O '21
- Hill, Joseph J.**  
 Old Spanish trall. *Hispan Am Hist R* 4:444-73 Ag '21
- Hill, L.**  
 English local government officers organize a trade union. *Nat Munic R* 10:143-4 Mr '21
- Hill, May**  
 Theatre of once upon a time. *Kind and First Grade* 6:353-8 N '21
- Hillebrand, Harold Newcomb**  
 Florence Nightingale play. *por Pub Health Nurse* 13:565-6 N '21
- Hillman, Sidney**  
 Views of an American worker on unemployment. *Am Labor Leg R* 11:25-8 Mr '21
- Hills, Edmond Herbert Grove-. See** Grove-Hills, Edmond Herbert
- Hills, Mary Grace**  
 Institute for industrial nurses. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:33-4 Ja '21
- Hilltop; drama.** L. A. Garnett. *il Drama* 11:277-83 My '21
- Hilmer, Hermann**  
 (tr.) Regeneration of Hungary. E. Fueter. *J Int Relations* 12:147-72 O '21
- Hilton, Frank L.**  
 Why should a bank advertise its service, and how? *por Bankers M* 102:583-5 Ap '21
- Himalaya mountains**  
 Mekong-Salween divide as a geographical barrier. F. K. Ward. *map Geog J* 58:49-56 Jl '21
- Nature in a Himalayan valley.** J. H. T. Walsh. *il Nature* 107:210-11 Ap 14 '21  
*See also* Everest, Mount
- Himes, John Andrew**  
 Further interpretations of Milton. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:414-19 N '21
- Himwich, A. A.**  
 Man as a mutant. *Monist* 31:461-9 Jl '21

- Hinckley, T. L.**  
Budget of the city of Tours. *Nat Munic R* 10:12-16 Ja '21  
Commission government losing ground in St Paul. *Nat Munic R* 10:70-1 F '21
- Hindenburg, Paul von Beneckendorff und von**  
Hindenburg d'après lui-même. P. Conard. *R de Paris* 28,pt2:72-91, 293-310 Mr 1-15 '21
- Hindu fiction**  
Vyāghramāri, or the lady tiger-killer; a study of the motif of bluff in Hindu fiction. W. N. Brown. *Am J Philol* 42:122-51 Ap '21
- Hinks, Arthur Robert**  
Notes on the technique of boundary delimitation. *Geog J* 58:417-43 D '21  
On the projection adopted for the allied maps on the western front. *Geog J* 57:448-51 Je '21  
Projection of the sphere on the circumscribed cube. *Geog J* 57:454-7 Je '21
- Hinkson, Mrs Henry Albert.** See Tynan, Katharine
- Hinman, E. L.**  
Modern idealism and the Logos teaching. *Philos R* 30:333-51 Jl '21
- Hippolytus (legend)**  
Hippolytos und Thekla; studien zur geschichte von legende und kultus. M. L. Radermacher. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl* 182,pt3:133p '16
- Hirach, Arthur H.**  
Construction of the Miami and Erie canal. *Miss Val Hist R* sup349-62 N '21
- Hirach, Hans**  
Die echten und unechten stiftungsurkunden der Abtei Banz. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl* 189,pt1:31p '19
- Hirach, Irene**  
Report of I. K. U. literature committee. *Kind and First Grade* 6:289-91 S '21
- Hirschauer, Général**  
Le danger aérien. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 63: 283-93 My 15 '21
- His excellency's shower-bath; story.** *Spec* 127: 101-2 Jl 23 '21
- Historic houses**  
England  
See also Country houses—England
- Historical drama**  
On historical plays. H. Glover. *English R* 33:488-90 D '21
- Historical fiction**  
Une évolution nouvelle du roman historique. L. Bertrand. *R de Paris* 28,pt3:326-42 My 15 '21
- Historical research**  
Historical activities in the trans-Mississippi Northwest, 1919-1920. J. C. Parish. *Miss Val Hist R* 7:242-60 D '20
- History**  
Family trail through American history. C. A. Herrick. *Minn Hist Bul* 3:489-505 N '20  
Fog of history. *Nation (Lond)* 29:761-2 Ag 27 '21  
Historical study of religion. S. J. Case. *J Relig* 1:1-17 Ja '21  
Interpretation of history according to the Holy Scriptures. F. Cordignano. *Am Cath Q* 45: 529-39 O '20  
On telling things. H. Belloc. *New Statesman* 17:241-2 Je 4 '21  
Relation of geography to the writing and interpretation of history. H. E. Barnes. *J Geog* 20:321-37 D '21
- Historiography**  
Die anfangen der chinesischen geschichtschreibung. A. von Rothorn. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl* 193,pt3:28p '20
- Philosophy**  
Croce's philosophy of history. R. G. Collingwood. *Hibbert J* 19:263-78 Ja '21
- Study and teaching**  
Home geography and history by the problem method. A. M. Krackowizer. *bibliog J Geog* 20:353-5 D '21  
Final report of the committee on standardizing library work and library equipment for history in secondary schools. *Miss Val Hist R* sup373-89 N '21  
History in poetry. S. H. Dodd. *J Educ Research* 4:294-300 N '21  
How the war should affect the teaching of history. H. C. Palmer. *Miss Val Hist R* sup304-12 N '21  
Trials of a history teacher. C. Roll. *Miss Val Hist R* sup313-17 N '21  
See also United States—History—Study and teaching
- History, Local**  
Americanizing through local history. R. E. Henderson. *English J* 10:61-7 F '21
- History of Lordly Beamshifter; story. L: Gold-**  
ing. *English R* 32:329-32 Ap '21
- Hit pin baseball.** See Baseball, Hit pin
- Hitchcock, Frank Lauren**  
Axes of a quadratic vector. *Amer Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 56:329-51 Je '21
- Hittite inscriptions.** See Inscriptions, Hittite
- Hittite language**  
Hittite language. M. Bloomfield. *bibliog footnotes Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 41:195-209 Je '21  
Possible non-Indo-European elements in Hittite. J. D. Prince. *bibliog footnotes Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 41:210-24 Je '21
- Hoag, Ernest Bryant, and Williams, Edward**  
Huntington  
Case of J. P. Watson, the modern Bluebeard. *J Crim Law* 12:348-59 N '21
- Hoare, Cecil A.**  
Scientific publication. *Nature* 108:179 O 6 '21
- Hobbs, William Herbert**  
Studies of the cycle of glaciation. *J Geol* 29: 370-86 My '21
- Hobhouse, Leonard Trelawney**  
Democracy and civilization. *Sociol R* 13:125-35 Jl '21
- Hobhouse, R. O.**  
Lachman. *Spec* 127:884-5 D 31 '21  
Po-Mit purifies his grandchildren. *Nation (Lond)* 29:544-5 Jl 9 '21
- Hobson, Bernard**  
Dew-ponds. *Spec* 127:890 D 31 '21
- Hochs, Julien**  
Poésies. *R de Paris* 28,pt3:402-7 My 15 '21
- Hocking, William Ernest**  
Is the group spirit equivalent to God for all practical purposes? *J Relig* 1:482-96 S '21
- Hodenpjlj, A. K. A. Gijbertl.** See Gijbertl, Hodenpjlj, A. K. A.
- Hodgetts, Edward Arthur Brayley**  
Collapse of Russian communism. *Spec* 127: 741 D 3 '21
- Hodgson, Ralph**  
Hymn to Moloch. *Nation (Lond)* 29:211 My 7 '21
- Hodler, Ferdinand**  
Ferdinand Hodler. A. Frey. *Deutsche Rundschau* 186:154-85 F '21  
Ferdinand Hodler. R. de Weck. *Mercure Fr* 151:113-24 O 1 '21
- Hoernlé, Reinhold Friedrich Alfred**  
Oxford congress of philosophy. *Philos R* 30: 57-72 Ja '21
- Hoesslin, J. K. von**  
Baustile und religion. *Deutsche Rundschau* 189:206-12 N '21
- Hoffmann, Geza von**  
Eugenics in the central empires since 1914. *bibliog Soc Hygiene* 7:285-96 Jl '21
- Hoffmann, Karl**  
Innen- und aussenpolitik. *Deutsche Rundschau* 189:277-88 D '21

- Höfler, Alois**  
Abhängigkeitsbeziehungen zwischen abhängigkeitsbeziehungen. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl* 181,pt4:56p '17  
Naturwissenschaft und philosophie; vier studien zum gestaltungsgesetz. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl* 191,pt3:122p '20 (to be cont)
- Hofmann, Viktor**  
Beiträge zur neueren österreichischen wirtschaftsgeschichte, nach archivalischen quellen verfasst. *Archiv f Öster Geschichte* 108: 345-778 '20
- Hogarth, David George**  
Applied geography. *Nature* 108:120-4 S 22 '21  
Some recent Arabian explorations. *Geog R* 11:321-37 J1 '21
- Hogenberg, Johann Nikolaus**  
Nicolas Hogenberg und Frans Crabbe, die maler von Meckeln. M. J. Friedländer. II Jahrb D Preusz Kunstsamml 42:161-8 '21
- Hoggson, Noble Foster**  
Back to first principles in building. *Bankers M* 103:124-5 J1 '21  
Evolution of bank service. *Bankers M* 103: 395-401 S '21  
Making it safe to build. *Bankers M* 103:309-10 Ag '21
- Hogrefe, Pearl**  
There are no Alps! *English J* 10:347-8 Je '21
- Hohfeld, Alexander Rudolf**  
Pact and wager in Goethe's Faust. *Mod Philol* 18:513-36 F '21  
Poems in Carlyle's translation of Wilhelm Meister. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:205-11 Ap '21
- Hokkaido**  
Hokkaido, the northland of Japan. W. D. Jones. II maps *Geog R* 11:16-30 Ja '21
- Holder, Charles Adams**  
Place of foreign trade banks in overseas trade. *Bankers M* 102:595-6 Ap '21
- Holderness, M. E.**  
Cross-roads of advertising. *Bankers M* 103: 418-20 S '21
- Holidays**  
Our holiday system. *Science Prog* 15:632 Ap '21
- Holland, Bernard Henry**  
Northern race. *Dublin R* 168:113-25 Ja '21  
Phoenix inter flammis expires; poem. *Dublin R* 168:284-5 Ap '21
- Holland, Henry Scott**  
Scotter. H: W. Nevinston. *Nation (Lond)* 28: 694-5 F 19 '21  
Sketch. J: Telford. *Lond Q R* 135:250-2 Ap '21
- Holland, Leicester Bodine**  
Transformations of the classic pediment in Romanesque architecture. *Am J Archaeol* 25:55-74 Ja '21
- Holland. See Netherlands**
- Hollick, (Charles) Arthur**  
Loco weeds. *Nat Hist* 21:85-91 Ja '21
- Hollingsworth, John Emory**  
Our ancestry linguistic. *Class J* 16:410-17 Ap '21
- Hollingsworth, Mrs Harry Levi. See Hollingsworth, Leta A.**
- Hollingsworth, Leta A. (Stetter) (Mrs Harry Levi Hollingsworth)**  
Psychological clinics in the United States. *Teach Col Rec* 22:221-5 My '21
- Hollis family**  
Hollis family and Harvard college. C. J. Street. *Harv Grad M* 29:536-40 Je '21
- Holmes, Augusta Mary Anne**  
Augusta Holmes, pioneer. E. Smyth. *Lond Mercury* 4:579-85 O '21
- Holmes, Charles Nevers**  
Darkened dome; poem. *Pop Astron* 29:600 N '21  
Interesting facts about our own planet. *Pop Astron* 29:334-7 Je '21
- Shooting star; poem. *Pop Astron* 29:526 O '21  
With fervent heat; poem. *Pop Astron* 29:640 D '21
- Holmes, Edmond Gore Alexander**  
Scripture examinations. *Relig Educ* 16:175-6 Je '21
- Holmes, Elizabeth G.**  
Child study and the course of study in relation to the period from four to eight. *Kind and First Grade* 6:91-4 Mr '21
- Holmes, Henry Wyman**  
Chester Noyes Greenough. *Harv Grad M* 30: 52-5 S '21
- Holmes, Katharine**  
Conference of national associations interested in rural social work. *Pub Health Nurse* 13: 314 Je '21
- Holmes, Margaret C.**  
Kindergarten and its relation to the primary school. *Kind and First Grade* 5:401-5 D '20  
Kindergarten methods applied to the beginning steps of reading. *Kind and First Grade* 6:6-9 Ja '21  
Kindergarten methods applied to the beginnings of number work. *Kind and First Grade* 6:54-6 F '21
- Holmes, Percy Kendall**  
Department of hygiene and public health at the University of Kentucky. *Am J Pub Health* 11:338-40 Ap '21  
Tobacco in its relationships to public health. *Am J Pub Health* 11:793-5 S '21
- Holroyd, Edward**  
Independent gallery and the London group. *New Statesman* 17:243-4 Je 4 '21  
Marees society's exhibition. *New Statesman* 18:287 D 10 '21
- Holroyd, Ina Emma**  
Analysis of an experiment in teaching first year mathematics. *School Sci and Math* 21:757-64 N '21
- Holtz, Ernst**  
Zur wahlreform in Preussen. *Schmollers Jahrb* 41:895-908 '17
- Holy Eucharist. See Lord's supper**
- Holy Ghost. See Holy Spirit**
- Holy Spirit**  
Holy Spirit. C. N. Bartlett. *Bib Sac* 78:125-40 Ap '21
- Holzmann, M.**  
Der mahd! ein beitrage zum problem der orientalischen seele. *Deutsche Rundschau* 188: 64-77 J1 '21
- Home**  
Family; what the home should contribute to religion. R. J. Hutcheon. *Relig Educ* 16: 249-53 O '21
- Home economics**  
Home-making needs of the negro. C. A. Lyford. *So Workm* 50:203-8 My '21
- Study and teaching**  
Home economics for negro girls. C. A. Lyford. *So Workm* 50:513-18 N '21  
Report of the college curricula inquiry committee of the I. K. U. A. H. Jerome. *Kind and First Grade* 6:318-24 O '21  
Some newer aspects of foods and cookery teaching. M. B. Van Arsdale. *Teach Col Rec* 22:52-9 Ja '21
- Home rule**  
*See also Ireland—Home rule*
- Home rule, Municipal. See Municipal home rule**
- Home savings bureaus**  
Home savings bureaus. *Bankers M* 102:824 My '21
- Homemaking. See Home economics**
- Homeopathy**  
L'homéopathie repose-t-elle sur des bases scientifiques. H. Dejust. *R Sci* 59:169-76 Ap 9 '21

**Homer**

- Chansons de geste and the Homeric problem. W. P. Shepard. *bibliog Am J Philol* 42:193-233 J1 '21
- Goose and the dog in Homer. J: A. Scott. *Class J* 16:556-7 Je '21
- Hector v. Ajax; a Mycenaean duel. W. R. Halliday. *Il Discovery* 2:204-7 Ag '21
- Homer and the prophets, or Homer and now. C. S. Hulst. *Il Open Court* 35:1-9, 65-82, 744-66 Ja-F, D '21
- Homer as the poet of the Thebais. J: A. Scott. *Class Philol* 16:20-6 Ja '21
- Homer, der fahrende dichter. U. von Wilamowitz-Moellendorf. *Deutsche Rundschau* 186: 321-31 Mr '21
- Homeric reminiscences. J. G. Winter. *Class J* 16:243-5 Ja '21
- Infinitives in -εὐν in Homer. Immanuel Bekker, and Professor Scott. G: M. Bolling. *Class Philol* 16:362-6 O '21
- On *Iliad* II. 301 ff. S: E. Bassett. *Class Philol* 16:387-9 O '21
- Semantics and Homeric unity; reply to Bolling's *ἡθρὰ ἡθρὸς* in *Iliad* and *Odyssey*; a semantic note. M. Radin. *Class J* 16:494-7 My '21
- Unmixed milk again. J. O. Lofberg. *Class Philol* 16:389-91 O '21
- Vulgate Homeric papyri. G: M. Bolling. *Am J Philol* 42:253-9 J1 '21

**Homestead law****Germany**

- Das reichshausstättengesetz. E. Dronke. *Schmollers Jahrb* 44:681-708 '20

**United States**

- Texas sacred homestead law. T. Finty, jr. *Nat Munic R* 10:459-61 S '21

**Homicide. See Murder**

- L'homme assis sur l'escalier; nouvelle. Teresah. R. Polit et Litt 59:186-9 Mr 19 '21

- L'homme aux rubans couleur de feu; nouvelle. L: Bertrand. R Deux Mondes 6 per 64:481-516, 742-79 Ag 1-15 '21

**Hommel, Fritz**

- Oldest dome-structure in the world (in Egypt). *Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 41:230-4 Je '21

**Homolle, Théophile**

- Maxime Collignon, collaborateur et directeur des Monuments et mémoires, 1894-1917. *Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 23:v-xxv '13-'19

**Hone, Joseph Maunsell**

- Letter from Ireland. *Lond Mercury* 4:524-6; 5:80-1 S, N '21

**Hone, Nathaniel**

- Unknown great master. M. Gahan. *Nation (Lond)* 29:300 My 21 '21

**Honest penny; story. E. C. Phillips.**

- Kind and First Grade 6:418-20 D '21

**Honey, Frederic Robertson**

- Position of the sun's axis. *Pop Astron* 29:325-7 Je '21

**Hong Kong, China**

- Slavery in Hong-Kong. J: H. Harris. *Spec* 127:358 D 24 '21

- Honorable Togo; drama. H. McInroy. *Drama* 11: 410-13 Ag '21

- Honours easy; story. C. E. Montague. *Blackw* 209:445-70 Ap '21

**Hood, Edna E.**

- Industrial and fine arts as a basis of the project method. *Kind and First Grade* 6: 368-70 N '21

**Hood, Elmer**

- Health course for normal schools. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:605-9 N '21

**Hookworm disease**

- Hookworm in California gold mines. R. W. Nauss. *bibliog il Am J Pub Health* 11:439-51 My '21

**Hoover, Herbert Clark**

- Plea for cooperation. *Am Federationist* 28: 35-40 Ja '21

- Problem of the reorganization of the federal government. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9:449-52 J1 '21

**Hoover, J. H.**

- Motivated drill work in third-grade arithmetic and silent reading. *J Educ Research* 4:200-11 O '21

**Hope, Margaret H.**

- Dental clinic for the pre-school child. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:354 J1 '21
- Outdoor ward for summer babies. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:245-6 My '21

**Hopfner, Theodor**

- Über die koptisch-sa'idischen apophthegmata patrum Aegyptiorum, und verwandte griechische, lateinische, koptisch-bohairische und syrische sammlungen. *Kais Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl* 61,pt2:vi,109p '18

- Über form und gebrauch der griechischen lehnwörter in der koptisch-sa'idischen apophthegmenversion. *Kais Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl* 62,pt2:vi,40p '18

**Hopkins, B. Smith**

- Teaching the fundamentals in chemistry. *School Sci and Math* 21:122-7 F '21

**Hopkins, Mary Murray**

- Passing through the ring-plane of Saturn. *Pop Astron* 29:33-8 Ja '21

**Hopkins, Ward D.**

- Knowledge of commodity values as an aid to determining credit risks. *Bankers M* 102: 946-9 Je '21

**Hoplionota**

- Philippine and Bornean species of hoplionota (coleoptera). F. Spaeth. *Phil J Sci* 18:721-32 Je '21

**Hoppeler, Robert R.**

- Das kollegiatstift S. Peter in Embrach. *Antiq Gesell in Zürich Mitt* 29:1-11 '21

**Hopping, Aelita**

- Organization of biology and related sciences in city high schools. *School Sci and Math* 21:463-72 My '21

**Horace (Quintus Horatius Flaccus)**

- Carmen saeculare of Horace. T. Frank. *Am J Philol* 42:324-9 O '21

- First ode of Horace. J. W. D. Ingersoll. *Am J Philol* 42:73-6 Ja '21

- Horace and Philodemus. F. A. Wright. *Am J Philol* 42:168-9 Ap '21

- Horace, ars poetica 179 ff. H. C. Nutting. *Class Philol* 16:384-6 O '21

- Horace, Carm. III. 4: Descende caelo. T. Frank. *Am J Philol* 42:170-3 Ap '21

- Horace Satires 1.3.112-13 and Plato Theaetetus 172 A. B. P. Shorey. *Class Philol* 16: 164-8 Ap '21

- Horace's Swan song. Odes II. 20. T. Frank. *Class Philol* 16:386-7 O '21

- On the unity of Integer vitae. H. C. Nutting. *Class J* 16:536-9 Je '21

- Two imperial poets: Horace and Kipling. L: E. Lord. *Class J* 16:261-70 F '21

**Horace Mann school; New York**

- Horace Mann studies in elementary education. M. Hennes. *Teach Col Rec* 22:137-48 Mr '21

**Horack, Frank Edward**

- Iowa legislature violates constitutional mandate. *Nat Munic R* 10:315-16 Je '21

**Horigoutchi, Nico D.**

- Tankas; poems. *Mercure Fr* 148:648-52 Je 15 '21

**Horizon**

- Green colouring of surf on the horizon. S. W. Visser. *Nature* 108:178-9 O 6 '21

**Horn, Ernest**

- Constructive program in silent reading. *J Educ Research* 3:336-44 My '21

**Horn, Hermann**

- Gertrud und Regina. *Deutsche Rundschau* 188:301-51 S '21

**Horn, John Louis**

- Method of teaching map geography. *J Geog* 20:105-10 Mr '21

**Horn et Rimenhild (metrical romance)**

- Cambridge fragments of the Anglo-Norman Roman de Horn. E. G. W. Braunholtz. *bibliog footnotes Modern Lang Rev* 16:23-33 Ja '21

- The fragments cover only lines 2106-10, 2144-8, 2183-8, 2220-5, 4944-5082, 5149-5249 of the complete poem

- Hornabrook, R. W.**  
Anglo-Japanese alliance. Spec 126:713 Je 4 '21
- Horner, Donald W.**  
Up-to-date meteorological equipment. Discovery 2:19-22, 99-102 Ja, Ap '21
- Hornung, Ernest William**  
Charles Reade. Lond Mercury 4:150-63 Je '21
- Horoscope.** See Astrology
- Horseback Hall, Passing of.** Nation (Lond) 29:707-8 Ag 13 '21
- Horses**  
A. J. Munnings' pictures of horses. Il Am M Art 12:276-8 Ag '21  
Horse. K. M. Wilson. Lond Mercury 4:250-3 Jl '21
- Stories**
- Mare without a name. El. Rhys. Nation (Lond) 29:828-9 S 10 '21
- Horsman, Elsie.** See Gibson, Robert John Harvey, jt. auth.
- Horton, Edith**  
My kitchen; poem. Sewanee R 29:432 O '21
- Horwill, Herbert William**  
Arrested inventions. Discovery 2:75-7 Mr '21  
Parentage of invention. Discovery 2:212-14 Ag '21  
Quaker social movement. Constr Q 9:318-31 Je '21  
Religion in American schools. Lond Q R 136:200-10 O '21
- Horwood, Arthur Reginald**  
Formalism and idealism and modern tendencies. English R 33:372-80 N '21
- Horwood, Murray P., and Schevitz, Jules**  
Value of the public health survey in the public health campaign. Am J Pub Health 11:113-17 F '21
- Hosic, James Fleming**  
National council of teachers of English. English J 10:1-10 Ja '21  
Project method. Teach Col Rec 22:305-6 S '21
- Hosliery**  
Old Scottish handicraft industry. I. F. Grant. Scot Hist R 18:277-89 Jl '21
- Hoskins, Halford L.**  
French views of the Monroe doctrine and the Mexican expedition. Hispan Am Hist R 4:677-89 N '21
- Hospital libraries.** See Libraries, Hospital
- Hospitality**  
Hospitality. Spec 126:580-1 My 7 '21
- Hospitals**  
See also Psychopathic hospitals
- China**
- Canton's new Kung Yee hospital. Il Am J Pub Health 11:807-11 S '21
- United States**
- Hospital betterment movement in California. W. E. Musgrave. Am J Pub Health 11:208-11 Mr '21
- Patients with mental disease, mental defect, epilepsy, alcoholism and drug addiction in institutions in the United States, January 1, 1920. H. M. Pollock and E. M. Furush. Mental Hygiene 5:139-69 Ja '21
- Service of a negro hospital. J. A. Kenney. Il So Workm 50:161-70 Ap '21
- See also American hospital association
- Hot weather**  
On keeping cool. New Statesman 17:410-11 Jl 16 '21
- Hotels**  
Two hotels. H. Dawlish. Blackw 210:349-72 S '21
- Hotson, J. Leslie**  
Tale of Melbeus, and John of Gaunt. Studies Philol 18:429-52 O '21
- Hottentots.** See Bushmen
- Houckgeest, Andreas Everard van Braam.** See Braam Houckgeest, Andreas Everard van
- Hough, Lynn Harold**  
Inflated currency. English J 10:536-7 N '21  
Magic of words. English J 10:536 N '21
- Houghly, British India.** See Hugli
- Houghton, Frederick**  
Need of archaeological research in the Middle West. Am Anthropol 23:180-2 Ap '21
- Houllievigue, Louis**  
Les idées nouvelles sur la réaction chimique. R de Paris 28,pt5:635-52 O 1 '21
- Houlton, Ruth**  
Institute for supervisors. Pub Health Nurse 13:478-9 S '21
- Hours of labor**  
Eight-hours' day. New Statesman 18:309-11 D 17 '21  
Half a day off. Spec 126:324-5 Mr 12 '21  
Inefficacy of short time. New Statesman 16:408-9 Ja 8 '21  
Three-shift day in continuous process plants. R. B. Wolfe. Am Federationist 28:124-7 F '21  
Three-shift system in the steel industry. H. B. Drury. Am Federationist 28:128-34 F '21
- See also Night labor; Weekly rest day
- Hourwich, Isaac Aaronovich**  
Is the proletariat the majority? Socialist R 10:51-4 Ap '21  
Socialist vote at the last election. Socialist R 10:76-7 Ap '21
- House, Roy Temple**  
As a French journalist sees them. Sewanee R 29:230-3 Ap '21  
Moritz Saphir and the pathetic gayety of Vienna. Sewanee R 29:472-6 O '21
- House decoration**  
Modern furniture and stuffs in Paris. Spec 126:774-5 Je 18 '21
- House of lords.** See Great Britain—Parliament—House of lords
- Household, H. W.**  
Education, the cure for social discontent. Hibbert J 20:158-64 O '21
- Household, Royal**  
A butler's serjeanty. J. H. Round. Eng Hist R 36:46-60 Ja '21
- Housing**
- Germany**
- Die wohnungswirtschaft nach den kriege. G. Albrecht. Schmollers Jahrb 44:835-78 '20
- Great Britain**
- Case of Dr Addison. Nation (Lond) 29:638-9 Jl 30 '21  
Moral of the housing fiasco. New Statesman 17:433-5 Jl 23 '21
- United States**
- Extent of the housing shortage in the United States. J. Ihlder. Nat Munic R 10:558-62 N '21  
How the United States can help build homes. S. Child. Nat Munic R 10:16-22 Ja '21  
Lessons from government experience in housing. H. James. Nat Munic R 10:427-33 Ag '21  
One hundred million dollars in new housing under tax exemption. H. H. Curran. Nat Munic R 10:502-5 O '21
- Housman, Alfred Edward**  
Codex Lipsiensis of Manilius. Class Q 15:175-6 Jl '21  
Lucan VII, 460-465. Class Q 15:172-4 Jl '21
- Houston, David Franklin**  
How the telephone is furnishing a safe basis for profitable investment. por Bankers M 103:891-904 N '21
- Houstoun, Robert Alexander**  
Colour photography. Discovery 2:150-4 Je '21  
Present position of the wave theory of light. Nature 108:13-15, 61-4 S 1-8 '21
- Houville, Gerard d', pseud.** See Régnier, Marie Louise
- Houx, Ker Frank**  
Le joueur de tarots. Mercure Fr 151:629-45 N 1 '21



- How** Collister came home; story. V. Quirk. English R 32:19-25 Ja '21
- How** the prince learned to sing; story. I. G. Brown. Kind and First Grade 5:425-6 D '20
- Howard, Alvin P.** Branch banking in New Orleans. Bankers M 102:761-4 My '21
- Howard, C. D.** Post office. Spec 127:857-8 D 24 '21
- Howard, Henry Fraser** Imperial bank of India. Econ J 31:147-71 Je '21
- Howe, Eugene Clarence** Health of the college. Am J Pub Health 11: 358-9 Ap '21
- Howe, Reginald Heber** Distribution of New England odonata. Boston Soc Nat Hist Proc 36:105-33 '21
- Howe, William Augustus** School health service in New York state. Am J Pub Health 11:873-87 O '21
- Howell, Margaret Boone** Olivet community house. Il Pub Health Nurse 13:631-3 D '21
- Howells, William Dean** Fiction and Mr Howells. M. Tomlinson. So Atlan Q 20:360-7 O '21  
William Dean Howells. O. W. Firkins. Sewanee R 29:171-6 Ap '21
- Howorth, Ira Woods** Labor problem from the social viewpoint. Int J Ethics 31:168-82 Ja '21
- Howorth, Sir Henry Hoyle** Transcendental premises in science. Nature 107:9-10 Mr 3 '21
- Hoyt, Creig S.** On the nature of the osmose. School Sci and Math 21:856-9 D '21
- Hoyt, Josephine** Unique favors enjoyed by municipal lines. Nat Munic R 10:420-3 Ag '21
- Hrdlička, Aleš** Further studies of tooth morphology. Am J Phys Anthropol 4:141-76 Ap '21
- Hsün Tzu** Universe is beautiful and benevolent. Open Court 35:354-60 Je '21
- Hubbard, W. S.** Methods of cooperation among municipal, state and federal officials on pharmaceutical preparations. Am J Pub Health 11:1077-80 D '21
- Huber, Michel** Chronique de démographie. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 60:356-62; 61:42-7; 62:268-71 D '19, F '20, O '21
- Hubert, Benjamin F.** Agricultural training at Tuskegee. So Workm 50:480 O '21
- Huddleston, Sisley** About it and about. New Statesman 16:522-3 F 5 '21  
After the Supreme council. New Statesman 17:540-2 Ag 20 '21  
Briand versus Poincaré. New Statesman 16: 465-7 Ja 22 '21  
Diplomacy by newspaper mobilisation. New Statesman 17:486-7 Ag 6 '21  
Fateful first of May. New Statesman 17:35-6 Ap 16 '21  
France and the coming crash. New Statesman 18:191-2 N 19 '21  
France and the sanctions. New Statesman 16: 695-6 Mr 19 '21  
France and Washington. New Statesman 18: 39-40 O 15 '21  
Franco-German accord. New Statesman 17: 666-7 S 24 '21  
From foreign politics to finance. New Statesman 17:350-2 Jl 2 '21  
Return from Washington. New Statesman 18: 247-9 D 3 '21  
Retirement of French policy. New Statesman 16:382-3 Ja 1 '21
- Hudson, Irby Roland** Nashville plays politics. Nat Munic R 10:452-3 S '21  
Nashville's experience with commission government. Nat Munic R 10:156-60 Mr '21
- Hueffer, Ford Madox** Thus to revisit. English R 31:5-13, 107-17, 209-17, 395-404, 506-14; 32:116-21, 216-22, 311-19 Jl-S, N-D '20, F-Ap '21
- Huetting, A.** De Tobeloreezen in hun denken en doen. 1. gedeelte Bijdragen tot de Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 77:217-357 '21 (to be cont)
- Hufford, George B.** Modern theory of spiral nebulae. Pop Astron 29:481-3 O '21
- Hügel, Friedrich von, baron** Morals and religion. Hibbert J 19:605-10 Jl '21
- Hughes, Charles Evans** Fate of the direct primary. Nat Munic R 10:23-31 Ja '21  
Letter of paramount importance describing conditions in Russia; with discussion by S. Gompers. Am Federationist 28:402-10 My '21  
New course of American diplomacy. New Statesman 17:235 Je 4 '21  
New secretary of state. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 15:234-5 Ap '21
- Hughes, Glenn** East-west theatre. Drama 11:273-4 My '21
- Hughes, Henry George** Doctrinal development in the Catholic church. Constr J 9:656-79 D '21
- Hughes, Merritt Y.** Humanism of Francis Jeffrey. bibliog footnotes Modern Lang Rev 16:243-51 Jl '21
- Hughes, Richard** Aenigma; poem. Spec 127:299 S 3 '21  
Gratitude; poem. Spec 127:631 N 12 '21  
Image; poem. Spec 126:17 Ja 1 '21  
Old cat Care, outside the cottage; poem. Spec 126:170 F 5 '21  
Ruin; poem. Spec 126:749 Je 11 '21
- Hughes, Thomas, 1822-1896** Parent of schoolboy novels. S. T. Williams. English J 10:241-6 My '21
- Hughes, W.** Passivity of metals. Nature 106:692-3 Ja 27 '21
- Hugli, British India** De handhaving der neutraliteit van de Nederlandsche loge te Houghly, bij de overrompeling van de Engelsche kolonie Calcutta, in Juni 1756. A. K. A. Gijssberti Hodenpijl. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 76:258-83 '20
- Hugo, Victor Marie, comte** Opinions littéraires. R de Paris 28:pt6:5-33 N 1 '21  
Victor Hugo, by Mme Duclaux. Review by R. Lynd. New Statesman 17:133-4 My 7 '21  
Victor Hugo critique. G. Simon. R de Paris 28:pt5:5-18 S 1 '21  
Victor Hugo's operas. F. A. Waterhouse. Sewanee R 29:198-210 Ap '21
- Hul, J. C. Vant, Jr.** Boy scouts begin long civic expedition. Nat Munic R 10:405-6 Ag '21
- Hulbert, James Root** West Midland of the romances. Mod Philol 19:1-16 Ag '21
- Hulburt, Edward Olson** Natural and magnetic rotatory dispersion of optically active transparent liquids. Astrophys J 54:116-26 S '21  
—See Castleman, R. A., jr., jt. auth.
- Hulu, J. de** (ed.) Memorie over Malakka en den tinhandel aldaar (1790). A. E. van Braam Houckgeest. bibliog footnotes Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 76:284-309 '20
- Hulst, Mrs Cornelia (Steketee)** Homer and the prophets, or Homer and now. Open Court 35:1-9, 65-82, 744-66 Ja-F, D '21

**Human body.** See Physiology

**Human geography.** See Anthropogeography

**Human nature**

Natural checks on human progress. W. R. Wells. *Monist* 31:121-32 Ja '21

**Human nature, some more of it; story.** E. M. Focht. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:145-8 Mr '21

**Humanism**

Entente cordiale of the humanist spirit as the basis of a league of nations. F. Watson. Hibbert J 19:193-208 Ja '21

**Humanities.** See Classical education

**Humbert, Georges**

Obituary. *Nature* 107:84 Mr 17 '21

**Humbert, Pierre**

Sur les surfaces de Poincaré. biblog footnotes Ecole Polytechnique Jour 2 ser 20:1-82 '19

**Hume, William Fraser**

Egyptian wilderness. *Geog J* 58:249-74 O '21

**Humerus**

See also Supracondyloid process

**Humières, (Aymeric Eugène) Robert d'**

La vie, l'œuvre et l'exemple de Robert d'Humières. C. Maucclair. *Mercure* Fr 147: 28-59 Ap 1 '21

**Humor**

Humor of the Greek anthology. J. W. Hewitt. *Class J* 17:66-76 N '21

Réflexions sur l'humour et la musique. C. Laforet. *R Polit et Litt* 59:694-8 N 19 '21

**Humphrey, George**

Imitation and the conditioned reflex. *Pedagog Sem* 28:1-21 Mr '21

**Humphreys, William Jackson**

Physics of the air. Review by N. Shaw. *Nature* 107:66-9 Mr 17 '21

**Huneker, James Gibbons**

James Huneker. T. Moullet. *English R* 32:363-6 Ap '21

**Hung, Shen.** See Shen Hung

**Hungary**

Bolchévistes de Hongrie. J. Tharaud and J. Tharaud. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 60:809-50: 62:757-804; 63:611-52 D 15 '20, Ap 15, Je 1 '21

Dismemberment of Hungary. B. C. Wallis. *Geog R* 11:426-9 Jl '21

Regeneration of Hungary. E. Fueter. *J Int Relations* 12:147-72 O '21

See also Burgenland

#### Foreign relations

##### Germany

Die ungarisch-deutschen beziehungen. J. Bunzel. *Schmollers Jahrb* 41:35-86 '17

Die wege zur festigung der ungarisch-deutschen beziehungen. J. Bunzel. *Schmollers Jahrb* 41:1131-62 '17

##### History

Die ungarisch-deutschen beziehungen. J. Bunzel. *Schmollers Jahrb* 41:35-86 '17

##### Money

See Money—Hungary

##### Politics and government

L'avenir de la Hongrie et le traité de Trianon. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 59:487-91 Ag 6 '21

End of the Habsburgs. *New Statesman* 18: 92-3 O 29 '21

Ex-king of Hungary's adventure. *Spec* 127: 550-1 O 29 '21

Flashlight on Central Europe. *Nation* (Lond) 30:168-70 O 29 '21

Government by ultimatum. *New Statesman* 17:692-3 O 1 '21

##### Treaties

Treaty of peace between the allied and associated powers and Hungary, and protocol and declaration. *Am J Int Law* 15:supl-151 Ja '21

**Hunger**

Some problems in regard to alimentary sensitivity. I. G. Campbell. biblog *Am J Psychol* 32:26-37 Ja '21

**Hunt, Galliard**

William Thornton and negro colonization. *Amer Antiq Soc Proc n s* 30:32-61 Ap '20

**Hunt, (James Henry) Leigh**

Leigh Hunt: an annotation. E. Blunden. *Lond Mercury* 3:618-26 Ap '21

**Hunter, George William**

Experiment in social hygiene at Carleton college. *School Sci and Math* 21:349-57 Ap '21

Experiment in the use of three different methods of teaching in the class room. *School Sci and Math* 21:875-90 D '21 (to be cont)

**Hunter, Jane E.**

Vacation camp. *So Workm* 50:75-9 F '21

**Hunter, Marie Cole**

Actual social reactions of children under twelve. *Relig Educ* 16:10-15 F '21

**Hunting**

##### Germany

Die forst- und jagdabteilung im Vaterländischen museum der stadt Hannover. W. Pessler. *Il Veröff z Niedersächs Gesch* 12: 102p '18?

##### India

Bare forests. *Blackw* 210:319-34 S '21

**Huntington, Ellsworth**

Relation of health to racial capacity. *Geog R* 11:243-64 Ap '21

**Huntington, Julia Weld**

Reaching a better understanding. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:339-41 Jl '21

**Huot, Louis**

L'âme noire. *Mercure* Fr 150:299-351; 151:20-47, 372-405; 152:83-113 S 1, O 1-15, N 15 '21

**Hurly-burly; story.** A. E. Coppard. *Lond Mercury* 4:243-9 Jl '21

**Hurwicz, E.**

Zur krisis und zukunfft des politischen parteiwesens. biblog footnotes *Schmollers Jahrb* 41:1271-1332 '17

**Husband and wife**

See also Desertion and non-support

**Hutcheon, James Marnock**

Obituary. *Geog J* 58:397 N '21

**Hutcheon, Robert James**

Family. *Relig Educ* 16:249-53 O '21

**Hutchins, B. Leigh**

Present position of industrial women workers. *Econ J* 31:462-71 D '21

**Huxley, Aldous Leonard**

Gloconda smile. *English R* 33:88-117 Ag '21

September; poem. *Lond Mercury* 3:586 Ap '21

**Huxley, Julian Sorell**

Accessory nature of many structures and habits associated with courtship. *Nature* 108:565-6 D 29 '21

Control of the life-cycle. *English R* 32:232-41, 299-310, 411-19, 493-8 Mr-Je '21

Living backwards. *Discovery* 2:28-31 F '21

Some implications of the chromosome theory of heredity. *Science Prog* 16:235-50 O '21

**Huygens, Christian**

Mathematical papers of Huygens. *Nature* 107: 4-5 Mr 3 '21

**Hyatt, Gilbert E.**

Disarm or die. *Am Federationist* 28:930-1 N '21

**Hyatt, Thaddeus P.**

Study in dental prophylaxis. *Am J Pub Health* 11:739-40 Ag '21

**Hybridization**

British roses and hybridity. *Nature* 108:99-100 S 15 '21

Hybridity and the evolution of species. J. P. Lotsy. *Nature* 108:274-5 O 27 '21; Discussion. *Nature* 108:400-1, 469 N 24, D 8 '21

**Hyde, Charles Cheney**

New consular conventions. *Am J Int Law* 15:62-5 Ja '21

Relinquishment of extraterritorial jurisdiction in Siam. *Am J Int Law* 15:428-30 Jl '21

Hyde, Walter Woodburn  
Charm of Greek travel. *Sewanee R* 29:392-408 O '21

#### Hydraulic engineering

##### France

Régimes hydrauliques et climatiques; Alpes du sud et ensemble des Alpes françaises. R. Blanchard. *taba Univ de Grenoble Annales* 32:33-79 '20

#### Hydrogen chloride

On the absorption spectrum of hydrogen chloride. W. F. Colby and C. F. Meyer. *Astrophys J* 53:300-9 My '21

#### Hydrogen-ion concentration

Relation of the hydrogen-ion concentration of the soil to plant distribution. W. R. G. Atkins. *Nature* 108:80-1 S 15 '21; Discussion. *Nature* 108:146-7, 306, 568 S 29, N 3, D 29 '21

#### Hydrography

L'hydrographie ancienne du Sahara; ses conséquences biogéographiques. R. Chudeau. *map R Sci* 59:193-8 Ap 23 '21

#### Hydrology. See Water supply

#### Hydrometer

Test of a variable immersion hydrometer. P. F. Gaehr. *diag School Sci and Math* 21:743-5 N '21

#### Hygiene

Relation of bio-chemistry to practical hygiene. F. H. Bryce. *Am J Pub Health* 11:647-8 J1 '21

Role of dentistry in personal hygiene. G. S. Millberry. *Am J Pub Health* 11:53-4 Ja '21  
*See also School hygiene*

##### Bibliography

Selected bibliography of physical training and hygiene. G. E. Affleck. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:79-85, 195-200, 420-4 F, Ap, D '21

##### Study and teaching

*See Health education*

#### Hygiene, Dental. See Teeth

#### Hygiene, Industrial

Industrial hygiene. W. Wright. *Mental Hygiene* 5:497-8 J1 '21

Need for special health protection of employed adolescents. H. H. Mitchell. *bibliog Am J Pub Health* 11:973-8 N '21

Square pegs for square holes. *Lens. New Statesman* 17:566-7 Ag 27 '21

*See also Mental hygiene, Industrial*

#### Hygiene, Mental. See Mental hygiene

#### Hygiene, Public. See Public health

#### Hygiene, Rural

Field of rural nursing. E. Cannon. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:129-34 Mr '21

Glimpse of life in the Tennessee mountains. M. G. Nisbet. *il Pub Health Nurse* 13:586-7 N '21

Glimpses of rural nursing in the South. V. M. Gibbes. *il Pub Health Nurse* 13:135-7 Mr '21

Report of the sub-committee on rural sanitation. J. F. Skinner and others. *bibliog plans Am J Pub Health* 11:551-64 Je '21

Some observations on rural work. H. W. Kelly. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:18-20 Ja '21

Surgery on the farm. M. Green. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:21-2 Ja '21

What the rural nurse should know about the country. E. L. Morgan. *Pub Health Nurse* 12:692-5, 788-91, 871-5, 989-93; 13:41-4 Ag-O, D '20-Ja '21

#### Hygiene, Sexual. See Social hygiene

#### Hygiene of employment. See Hygiene, Industrial

#### Hymans, Paul

La première assemblée de la société des nations. *R Polit et Litt* 59:173-8 Mr 19 '21

#### Hymns

Relation of our hymns to the Bible. L. F. Benson. *Bib R* 6:334-51 J1 '21

*See also Negro songs*

#### Hypochlorite solutions

Accurate method for determining the alkalinity in hypochlorite solutions. J. A. Wessener and G. L. Teller. *Am J Pub Health* 11:613-16 J1 '21

## I

I envy Hanks. K. B. Murdock. *Harv Grad M* 30:195-8 D '21

Ibáñez, Vicente Blasco. *See Blasco Ibáñez, Vicente*

#### Ibrahim Ibn Sahl

La foi et la luxure d'Ibrahim Ibn Sahl, poète musulman. J. Méila. *Mercure Fr* 145:372-86 Ja 15 '21

#### Ibsen, Henrik

Ibsen à la Comédie française. R. Doumic. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 64:463-7 J1 15 '21

Ibsen à la Comédie-française. G. Rageot. *R Polit et Litt* 59:431-2 J1 2 '21

John Gabriel Borkman; criticism. *Nation (Lond)* 30:482 D 17 '21

John Gabriel Borkman; criticism. D. MacCarthy. *New Statesman* 18:345-6 D 24 '21

#### Ice

Cordillera ice sheet. L. C. Read. *il Nat Hist* 21:251-4 My '21

#### Ice age. See Glacial period

#### Ice cream

Ice cream; how shall we freeze it? D. Monroe and others. *Teach Col Rec* 22:254-8 My '21

#### Iceland

Iceland before and after the reformation. D. Dale. *Am Cath Q* 46:70-90 Ja '21

#### Icelandic literature

*See also Sagas*

#### Ichneumon flies

Ophion luteus. H. Maxwell. *Nature* 108:339 N 10 '21; Discussion. *Nature* 108:403, 436 N 24, D 1 '21

#### Ichneumonidae. See Ichneumon flies

#### Ide, Mrs Charles W. See Ogden, Ruth, pseud.

#### Ide, Frances Otis Ogden. See Ogden, Ruth, pseud.

#### Ideal states. See Utopias

#### Idealism

Formalism and idealism and modern tendencies. A. R. Horwood. *English R* 33:372-80 N '21

Idealistic and pragmatic interpretations of religion. C. H. Hamilton. *J Relig* 1:616-25 N '21

Immortality and monadistic idealism. J. E. McTaggart. *Monist* 31:316-17 Ap '21

Modern idealism and the Logos teaching. E. L. Hinman. *Philos R* 30:333-51 J1 '21

Psychology and idealistic philosophy. J. W. Scott. *Philos R* 30:170-7 Mr '21

Religion and idealism, as presented by Giovanni Gentile. R. Murri. *Hibbert J* 19:249-62 Ja '21

Truce of philosophies. R. V. Shoemaker. *Open Court* 85:54-9 Ja '21

Idealists, A word to the. *Nation (Lond)* 29:313-15 My 28 '21

#### Idelsohn, A. Z.

Phonographierte gesänge und aussprache-proben des hebräischen, der jemenitischen, persischen und syrischen Juden (35. Mitteilung der Phonogramm-archiv-kommission). *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl* 175,p4:119p '17

#### Identification

Re bureau of identification in Minnesota. *J Crim Law* 12:123-5 My '21

*See also Poroscopy*

#### If; drama. See Dunsany, Edward John

#### Ignatius de Loyola, Saint. See Loyola, Ignatius de, Saint

**Igneous rocks**

Field observations in northern Norway bearing on magmatic differentiation. S. Foslie. *diag map J Geol* 29:701-19 N '21

Physical chemistry of the crystallization and magmatic differentiation of igneous rocks. J. H. L. Vogt. *il diag J Geol* 29:318-50, 426-43, 515-39, 627-49 My-O '21 (to be cont)

L'ignoré; conte. J. Reyna. *R Polit et Litt* 59: 257-61 Ap 16 '21

**Ignotus, pseud.**

Etudes et portraits. R de Paris 28,pt6:49-58, 827-36 N 1, D 15 '21

**Ihering, Albrecht von**

Kohlennot und spawirtschaft. *Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch* 9:97-128 '19

**Ihder, John**

Extent of the housing shortage in the United States. *Nat Munic R* 10:558-62 N '21

**Iijima, Isao**

Obituary. *Nature* 107:277 Ap 28 '21

**Ile de France. See Mauritius****Ilad. See Homer****Illegitimacy**

Is stigma removable? Mrs A. E. Sheffield. *Soc Hygiene* 7:49-54 Ja '21

Mental hygiene aspects of illegitimacy. M. E. Kenworthy. *Mental Hygiene* 5:499-508 Jl '21

**Illinois**

Graphic notes on the Illinois Ozarks and adjacent southern Illinois. H. M. Strong. *il map J Geog* 20:81-9 Mr '21

**Constitution**

Illinois constitutional convention. *Am Pol Sci R* 15:258-61 My '21

**Education**

See also Joliet township, Illinois—Education

**Law**

Proposed reforms in Illinois criminal law and procedure. J. L. Deck. *J Crim Law* 12: 381-9 N '21

**Legislature**

Illinois legislative session of 1921. S. M. Singleton. *Am Pol Sci R* 15:582-91 N '21

**Politics and government**

Wrangle over public utilities in Illinois. G. C. Sikes. *Nat Munic R* 10:543-4 N '21

**Illinois state academy of science**

Meeting, 1921. Carbondale. *School Sci and Math* 21:578-9 Je '21

**Illuminati**

World revolution. *Blackw* 210:764-77 D '21

**Illumination of books and manuscripts**

Die miniaturhandschriften der Nationalbibliothek in Athen. P. Buberl. 32 pl *Kais Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl* 60, pt2:28p '17

Les peintures des manuscrits persans de la Collection Marteau à la Bibliothèque nationale. E. Blochet. *il Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 23:129-214 '18-'19

**Illustration of books and periodicals**

What is a print? W. M. Ivins, jr. *Am M Art* 12:95-8 Mr '21

**Imagination**

Some uses of imagination. E. E. Brown. *Bib R* 6:602-10 O '21

Thought and mental image, art and imitation: a parallel. J. C. Gregory. *Monist* 31: 420-36 Jl '21

**Imitation**

Imitation and the conditioned reflex. G. Humphrey. *Pedagog Sem* 28:1-21 Mr '21

**Imitation (in literature)**

Aristotelian Mimesis in eighteenth century England. J. W. Draper. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 36:372-400 '21

**Immanence of God**

Immanence, stoic and Christian. G. H. Rendall. *Harv Theol R* 14:1-14 Ja '21

**Immanuel. See Messiah****Immigrants in Canada**

See also Canada—Foreign population

**Immigrants in the United States**

Pilgrim and the melting pot. C. R. Fish. *Miss Val Hist R* 7:187-205 D '20

See also Norwegians in the United States

**Education**

See also Americanization

**Immigration and emigration**

See also Migration of man

**Australasia**

Australasian Monroeism. J. M. Brown. *J Int Relations* 12:192-203 O '21

**Australia**

Australia contra mundum. *New Statesman* 18:174 N 12 '21

**Brazil**

See also Italians in Brazil

**Great Britain**

Colonial view of emigration. E. A. Rout. *New Statesman* 18:389-90 Ja 1 '21

Unemployment and emigration. *New Statesman* 18:165 N 12 '21

**Portugal**

Die spanisch-portugiesische auswanderung. O. Quelle. *Schmollers Jahrb* 44:773-804 '20

**Spain**

Die spanisch-portugiesische auswanderung. O. Quelle. *Schmollers Jahrb* 44:773-804 '20

**Immortal literature and pictures**

Le procès des Fleurs du mal. P. Dufay. *Mer-cure Fr* 147:84-103 Ap 1 '21

**Immortality**

Immortality and monadistic idealism. J. E. McTaggart. *Monist* 31:316-17 Ap '21

Modernism and immortality. C. Moxon. *Int J Ethics* 31:307-18 Ap '21

What we know of life in the hereafter. G. F. Herrick. *Bib Sac* 78:232-6 Ap '21

**Imms, Augustus Daniel**

Isle of Wight disease in hive bees. *Nature* 107:283-4 Ap 28 '21

**Imperatori, Ugo E.**

L'emigrazione italiana in Brasile. *Nuova Antol* 215:275-81 D 1 '21

**Imperial democratic party. See Great Britain—**

Politics and government

**Imperial war relief fund****Universities' committee**

University relief for Central Europe and Russia. M. de Bunsen. *Nature* 108:435-6 D 1 '21

**Imperialism**

Yankee imperialism and Spanish American solidarity: a Colombian interpretation. I. J. Cox. *Hispan Am Hist R* 4:256-65 My '21

**Implacable (ship)**

Veteran of Trafalgar. G. Greenland. *Spec* 127: 553-4 O 29 '21

Inanimate household. *Spec* 126:387-8 Mr 26 '21

Incandescent lamps. See Electric lamps, Incandescent

**Incarnation**

Gibbon and the Ebionites. H. Belloc. *Dublin R* 169:265-87 O '21

**Income**

Measurement of the inequality of incomes; reply to H. Dalton. C. Gini. *Econ J* 31:124-6 Mr '21

**Income tax****Great Britain**

Thoughts on receiving the income-tax demand. *New Statesman* 16:469-71 Ja 22 '21

Incomplete; story. K. Balbernie. *English R* 33: 47-9 Jl '21

L'indésirable; nouvelle. L. Chadourne. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 61:324-46 Ja 15 '21

**Indeterminate sentence**

- Indeterminate sentence law as success. R. H. Gault. J Crim Law 12:5-9 My '21  
Indeterminate-sentence law unconstitutional. J. M. Kerr. Am Law R 55:722-42 S '21

**Index numbers**

- Cost of living. Spec 127:324-5 S 10 '21  
Index number. Nation (Lond) 30:47-8 O 8 '21  
Index-numbers and wages-regulation. Nature 107:513-15 Je 23 '21

**Indexing**

See also Periodicals—Indexes

**India**

- Courier de l'Orient de l'Abbé Carré. R. E. G. George. Geog J 58:133-5 Ag '21  
Dans l'Inde. A. Bellessort. R Polit et Litt 59:232-6 Ap 2 '21  
See also Punjab

**Agriculture**

See Agriculture—India

**Census**

- Provisional totals of the census of India. J. A. Baines. J Roy Statis Soc n s 84:605-6 Jl '21

**Description and travel**

- Green hills. Blackw 210:639-54 N '21

**Economic conditions**

- Situation in India. L. R. Khan. New Statesman 17:100-1 Ap 30 '21

See also Labor and laboring classes—India

**European settlements**

- De handhaving der neutraliteit van de Nederlandsche loge te Houghly, bij de overrompeling van de Engelsche kolonie Calcutta, in Juni 1756. A. K. A. Gijberti Hedenpijl. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 76:258-83 '20

**Industries and resources**

- Industrial India. New Statesman 17:487-8 Ag 6 '21  
Lac and shellac industry in India. A. D. Imms. Nature 107:797 Ag 18 '21

See also Forests and forestry—India

**Languages**

- Buruçaski, a language of northern Kashmir. P. L. Barbour. bibliog footnotes Amer Oriental Soc 41:60-72 F '21

**Missions**

See Missions—India

**Non-cooperation movement**

- Asia and Europe. Spec 127:695-6 N 26 '21  
Development of the non-co-operation movement. Round Tab 11:868-81 S '21  
Gandhi: king of India. F. C. O. Beaman. New Statesman 17:639-41 S 17 '21  
Passive resistance or soul force. B. Watson. Open Court 35:715-19 D '21  
Progress of the non-violent revolution in India. T. Das. J Int Relations 12:204-14 O '21  
Revolt of passivity. Nation (Lond) 29:670-1 Ag 6 '21

**Politics and government**

- After Ireland, India. Nation (Lond) 28:297-8 Ja 8 '21  
Autumn session in India. New Statesman 18:159-60 N 12 '21  
Delhi parliament. Round Tab 11:637-56 Je '21  
Gathering storm in India. Nation (Lond) 29:567-8 Jl 16 '21  
India. Round Tab 12:133-47 D '21  
India and the Imperial conference. S. Rice. Lond Q R 136:231-40 O '21  
India in peril. Sydenham. Spec 127:491 O 15 '21  
India on the threshold. Blackw 209:137-47 F '21  
India through Indian eyes. Round Tab 11:146-52, 365-81 D '20-Mr '21

- Mind of Simla. Nation (Lond) 30:460-1 D 17 '21

- Nemesis of India. F. C. O. Beaman. New Statesman 17:208-10 My 28 '21  
New turn in India. Nation (Lond) 30:12 O 1 '21

- Passing of the raj. Sydenham. Spec 126:161-2 F 5 '21

- Passion of India. J. Wedgwood. Nation (Lond) 28:539-40 Ja 15 '21

- Situation in India. New Statesman 16:700-1 Mr 19 '21

- Unrest in India. Spec 127:323-4 S 10 '21  
Why Britain is in India. Spec 127:455-6 O 8 '21

See also India—Non-cooperation movement

**Public health**

See Public health—India

**Religious institutions and affairs**

- Chaitanya, an Indian St Francis. J. E. Carpenter. Hibbert J 19:666-78 Jl '21  
Hindu and Christian sadhuism. F. J. Western. Int R Missions 10:525-41 O '21  
Indianization of Christianity. A. S. Woodburne. J Relig 1:66-75 Ja '21  
Psychological study of conversion in India. A. S. Woodburne. J Relig 1:641-5 N '21  
Religion and philosophy in ancient India. H. T. McClelland. Open Court 35:463-74, 552-67, 621-7 Ag-O '21

See also Buddha and Buddhism

**Social conditions**

- Bombay riots. Spec 127:822 D 17 '21  
Britain's opium policy in India. Am J Pub Health 11:49-50 Ja '21  
India. Round Tab 12:133-47 D '21  
India on the threshold. Blackw 209:137-47 F '21  
Indian affairs. New Statesman 17:694-5 O 1 '21  
Malabar insurrection. New Statesman 17:671-2, 699 S 24-O 1 '21  
New nihilism in India. New Statesman 17:436-7 Jl 23 '21

Indian corn. See Corn

**Indiana****History**

- Historical detective story; case of Jeffrey Nash. J. P. Dunn. Miss Val Hist R sup230-59 N '21

**Hospitals**

- Dangerous insane. P. E. Bowers. J Crim Law 12:369-80 N '21

**Politics and government**

- Direct primary in Indiana. C: Kettleborough. Nat Munic R 10:166-70 Mr '21

**Indianapolis, Indiana****Banks**

- National city bank of Indianapolis, Indiana. II plan Bankers 103:121-4 Jl '21

**Rapid transit**

- Indianapolis retains the five-cent fare, but rejects service-at-cost. E. I. Lewis. Nat Munic R 10:116-24 F '21

**Indians****Languages**

- Words for tobacco in American Indian languages. R. B. Dixon. Am Anthropol 23:19-49 Ja '21

**Indians of Central America****Religion and mythology**

- Ein Beitrag zum religiösen und kulturellen Leben der Guaimi-Indianer im 16. Jahrhundert. F. Termer. Deutsche Gesell f Anthrop Ethnol u Urgeschichte Korrespondenz-Blatt 50:52-5 S-D '19

**Indians of North America**

- Need of Indian leaders. R. Hertz. So Worker 50:178-80 Ap '21

**Indians of North America—Continued**

Trudeau's description of the upper Missouri. A. H. Abel. *Miss Val Hist* R 8:149-79 Ja '21  
*See also* Apaches; Chippewa Indians; Iroquois Indians; Nez Percé Indians; Pueblo Indians

**Agriculture**

Corn culture among the Indians of the Southwest. H. M. Steece. *Il Nat Hist* 21: 414-24 Jl '21  
 Indian corn hills. A. I. Hallowell. *Am Anthropol* 23:233 Ap '21

**Antiquities**

Aboriginal sites in and near Teoaga, now Athens, Pennsylvania. L. W. Murray. *Il map Am Anthropol* 23:183-214 Ap '21  
 Dating our prehistoric ruins. C. Wissler. *Il Nat Hist* 21:13-26 Ja '21  
 Need of archaeologic research in the Middle West. F. Houghton. *Am Anthropol* 23:180-2 Ap '21  
 Recent explorations in northwestern Texas. W. K. Moorehead. *Il Am Anthropol* 23:1-11 Ja '21  
*See also* Indians of North America—Implements and weapons

**Art**

Note on aesthetics. R. H. Lowie. *Am Anthropol* 23:170-4 Ap '21

**Commerce**

First push westward of the Albany traders. H. Broshar. *Miss Val Hist* R 7:228-41 D '20

**Dances**

Ash-fire at Oh-Kay. *Il Drama* 12:87 D '21  
 Note on the night chant at Tuwelchedu which came to an end on December 6, 1920. E. C. Parsons. *Am Anthropol* 23:240-3 Ap '21

**Education**

American Indian boy. G. E. E. Lindquist. *Il So Workm* 50:119-26 Mr '21

**Implements and weapons**

Notes on shell implements from Florida. C. B. Moore. *Il map Am Anthropol* 23:12-18 Ja '21

**Languages**

Classification of American languages. T. Michelson. *Am Anthropol* 23:236-7 Ap '21

**Missions**

Moravian mission in Indiana. A. W. Brady. *Miss Val Hist* R sup286-98 N '21  
 Navaho missions. F. G. Mitchell. *Il So Workm* 50:357-61 Ag '21

**Religion and mythology**

Nordamerikanische mondsagen. H. K. W. Kunike. *bibliog footnotes Internat Archiv f Ethnog* 25:27-54 '20 (to be cont)  
 Spider myths of the American Indians. *Nat Hist* 21:382-5 Jl '21

**Social life and customs**

Further notes on Isleta. E. C. Parsons. *Am Anthropol* 23:149-69 Ap '21

**Welfare work**

Community work for Indians. R. H. Harper. *Il So Workm* 50:311-17 Jl '21  
**Indians of South America**  
*See also* Arawak Indians; Jivaro Indians

**Industries and resources**

Prehistoric mining in western South America. C. W. Mead. *Il Nat Hist* 21:453-6 S '21

**Indigo**

Natural indigo. W. R. G. Atkins. *Science Prog* 16:56-70 Jl '21  
 L'Indissoluble; nouvelle. C. Varèze. *Mercure Fr* 148:409-41, 706-43 Je 1-15 '21

**Individualism**

Economic peace. *English R* 33:317-20 O '21  
 Frei oder sozialistische volkswirtschaft nach dem kriege? G. Schmoller. *Schmollers Jahrb* 41:1-11 '17  
 Individualismus und sozialismus. A. Strecker und J. Plenge. *Schmollers Jahrb* 41:13-34 '17

**Individuality**

Definition of individuality. E. Jordan. *Philos R* 30:566-84 N '21  
 Impersonality. R. Briffault. *English R* 32:432-6 My '21  
 La legge dell'individuazione progressiva. F. Mascl. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 46:pt1:213-47 '20  
 Principle of individuality in the metaphysics of Bernard Bosanquet. M. C. Carroll. *Philos R* 30:1-23 Ja '21

**Indulgences**

Church and the abuse of indulgences in the middle ages. H. J. Schroeder. *Am Cath Q* 46:177-205 Ap '21

**Industrial accidents. See Accidents, Industrial****Industrial arts**

British industries fair at Shepherd's Bush. *Spec* 126:293 Mr 5 '21  
 Industrial arts at the Chicago art institute; exhibition, 1921. *Am M Art* 12:355-6 O '21  
 Project method in the industrial and household arts. L. C. Mossman. *Teach Col Rec* 22:322-3 S '21  
 Tuskegee's mechanical department. R. R. Taylor. *Il So Workm* 50:457-68 O '21

**Industrial chemistry. See Chemistry, Technical****Industrial councils**

End of Whitleyism. *New Statesman* 17:463-5 Jl 30 '21  
 Une expérience sociale; les conseils d'usine dans le grand-duché de Luxembourg. E. Mireaux. *R de Paris* 28:pt5:121-45 S 1 '21

**Industrial democracy**

Industrial democracy the answer. W. B. Dickson. *Am Federationist* 28:42-6 Ja '21

*See also* Industrial management—Employees' representation

**Industrial education**

What Germany is doing; the policy of decasualization. F. Morley. *Nation (Lond)* 30:206-8 N 5 '21

*See also* Workers' education

**Industrial engineers**

Organized labor and industrial engineers. S. Gompers. *Am Federationist* 28:33-5 Ja '21

**Industrial geography. See Commercial geography****Industrial hygiene. See Hygiene, Industrial****Industrial lighting**

*See also* Factories—Lighting; Workshops—Lighting

**Industrial management**

Publicity in industry. *New Statesman* 16: 633-5 Mr 5 '21

**Employees' representation**

Control of industry in Italy. F. Carli. *Econ J* 31:261-7 Je '21  
 Il controllo operaio nelle fabbriche; un precedente legislativo. A. B. Pico. *Nuova Antol* 210:375-8 F 16 '21

**Industrial medicine. See Medical service, Industrial****Industrial mental hygiene. See Mental hygiene, Industrial****Industrial nurses. See Nurses and nursing, Industrial****Industrial relations**

Bible and the industrial problem. P. W. Wilson. *Bib R* 6:104-15 Ja '21  
 Fifty years without a strike. R. L. Sweet. *Am Federationist* 28:738-40 S '21  
 Lake school of liberals. *Nation (Lond)* 30: 44-5 O 8 '21  
 Liberal industrial policy. *Nation (Lond)* 30: 374-5 D 3 '21  
 Plea for cooperation. H. Hoover. *Am Federationist* 28:35-40 Ja '21

**Industrial relations—Continued**

- Profit-sharing and industrial peace. A. C. Lovejoy. *Int J Ethics* 31:241-63 Ap '21  
 Struggle to control power. C. M. Wright. *Am Federationist* 28:843-8 O '21  
 Voice to go with service. F. J. Miller. *Am Federationist* 28:41-2 Ja '21

See also Cooperation in industry; Labor and capital

**Industrial research**

- Les applications de la science à l'industrie. A. Rateau; E. Blondel. *Il diags R Sci* 59:513-28 S 24 '21  
 Importance of research in the development of the mineral industries. R. Redmayne. *Nature* 107:568-71 Je 30 '21  
 Industrial research associations. *Nature* 106:346-8, 381-2, 411-13, 443-5, 475-6, 506-8, 538-40, 635-6, 763-5 N 11-D 23 '20, Ja 13, F 10 '21  
 Research and national progress. *Nature* 107:97-8 Mr 24 '21  
 Research department. *Nature* 108:489-91 D 15 '21

**Industrial trust company**

- State-wide banking service. *Il plan Bankers M* 102:1057-60 Je '21

**Industrial workers of the world**

- New turn to the I. W. W. A. Shields. *Socialist R* 10:69-72 Ap '21  
 What the I. W. W. is up against. R. N. Baldwin. *Socialist R* 10:2-3 Ja '21

**Industry**

- Sins of industry against the race. H. Lundborg. *Soc Hygiene* 7:303-11 Ji '21  
 See also Waste in industry

**Industry and state**

- Entwürfe zur staatlichen regelung der elektrizitätsversorgung und die tariffrage. C. Heiss. *Schmollers Jahrb* 41:1873-1919 '17

**Germany**

- Das bergregal der standesherren im Ruhrkohlenbezirk. E. Havenstein. *bibliog footnotes Schmollers Jahrb* 41:1181-1231 '17

**Infant mortality**

- Factors that influence infant mortality. S. G. Thompson. *Am J Pub Health* 11:416-19 My '21  
 Infant mortality in Detroit. G. T. Palmer. and G. A. Blakeslee. *Am J Pub Health* 11:502-7 Je '21  
 Infant mortality rates for Paris. T. J. Duffield. *Am J Pub Health* 11:905-7 O '21  
 Infant mortality rises in 1920. L. I. Dublin. *Am J Pub Health* 11:935-6 O '21  
 Measuring rods of infant mortality. D. M. Lewis. *Am J Pub Health* 11:721-4 Ag '21  
 Need for protecting maternity and infancy. J. Sobel. *Am Labor Leg R* 11:74-9 Mr '21  
 Outdoor ward for summer babies. M. H. Hope. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 13:245-6 My '21

See also Infants—Care and hygiene

**Infantile paralysis**

- Poliomyelitis; the orthopedic treatment. H. B. Thomas. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:534-7 O '21

- Statement in regard to epidemic poliomyelitis. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:400-2 Ag '21

**Infants**

See also Midwives

**Care and hygiene**

- Baby health centers. L. A. DeVilbiss. *Am J Pub Health* 11:231-3 Mr '21  
 Breast feeding in the reduction of infant mortality. J. P. Sedgwick and E. C. Fleischner. *Am J Pub Health* 11:153-7 F '21  
 Outdoor ward for summer babies. M. H. Hope. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 13:245-6 My '21

**Food**

See Infants—Care and hygiene

**Infection and infectious diseases**

- Acute communicable disease nursing. G. H. Ragland. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:185-8 Ap '21

**Infernal council**

- Infernal council. O. H. Moore. *Mod Philol* 19:47-64 Ag '21

**Infinite**

- Philosophic possibilities in space. H. R. Vanderbilt. *Monist* 31:475-80 Ji '21

**Inflation (currency)**

- Productivité et inflation. G. Martin. *R Polit et Litt* 59:341-4 Je 4 '21  
 Threatened gold inflation. *Bankers M* 102:713-15 My '21

**Infusoria**

See also Protozoa

**Inge, William Ralph**

- Eugenics and religion. *Eugenics R* 12:257-65 Ja '21  
 Dean Inge and Christian fellowship. H. Cecil. *Spec* 126:259-60, 290-2 F 26-Mr 5 '21  
 Dean of St Paul's (Books in general). *New Statesman* 18:170 N 12 '21  
 Three philosopher-prophets. A. McDowall. *Lond Mercury* 4:164-72 Je '21

**Ingersoll, J. W. D.**

- First ode of Horace. *Am J Philol* 42:73-6 Ja '21

**Ingersoll, Raymond Vall**

- New York's new traction program. *Nat Munic R* 10:324-7 Je '21

**Ingres, Jean Auguste Dominique**

- Après l'exposition Ingres. A. Michel. *R de Paris* 28,pt3:790-806 Je 15 '21

**Inheritance (biology). See Heredity****Inheritance and succession**

- Una proposta di riforma del diritto successorio. A. Graziani. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 46,pt1:145-56 '20

**Initiative, referendum and recall. See Referendum****Injunctions**

- Judicially-created class distinctions. J. P. Frey. *Am Federationist* 28:730-6 S '21  
 Let us help fight injunctions. *Am Federationist* 28:849 O '21

**Inman, Samuel Guy**

- Monroe doctrine and Hispanic America. *Hispan Am Hist R* 4:635-76 N '21

**Innes, A. M.**

- Ter Meulen scheme. *Econ J* 31:544-7 D '21

**Inns**

- Old London inns. *Nation (Lond)* 29:321-2 My 28 '21

**Inoculation**

- Broadside on inoculating for smallpox. L. Mather. *Am J Pub Health* 11:133-7 F '21

See also Vaccination

**Inquiries, Kind. Spec 126:484 Ap 16 '21**

- Inquiry, The spirit of. *New Statesman* 16:751-3 Ap 2 '21

**Insane****Care and treatment**

- Care and treatment of the insane in Missouri. S. W. Hamilton. *Mental Hygiene* 5:390-1 Ap '21  
 Care of the insane. *Spec* 127:228-9 Ag 20 '21

**Insane hospitals**

- Dangerous insane. P. E. Bowers. *J Crim Law* 12:369-80 N '21

- Decline of alcohol and drugs as causes of mental disease. H. M. Pollock. *diag Mental Hygiene* 5:123-9 Ja '21

- Laws controlling commitments to state hospitals for mental diseases. J. V. May. *Mental Hygiene* 5:536-44 Ji '21

- Our mad asylums. *English R* 33:212-15 S '21

- Problem of a psychopathic hospital connected with a reformatory institution. E. R. Spaulding. *Mental Hygiene* 5:837-40 O '21

- Re hospitals and asylums in California. *J Crim Law* 12:125-8 My '21

See also Almshouses and workhouses

**Insanity**

- English and foreign divorce law in relation to mental disorder. W. G. H. Cook. *Eugenics R* 13:407-12 Ji '21

**Insanity—Continued**

English and foreign marriage law in relation to mental disorder. W. G. H. Cook. *Eugenics* R 18:351-9 Ap '21

**Insanity, Alcoholic**

Decline of alcohol and drugs as causes of mental disease. H. M. Pollock. *diag Mental Hygiene* 5:123-9 Ja '21

**Insanity and crime**

Criminal responsibility of the insane; reply to Professor Ballantine. E. R. Keedy. *J Crim Law* 12:14-34 My '21

Dangerous insane. P. E. Bowers. *J Crim Law* 12:369-80 N '21

Expert testimony in criminal procedure involving the question of the mental state of the defendant. W. A. White. *J Crim Law* 11:499-511 F '21

Feeble-minded homicide in Mississippi. T. H. Haines. *J Crim Law* 12:76-83 My '21

How much brains should a man have to be hanged? *J Crim Law* 12:409-12 N '21

Segregation vs. hanging. H. Harley. *J Crim Law* 11:512-27 F '21

**Inscriptions**

Textual criticism of inscriptions. R. G. Kent. *Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 40:289-99 D '20 (to be cont)

**Java**

De inscriptie op het Mafjucri-beeld van 1265 caka. F. D. K. Bosch. *bibliog footnotes Bijdragen tot de Taal, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 77:194-201 '21

**Malay archipelago**

De giften van Mülavarman. J. P. Vogel. II *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 76:431-4 '20

**Inscriptions, Coptic**

Greek and Coptic school tablets at the University of Michigan. A. E. R. Boak. *Class Philol* 16:189-94 Ap '21

**Inscriptions, Cuneiform**

Ashur version of the Seven tablets of creation. D. D. Luckenbill. *Am J Sem Lang* 38:12-35 O '21

New king of Babylonia [with cuneiform text]; ed. by A. T. Clay. II *Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 41:313 O '21

**Inscriptions, Greek**

Greek and Coptic school tablets at the University of Michigan. A. E. R. Boak. *Class Philol* 16:189-94 Ap '21

**Inscriptions, Hebrew**

Hebräische grabsteine aus dem XIII-XV Jahrhundert in Wien und umgebung. B. Wachstein. 7 II 4 pl *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl* 181,pt1:22p '16

**Inscriptions, Hittite**

Hittite treaties and letters. D. D. Luckenbill. *Am J Sem Lang* 37:161-211 Ap '21

**Inscriptions, Latin**

Scipionic inscriptions. T. Frank. *Class Q* 15:169-71 JI '21

Some Latin inscriptions. F. F. Abbott. *Seewanee R* 29:424-32 O '21

**Inscriptions, Scottish**

Scottish biblical inscriptions in France. W. A. Craigie. *Scot Hist R* 18:181-2 Ap '21

**Insects**

History of metamorphic insects. *Nature* 107:249-50 Ap 21 '21

Hum of insects. *New Statesman* 17:210-11 My 28 '21

Pitcher plants and their moths. F. M. Jones. II *Nat Hist* 21:296-316 My '21

**Color**

See Color of insects

**Insects, Injurious and beneficial**

Plant pests and their control. W. B. Brierley. *Nature* 107:795-6 Ag 18 '21

**Insects as food**

Insects as food. J. Bequaert. II *Nat Hist* 21:191-200 Mr '21

**Inspection of food. See Food adulteration and inspection****Inspiration**

Inspiration. R. W. S. Mendl. *English R* 33:279-81 O '21

**Instinct**

Emotions and instincts. H. C. Link. *Am J Psychol* 32:134-44 Ja '21

Sublimation of non-sexual instincts. W. R. Wells. *Pedagog Sem* 28:73-7 Mr '21

Trieb und instinkt; ein definitorischer versuch. H. von Hattingberg. *Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 17:226-58 O '20

**Institute of criminal law and criminology**

Offer of the Carnegie corporation to aid in supporting the research program of the Institute. R. H. Gault. *J Crim Law* 12:149-53 Ag '21

**Institute of human palmontology**

Opening. II *Nature* 106:698-700 Ja 27 '21

**Institute of human sciences**

Suggested institute of human sciences. *Nature* 107:769-71 Ag 18 '21

**Institute of international law**

L'istituto di diritto internazionale. T. Barclay. *Nuova Antol* 214:266-8 O 1 '21

**Institute of physics, London**

Inauguration of the Institute of physics. *Nature* 107:312-13 My 5 '21

**Institute of politics, Williams college, 1921**

Institute of politics. P. B. Potter; C. G. Fenwick. *Am Pol Sci R* 15:534-57 N '21

Meeting. *Am J Int Law* 15:565-8 O '21

**Insurance****France**

Les assurances sociales. Chervin. *R Sci* 59:297-302 Je 11 '21

**Insurance, Automobile**

Automobile collision insurance. *Am Law R* 55:590-3 JI '21

**Insurance, Health**

Fact and opinion as to the British national health insurance act. O. Tead. *Am Labor Leg R* 11:87-93 Mr '21

Personal view of health insurance in England. J. P. Chamberlain. *Am Labor Leg R* 11:94-7 Mr '21

Report of investigation into the operation of the British health insurance act. W. T. Ramsey and O. Tead. *Am Labor Leg R* 11:233-78 S '21

Representative opinion of health insurance in Great Britain. J. B. Andrews. *Am Labor Leg R* 11:98-105 Mr '21

**Insurance, Life**

Insurance for women. C. Ludwig. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:30-2 Ja '21

Life assurance and investment. *Spec* 126:102-3 Ja 22 '21

Life insurance bonus prospects. *Spec* 126:614-15 My 14 '21

See also Bankers' insured savings plan

**Germany**

Übernahme der kriegsgefahr durch die deutschen lebensversicherungs-gesellschaften. H. Quester. *bibliog Schmollers Jahrb* 41:2055-2121 '17

**Insurance, Social**

Les assurances sociales. Chervin. *R Sci* 59:297-302 Je 11 '21

**Insurance, Unemployment**

American employer's experience with unemployment insurance. H. A. Hatch. *Am Labor Leg R* 11:41-6 Mr '21

American legislation on unemployment compensation. *Am Labor Leg R* 11:59 Mr '21

Der kampf gegen die arbeitslosigkeit und die reichsarbeitslosenversicherung. K. Kumpmann. *Schmollers Jahrb* 44:451-614 '20

Plan in use by an American industry for combatting unemployment. *Am Labor Leg R* 11:53-8 Mr '21

Unemployment compensation an aid to economic security. B. S. Rowntree. *Am Labor Leg R* 11:295-8 D '21

Unemployment insurance or poor relief. *Spec* 127:387-8 S 24 '21



**Insurance, War risk**

Theory of war risk in French, British and American law. J. W. Stinson. *Am Law R* 55: 218-32 Mr '21

Übernahme der kriegsgefahr durch die deutschen lebensversicherungs-gesellschaften. H. Queser. *bibliog Schmollers Jahrb* 41: 2055-2121 '17

**Intellect**

Aristocracy of intellect. J. Lindsay. *Lond Q R* 136:211-19 O '21

Case for the low I. Q. J. L. Stenquist. *J Educ Research* 4:241-54 N '21

English education in the light of the new psychology. J. Talbot. *Hibbert J* 19:494-507 Ap '21

Intellect, religion and the universe. H. R. Vanderbilt. *Open Court* 35:485-94, 537-48 Ag-S '21

Intellectualism and moral evolution. V. S. Yarros. *Open Court* 35:252-4 Ap '21

La mentalité primitive et les médecins européens. L. Lévy-Bruhl. *R de Paris* 28,pt6:806-26 D 15 '21

See also Brain

**Intellectuals**

La défense des intellectuels. P. Gaultier. *R Polit et Litt* 59:339-41 Je 4 '21

Entente of the intellectuals. *Nation* (Lond) 29:422-3 Je 18 '21

Intellectuals and the labor movement. V. S. Yarros. *Am Federationist* 28:743-6 S '21

**Intelligence. See Intellect****Intelligence of animals. See Animal intelligence****Intelligence tests**

Adapting American tests for use in China. *J Educ Research* 4:233-6 O '21

Age and grade norms for the national intelligence tests, scales A and B. L. M. Terman and E. D. Whitmire. *J Educ Research* 3:124-32 F '21

Army examinations and heredity. B. S. Bramwell. *Eugenics R* 13:456-66 O '21

Case for the low I. Q. J. L. Stenquist. *J Educ Research* 4:241-54 N '21

Comparison of a girls' reform school, attendants at a state hospital for the insane, and public school children, by means of certain tests of intelligence. S. L. Pressey. *J Crim Law* 12:258-66 Ag '21

Conditions revealed by the use of standardized tests in rural schools. S. S. Brooks. *J Educ Research* 3:13-22 Ja '21

Cycle-omnibus intelligence test for college students. L. L. Thurstone. *J Educ Research* 4:265-78 N '21

Detroit kindergarten test. H. J. Baker. *diags Kind and First Grade* 6:314-17 O '21

Experiment in arranging high-school sections on the basis of general ability. E. P. Branson. *J Educ Research* 3:53-5 Ja '21

Experiment with the Otis group intelligence scale in the Needham, Massachusetts, high school. R. L. West. *J Educ Research* 3:261-8 Ap '21

Group intelligence tests as a means of prognosis in high school. I. N. Madsen. *J Educ Research* 3:43-52 Ja '21

Intelligence examination for high-school freshmen. I. J. Bright. *J Educ Research* 4:44-55 Je '21

Intelligence tests in classifying children in the elementary school. C. Fordyce. *J Educ Research* 4:40-3 Je '21

Learning in man and animals. V. Hazlitt. *bibliog Discovery* 2:98-9 Ap '21

Mathematical ability as related to general intelligence. B. R. Buckingham. *School Sci and Math* 21:205-15 Mr '21

Mental survey of first grade school pupils. M. B. Edmondson. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 27:354-70 D '20

National intelligence tests. G. M. Whipple. *J Educ Research* 4:16-31 Je '21

On the new plan of admitting students at Columbia university. H. E. Hawkes; A. L. Jones. *J Educ Research* 4:95-101 S '21

Otis group intelligence scale applied to the elementary-school graduating classes of Oakland, California. V. E. Dickson and J. K. Norton. *J Educ Research* 3:106-15 F '21

Psychische vorzüge und mängel bei der lösung von denkaufgaben; ein beitrage zum intelligenzproblem. J. Lindworsky. *Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 18:50-99 Mr '21

Psychological tests for vocational guidance. *Nature* 108:321-3 N 3 '21

Recent developments in measuring human capacities. M. E. Haggerty. *J Educ Research* 3:241-53 Ap '21

Relation of 'intelligence to ability in the three R's in the case of retarded children. M. A. Merrill. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 28:249-74 S '21

Relationship between general intelligence and success in certain high-school subjects. I. N. Madsen. *J Educ Research* 3:396-8 My '21

Some recent results obtained from the Otis group intelligence scale. S. S. Colvin. *J Educ Research* 3:1-12 Ja '21

Step forward. B. B. McFarland. *bibliog Kind and First Grade* 6:265-70 S '21

Studien zur eignungsprüfung der strassenbahnführer. Erste abhandlung. Methode zur prüfung der aufmerksamkeit und reaktionsweise; mit einer einleitung von W. Stern und einem beitrage von Walter Leidner. H. Sachs. *bibliog footnotes II diag tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 17:199-225 O '20

Aus dem Psychologischen laboratorium der Hamburgischen universität

Study in intelligence and educational correlations. F. F. Valentine. *J Educ Research* 3:207-17 Mr '21

Tests of mathematical ability and their prognostic values; discussion of the Rogers tests. L. E. Mensenkamp. *School Sci and Math* 21:150-62 F '21

Über die Fernald'sche methode zur prüfung des sittlichen fühlens und über ihre weitere ausgestaltung. L. Jacobsohn-Lask. *tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 24:84p '20

Übungsfähigkeit und übungsfestigkeit bei geistiger arbeit. E. Gelhorn. *bibliog 7 diag 5 tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol Beihefte* 23: 77p '20

Unreliability of individual scores in mental measurements. J. L. Stenquist. *J Educ Research* 4:347-54 D '21

See also Educational measurements; United States—Army—Psychological examinations

**Interchange of students. See Students, Interchange of****Intercommunion. See Church unity****Interference (light)**

Young's interference experiment; discussion. *Nature* 107:268, 298, 362, 457, Ap 28-My 5, 19, Je 9, '21

**Interferometer**

Application of interference methods to astronomy. H. S. Jones. *diags Nature* 107: 685-8 JI 28 '21

Avoidance of atmospheric dispersion in measures with the stellar interferometer. G. Van Biesbroeck. *Astrophys J* 54:78-80 JI '21

Conservative appreciation of expectations from Michelson's interferometer. E. D. Roe, Jr. *Pop Astron* 29:546-8 N '21

Interferometer for testing camera lenses. *diags Nature* 107:635-6 JI 14 '21

Measurement of the diameter of  $\alpha$  Orionis with the interferometer. A. A. Michelson and F. G. Pease. *diags Astrophys J* 53: 249-59 My '21

Measuring the stars with the interferometer. H. C. Wilson. *diags Pop Astron* 29: 189-97 Ap '21

Wave-lengths of lines in the iron arc from grating and interferometer measures 13370-16750. C. E. St John and H. D. Babcock. *Astrophys J* 53:260-99 My '21

**Interior decoration. See House decoration**

- International, The**  
 Against the Third international. B. C. Viadeck. *Socialist R* 10:59-63 Ap '21  
 For the Third international. J. B. Salutsky. *Socialist R* 10:64-8 Ap '21  
 German socialists and the Third international. Round Tab 11:114-26 D '20
- International acceptance bank**  
 International acceptance bank, inc. II Bankers M 102:1037-42 Je '21
- International association of machinists**  
 New weapon for labor? *Nation (Lond)* 28:473-4 Ja 1 '21
- International brotherhood of teamsters, chauffeurs, stablemen and helpers of America**  
 Conditions better than anywhere else in the world. D. J. Tobin. *Am Federationist* 28:753-4 S '21
- International chamber of commerce**  
 Le congrès de la Chambre de commerce internationale à Londres. M. Lewandowski. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 64:916-34 Ag 15 '21  
 Meeting, 1921, London. *Bankers M* 103:206-14 Ag '21
- International conference of pure and applied chemistry**  
 International conference of pure and applied chemistry, June, 1921, Brussels. *Nature* 107:787-8 Ag 18 '21  
 Meeting, 1921, Brussels. *Nature* 107:787-8 Ag 18 '21
- International congress of eugenics**  
 Meeting, 1921, New York. *Nat Hist* 21:247-9 My '21  
 Meeting, 1921, New York; announcement. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:93-6 F '21  
 Personnel of the Second national congress of eugenics. II *Nat Hist* 21:542-4 S '21
- International currency.** See Money, International
- International debts.** See Debts, Public
- International eugenics congress.** See International congress of eugenics
- International federation**  
 Sociological criticism of war and militarism: an analysis of the doctrines of Jacques Novicow. H. E. Barnes. *J Int Relations* 12:238-65 O '21
- International federation of technical engineers, architects and draftsmen's unions**  
 Organizing the technical workers. C. L. Rosemund. *Am Federationist* 28:770-1 S '21
- International federation of trade unions**  
 A. F. of L. attitude toward the International. *Am Federationist* 28:328-30 Ap '21  
 International federation. *Am Federationist* 28:62-5 Ja '21  
 Letter of misstatement, effrontery and domination to the American federation of labor. J. Oudegeest. *Am Federationist* 28:592-4 Jl '21
- International finance.** See Finance, International
- International financial conference, Brussels, 1920.** See League of nations—International financial conference
- International illumination commission**  
 Meeting, 1921, Paris. *Nature* 108:195 O 6 '21
- International kindergarten union**  
 Annual convention, 1921, Detroit, Mich. *Kind and First Grade* 6:253-8 Je '21  
 Kindergarten division in affiliation with the I. K. U. J. W. Abbot. *Kind and First Grade* 6:300-2 S '21  
 Report of the Bureau of education committee. N. C. Vandewalker. *Kind and First Grade* 6:299-300 S '21  
 Report on state kindergarten associations. *Kind and First Grade* 6:298-9 S '21
- International labor conference, Washington, 1919**  
 La conférence ouvrière de Washington et l'organisation internationale du travail. P. Pic. *R Polit et Litt* 59:475-80 Ag 6 '21  
 Meeting. Geneva, 1921. *Am Labor Leg R* 11:318-19 D '21
- International labor laws.** See Labor and laboring classes—International aspects
- International labor office.** See League of nations—International labor office
- International labor organization**  
 Geneva labour conference. *New Statesman* 18:95-6 O 29 '21  
 Great Britain and the labour covenant. *New Statesman* 17:352-3 Jl 2 '21
- International language.** See Language, Universal
- International law, Institute of.** See Institute of international law
- International law and relations**  
 Allied demand on Holland for the kaiser. R. F. Clarke. *Am Law R* 55:558-84 Jl '21  
 Chronicle of international events. M. A. Matthews. See quarterly numbers of the American journal of international law for 1921  
 Innen- und aussenpolitik. K. Hoffmann. *Deutsche Rundschau* 189:277-88 D '21  
 International notes. See quarterly numbers of the Journal of international relations  
 International society and international law. J. S. Reeves. *Am J Int Law* 15:361-74 Jl '21  
 Law of nations and treaties of the United States. J. W. Stinson. *Am Law R* 55:877-95 N '21  
 Nature and sources of international law. G. E. Sherman. *Am J Int Law* 15:349-60 Jl '21  
 Roman Catholics and international relations. E. Beaupin. *Constr Q* 9:105-29 Mr '21  
 Understandings of international law. P. M. Brown. *Am J Int Law* 15:69-70 Ja '21  
 Washington conference. map Round Tab 12:1-36 D '21  
 See also Balance of power; Conference on the limitation of armaments, Washington, D.C., 1921; Consular law; Diplomacy; Institute of politics; Monroe doctrine; Neutrality, Armed; Recognition (international law); Sovereignty; Trading with the enemy; War, Laws of
- Bibliography**  
 Public documents relating to international law. G. A. Finch. See quarterly numbers of the American journal of international law for 1921
- International meteorological committee**  
 Meeting, 1921, London. *Nature* 108:194-5 O 6 '21
- International physiological congress**  
 Meeting, 1920, Paris. *Nature* 106:707-9 Ja 27 '21
- International printing pressmen and assistants' union of North America**  
 Maintaining standards. G. L. Berry. *Am Federationist* 28:761 S '21
- International relations.** See names of countries, subhead Foreign relations
- International research council**  
 International research council; discussion. *Nature* 107:72, 107-8 Mr 17-24 '21
- International typographical union**  
 Typographical solidarity and progress. J. McFarland. *Am Federationist* 28:759-61 S '21
- International union against tuberculosis**  
 Conference of the International union against tuberculosis. *Nature* 107:751-3 Ag 11 '21
- International union of bakery and confectionery workers of America**  
 Bakery workers and labor day. C. Iffland. *Am Federationist* 28:771-2 S '21
- International union of timber workers**  
 Timber workers making great fight. R. R. Canterbury. *Am Federationist* 28:756-9 S '21
- International university.** See World university
- Internationalism**  
 Church and world fellowship. A. C. McGiffert. *Relig Educ* 16:131-6 Je '21  
 Declaration of principles. *Relig Educ* 16:67-8 Ap '21  
 International society and international law. J. S. Reeves. *Am J Int Law* 15:361-74 Jl '21  
 Internationalism. *Nature* 107:577-8 Jl 7 '21  
 Is world fellowship practicable? T. G. Soares. *Relig Educ* 16:137-40 Je '21

**Internationalism—Continued**

- Meaning of world fellowship. H: C. King. *Relig Educ* 16:141-2 Je '21  
 School and world fellowship. H: E. Jackson. *Relig Educ* 16:69-76 Ap '21  
 World fellowship and other peoples. J. M. Artman. *Relig Educ* 16:195-8 Ag '21

See also World university

**Inter-racial commission**

- Meeting, 1921, Atlanta. *So Workm* 50:483-6 N '21

**Intestines****Diseases**

See also Coccidiosis

- Intibah; ou, Les aventures d'Ali Bey; nouvelle. See Kémal Bey

**Introspection**

- In aid of introspection. H. B. English. *Am J Psychol* 32:404-14 JI '21

**Intuition**

- New intuitionism of Dr Rashdall and Dr Moore. J. G. Riddell. *Philos R* 30:545-65 N '21

Intuitionallism. See Intuition.

**Inventions**

- Arrested inventions. H. W. Horwill. *Discovery* 2:75-7 Mr '21  
 Inventions and grants in aid. *Nature* 107:129-32 Mr 31 '21  
 Parentage of invention. H. W. Horwill. *Discovery* 2:212-14 Ag '21

**Inventories of estates**

- Inventaire des biens meubles de Gillet Bouchet, gouverneur de Chatellerault (16 juin 1473), publié par Mm l'abbé Legros et Arthur Labbé. *Soc d Archives Hist du Poitou Archives* 42:1-87 '20

- Inversement; nouvelle. M. des Omblaux. *Mercur Fr* 148:39-66 My 15 '21

**Invertebrates, Fossil**

- Fauna of the Vigo group: its bearing on the evolution of marine molluscan faunas. R. E. Dickerson. *maps Phil J Sci* 18:1-23 Ja '21

**Investments**

- Cheap money as a market factor. A. W. Kiddy. *Spec* 127:327-8 S 10 '21  
 Task of the investor. A. W. Kiddy. *Spec* 127:294-6 S 3 '21

**Investments, Foreign**

- America's international banking and financial relations. E. H. Youngman. *Bankers M* 103:401-5 S '21  
 Stop foreign investment. *New Statesman* 18:5-7 O 8 '21

**Ionisation currents**

- Measurement of ionisation currents by three-electrode valves. J. C. M. Brentano. *diag Nature* 108:532 D 22 '21

**Ionization of gases**

- Ionization potential and the size of the atom: discussion. *Nature* 107:652-3, 682-3 Je 30, JI 28 '21

**Iowa****Constitution**

- Iowa legislature violates constitutional mandate. F. E. Horack. *Nat Munic R* 10:315-16 Je '21

**Ipek, Serbia**

- Petch. F. M. Wilson. *Nation (Lond)* 29:890-1 S 24 '21

**Ireland, John, archbishop**

- Archbishop Ireland and the hat. M. B. Storer. *Dublin R* 168:203-8 Ap '21  
 Archbishop John Ireland. J: T. Smith. *Dublin R* 168:23-40 Ja '21

**Ireland**

- If reason ruled. *Spec* 127:96-7 JI 23 '21  
 Sir John Moore (1761-1809) and the Ireland of 1798. W. F. P. Stockley. *Am Cath Q* 45:676-96 O '20  
 Vignettes. E. Macmahon. *Blackw* 207:551-60, 609-13, 808-11; 208:60-5, 159-67, 511-18, 597-609; 209:193-202; 210:515-23 Ap-Ag, O-N '20, F, O '21

**Description and travel**

- Fishing trip in the Emerald Isle. A. W. Long. *Blackw* 210:734-63 D '21  
 Irish country. *Nation (Lond)* 28:546-7 Ja 15 '21  
 Shooting trip in the Emerald Isle. A. W. Long. *Blackw* 210:466-91 O '21

**History**

- Kingdom of Ireland in heraldry. M. Carmichael. *Dublin R* 168:107-12 Ja '21

**Home rule**

- Government and Ireland. *Spec* 126:802-3 Je 25 '21  
 Ireland and the home rule act. *Round Tab* 11:231-40 Mr '21  
 Proportional representation in the home rule act. J: H. Humphreys. *Spec* 126:46 Ja 8 '21

**Industries and resources**

- Exploitation of Irish peat. H. Ryan. *II Nature* 107:728-30 Ag 4 '21  
 Exploitation of Irish peat; reply. A. Fleck. *Nature* 107:779 Ag 18 '21

**Politics and government**

- Le drame irlandais. L. Paul-Dubois. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 65:365-94, 584-619 S 15-O 1 '21 (to be cont)  
 Ireland before the Imperial council. A. Harrison. *English R* 33:57-66 JI '21  
 Irish parliaments. *Spec* 127:11 JI 2 '21  
 Only way to an Irish peace. *Nation (Lond)* 28:638-9 F 19 '21  
 Our foreign critics. *Nation (Lond)* 28:625-7 F 5 '21  
 What it may come to in Ireland. *Spec* 126:129-31 Ja 29 '21  
 See also Ireland—Home rule; Irish Free State; Ulster, Ireland

**Sinn Fein insurrection**

- Atrocity campaign of the Morning post. *Nation (Lond)* 29:703-4 Ag 13 '21  
 Britain's opportunity. A. Harrison. *English R* 33:141-4 Ag '21  
 Call Dail Eireann. *New Statesman* 16:436-7 Ja 15 '21  
 Character of the Irish terror. *Nation (Lond)* 28:469-70 Ja 1 '21  
 Charms of self-deception. *New Statesman* 16:638-9 Mr 5 '21  
 Crime of Antigone. *Nation (Lond)* 28:653-4 F 12 '21  
 Le drame irlandais. L. Paul-Dubois. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 65:365-94, 584-619 S 15-O 1 '21 (to be cont)  
 Drums of Ulster. H. W. Nevins. *Nation (Lond)* 29:316-17 My 28 '21  
 Dublin to-day. *New Statesman* 16:663-5 Mr 12 '21  
 Eight months of militarism. *New Statesman* 17:377-9 JI 9 '21  
 Enemies of liberty. *Spec* 126:70-1 Ja 15 '21  
 Experiences of an officer's wife in Ireland. *Blackw* 209:553-98 My '21  
 Fifth week in Ireland. *Nation (Lond)* 28:472-3 Ja 1 '21  
 From propaganda to forgery on the Irish question. *Nation (Lond)* 29:157-8 Ap 30 '21  
 How will it look? *Nation (Lond)* 28:593-4 Ja 29 '21  
 Ireland. *Round Tab* 11:465-534 Je '21  
 Ireland under the terror. J. L. Hammond. *Nation (Lond)* 28:771-2 Mr 5 '21  
 Irish settlement. J: G. S. MacNeill. *English R* 25:253-62 S '17; Same. *English R* 33:145-53 Ag '21  
 Kennedy and Murphy. *New Statesman* 16:604-6 F 26 '21  
 Loss of the British tradition. *Nation (Lond)* 28:729-30 F 26 '21  
 Misery of Ireland. *Nation (Lond)* 29:460-1 Je 25 '21  
 Mrs O'Callaghan's demand for justice. *Nation (Lond)* 28:863-9 Mr 19 '21  
 Necessity; destruction of the Custom house. *Dublin. Nation (Lond)* 29:393-5 Je 11 '21  
 Orgy of murder. *Spec* 126:643-4 My 21 '21

Ireland—Sinn Fein insurrection—*Continued*  
 Outrage on Ireland. Nation (Lond) 28:864-5  
 Mr 19 '21  
 Penalty of loyalty. Spec 127:326 S 10 '21  
 Pope and Irish peace. Nation (Lond) 29:312-13 My 28 '21  
 Study in green. Saltire. Blackw 208:693-709;  
 209:88-98, 273-318, 812-30 D '20-Ja, Mr, Je  
 '21  
 Tale of outrage. Nation (Lond) 29:276-8 My  
 21 '21  
 Tale of the R. I. C. Blackw 209:409-44, 668-  
 93; 210:1-24, 199-220, 289-318, 610-38 Ap-May,  
 Ji-S, N '21  
 Terror in action. J. L. Hammond. Nation  
 (Lond) 29:185-92 Ap 30 '21  
 Tragedy of England. Nation (Lond) 28:902-3  
 Mr 26 '21  
 Tragedy of errors. J. L. Hammond. Nation  
 (Lond) 28:525-32 Ja 8 '21  
 What it looks like in Ireland. Nation (Lond)  
 28:807-8 Mr 12 '21  
 Word in season. J. A. Strahan. Blackw 209:  
 776-84 Je '21

#### American public opinion

Britain, America, and mischief-makers. Spec  
 126:385-6 Mr 26 '21

#### Fiction

Feiglunge. D. Corkery. Deutsche Rundschau  
 187:284-9 Je '21  
 Little rock of the dancing. Blackw 209:1-27  
 Ja '21

#### Peace negotiations

Alternative to Irish peace. Nation (Lond)  
 30:301-2 N 19 '21  
 Appeal to Ireland. Nation (Lond) 30:168 O  
 29 '21  
 Appeal to Ulster. Nation (Lond) 30:204-5 N  
 5 '21  
 Cards on the table. Spec 127:36-7 Ji 9 '21  
 Case for a conference. Nation (Lond) 29:813-  
 19 S 10 '21  
 Chances of an Irish settlement. Nation  
 (Lond) 29:494-5 Ji 2 '21  
 Conference in any case. Spec 127:384-5 S 34  
 '21  
 Debate on the treaty. Nation (Lond) 30:523-  
 4 D 31 '21  
 Double betrayal. Spec 127:656-7 N 19 '21; Dis-  
 cussion. Spec 127:741, 821 D 3, 17 '21  
 Extremists and the Irish treaty. New States-  
 man 18:311-12 D 17 '21  
 Fact of partition. New Statesman 17:348-9 Ji  
 2 '21  
 Form of Irish freedom. Nation (Lond) 29:  
 530-1 Ji 9 '21  
 His conscience must be clear. New States-  
 man 18:124-5 N 5 '21  
 Illusive independence. Nation (Lond) 29:759-  
 60 Ag 27 '21  
 Impossible Irish. New Statesman 17:536-7 Ag  
 20 '21  
 In the Dáil. Nation (Lond) 29:789-90 S 3 '21  
 Inevitable settlement. New Statesman 17:  
 376-7 Ji 9 '21  
 Invitation to Mr De Valera. Spec 127:4 Ji 2  
 '21  
 Ireland. Round Tab 11:769-96 S '21  
 Ireland. Round Tab 12:37-74 D '21  
 Ireland and constitutional realities. Spec 127:  
 548-9 O 29 '21  
 Ireland under the truce. J. L. Hammond. Na-  
 tion (Lond) 30:106-7 O 15 '21  
 Irish difficulty. Nation (Lond) 30:9-10 O 1  
 '21  
 Irish freedom in form and substance. Nation  
 (Lond) 29:730-1 Ag 20 '21  
 Irish imbroglio. Spec 127:224-5 Ag 20 '21  
 Irish impasse and a way out. Spec 127:288-9 S  
 3 '21  
 Irish situation. Spec 127:452-4 O 8 '21  
 '21  
 Irish truce. New Statesman 17:510-11 Ag 13  
 Key to an Irish peace. Nation (Lond) 29:603-4  
 Ji 23 '21  
 Lesson in sound politics. Spec 127:96 Ji 23 '21  
 London diary. Nation (Lond) 29:790-2 S 3  
 '21  
 Mr Lloyd George's chance. Nation (Lond)  
 29:847-8 S 17 '21

Need for common sense. Nation (Lond) 29:  
 786-7 S 3 '21  
 Nemesis of revolution. Nation (Lond) 30:373-  
 4 D 3 '21  
 Part payment. New Statesman 17:560-1 Ag 27  
 '21  
 Peace or war? Nation (Lond) 29:732-3 Ag 20  
 '21  
 Prospects of an Irish peace. Nation (Lond)  
 29:569-70 Ji 16 '21  
 Prospects of the Irish conference. New States-  
 man 18:4-5 O 8 '21  
 There is no compulsion, only you must. Spec  
 127:620 N 12 '21  
 Tyranny of words. New Statesman 17:664-5  
 S 24 '21  
 Vote of censure. Spec 127:584-5 N 5 '21  
 Week of blunders. Nation (Lond) 29:880 S  
 24 '21  
 What could a labour government offer to Sinn  
 Fein? New Statesman 17:404-6 Ji 16 '21  
 Why Ireland can accept. Nation (Lond) 29:  
 758-9 Ag 27 '21  
 See also Ulster, Ireland

#### Police reprisals

Belgian parallel. Nation (Lond) 28:538-9 Ja  
 15 '21  
 Failure of martial law. New Statesman 16:  
 550-1 F 12 '21  
 From the book of Von Bissing. Nation (Lond)  
 28:496-7 Ja 8 '21  
 Great change of front. Nation (Lond) 30:459-  
 60 D 17 '21  
 Ireland: a contrast. E. Sykes. Dublin R 168:  
 209-20 Ap '21  
 Mr Lloyd George and reprisals in Ireland.  
 Spec 126:516-17 Ap 23 '21  
 On being a black-and-tan. New Statesman  
 16:497-8 Ja 29 '21  
 Outrages and reprisals. New Statesman 16:  
 388-9 Ja 1 '21  
 Policy and impolicy in Ireland. Spec 126:224-  
 5 F 19 '21  
 Reprisals; discussion. Spec 126:583-4, 616-17,  
 648 My 7-21 '21  
 Reprisals in Ireland. Round Tab 11:139-45 D  
 '20  
 Soldier's view. Thomson. Nation (Lond) 28:  
 499-501 Ja 8 '21  
 We want no enquiry. New Statesman 17:204-5  
 My 28 '21

#### Social conditions

Ireland. Round Tab 12:37-74 D '21

#### Social life and customs

Some more Irish memories. E. O. Somerville  
 and M. Ross. Lond Mercury 5:18-24, 128-33  
 N-D '21

#### Taxation

See Taxation—Ireland

#### Ireland and the United States

America and Ireland. Spec 126:195-6 F 12 '21  
 Ex-President Wilson and Ireland. Spec 127:  
 779 D 10 '21

Irene Kaufman settlement. See Pittsburgh,  
 Pennsylvania—Social settlements

#### Irish, H. C.

Functioning the school garden with the home  
 garden. Nature Study 17:110-12 Mr '21

#### Irish agreement bill

Mr Lloyd George's speech on the Irish settle-  
 ment. E. H. S. Barnes-Austin. Spec 127:  
 855-6 D 24 '21

#### Irish fiction

Zwei erzählungen aus dem irisch-gallischen.  
 P. H. Pearse; P. 'O Sióchfradha. Deutsche  
 Rundschau 187:73-87 Ap '21

#### Irish Free State

Ireland a nation. Nation (Lond) 30:424-5 D 10  
 '21

Irish agreement. Spec 127:812 D 17 '21

Irish crisis. Spec 127:732-3 D 3 '21

Irish settlement. Spec 127:772 D 10 '21; Dis-  
 cussion. Spec 127:819-20 D 17 '21

New equality of England and Ireland. New  
 Statesman 18:336-8 D 24 '21

- Irish Free state—Continued**  
 Peace in Ireland. *New Statesman* 18:276-7 D 10 '21  
 What Ireland gains under the treaty. *Nation* (Lond) 30:496-7 D 24 '21
- Loyalists**  
 Irish settlement. *Spec* 127:856 D 24 '21  
 Loyalists in the South of Ireland. *Spec* 127:856 D 24 '21  
 Southern Irish loyalists. *Spec* 127:821-2 D 17 '21
- Irish legends.** See *Legends, Celtic*
- Irish literature**  
 See also *Legends, Celtic*
- Irish players**  
 In aid of the Abbey theatre. *Nation* (Lond) 29:104-6 Ap 16 '21  
 Irish players. D. MacCarthy. *New Statesman* 17:494 Ag 6 '21
- Iron, Ralph, pseud.** See *Schreiner, Olive*
- Iron**  
**Spectra**  
 Wave-lengths of lines in the iron arc from grating and interferometer measures 13370-16750. C: E. St John and H. D. Babcock. *Astrophys J* 53:260-99 My '21
- Iron industry and trade**  
 L'industrie sidérurgique française à la fin du XVIII<sup>e</sup> et au début du XIX<sup>e</sup> siècle. H. Bourgin. *Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 62:149-65 My '21  
 Rise and development of the Sussex iron industry. *Nature* 107:240-1 Ap 21 '21
- Iroquois Indians**  
 Need of archaeological research in the Middle West. F: Houghton. *Am Anthropol* 23:180-2 Ap '21  
 New York Indians. A. C. Parker. *So Workm* 50:155-60 Ap '21
- Irrigation**  
**Egypt**  
 Uninundated lands in Ptolemaic and Roman Egypt. W. L. Westermann. *Class Philol* 15:120-37; 16:169-88 Ap '20, Ap '21
- United States**  
 National parks or irrigation reservoirs: which? J. H. McFarland. *Nat Munic R* 10:77-81 F '21
- Isaac, Auguste Paul Louis**  
 La question la plus grave pour l'avenir de la France. *R Polit et Litt* 59:529-32 S 3 '21
- Isaacs, Rufus Daniel.** See *Reading, Rufus Daniel Isaacs, 1st earl of*
- Isabella, queen of Castile and Aragon**  
 Story of a great queen. B. St Cleather. *Lond Q R* 135:210-23 Ap '21
- Isalah, Book of.** See *Bible—Old Testament—Isalah*
- Isao Iijima.** See *Iijima, Isao*
- Isaure, Clémence**  
 La légende de Clémence Isaure. A. Praviel. *Mercure Fr* 147:700-21 My 1 '21
- Isemann, Bernd**  
 Der tod ist ein spiegel. *Deutsche Rundschau* 189:172-81 N '21
- Isère, France**  
**Paleontology**  
 See *Paleontology—France—Isère*
- Islam.** See *Mohammedanism*
- Isocrates**  
 Isocrates. M. L. W. Laistner. *Class Q* 15:78-84 Ap '21
- Isomerism**  
 Geometrical isomerism in monomolecular films. N. K. Adam. *diags Nature* 107:522 Je 23 '21
- Isotasy**  
 Circulation of the earth's crust: with discussion. E. A. Tandy. *Geog J* 57:354-76 My '21
- Isotopes**  
 Atomic volume of isotopes. F: Soddy. *Nature* 107:41-2 Mr 10 '21
- Chemical elements and isotopes.** A. S. Russell. *Discovery* 2:200-4 Ag '21  
 Isotopes and atomic weights. F. W. Aston. *diag Nature* 107:334-8 My 12 '21  
 Isotopes: their number and classification. W: D. Harkins. *Nature* 107:202-3 Ap 14 '21  
 Isotopy of the radio-elements. M. L. Neuberger. *Nature* 108:180 O 6 '21  
 Separation of chlorine into isotopes. W: D. Harkins. *Nature* 108:209 O 13 '21  
 Separation of mercury into isotopes. W: D. Harkins and R. S. Mulliken. *Nature* 108:146 S 29 '21  
 Separation of the isotopes of chlorine. J. N. Brönsted and G. Hevesy. *Nature* 107:619 Jl 14 '21
- Israelites.** See *Jews*
- Istituto di diritto internazionale.** See *Institute of International law*
- It is an ill wind that blows nobody good; fable.** W: G. Vinal. *Nature Study* 17:38-41 Ja '21
- Italian language**  
**Composition**  
 L'esercizio del comporre: per la circolare dell'onorevole Croce sui compiti scritti d'italiano. O. Gori. *Nuova Antol* 210:179-81 Ja 16 '21
- Dialects**  
**Romagna**  
 Romagnolische dialektstudien (49., 50. Mitteilung der Phonogramm-archiv-kommission). F. Schürr. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungs-Philos-Hist Kl* 187,pt4:150p '18  
 Romagnolische mundarten; sprachproben in phonetischer transkription auf grund phonographischer aufnahmen (39. Mitteilung der Phonogramm-archiv-kommission). F. Schürr. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungs-Philos-Hist Kl* 181,pt2:80p '17
- Study and teaching**  
 Lo studio dell'italiano negli Stati Uniti. A. Lipari. *Nuova Antol* 211:372-6 Ap 16 '21
- Italian literature**  
 Calumny of Apelles in the literature of the Quattrocento. R. Altrocchi. *Il Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 36:454-91 '21  
 Letteratura francese e letteratura italiana. A. Tilgher. *Nuova Antol* 210:253-7 F 1 '21  
 Lo studio dell'italiano negli Stati Uniti. A. Lipari. *Nuova Antol* 211:372-6 Ap 16 '21  
 Nature in earlier Italian. E. C. Knowlton. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:329-34 Je '21
- Italian painting**  
 Mr Berenson's theory of art. H. Hannay. *Lond Mercury* 3:627-37 Ap '21
- Italian poetry**  
 La crisi di Calliope. B. Migliore. *Nuova Antol* 214:283-7 O 1 '21  
 Letter from Italy. M. Praz. *Lond Mercury* 4:527-9 S '21
- Italians in Brazil**  
 L'emigrazione italiana in Brasile. U. E. Imperatori. *Nuova Antol* 215:275-81 D 1 '21
- Italy**  
 Guerra vinta, pace perduta. F. Fromme. *Deutsche Rundschau* 189:99-101 O '21  
 L'Italie dans l'œuvre de M Henri de Régnier. L: Bertrand. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 63:594-610 Je 1 '21
- Antiquities**  
 Archaeology in Italy and its contribution to philology. G. Laing. *Class J* 16:451-63 My '21
- Commerce**  
 Lo squilibrio della bilancia commerciale italiana. O. Viglione. *Nuova Antol* 210:277-86 F 1 '21
- Description and travel**  
 Ferdinand Gregorovius und Italien. P. Kehr. *Deutsche Rundschau* 187:194-200 My '21
- Elections**  
 See *Elections—Italy*

## Italy—Continued

## Finance

See Finance—Italy

## Foreign relations

Sovranità temporale, congressi della pace e società' delle nazioni. F. Ruffini. *Nuova Antol* 212:118-30 My 16 '21

## Germany

Enrico von Treitschke e l'Italia. M. Cornicelius. *Nuova Antol* 214:3-26 S 1 '21

## History

1470-1559

See also Florence—History

1815-1870

Giuseppe Mazzini sulla via del triumvirato. M. Menghini. *Nuova Antol* 210:201-25 F 1 '21

Uomini, idee e fatti risorgimento italiano a proposito di recenti pubblicazioni. F. Momigliano. *Nuova Antol* 215:250-72 D 1 '21

## Industrial revolt, 1920

Control of industry in Italy. F. Carli. *Econ J* 31:261-7 Je '21

## Intellectual life

Religion and culture in Italy. E. Buonaiuti. *Hibbert J* 19:636-44 Jl '21

## Law

See Law—Italy

## Mines and mineral resources

See Mines and mineral resources—Italy

## Physical geography

See Physical geography—Italy

## Politics and government

La crise du parti populaire italien. M. Vausard. *R Polit et Litt* 59:315-20, 380-5 My 21, Je 18 '21

Il governo di collaborazione. F. Meda. *Nuova Antol* 214:364-7 O 16 '21

Il governo dei gruppi e la collaborazione sociale. *Nuova Antol* 214:174-82 S 16 '21

Revival of political Catholicism in Italy. *New Statesman* 18:249-50 D 3 '21

See also Elections—Italy

## Religious institutions and affairs

Religion and culture in Italy. E. Buonaiuti. *Hibbert J* 19:636-44 Jl '21

## Social conditions

Bisogna rifare l'Italia che è la casa comune. M. Ferraris. *Nuova Antol* 214:360-3 O 16 '21

La crisi industriale in Italia. G. Olivetti. *Nuova Antol* 212:359-62 Je 16 '21

Fascisti. *New Statesman* 16:748-50 Ap 2 '21

## Ithaca, New York

## Education

Health examination of school children, Ithaca public schools. J. Kuhnert. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:180-7 Ap '21

Itinerar-studien. W. Kubitschek. 5 Il *Kais Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl* 61.pt3:68p '19

It's spring; a fantasy. C. L. Harris. *Drama* 11:245-50 Ap '21

## Ivan, Rosalind

Fantasie Impromptu. *Drama* 11:233-6 Ap '21

## Ivins, William Mills, Jr.

What is a print? *Am M Art* 12:95-8 Mr '21

## Ivory

Elephant and its ivory in ancient China. C. W. Bishop. *bibliog footnotes Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 41:290-306 O '21

## Izambard, Georges

L'exemple conversion de Monsieur de La Fontaine. *Mercure Fr* 149:127-42 Jl 1 '21

## J

## Jacks, Lawrence Pearsall

Morals and religion. *Hibbert J* 19:615-21 Jl '21

## Jackson, Abraham Valentine Williams

Location of the Farnbåg fire, the most ancient of the Zoroastrian fires. *bibliog footnotes Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 41:81-106 Ap '21

## Jackson, George

Were the Philistines Philistines? *Lond Q R* 136:16-30 Jl '21

## Jackson, Henry Ezekiel

School and world fellowship. *Relig Educ* 16:69-76 Ap '21

## Jackson, J.

Stellar parallax. *Nature* 108:124-7 S 22 '21

## Jackson, James F.

Boston; the public trustee plan. *Nat Munic R* 10:111-16 F '21

Real needs of rural communities. *Am J Pub Health* 11:570-1 Je '21

## Jacobi, Hermann

(tr.) *Sanatkmāracaritam; ein abschnitt aus Haribhadras Neminathācaritam, eine Jaina legende in Apabhramṣa. Haribhadra Śūri. Kön-Bayer Akad d Wiss Philos-Philol u Hist Kl Abhand* 31.pt2:xxxv,164p '21

## Jacobi, Joseph B.

Limitations of realism in modern fiction. *Am Cath Q* 46:55-69 Ja '21

## Jacobs, Philip Peter

Community aspects of the tuberculosis problem. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:275-8, 502-5, 649-52 Je, O, D '21

## Jacobsohn-Lask, L.

Über die Fernald'sche methode zur prüfung des sittlichen fühlens und über ihre weitere ausgestaltung. *Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 24:84p '20

## Jacoby, A. L.

Mental hygiene problems of maladjusted children as seen in a public clinic. *Mental Hygiene* 6:813-19 O '21

## Jacot, E. W.

Circus; poem. *Lond Mercury* 4:14 My '21

## Jacques, Henry

Farewell; poem. *R Polit et Litt* 59:581-2 S 17 '21

## Jaffa, Myer Edward

Maintaining standards of animal foods. *Am J Pub Health* 11:23-4 Ja '21

## Jäger, Georg

Thesen über einige grundfragen der sozialwissenschaft. *Schmollers Jahrb* 41:1705-27 '17

## Jaggar, Thomas Augustus, Jr.

Experiences in a volcano observatory. *Il Nat Hist* 21:337-55 Jl '21

## Jagić, Vatroslav

Ein beitrag zur erforschung der altkirchen-slawischen evangelientexte (Evangelium Bucovinense). *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsbs Philos-Hist Kl* 180.pt1:70p '16

Zum altkirchen-slawischen Apostolus. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsbs Philos-Hist Kl* 191.pt2:99p '19; 193.pt1:128p '19 (to be cont)

## Jain legends. See Legends, Jain

## Jaloux, Edmond

Une soirée chez les spirites. *R Polit et Litt* 59:377-80 Je 18 '21

## Jamaica

## History

Early history of Jamaica, 1511-1536. I. A. Wright. *Eng Hist R* 36:70-95 Ja '21

## James, Alfred P.

Strategy of concentration, as used by the Confederate forces in the Mississippi valley in the spring of 1862. *Miss Val Hist R sup* 363-72 N '21

## James, Harlean

Civic crowd. *Nat Munic R* 10:494-5 O '21

**James, Harlean—Continued**

- L'Enfant plan and the botanic garden. *Nat Munic R* 10:369-71 JI '21  
 Lessons from government experience in housing. *Nat Munic R* 10:427-33 Ag '21  
 Seventeenth annual convention of the American civic association. *Nat Munic R* 10:448-9 S '21  
 Where to begin in town improvement. *Nat Munic R* 10:274-7 My '21

**James, Henry**

- Un déraciné anglo-américain; d'après sa correspondance. H. D. Davray. *Mercure Fr* 146:68-84 F '21  
 L'élève. *R de Paris* 28,pt3:472-90, 733-68 Je 1-15 '21

**James, William, 1842-1910**

- Letters of William James. H. V. Knox. *Hibbert J* 19:646-53 JI '21  
 Mr Santayana and William James. D. S. Miller. *Harv Grad M* 29:348-64 Mr '21  
 Portrait. *Discovery* 2:72 Mr '21

**Jameson, H. Lyster**

- Japanese artificially induced pearl. *Nature* 107:396-8 My 26 '21  
 Japanese culture pearls. *Nature* 108:528-9 D 22 '21

**Jameson, Storm**

- England and America. *English R* 32:137-41, 213-15, 320-8, 437-42 F-My '21  
 First woman critic. *English R* 32:57-62 Ja '21

**Japan**

- Rural Japan. W. Weston. *Il Discovery* 2:228-33 S '21

See also Hokkaido

**Antiquities**

- Notes on the stone age people of Japan. H. Matsumoto. *Il Am Anthropol* 23:50-76 Ja '21

**Climate**

- Climate of Japan and Formosa. E. M. Sanders. *bibliog maps J Geog* 20:201-16 S '21

**Economic conditions**

- Notes on the social and economic transition in Japan. T. Johnes. *Econ J* 31:50-60 Mr '21

See also Trade unions—Japan

**Finance**

See Finance—Japan

**Foreign relations**

- Washington conference; standpoint of Japan. *map Round Tab* 12:17-27 D '21

**China**

See also Shantung question

**France**

- Les relations sino-françaises en face de la question d'Extrême-Orient. A. Duboscq. *Mercure Fr* 150:657-67 S 15 '21

**Great Britain**

- Anglo-Japanese alliance. *Round Tab* 11:87-97 D '20

- Anglo-Japanese alliance. St N. Singh. *Lond Q R* 135:87-95 Ja '21

See also Anglo-Japanese alliance

**United States**

- Japan and America. K. S. Latourette. *J Int Relations* 12:14-26 JI '21

**Intellectual life**

- Christian literature for women, girls and children in Japan. A. C. Bosanquet. *Int R Missions* 10:91-8 Ja '21

**Missions**

See Missions—Japan

**Religious institutions and affairs**

- Sunday-school progress in Japan. H. E. Coleman. *Relig Educ* 16:361-2 D '21

**Social conditions**

- Notes on the social and economic transition in Japan. T. Johnes. *Econ J* 31:50-60 Mr '21  
 Les nouveaux riches au Japon. F. Challaye. *R de Paris* 28,pt2:545-73 Ap 1 '21

**Social life and customs**

- Some social survivals of rural Japan. W. Weston. *Il Discovery* 2:318-23 D '21

**Japanese drama**

- Japanese plays at Wellesley college. A. Perrywood. *Drama* 11:360-1 JI '21  
 Yûgen. A. Waley. *New Statesman* 16:729 Mr 26 '21

**Japanese in the United States**

- California-Japanese question. T. S. Woolsey. *Am J Int Law* 15:55-9 Ja '21  
 East-west theatre at Seattle. G. Hughes. *Il Drama* 11:273-4 My '21  
 Japanese problem in California. C. R. Hicks. *J Int Relations* 11:606-20 Ap '21

**Japanese literature**

- Introspective romance: the Genji Monogatari. A. Waley. *New Statesman* 18:286-7 D 10 '21

**Japanese poetry**

- Japanese lyric poetry as an aid to teaching description. R. M. Garrett. *English J* 10:341-4 Je '21

Les jardins sauvages. See Pourrat, Henri

**Jarrett, Mary C.**

- Educational value of psychiatric social work. *Mental Hygiene* 5:509-18 JI '21

**Jastrow, Morris, Jr.**

- Appreciation. J. A. Montgomery. *por Am J Sem Lang* 38:1-11 O '21  
 Assyrian law code. *bibliog footnotes Amer Oriental Soc* 41:1-59 F '21  
 Obituary. *J Relig* 1:540 S '21  
 Poem on Job. *Nation (Lond)* 28:600-2 Ja 29 '21

**Java****Antiquities**

- Engelhard over de Javaansche oudheden. N. J. Krom. *bibliog footnotes Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 76:435-48 '20

**Jaws**

- Das innere relief des unterkieferastes. M. von Lennhossék. *bibliog footnotes Il Archiv f Anthropol* 46:43-59 '20  
 Über die beanspruchung und den aufbau des menschlichen unterkiefers und die mechanische bedeutung des knnns. J. Grunewald. *bibliog Il Archiv f Anthropol* 46:100-13 '20

**Jay, Winifred**

- House of commons and St Stephen's chapel. *Eng Hist R* 36:225-7 Ap '21

**Jazz music**

- Beastly tunes. F. Clarke. *Lond Mercury* 3:510-20 Mr '21  
 Jazz music. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 16:532 F 5 '21

**Jean, Sally Lucas**

- Interesting school children in health habits. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:239-41 My '21

**Jeanne d'Arc. See Joan of Arc****Jeans, James Hopwood**

- Cosmogony and stellar evolution. *Nature* 107:557-60, 588-90 Je 30-JI 7 '21  
 General physical theory of relativity. *Nature* 106:791-3 F 17 '21

**Jebel Druze, Syria**

- Le dernier-né des États syriens: le Djebel Druze. J. Brunhes. *R Polit et Litt* 59:765-8 D 17 '21 (to be cont)

**Jefferies, Thomas C.**

- Detection of raised bank notes. *Bankers M* 102:223-4 F '21  
 How to determine banking costs. *Bankers M* 102:724-9 My '21

**Jefferson, Mark (Sylvester William)**

- Great cities of the United States, 1920. *Geog R* 11:437-41 JI '21  
 On population estimates and the case of Constantinople in Byzantine days. *Geog R* 11:616-18 O '21

**Jefferson, Thomas**

Letter from the Virginia loyalist John Randolph to Thomas Jefferson, written in London in 1779. L. L. Mackall. *bibliog footnotes Amer Antiq Soc Proc* n s 30:17-31 Ap '20

**Jeffrey, Francis Jeffrey, lord**

Humanism of Francis Jeffrey. M. Y. Hughes. *bibliog footnotes Modern Lang Rev* 16:243-51 Jl '21

**Jeffreys, Harold**

Age of the earth. *Nature* 108:284, 370 O 27, N 17 '21

Artificial production of rain. *Nature* 108:313-14 N 3 '21

Physical status of space. *Nature* 107:394 My 26 '21

Relativity and materialism. *Nature* 108:568-9 D 29 '21

—See Wrinch, Dorothy Maud, jt. auth.

**Jellyfish**

Arctic medusæ. *Nature* 108:385-6 N 17 '21

Further notes on Philippine scyphomedusæ jellyfishes. S. F. Light. *il Phil J Sci* 18: 25-47 Ja '21

**Jena, Germany**

Die schicksale der stadt Jena und ihrer umgebung in den oktobertagen 1806. G. Paul. *Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch Beihft* n s 9:xvi,149p '20

**Jena, University of**

Geschichte der kuratel der universität Jena. M. Vollert. *Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch* n s 23:1-54; 24:1-53, 175-226 '16, '19-'20

**Jenkins, James, jr.**

Publicity and health education. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:532-3 O '21

**Jenkins, T. Travis**

Study of plankton. *Discovery* 2:265-7 O '21

**Jenkins, Thomas Atkinson**

Why did Ganelon hate Roland? *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 36:119-33 '21

**Jenness, Diamond**

Cultural transformation of the copper Eskimo. *Geog R* 11:541-50 O '21

**Jenny, E.**

Weltwirtschaftliche umwälzungen. *Deutsche Rundschau* 186:79-84 Ja '21

**Jensen, Ruth**

Quid rides? *Class J* 16:207-19 Ja '21

**Jerome, Saint (Eusebius Hieronymus Sophronius)**

St Jerome: his life and labours for the church of God. A. F. Gasquet. *Dublin R* 169:1-20 Jl '21

**Jerome, Mrs Amalie (Hofer)**

Report of the college curricula inquiry committee of the I. K. II. Kind and First Grade 6:318-24 O '21

**Jersey City****Banks**

First national bank, Jersey City. *il plans Bankers M* 102:303-9 F '21

**Jerusalem**

Pro-Jerusalem. C. R. Ashbee. *il Am M Art* 12:99-102 Mr '21

**Jervis, William Swynfen Whitehall Parker.. See Parker-Jervis, William Swynfen Whitehall****Jest (drama by S. Benelli)**

Criticism. *Nation (Lond)* 29:866 S 17 '21

**Jesuits**

Das ehemalige Jesuitenkolleg und seine bauten (Beitrag zur baugeschichte der stadt Coblenz). F. Michel. *il Trier Archiv* 28-29:80-144 '19

Lord Phaulkon. D: Hannay. *Blackw* 210:524-37 O '21

**Missions**

Early account of the establishment of Jesuit missions in America. H: F. Depuy. 1 facsim *Amer Antiq Soc Proc* n s 30:62-80 Ap '20

**Jesus Christ**

DeBose and the problems of to-day. J. O. F. Murray. *Constr Q* 9:537-57 D '21

Fourteen generations: 490 years. G: F. Moore. *Harv Theol R* 14:97-103 Ja '21

Jesus and his disciple Peter. W: W. Martin. *Open Court* 35:613-20 O '21

Jesus Christ as God's missionary to the world.

A. E. Garvie. *Lond Q R* 135:162-73 Ap '21

Jesus the philosopher. R. D. Sawyer. *Open Court* 35:658-63 N '21

Prototype of Tennyson's Arthur. W: H. Vann. *Sewanee R* 29:98-103 Ja '21

Significance of Jesus' hope. C: H: Dickinson. *J Rellig* 1:47-65 Ja '21

What did Judas betray? B: W. Bacon. *Hilbert J* 19:476-93 Ap '21

When Jesus threw down the gauntlet. W: Weber. *Open Court* 35:372-84, 438-48 Je-Jl '21

See also Atonement; Christianity; Incarnation; Kingdom of God

**Atonement**

See Atonement

**Messiahship**

See Messiah

**Resurrection and ascension**

Historical proofs of the resurrection of Christ. J. H. Snowden. *Bib R* 6:352-79, 541-63 Jl-O '21

**Second coming**

See Second advent

**Jews**

Historical reconstruction of Hebrew religion and archaeology. J. Morgenstern. *J Rellig* 1:233-54 My '21

Rabbinic conception of work. J. J. Price. *Open Court* 35:302-9 My '21

Zionism and the Jewish problem. J: P. Peters. *Sewanee R* 29:268-94 Jl '21

See also Zionism

**History**

How Solomon was wise. B: W. Wells. *Sewanee R* 29:449-66 O '21

Le problème juif. G. Batault. *Mercure Fr* 145:289-320; 146:18-54, 622-63; 147:333-71 Ja 15, F 15, Mr 15, Ap 15 '21

Some factors in early Hebrew history. H. M. Wiener. *Bib Sac* 78:201-31, 376-99 Ap-Jl '21

Some religious origins of the Hebrews. T. J. Meek. *Am J Sem Lang* 37:101-31 Ja '21

**Law**

Law of change in the Bible. H. M. Wiener. *Bib Sac* 78:73-102 Ja '21

Pre-Israelite laws in the book of the Covenant. L. Waterman. *Am J Sem Lang* 38:36-54 O '21

**Political and social conditions**

Anti-Semitism in England. C. G. Montefiore. *Hilbert J* 19:337-46 Ja '21

Le problème juif. G. Batault. *Mercure Fr* 145: 289-320; 146:18-54, 622-63; 147:333-71 Ja 15, F 15, Mr 15, Ap 15 '21

**Religion**

Christian writers on Judaism. G: F. Moore. *Harv Theol R* 14:197-254 Jl '21

Religion of Israel in the light of the religions of the ancient East. M. Löhr. *Bib Sac* 78: 295-318 Jl '21

Some features of the religion of Israel. L. W. Batten. *Constr Q* 9:469-81 S '21

Some religious origins of the Hebrews. T. J. Meek. *Am J Sem Lang* 37:101-31 Ja '21

**Sepulchral monuments**

See Sepulchral monuments, Jewish

**Jews in Germany**

Die heutige deutsche judenfrage. G. Schmoller. *Schmollers Jahrb* 41:563-7 '17

**Jews in Hungary**

Bolchévistes de Hongrie. J. Tharaud and J. Tharaud. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 63:611-52 Je 1 '21

**Jews in the United States**

American Jew: his problems and his psychology. M. S. Lazaron. *J Rellig* 1:378-90 Jl '21

**Jillson, Willard Rouse**

Physiographic effects of the volcanism of Mt St Helena. *Geog R* 11:398-405 Jl '21



- Jirásek, Alois**  
Un romancier tchécoslovaque. M Alois Jirásek. J. Chopin. R Polit et Litt 59:supl 8 17 '21
- Jirgonça.** See Girgonça
- Jivaro Indians**  
Jivaro Indians of eastern Ecuador. II Nat Hist 21:146-59 Mr '21  
Shrunken human heads and how they are made. C: W. Mead. II Nat Hist 21:160-1 Mr '21
- Joachim, Joseph**  
Josef Joachim und Gisela von Arnim. M. von Graevenitz. Deutsche Rundschau 188:93-8 JI '21
- Joan of Arc (Jeanne d'Arc)**  
La fête de Jeanne d'Arc. H. Robert. R Polit et Litt 59:305-7 My '21 '21  
Schiller's Jungfrau von Orleans and the historic Maid of Orleans. K. Hayens. Mod Lang Notes 36:79-88 F '21
- Job, Book of.** See Bible—Old Testament—Job
- Jocelyn;** poem. See Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de
- Johann, duke of Saxe-Weimar**  
Die erziehung des Herzogs Johann von Sachsen-Weimar. F. Plischel. biblog footnotes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 8-9:1-39 '18-'19
- Jöhlinger, Otto**  
Probleme der tagespresse. Schmollers Jahrb 44:215-40 '20
- John, J.**  
Desolation is a delicate thing. New Statesman 16:703-4 Mr 19 '21  
Il giardino del piacere. New Statesman 18:318-19 D 17 '21
- John, Gospel of.** See Bible—New Testament—John
- John A. Andrew memorial hospital.** See Tuskegee normal and industrial institute
- John Bull's other island;** drama. See Shaw, George Bernard
- John Camplon;** story. M. Armstrong. New Statesman 17:301-2 Je 18 '21
- John Gabriel Borkman;** drama. See Ibsen, Henrik
- John of Gaunt, duke of Lancaster**  
Tale of Melbeus, and John of Gaunt. J. L. Hotson. Studies Philol 18:429-52 O '21
- John the Apostle.** See John the Evangelist, Saint
- John the Evangelist, Saint**  
Alleged early martyrdom of the Apostle John. J. A. Faulkner. Lond Q R 136:96-105 JI '21
- Johnes, Trevor**  
Notes on the social and economic transition in Japan. Econ J 31:50-60 Mr '21
- Johnson, Alice E.**  
What is a nervous breakdown? Mental Hygiene 5:784-90 O '21
- Johnson, Arthur M.**  
Use of the text-book in beginning classes in botany. School Sci and Math 21:573-7 Je '21
- Johnson, Charles**  
Fauna of New England. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 7,pt13:231p '15  
Negotiations for the ransom of David Bruce in 1349. Eng Hist R 36:57 Ja '21
- Johnson, Charles W.**  
Egg-capsules of the ten-ribbed whelk. Boston Soc Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:1-4 '21  
New species of diptera. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:11-17 '21
- Johnson, E. H.**  
Some observations concerning the history of science. School Sci and Math 21:450-3 My '21
- Johnson, Roswell Hill**  
Distribution of wealth as a eugenist sees it. Soc Hygiene 7:255-64 JI '21
- Johnson, Samuel**  
Johnson and Wordsworth: a contrast in travel. A. McDowall. Lond Mercury 3:269-78 Ja '21
- Johnson, T. J.**  
Out of Egypt. So Workm 50:127-30 Mr '21
- Johnson, Wendell F.**  
Crime wave in Toledo. Nat Munic R 10:268-9 My '21
- Johnstone, Hilda**  
Parliament of Lincoln of 1316. Eng Hist R 36:53-7 Ja '21
- Joints (geology)**  
Mechanical interpretation of joints. W. H. Bucher. II J Geol 28:707-30; 29:1-28 N '20-Ja '21
- Joke, On seeing a.** New Statesman 16:610-11 F 26 '21
- Jolain, J. Munier-.** See Munier-Jolain, J.
- Jollet, Illinois**  
Teaching civics as a science in the Jollet township high school. R. R. Smith. Pedagog Sem 28:295-302 S '21
- Joly, John**  
Quantum theory of vision. Nature 106:827 F 24 '21  
Universities and research. Nature 107:760-1 Ag 11 '21
- Jones, Adam Leroy**  
On the new plan of admitting students at Columbia university. J Educ Research 4:96-101 S '21
- Jones, Alfred Harrison**  
Basis of significant structures. Philos R 30:73-82 Ja '21
- Jones, C. K.**  
(tr.) Critical notes on sources. T. Medina. Hispan Am Hist R 4:783-99 N '21  
Hispanic American bibliographies. Hispan Am Hist R 4:126-56, 297-324, 522-52, 783-813 F-N '21
- Jones, F. Wood-.** See Wood-Jones, F.
- Jones, Frank Morton**  
Pitcher plants and their moths. Nat Hist 21:296-316 My '21
- Jones, Grinnell, and Schumb, Walter Cecil**  
Potential of the thallium electrode and the free energy of formation of thallous iodide. The conductivity and ionization of thallous solution; the solubility of thallous chloride and of thallous iodide; the normal potentials of the thallium and of the iodine electrodes. biblog footnotes Amer Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 56:197-236 Ap '21
- Jones, H. Spencer**  
Application of interference methods to astronomy. Nature 107:585-8 JI 28 '21  
Stellar magnitudes and their determination. Nature 107:142-6, 173-6, 205-7 Mr 31-Apr 14 '21
- Jones, Henry Arthur**  
Henry Arthur Jones and the new social drama. G. A. Wauchope. Sewanee R 29:147-52 Ap '21
- Jones, Henry Festing**  
Samuel Butler, a memoir. Revue par L. Gillet. R Deux Mondes 6 per 64:683-96 Ag 1 '21
- Jones, Richard Gilder Cholmeley-.** See Cholmeley-Jones, Richard Gilder
- Jones, Rufus Matthew**  
Psychology and the spiritual life. J Relig 1:449-61 S '21
- Jones, Tessie**  
Near the river. Pub Health Nurse 13:622-6 D '21
- Jones, Wellington D.**  
Hokkaido, the northland of Japan. Geog R 11:16-30 Ja '21
- Jones, Wesley Livsey**  
Merchant marine act of 1920. Acad Pol Sci Proc 9:233-42 F '21
- Jones act.** See Merchant marine—United States
- Jonson, Ben**  
Bartholomew fair; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 17:357 JI 2 '21

**Jonson, Ben—Continued**

- Bengemenes Johnsones share; the entry of the 28th of July, 1597, in Henslowe's Diary. A. Thaler. *bibliog footnotes Modern Lang Rev* 16:61-5 Ja '21
- Case of poetical affiliation: Ben Jonson and Robert Browning. H. F. Brown. *Spec* 127: 165-6 Ag 6 '21
- Notes on Ben Jonson's Catiline. W. P. Mustard. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:154-7 Mr '21
- Volpone; criticism. D. MacCarthy. *New Statesman* 16:530-2 F 5 '21
- Volpone; criticism. F. Swinnerton. *Nation (Lond)* 28:633 F 5 '21

**Jordan, Edwin Oakes**

- Relations of bacteriology to the public health movement since 1872. *Am J Pub Health* 11: 1042-7 D '21

**Jordan, Elijah**

- Definition of individuality. *Philos R* 30:566-84 N '21

**Jordan, John Clark**

- Davenport's The city nightcap and Greene's Philomela. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:281-4 My '21

**Jordan, Rilverda Harding**

- Retention of foreign language in the home. *J Educ Research* 3:35-42 Ja '21
- Threefold experiment in high-school English. *English J* 10:560-9 D '21
- Variation of marking systems as diagnosed by objective tests. *J Educ Research* 4:173-9 O '21

**Jordan, William Leighton**

- Disaster to the airship R38. *Nature* 108:114 S 22 '21

**Joseph II, emperor of Germany**

- Die militärischen aufnahmen im bereiche der habsburgischen länder aus der zeit Kaiser Joseph II., ausgeführt durch den K. K. Generalquartiermeisterstab in den jahren 1763-1785; ein beitrage zur historischen landeskunde. J. Palduš. 20 maps *Kais Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl* 63,pt2:112p '19

**Josselin de Jong, Jan Petrus Benjamin de**

- Praecolumbian and early postcolumbian aboriginal population of Aruba, Curaçao, and Bonaire. *bibliog footnotes Internat Archiv f Ethnog* 24:51-114; 25:1-26 '18-'20
- Contents.—pt. I. The archaeological objects

**Joule, James Prescott**

- Work and discoveries of Joule. D. Clerk. *Nature* 106:711 Ja 27 '21

**Jourdain, Francis C. R.**

- Oxford expedition to Spitsbergen, 1921. *Nature* 108:151-3 S 29 '21

**Jourdain, Margaret**

- Tom Paine. *Open Court* 35:577-83 O '21

**Journalism**

See also Freedom of the press

**England**

- War journalism three hundred years ago. E. N. S. Thompson. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 35:93-115 '20

**Germany**

- Der auslandsdienst der deutschen presse. W. H. Edwards. *Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch* 9:15-51 '19
- Probleme der tagespresse. O. Jöhlinger. *Schmollers Jahrb* 44:215-40 '20

**Joy, Florence Livingston**

- Magic in the English and Scottish ballads. *So Atlan Q* 20:222-35 Jl '21

**Joy**

- Neglected sources of joy. W. J. Jupp. *Hibbert J* 19:679-89 Jl '21

**Joyce, James**

- Influence of Mr James Joyce. R. Aldington. *English R* 32:333-41 Ap '21

**Joyce, Thomas Athol**

- Maya civilisation. *Nature* 106:656-8 Ja 20 '21

**Juan, Don. See Don Juan****Jubaland, East Africa**

- Inhabitants of Jubaland. R. E. Salkeld. *Geog J* 58:397-9 N '21

**Judaism. See Jews—Religion****Judas Iscariot**

- Judas curse. A. Taylor. *Am J Philol* 42:234-52 Jl '21

**Judd, Edwin E.**

- Notes on our early shipping statistics. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9:327-9 F '21

**Judges**

See also Women as judges

**Costume**

See Legal costume

**Judgment**

- Über die quantitität des urteils. J. C. Krelbig. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl* 190,pt1:45p '19

**Judicial costume. See Legal costume****Juéry, Georges**

- Chants du désert. *Mercure Fr* 149:325-9 Jl 15 '21

**Jugoslavia**

- La crise constitutionnelle en Yougoslavie. E. Haumant. *R Polit et Litt* 59:434-8 Jl 16 '21
- Deutsches aus Jugoslawien. K. Hermann. *Deutsche Rundschau* 188:143-61 Ag '21

**Foreign relations**

- La Yougoslavie et sa place dans la politique européenne. A. Mousset. *R Polit et Litt* 59: 513-16 Ag 20 '21

**Politics and government**

- Stephen Raditch. *New Statesman* 17:152-3 My 14 '21

**Jugoslavs**

- Dante fra gli slavi meridionali (Jugoslavi). V. Brunelli. *Nuova Antol* 214:87-93 S 1 '21

**Jullius, Willem Henri**

- Mutual influence of Fraunhofer lines. *Astrophys J* 54:92-115 S '21

**Jullian, Camille**

- L'âge du fer, la vie de métier et la loi morale du travail. *R Polit et Litt* 59:561-6, 596-602 S 17-O 1 '21

**Jumièges, France**

- Reflections upon revolutions at l'Abbaye de Jumièges. R. Thirlmere. *Sewanee R* 29:30-8 Ja '21

**Jumpers. See Plant lice, Jumping****Junge, Reinhard**

- Die geldpolitik der ungarischen bolschewisten. *Schmollers Jahrb* 44:101-51 '20

**Junior drama league. See Drama league, Junior****Junior high schools**

- General science in the junior high school. H. N. Goddard. *School Sci and Math* 21: 52-60 Ja '21

- Teaching formulae in the junior high school. J. A. Nyberg. *School Sci and Math* 21:409-17 My '21

**Junior Sub, pseud. See Beith, John Hay****Junius, Letters of**

- Mystery of Junius. F. H. Peterson. *Am Law R* 55:251-61 Mr '21

**Junker, Hermann**

- Bericht über die grabungen der Akademie der wissenschaften in Wien, auf den friedhöfen von El-Kubanieh, Süd, winter 1910-1911. *Kais Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl* 62,pt3:x,227p '19
- Die Onurislegende. *Kais Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl* 59,pt1-2:xi,168p '17

**Jupp, W. J.**

- Neglected sources of joy. *Hibbert J* 19:679-89 Jl '21

**Jürgens, Otto**

- Die länder Braunschweig und Lüneburg. Veröff z Niedersächs Gesch 13:90p '19
- Fortsetzung zu der Übersicht über die ältere geschichte Niedersachsens. II.
- Übersicht über die ältere geschichte Niedersachsens. Veröff z Niedersächs Gesch 9:iv, 77p; 11:iv,107p '12, '17?

**Jurisdiction, Territorial**

- Extra territorial criminal jurisdiction in British Canada. W. R. Riddell. *J Crim Law* 11:489-98 F '21

- Jury**  
Trial by jury in Athens and America. J. O. Lofberg. Class J 17:3-15 O '21
- Jurywomen.** See Women as jurors
- Jusserand, Jean Adrien Antoine Jules**  
Economic situation in France. Acad Pol Sci Proc 9:220-5 F '21
- Just neighborly; drama.** A. Dean. Drama 12:10-12 O '21
- Justice, Administration of**  
Administration of justice in the Swiss federal court in intercantonal disputes. D. Schindler. Am J Int Law 15:149-88 Ap '21
- Beiträge zur geschichte des Areopags.** B. Kell. biblog footnotes Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 71 no 8: 100p '20
- Jutland, Battle of**  
Jutland dispatches; discussion. Spec 126:14-15, 43-4, 104, 136-7 Ja 1-8, 22-29 '21
- Juvenile courts**  
How far can court procedure be socialized without impairing individual rights? E. F. Waite. J Crim Law 12:339-47 N '21
- Juvenile courts in the United States. Relig Educ 16:80 Ap '21
- Juvenile delinquency**  
Classification of defective delinquents. E. A. Doll. J Crim Law 12:360-8 N '21
- Comparison of a girls' reform school, attendants at a state hospital for the insane, and public school children, by means of certain tests of intelligence. S. L. Pressey. J Crim Law 12:258-66 Ag '21
- Function of the correctional institution. H. M. Adler. Mental Hygiene 5:778-83 O '21
- Juvenile court judge on causes of juvenile delinquency. R. J. Wilkin. J Crim Law 12: 134-6 My '21
- Mental hygiene problems of maladjusted children as seen in a public clinic. A. L. Jacoby. Mental Hygiene 5:813-19 O '21
- Possibilities and methods of increasing parental responsibility for juvenile delinquents. S. Bates. J Crim Law 12:61-75 My '21
- Segregable delinquent. J. R. Harding. J Crim Law 12:267-74 Ag '21
- See also Borstal institutions; Conference on the care and training of delinquent women and girls
- Juvenile literature**  
Parent of schoolboy novels. S. T. Williams. English J 10:241-6 My '21
- Juynboll, Hendrik Herman**  
Over de betekenis van den naam Sëmar. biblog footnotes Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 76:449-51 '20
- K**
- Kahn, Gustave**  
Paul Verlaine. Mercure Fr 145:5-19 Ja 1 '21
- Kahn, Reuben L.**  
Wassermann test in the public health laboratory. Am J Pub Health 11:410-15 My '21
- Kaiser, Irving R.**  
Thrill in relation to the lesser conscious states. biblog Pedagog Sem 28:323-68 D '21
- Kalahari desert, Africa**  
Redemption of the Kalahari. R. M. Brown. map Geog R 11:623-6 O '21
- Kalamazoo, Michigan**  
Education  
Project method in Kalamazoo. E. M. Raymond. Kind and First Grade 6:328-30 O '21
- Kalkschmidt, Eugen**  
Rückblicke auf München. Deutsche Rundschau 187:95-104 Ap '21
- Kallen, Horace Meyer**  
Covenant of the league of nations, American foreign policy and the Washington conference. J Int Relations 12:266-79 O '21
- Kamel, Aly Fahmy.** See Aly Fahmy Kamel
- Kamet, Mount**  
Dr Kellas' expedition to Kamet. Geog J 57: 124-30 F '21
- Report on the expedition to Kamet, 1920. H. T. Morshead. maps Geog J 57:213-19 Mr '21
- Kaminsky, E. Halpérine.** See Halpérine-Kaminsky, E.
- Kampmeier, A.**  
Roman tolerance toward the Greek language. Open Court 35:243-8 Ap '21
- Kansas City**  
School gardening viewed vocationally. C. L. Quear. Nature Study 17:112-15 Mr '21
- Kant, Immanuel**  
La filosofia politica di Kant. F. Masci. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 45, pt1:285-318 '18
- Kanthack, Francis Edgar**  
Notes on the Kunene river, southern Angola. Geog J 57:321-36 My '21
- Kantor, Jacob Robert**  
Objective interpretation of meanings. Am J Psychol 32:231-48 Ap '21
- Kapp, Edmond X.**  
Astronomer. English R 33:470-2 D '21
- Kapp, Wilhelm**  
Ein elsässischer politiker vor dem kriege. Deutsche Rundschau 189:17-23 O '21
- Karabacek, Josef von**  
Abendländische künstler zu Konstantinopel im XV und XVI Jahrhundert. Kais Akad d Wiss Denksch Philol-Hist Kl 62,pt1:vi, 89p '18 (to be cont)
- Contents.—1 Sarazenische wappen.—2 Die arabischen papyrusprotokolle.—3 Ilza-1-Ahmet, ein persischer miniaturenmaler.—4 Mohammedanische kunststudien.—5 Problem oder phantom.—6 Ein Koranfragment des IX. jahrhunderts.—7 Geschichte Suleimans des Grossen.
- Zur orientalischen altertumskunde. II pl Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philol-Hist Kl 157, pt1:25p; 161,pt1:103p; 167,pt1:48p; 172,pt1: 103p; 178,pt5:29p; 184,pt3:38p; 185,pt1:31p '08-'09, '11, '13, '15, '17
- Karma**  
Karma. J. P. S. R. Gibson. Int R Missions 10:305-20 Ji '21
- Karma: its value as a doctrine of life. J. N. Farquhar. Hibbert J 20:20-34 O '21
- Karmalkar, S. M.**  
Extension of a process in factorization. School Sci and Math 21:628-30 O '21
- Kärnten.** See Carinthia, Austria
- Karny, H. H.**  
Katydid (tettigonioides) of the Philippine Islands, collected by C. F. Baker. Phil J Sci 18:607-17 My '21
- Karolyi, Michael, count**  
Bolchévistes de Hongrie. J. Tharaud and J. Tharaud. R Deux Mondes 6 per 62:757-81 Ap 15 '21
- Karst topography**  
Cycle of erosion in a karst region (after Cvijić). E. M. Sanders. Il diags Geog R 11: 593-604 O '21
- Karyokinesis.** See Chromosomes
- Kashmir**  
Languages  
See also Burushaski language
- Kasner, Edward**  
Relativity: particles starting with the velocity of light. Nature 108:434-5 D 1 '21
- Kasuya, Yoshi**  
Nature work at Aloha club. Nature Study 17:198-200 Ap '21
- Kater's pendulum**  
Two corrections for Kater's pendulum. J. B. Kremer. School Sci and Math 21:836-8 D '21
- Katharsis.** See Aristotle
- Katydid**  
Katydid (tettigonioides) of the Philippine Islands, collected by C. F. Baker. H. H. Karny. Phil J Sci 18:607-17 My '21

- Katz, David**  
Zur psychologie des amputierten und seiner prothese. bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Angew Psychol Beihefte 25:118p '21
- and Révész, Géza  
Experimentelle studien zur vergleichenden psychologie (versuche mit hühnern). bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Angew Psychol 18:307-20 J1 '21
- Keable, Robert**  
People of dreams. Hibbert J 19:522-31 Ap '21
- Kearney, Patrick**  
Great noontide; drama. Drama 11:109-13 Ja '21  
Tongues of fire; drama. Drama 11:397-401 Ag '21
- Kearns, John**  
Enchanted thorn; drama. Drama 11:324-5 Je '21
- Keats, John**  
Correnti italiane nella poesia di Giovanni Keats. A. Benedetti. Nuova Antol 210: 322-39 F 16 '21  
Eve of St Agnes and The mysteries of Udolpho. M. H. Shackford. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 36:104-18 '21  
Friend of John Keats; poem. M. Stuart. English R 32:193-5 Mr '21  
If Endymion were written to-day. T. Moulton. English R 32:278-81 Mr '21  
John Keats. Mercure Fr 146:5-17 F 15 '21  
New sidelights on Keats, Lamb, and others, from letters to J. Clare. E. Blunden. Lond Mercury 4:141-9 Je '21  
Real tragedy of Keats; a post-centenary view. G. R. Elliott. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 36: 315-31 '21
- Keayne, Robert**  
Famous colonial litigation; the case between Richard Sherman and Capt. Robert Keayne 1642. A. P. Rugg. bibliog Amer Antiq Soc Proc n s 30:217-50 O '20
- Keedy, Edwin Roulette**  
Criminal responsibility of the insane. J Crim Law 12:14-34 My '21
- Keen, B. A.**  
Physical investigation of soll. Science Prog 15:574-89 Ap '21
- Keener, E. E.**  
Use of measurements in a small city school system. J Educ Research 3:201-6 Mr '21
- Kefauver, Christine R.**  
Course in industrial nursing. Pub Health Nurse 13:583-5 N '21
- Kehr, Paul**  
Ferdinand Gregorovius und Italien. Deutsche Rundschau 187:194-200 My '21
- Kell, Bruno**  
Beiträge zur geschichte des Areopags. bibliog footnotes Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 71 no 8:100p '20
- Keith, Arthur**  
Discovery of fossil remains of man in Java, Australia, and South Africa. Nature 106: 603-5 Ja 6 '21
- Keith, Arthur Leslie**  
Vergil's allegory of Fama. Class J 16:298-301 F '21
- Keith, James**  
Obituary. Nature 107:51 Mr 10 '21
- Kelat-Nadiri**  
Forbidden fortress of Khurasan. L. V. S. Blacker. Blackw 210:324-31 D '21
- Kellar, John G.**  
Measurement of azimuth. Pop Astron 29:160-5 Mr '21
- Kellas, Alexander Mitchell**  
Obituary. Il Geog J 58:73-5 J1 '21  
Obituary. Nature 107:560-1 Je 30 '21
- Keller, Gottfried**  
Gottfried Keller poeta e educatore. A. Farinelli. Nuova Antol 215:3-14 N 1 '21
- Keller, Helen.** See Fernald, Grace Maxwell, jt. auth.
- Kellett, Ernest Edward**  
Chaucer as a critic of Dante. Lond Mercury 4:282-91 J1 '21
- Kelley, Agnes M., and Liddbetter, E. J.**  
Comparative inquiry on the heredity and social conditions among certain insane, mentally defective, and normal persons. Eugenics R 13:394-406 J1 '21
- Kelley, Eugene R.**  
Report of committee on full-time health officer legislation. Am J Pub Health 11: 902-3 O '21  
Toll of whooping cough and measles. Am J Pub Health 11:359-60 Ap '21
- Kelley, Florence (Mrs Florence Kelley Wischniewetzky)**  
Maternity bill. Pub Health Nurse 13:284 Je '21
- Kelley, Truman Lee**  
Reliability of test scores. J Educ Research 3: 370-9 My '21
- Kellogg, Annie Flint**  
Golden numbers. English J 10:367-75 S '21
- Kellogg, Frederic R.**  
Future of the American merchant marine as affected by its fuel supply. Acad Pol Sci Proc 9:277-82 F '21
- Kelly, Helen W.**  
Some observations on rural work. Pub Health Nurse 13:18-20 Ja '21
- Kelly, Robert Lincoln**  
Biblical history and literature as a college entrance requirement. Relig Educ 16:199-207 Ag '21
- Kelly, William J.**  
How to conduct an employees' savings contest. Bankers M 103:850-2 N '21
- Kelton, Mary E.**  
Outline lesson on Brazil. J Geog 20:67-74 F '21
- Kémal Bey**  
Intibah; ou, Les aventures d'Ali Bey. Mercure Fr 149:143-79, 398-434, 686-726 J1 1-Ag 1 '21
- Kemp, James Furman**  
Baron Gerard de Geer and his work. Nat Hist 21:31-3 Ja '21
- Kemp, Pieter Hendrik van der**  
De Cheribonsche onlusten van 1818 naar oorspronkelijke stukken. bibliog footnotes Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 76:310-65 '20
- Kendall, Guy**  
Picture land; poem. Sewanee R 29:314 J1 '21
- Kendall, William Converse**  
Fauna of New England. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 7, pt8:152p '08
- Kendon, F. H.**  
Boys bathing; poem. Lond Mercury 3:258 Ja '21
- Kenia (colony) East Africa**  
Lenin and Kenya. New Statesman 17:615-16 S 10 '21  
Sacred trust. New Statesman 17:151-2 My 14 '21
- Kenia, Mount, East Africa**  
Mount Kenya; with discussion. J. W. Arthur. Il maps Geog J 58:8-25 J1 '21
- Kennedy, Arthur Garfield**  
Bibliography of the English language proposed. Mod Lang Notes 36:304-7 My '21
- Kennedy, Bart**  
Atoms and men. Nation (Lond) 30:54 O 8 '21
- Kennedy, Sir John**  
Obituary. Nature 108:442 D 1 '21
- Kennedy, Philip Benjamin**  
Practical developments in Edge law banking. Bankers M 102:987-93 Je '21
- Kennelly, Arthur Edwin, and Kurokawa, K.**  
Acoustic impedance and its measurement. bibliog Amer Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 56:1-42 F '21
- Kenney, John A.**  
Service of a negro hospital. So Workm 50: 161-70 Ap '21

- Kent, Roland Grubb**  
Textual criticism of inscriptions. *Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 40:289-99 D '20 (to be cont)
- Kentenich, Gottfried**  
Zur geschichte der Trierer dominikaner. *Trier Archiv* 26-27:230-44 '16
- Kentucky**  
History  
Journal of William Calk, Kentucky pioneer. L. H. Kilpatrick. *Miss Val Hist R* 7:363-74 Mr '21
- Kentucky university**  
Department of hygiene and public health at the University of Kentucky. P. K. Holmes. *Am J Pub Health* 11:338-40 Ap '21
- Kenworthy, Marion E.**  
Extra-medical service in the management of misconduct problems in children. *Mental Hygiene* 5:724-35 O '21  
Mental hygiene aspects of illegitimacy. *Mental Hygiene* 5:499-508 Jl '21
- Kenya, Africa.** See *Kenia*
- Kenyon, C. Fred.** See *Cumberland, Gerald, pseud.*
- Kerdyk, René**  
Nos deux visages; poème. *Mercure Fr* 151:368-71 O 15 '21
- Kergoriay, Jean de, comte**  
Une visite au canal de Panama. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 65:189-204 S 1 '21
- Kerlin, Robert Thomas**  
Canticles of love and woe. *So Workm* 50:62-4 F '21  
Letter to Governor McRae of Arkansas. *So Workm* 50:370-1 Ag '21  
Poet from Bardstown. *So Atlan Q* 20:213-21 Jl '21  
Robert T. Kerlin and the Virginia military institute. *So Workm* 50:561-70 D '21
- Kernahan, Coulson**  
Frank St Mars' pictures of wild life. *Lond Q R* 135:200-9 Ap '21
- Kerner, Robert Joseph**  
Two architects of new Europe. *J Int Relations* 12:27-43 Jl '21
- Kerner-Greenwood, J. H.**  
Dew-ponds. *Spec* 127:856-7 D 24 '21
- Kerr, James Manford**  
Indeterminate-sentence law unconstitutional. *Am Law R* 55:722-42 S '21  
Judicial parole against sound public policy. *Am Law R* 55:512-28 Jl '21  
Nature and interpretation of uniform state laws. *Am Law R* 55:105-14 Ja '21
- Kershner, Frederick Doyle**  
Church consolidation in America. *Constr Q* 9:161-61 Mr '21
- Kettleborough, Charles**  
Direct primary in Indiana. *Nat Munic R* 10:166-70 Mr '21
- Keyes, Clinton Walker**  
Original elements in Cicero's ideal constitution. *Am J Philol* 42:309-23 O '21
- Keynes, John Maynard**  
Les dévastations allemandes en France et les inexactitudes de M. J. M. Keynes. H. Brenjer. *Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 62:201-6 Je '21
- Khan, L. R.**  
Situation in India. *New Statesman* 17:100-1 Ap 30 '21
- Khorasan, Fortress of.** See *Kelat-Nadiri*
- Khudu.** *Blackw* 210:373-81 S '21
- Khurasau, Fortress of.** See *Kelat-Nadira*
- Kidd, Charlotte Remfry.** See *Remfry-Kidd, Charlotte*
- Kidd, Walter**  
Biological terminology. *Nature* 108:11-12 S 1 '21
- Kiddy, Arthur William**  
After the strike. *Spec* 127:73-4 Jl 16 '21  
Economic dilemma and the way out. *Spec* 127:10-11, 42-3 Jl 2-9 '21  
Finance, public and private. See weekly numbers of the *Spectator*, beginning June 4, 1921
- Greatest of all problems: international debts. *Spec* 126:775-6 Je 18 '21  
That blessed word stabilization. *Spec* 127:230-1 Ag 20 '21
- Kidneys**  
Position and size of the kidneys among Filipinos. J. C. Nafagas. *bibliog II Phil J Sci* 18:695-705 Je '21
- Kidston, Robert, and Lang, William Henry**  
On old red sandstone plants showing structure, from the rhyolite chert bed, Aberdeenshire. *bibliog footnotes Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 51:761-84; 52:603-27, 643-80 '17-20  
Contents: 1 Rhyolite Gwynne-Vaughani. 2 Additional notes on rhyolite Gwynne-Vaughani, with descriptions of rhyolite major, n.s.p., and hornes Lignier, n.g., n.s.p. 3 Asteroxylon Mackiei.
- Kieffer, J. J.**  
Chironomides des Philippines et de Formose. *Phil J Sci* 18:557-93 My '21
- Kies, William Samuel**  
Fundamental factors in the present economic situation in Europe. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9:145-58 F '21
- Kikuchi, T., baron**  
Obituary. *Nature* 107:88-4 Mr 17 '21
- Kilauea volcano, Hawaiian Islands**  
Experiences in a volcano observatory. T. A. Jaggard, jr. *II map Nat Hist* 21:336-55 Jl '21
- Kilpatrick, Lewis H.**  
Journal of William Calk, Kentucky pioneer. *Miss Val Hist R* 7:363-77 Mr '21
- Kilpatrick, Van Evrie**  
Nature gardens in New York city. *Nature Study* 17:119-20 Mr '21
- Kilpatrick, William Heard**  
Demands of the times upon our schools. *Teach Col Rec* 22:127-36 Mr '21  
—and others  
Dangers and difficulties of the project method and how to overcome them; a symposium. *Teach Col Rec* 22:283-321 S '21
- Kimball, Theodora**  
Review of city planning in the United States, 1919-1920. *Nat Munic R* 10:39-50 Ja '21
- Kimmerle, C. J.**  
Interesting boulder. *Nature Study* 17:247-8 My '21
- Kinaesthesia.** See *Kinesthesia*
- Kindergarten**  
Aims of the kindergarten. C. O. Wilson. *Kind and First Grade* 6:143-5 Ap '21  
Binghamton way. G. E. Rogers. *Kind and First Grade* 6:324-5 O '21  
Choice of music for the kindergarten. L. E. Buck. *Kind and First Grade* 5:407-8 D '20  
Conversation in the kindergarten-primary grades. R. Bristol. *Kind and First Grade* 6:100-2 Mr '21  
Detroit kindergarten test. H. J. Baker. *diags Kind and First Grade* 6:314-17 O '21  
Detroit kindergartens. R. R. Heller. *II Kind and First Grade* 6:162-6 Ap '21  
Educational measurements in Detroit. S. Courtis. *Kind and First Grade* 6:309-14 O '21  
Extracts from a letter from Miss Rachel Clark of the kindergarten unit in France. *Kind and First Grade* 6:124-5 Mr '21  
Five-year old child in the kindergarten. J. H. Campbell. *Kind and First Grade* 6:200-1 My '21  
Kindergarten at the Pan-Pacific educational conference, August 11-21, 1921. J. W. Abbott. *II Kind and First Grade* 6:426-32 D '21  
Kindergarten makes adequate provision for the child's physical development. J. Ezekielis. *Kind and First Grade* 6:10-14 Ja '21  
Kindergarten methods applied to the beginning steps of reading. M. C. Holmes. *II Kind and First Grade* 6:6-9 Ja '21  
Kindergartens in Honolulu. C. Wilson. *II Kind and First Grade* 6:397-400 D '21  
Kindergarten's creed. R. J. Condon. *Kind and First Grade* 6:293 S '21  
Post office project in the kindergarten. N. F. Posson. *Kind and First Grade* 6:72-3 F '21

**Kindergarten—Continued**

- Practical suggestions that have proved their worth. See monthly numbers of Kindergarten and first grade for 1921
- Shall the children make Christmas presents? G. Maynard. *Kind and First Grade* 5:397-400 D '20
- Visit to a Belgian kindergarten. N. W. Griffiths. *Kind and First Grade* 6:113-14 Mr '21
- What is your method? R. M. Sheehan. *Kind and First Grade* 6:359-60 N '21
- See also Education, Elementary
- Kindergarten and primary.** See Kindergarten extension
- Kindergarten bands**
- Kindergarten band. M. V. Collins. *Kind and First Grade* 6:246-8 Je '21
- Kindergarten extension**
- Conditions that make for unification of the kindergarten and early grades. A. E. Moore and others. *Kind and First Grade* 6:133-40, 177-80 Ap-May '21
- Kindergarten and its relation to the primary school. M. C. Holmes. II *Kind and First Grade* 5:401-5 D '20
- Kindergarten control of school entrance. A. Gesell. *Kind and First Grade* 6:271-4 S '21
- Method and equipment which will make for continuity through kindergarten and elementary schools. E. V. Dobbs. *Kind and First Grade* 6:361-3 N '21
- Training the primary teacher to use free activities. M. S. Hancock. *Kind and First Grade* 6:189-90 My '21
- Unity in aims and principles of the kindergarten and early grades. S. L. Wood. *Kind and First Grade* 6:365-7 N '21
- Kindergarten games and songs**
- Kindergarten methods applied to the beginnings of number work. M. C. Holmes. II *Kind and First Grade* 6:54-6 F '21
- Phonics and the improvement of English speech. W. Touve. *Kind and First Grade* 6:401-3 D '21
- See also Children's songs
- Kindergarten materials**
- Conditions that make for unification of the kindergarten and early grades in equipment. J. W. Abbot. *Kind and First Grade* 6:139-40 Ap '21
- Lack of equipment no bar to free periods. H. Pagnam. II *Kind and First Grade* 6:383-4 N '21
- Method and equipment which will make for continuity through kindergarten and elementary schools. E. V. Dobbs. *Kind and First Grade* 6:631-3 N '21
- Kindergarten stories**
- Honest penny. E. C. Phillips. *Kind and First Grade* 6:418-20 D '21
- Small culprit's Christmas. M. N. Morris. *Kind and First Grade* 6:413-16 D '21
- Kindie, Edward Martin**
- Mackenzie river driftwood. *Geog R* 11:50-3 Ja '21
- Kinematics**
- Examen critique du mémoire de Poinsot sur la Théorie nouvelle de la rotation des corps. J. Réveille. *Ecole Polytechnique Jour 2 ser* 20:107-14 '19
- Kinaesthesia**
- Effect of kinaesthetic factors in the development of word recognition in the case of non-readers. G. M. Fernald and H. Keller. *diag J Educ Research* 4:355-77 D '21
- Experimental study of kinaesthetic imagery. A. H. Sullivan. *Am J Psychol* 32:54-80 Ja '21
- Pleasantness and unpleasantness in relation to organic response. P. T. Young. *Am J Psychol* 32:38-53 Ja '21
- King, Albert E. W.**
- Physical properties of Philippine concrete and concrete aggregates. *Phil J Sci* 18:105-220 F '21

- King, Arthur Scott**
- Electric furnace spectrum of scandium. *Astrophys J* 54:28-44 JI '21
- Intensity differences in furnace and arc among the component series in band spectra. *Astrophys J* 53:161-4 Mr '21
- Variation with temperature of the electric furnace spectrum of manganese. *Astrophys J* 53:133-43 Mr '21
- King, Georgiana Goddard**
- Cardona tomb at Bellpuig. *Am J Archaeol* 25:279-88 JI '21
- King, Harriet Eleanor Baillie (Hamilton) (Mrs Henry Samuel King)**
- Two Catholic poetesses. E. Hickey. *Dublin R* 168:73-82 Ja '21
- King, Henry Churchill**
- Meaning of world fellowship. *Relig Educ* 16:141-2 Je '21
- King, Mrs Henry Samuel.** See King, Harriet Eleanor Baillie
- King Lear; drama.** See Shakespeare, William—Plays—King Lear
- Kingdom of God**
- Kingdom of God as a democratic ideal. E. A. Cook. *J Relig* 1:626-40 N '21
- Medieval conceptions of the Kingdom of God. F. J. C. Hearnshaw. *Hibbert J* 19:466-75 Ap '21
- Kingfishers**
- Kingfisher. *New Statesman* 17:618-19 S 10 '21
- Kinglets**
- Bird life in the Basses-Pyrénées; blackcaps and fire-crested wrens at Pau. *Spec* 126:613-14 My 14 '21
- Kingman, Anna A.**
- Spirit of giving. *Kind and First Grade* 6:120 Mr '21
- Kings and rulers**
- Une théorie magique de la royauté. G. Brunet. *R Polit et Litt* 59:248-51 Ap 16 '21
- See also France—Kings and rulers; Household, Royal
- Kingsbury, Howard Thayer**
- Refusal of the President to give notice of termination of certain treaty provisions under the Jones act. *Am J Int Law* 15:39-41 Ja '21
- Kingsford, Charles Lethbridge**
- Historical notes on mediaeval London houses. *bibliog Lond Topog Rec* 10:44-144; 11:28-81; 12:1-66 '16, '17, '20
- Kingsley, Clarence Darwin**
- Value and functions of a health director or health committee in high schools. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:127-8 Mr '21
- Kinney, J. M.**
- Function concept in first year high school mathematics. *School Sci and Math* 21:541-54 Je '21
- Kinship.** See Consanguinity
- Kinsman, Frederick Joseph**
- Gnats and camels. *Dublin R* 169:21-33 JI '21
- Kipling, Rudyard**
- A Rudyard Kipling: poème. Comtesse de Nouilles. *R de Paris* 28,pt6:449-51 D 1 '21
- Rudyard Kipling. E. Legouis. *R Polit et Litt* 59:768-70 D 17 '21 (to be cont)
- Two imperial poets: Horace and Kipling. L. E. Lord. *Class J* 16:261-70 F '21
- Kirk, Richard Ray**
- Poetry and prose. *English J* 10:591-3 D '21
- Kirk, Robert**
- Mr Robert Kirk's note-book. D. B. Smith. *Scot Hist R* 18:237-48 JI '21
- Kirk, W. H.**
- And and or. *Am J Philol* 42:1-11 Ja '21
- Uti legassit. *Class Philol* 16:246-50 JI '21
- Kirkland, Frances**
- Christmas star; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 5:423 D '20
- Kirkpatrick, Roger S.**
- Are we churches? *Constr Q* 9:398-419 S '21

- Kirlin, J. Parker**  
Operating problems of the American merchant marine. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9:248-59 F '21
- Kirate, J.**  
Orabazes. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl* 182,pt2:80p '17
- Kistmaeckers, Henry Hubert Alexandre**  
Un procès littéraire: Louis Desprez. *Mercure* Fr 151:429-42 O 15 '21
- Kitchen utensils**  
Roman cooking utensils in the Royal Ontario museum of archaeology. C. G. Harcum. II *Am J Archaeol* 25:37-54 Ja '21
- Kitchener of Khartoum, Horatio Herbert Kitchener, 1st earl**  
Lord Kitchener as secretary of state for war. *Spec* 127:227 Ag 20 '21
- Kitson, Arthur**  
Trade slump. *English R* 32:122-36 F '21
- Kjellén, Rudolf**  
Die koalitionspolitik im zeitalter 1871-1914. bibliog footnotes *Schmollers Jahrb* 45:1-65, 421-82 '21
- Klaeber, Frederick**  
Zu Byrhtnods tod. *Engl Stud* 55:390-5 '21
- Klages, Ludwig**  
Handschrift und charakter. *Deutsche Rundschau* 187:213-16 My '21
- Klaxon, pseud.**  
Heather mixture. *Blackw* 210:382-401, 429-53, 582-609, 788-808 S-D '21 (to be cont)
- Klein, Julius**  
Monroe doctrine as a regional understanding. *Hispan Am Hist R* 4:248-55 My '21
- Kleist, Bernhard Heinrich Wilhelm von**  
Cave scene in *Die familie Schrockenstein*. J. W. Scholl. *Mod Philol* 18:537-43 F '21  
Eine preisfrage. P. Fechter. *Deutsche Rundschau* 187:213-16 My '21
- Klempin, Doctor**  
Über die architektonik der grosshirnrinde des hundes (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-Institut für hirnforschung und dem Neurobiologischen institut der Universität Berlin). *Jour f Psychol u Neurol* 26:229-49 Ap '21
- Kilne, J. W.**  
From this constant danger labor demands to be free. *Am Federationist* 28:942-5 N '21
- Kloman, Agnes Pickett**  
Plan for ambulatory dental clinics. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:66 F '21
- Knight, M. A.**  
Operation of the analysis department. *Bankers M* 103:834-8 N '21
- Knight-Adkin, James H.**  
Ghosts of Bristol; poem. *Spec* 126:140 Ja 29 '21
- Knipp, Charles Tobias, and Palmer, Charles Skeele**  
Efficiency tests of the new cenco-hyvac oil vacuum pumps. *School Sci and Math* 21: 617-20 O '21
- Knitting**  
Old Scottish handicraft industry. I. F. Grant. *Scot Hist R* 18:277-89 Jl '21
- Knoke, (Georg Wilhelm) Karl**  
Die Hildesheimer katechismustafeln des Nikolaus von Cusa (1451). *Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts* 8-9: 161-9 '18-19
- Knollen, Herbert E.** See Otis, Arthur Sinton, jt. auth.
- Knoop, Douglas**  
Problem of unemployment. bibliog *Discovery* 2:286-90 N '21
- Knowledge**  
Credenza e conoscenza. F. Masci. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 46,pt1:249-324 '20  
Mental procedure and the concept of nature. J. C. Gregory. *Science Prog* 16:133-8 Jl '21  
Study in infantile regression. T. S. Harding. *Open Court* 35:413-29 Jl '21  
What is the good of knowledge? A. D. Ritchie. *Hibbert J* 19:508-21 Ap '21
- Knowlton, Beatrice.** See Knowlton, Don, jt. auth.
- Knowlton, Daniel Chauncey**  
Relation of geography to the social studies in the curriculum. *J Geog* 20:225-34 S '21
- Knowlton, Don, and Knowlton, Beatrice**  
Way the noise began; drama. *Drama* 12:20-1 O '21
- Knowlton, Edgar Colby**  
Nature in earlier Italian. *Mod Lang Notes* 36: 329-34 Je '21  
Novelty of Wordsworth's Michael as a pastoral. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 35:432-46 '20
- Knox, Ethel Louise**  
Another phase of junior drama. *Drama* 12: 50-1 O '21
- Knox, Howard V.**  
Letters of William James. *Hibbert J* 19:645-53 Jl '21
- Knox, Israel**  
Autumn; poem. *Nature Study* 17:285 O '21
- Knox, James L.**  
Scouting. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:322-7 O '21
- Knox, Kathleen**  
Woodcraft; poem. *Sewanee R* 29:321 Jl '21
- Knüpfer, Hans**  
Die anfangen der periphrastischen komparation im englischen. *Engl Stud* 55:321-89 '21
- Koblenz.** See Coblenz
- Koch, Felix John**  
Ho! for the floating theater. *Drama* 11:114-15 Ja '21
- Koch, Frederick Henry**  
Acted drama in our colleges and universities. *Drama* 12:48-9 O '21
- Koch, John**  
Alte Chaucerprobleme und neue lösungsversuche. *Engl Stud* 55:161-225 '21
- Koeltz, Capitaine**  
Au tournant de la Marne. *R de Paris* 28,pt5: 270-300 S 15 '21
- Kohan, C. M.**  
Absent lovers; poem. *Spec* 127:204 Ag 13 '21
- Kohlmeier, Albert L.**  
Undertow of Puritan influence. *Miss Val Hist R* sup280-5 N '21
- Kolchak, Alexander Vassilievich**  
A propos de l'amiral Koltchak. N. de Berg-Poggenpohl. *R de Paris* 28,pt3:441-8 My 15 '21
- Kollmann, Sara E.**  
Outline of orthopedic work. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:310 Je '21
- Kongo, Belgian**  
Congo native and Belgian administration. H. Anet. *Int R Missions* 10:196-206 Ap '21  
See also Africa, Central
- Missions**
- See Missions—Kongo, Belgian
- Korenchevsky, V.**  
Scientific workers in Russia. *Nature* 108:469 D 8 '21
- Korff, Serge A., baron**  
Peasants during the French and Russian revolutions. *J Int Relations* 12:215-37 O '21
- Kornerup, Ebbe**  
Peru. *Deutsche Rundschau* 188:77-86 Jl '21
- Krackowizer, Alice Marie**  
Home geography and history by the problem method. bibliog *J Geog* 20:350-6 D '21
- Krains, Hubert**  
L'assiette de faience. *Mercure* Fr 151:54-87 O 1 '21
- Krappe, Alexander Haggerty**  
Dreams of Charlemagne in the Chanson de Roland. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 36:134-41 '21
- Kraus,—**  
Ergebnisse einer umfrage über die gefährdung des bauernstandes und über die befestigung der unteren schichten der landbevölkerung. *Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch* 7:201-47 '16

- Krause, L.**  
Collective contracts and task work in Germany. *Am Federationist* 28:479-81 Je '21  
Dismissal of workmen in the new German labor legislation. *Am Federationist* 28:1022-4 D '21  
Effect of labor regulations under the new German republic. *Am Federationist* 28:563-5 J1 '21  
Labor legislation in Austria. *Am Federationist* 28:325-8 Ap '21  
Trade union movement in Austria and Hungary. *Am Federationist* 28:869-71 O '21  
Trade union movement in Germany. *Am Federationist* 28:367-72 Ag '21
- Krech, Alvin William**  
Portrait. *Bankers M* 102:919 Je '21
- Kreibitz, Josef Clem**  
Über die quantität des urteils. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl* 190,pt1:45p '19
- Kreichgauer, Damian**  
Die astronomie in der grossen Wiener handschrift aus Mexiko. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl* 182,pt5:52p '17
- Kreiss, Julius**  
Scharbichler. *Deutsche Rundschau* 189:142-61 N '21
- Kreiser, Kurt**  
Carl Gottlieb Reissiger. *Verein f Gesch Dresdens Mitt* 26:118p '18
- Kremer, John B.**  
Two corrections for Kater's pendulum. *School Sci and Math* 21:836-8 D '21
- Krenerick, H. C.**  
Experiment to determine the driving torque of an automobile. *School Sci and Math* 21:134-5 F '21
- Das kriegsopfer des majors von Krumenek; erzählung. A. Kuckhoff. Deutsche Rundschau 186:185-96 F '21**
- Kristina, queen of Sweden**  
Court masquerades in Sweden in the seventeenth century. *F. J. Fielden. bibliog footnotes Modern Lang Rev* 16:47-58, 150-65 Ja, Je '21
- Kroeber, Alfred Louis**  
Observations of the anthropology of Hawaii. *Am Anthropol* 23:129-37 Ap '21
- Krom, N. J.**  
Een belangrijke vondst op Bali. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 76:483-85 '20  
Engelhard over de Javaansche ouden. *bibliog footnotes Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 76:435-48 '20
- Kronenberg, Moritz**  
Das wesen der spezialisierung, normalisierung, typisierung und ihre bedeutung für die deutsche volkswirtschaft. *Deutsche Rundschau* 189:63-75 O '21
- Kropotkin, Peter Alexeevich, prince**  
Obituary. *Nature* 106:735-6 F 3 '21  
Peter Kropotkin. *H. W. Nevins. Nation (Lond)* 28:628-9 F 5 '21  
Prince Kropotkin's philosophy in the light of to-day. *L. H. Williams. Hibbert J* 19:441-8 Ap '21
- Die krücke; novelle. See Schaukal, Richard von**
- Krüger, Gustav**  
Literature on church history. *Harv Theol R* 14:283-374 O '21
- Kruijt, Alb. C.**  
De To Rongkong in Midden-Celebes. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 76:366-97 '20  
De To Seko in Midden-Celebes. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 76:398-430 '20
- Krumbine, Miles H.**  
Church summer school. *Relig Educ* 16:87-100 Ap '21
- Krutch, Joseph Wood**  
Whom the gods love. *Sewanee R* 29:477-82 O '21
- Kruyt, Alb. C. See Kruijt, Alb. C.**
- Kruyt, J.**  
Het ma'boea en de tatouage in Seka (Midden-Celebes). *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 76:235-57 '20
- Kubitschek, Wilhelm**  
Itinerar-studien. *Kais Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl* 61,pt3:68p '19  
Zur geschichte von städten des römischen kaiserreiches; epigraphisch-numismatische studien. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl* 177,pt4:117p '16 (to be cont)
- Kuckhoff, Adam**  
Das kriegsopfer des majors von Krumenek. *Deutsche Rundschau* 186:185-96 F '21
- Kueffner, Louise Mallinckrodt**  
Wanderlure; poem. *Open Court* 35:191-2 Mr '21
- Kuenburg, Marcellina, gräfin von**  
Über abstraktionsfähigkeit und die entstehung von relationen beim vorschulpflichtigen kinde. *bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 17:270-312 O '20
- Kufara**  
Across the Libyan desert to Kufara; with discussion. *R. Forbes. II maps Geog J* 58:81-101, 161-78 Ag-S '21
- Kuhl, Ernest P.**  
Chaucer and the Fowle ok. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:157-9 Mr '21  
Shakspeare's purpose in dropping Sly. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:321-9 Je '21
- Kuhnert, Julius**  
Health examination of school children. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:180-7 Ap '21
- Kühnlein, Alexander**  
Der arbeitsverbrauch in bauerlichen betrieiben. *Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch* 7:359-506 '16
- Ku Klux klan**  
K. K. K.; the white terror of America. *New Statesman* 18:40-2 O 15 '21
- Kumpmann, Karl**  
Der kampf gegen die arbeitslosigkeit und die reichsarbeitslosenversicherung. *Schmollers Jahrb* 44:451-514 '20
- Kun, Béla (Béla Cohen)**  
Bolchévistes de Hongrie. *J. Tharaud and J. Tharaud. R Deux Mondes* 6 per 62:791-804 Ap 15 '21
- Kunene river**  
Notes on the Kunene river, southern Angola. *F. E. Kanthack. II maps Geog J* 57:321-36 My '21
- Kunike, Hugo Karl Wilhelm**  
Nordamerikanische mondsagen. *bibliog footnotes Internat Archiv f Ethnog* 25:27-54 '20 (to be cont)
- Kunz, George Frederick**  
Madame Curie radium fund: what it represents and how it will be applied. *Nat Hist* 21:536 S '21  
Marie Sklodowska Curie. *Nat Hist* 21:34-5 Ja '21
- and Failla, G.**  
Radium, the supreme marvel of nature's storehouse. *Nat Hist* 21:520-35 S '21
- Kunze, Charlotte**  
Day with our county nurse. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:634-6 D '21
- Kurds**  
Quelques observations sur les Kurdes. *B. Niktine. Mercure Fr* 145:662-74 F 1 '21
- Kurkut, Macedonia**  
Mulberry groves at Kurkut. *H. Mace. Spec* 126:708-9 Je 4 '21
- Kurokawa, K. See Kennelly, Arthur Edwin jt. auth.**
- Kurrelmeyer, William**  
Kartaune, Kartaue. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 35:63-75 '20  
Nifant, ifant. *Mod Philol* 18:557-60 F '21
- Kurth, Betty**  
Die blüthezeit der bildwirkerkunst zu Tournai und der burgundische hof. *Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses* 34:53-110 '17



## L

- Labbé, Arthur.** See Legros, Abbé, jt. ed.
- Labor and capital**  
 Class war in America. *New Statesman* 17: 613-15 S 10 '21  
 Classes versus masses. *New Statesman* 16: 744-6 Ap 2 '21  
 Education civilization's only hope. G. W. Perkins. *Am Federationist* 28:1005-7 D '21  
 Labour at bay. *Spec* 126:421-2 Ap 2 '21  
 National prosperity and industrial peace. Round Tab 11:811-34 S '21  
 Need of legal standards of protection for labor. J. A. Ryan. *Am Labor Leg R* 11: 221-6 S '21  
 Same corrupt would-be tyrants. S. Gompers. *Am Federationist* 28:856-60 O '21  
 Status of capital. *New Statesman* 17:95-6 Ap 30 '21  
 Union labor and the enlightened employer. S. Gompers. *Am Federationist* 28:469-78 Je '21  
 See also Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial; Industrial relations
- Labor and laboring classes**  
 Die ausländischen Industriearbeiter. F. Syrup. *Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch* 9: 278-301 '19  
 Education, the cure for social discontent. H. W. Household. Hibbert J 20:158-64 O '21  
 Ethics of the wage. G. B. Foster. *Sewanee R* 29:39-43 Ja '21  
 Historic labor review. A. Furuseth. *Am Federationist* 28:395-400 My '21  
 Labor problem from the social viewpoint. I. W. Howerth. *Int J Ethics* 31:168-82 Ja '21  
 On going to the dogs. *New Statesman* 17:125-7 My 7 '21  
 With heart and mind. *Spec* 126:72-3 Ja 15 '21  
 See also Farm labor; Hours of labor; Industrial management—Employees' representation; Industrial relations; Insurance, Health; International labor organization; Night labor; Open and closed shop; Proletariat; Unemployment; Wages
- Education**  
 See Workers' education
- History**  
 L'operaio d'ieri, d'oggi e di domani. P. Molmenti. *Nuova Antol* 211:3-12 Mr 1 '21
- International aspects**  
 La conférence ouvrière de Washington et l'organisation internationale du travail. P. Pic. *R Polit et Litt* 69:475-80 Ag 6 '21  
 Past achievements and future prospects of international labour legislation. S. Bauer. *Econ J* 31:28-37 Mr '21
- Africa**  
 Christian missions and African labour. J. H. Oldham. *Int R Missions* 10:183-95 Ap '21
- Germany**  
 Die deutsche landarbeiterfrage vor und nach dem kriege. E. Rieger. *bibliog Schmollers Jahrb* 41:233-88, 849-93 '17  
 German labour and the revolution. L. Schücking and L. L. Schücking. *New Statesman* 17:617-18 S 10 '21  
 German shop councils. W. E. Walling. *Am Federationist* 28:116-21 F '21  
 Wertarbeit und soziale frage. B. Rauecker. *Schmollers Jahrb* 41:1433-49 '17
- Great Britain**  
 Attacks on the workers. *Nation (Lond)* 30: 11-12 O 1 '21  
 Eight-hours' day. *New Statesman* 18:309-11 D 17 '21  
 End of Whitleyism. *New Statesman* 17:463-5 JI 30 '21  
 Labour and foreign intrigue. *Spec* 126:545-6 Ap 30 '21  
 Labor and the cost of living. *Nation (Lond)* 29:706-7 Ag 13 '21
- Labor at the crossroads.** *Nation (Lond)* 29: 532-3 JI 9 '21; Discussion. *Nation (Lond)* 29:575-6 JI 16 '21  
 Labour must choose. *Spec* 127:72 JI 16 '21  
 Labour's awakening. *Spec* 127:259-60 Ag 27 '21  
 Lancashire holiday. *Nation (Lond)* 30:46-7 O 8 '21  
 Nonsense about revolution. *New Statesman* 18:280-1 D 10 '21  
 Not in vain. *New Statesman* 17:68-70 Ap 23 '21  
 Problem of labour unity. *New Statesman* 17: 585-7 S 3 '21  
 Return to political action. *Nation (Lond)* 29: 121-2 Ap 23 '21  
 Simple facts. *New Statesman* 17:178-9 My 21 '21  
 Swing of the pendulum. *New Statesman* 17: 406-7 JI 16 '21  
 Worse than Huns; from the History of the social war, published in 1950. *Nation (Lond)* 29:127-8 Ap 23 '21  
 See also Great Britain—Trade boards; Labor party (Great Britain)
- Council of action**  
 Direct action. *Spec* 126:12-14 Ja 1 '21  
 Illegal government and the remedy. *Spec* 126: 4-5 Ja 1 '21
- India**  
 Assam tea-garden trouble. C. F. Andrews. *Nation (Lond)* 30:48-9 O 8 '21
- Japan**  
 See also Trade unions—Japan
- Mexico**  
 Labor in Mexico. J. Lord. *J Int Relations* 11:391-405 Ja '21
- Russia**  
 Labor victims and serfs of the soviets. S. Gompers. *Am Federationist* 28:211-20 Mr '21  
 Russia and the Russian workers under the bolshevist rule. G. Stroomillo. *Am Federationist* 28:386-94 My '21
- South America**  
 Labor in South America, 1920. M. G. Eaton. *Socialist R* 10:22-5 Ja '21
- United States**  
 American labor leads the world. W. E. Walling. *Am Federationist* 28:740-3 S '21  
 Heart of the struggle. S. Gompers. *Am Federationist* 28:377-84 My '21  
 Industrial position in America. *New Statesman* 16:496-7 Ja 29 '21  
 Knitting together the fabric of labor. *Am Federationist* 28:685-40 Ag '21  
 Rubbing elbows with labor. I. Rosenbloom. *Harv Grad M* 29:371-9 Mr '21  
 See also Negroes in the United States—Employment
- Political activities**  
 Face the labor issue! T. L. Chadbourne. *Am Labor Leg R* 11:227-32 S '21
- Labor camps**  
 Labor camp sanitation; a basis for education and citizenship. R. J. Miller. *Am J Pub Health* 11:697-702 Ag '21
- Labor day**  
 History and significance of Labor day. S. Gompers. *Am Federationist* 28:776-9 S '21
- Labor education.** See Workers' education
- Labor in politics.** See Labor and laboring classes—United States—Political activities
- Labor laws and legislation**  
 Dismissal of workmen in the new German labor legislation. L. Krause. *Am Federationist* 28:1022-4 D '21  
 La giurisprudenza e lo sciopero. A. Loria. *Nuova Antol* 212:289-96 Je 16 '21  
 Need of legal standards of protection for labor. J. A. Ryan. *Am Labor Leg R* 11: 221-6 S '21

**Labor laws and legislation—Continued**

Report of the legislative committee. See monthly numbers of American federationist for 1921

**Austria**

Labor legislation in Austria. L. Krause. *Am Federationist* 28:325-8 Ap '21

**Germany**

Collective contracts and task work in Germany. L. Krause. *Am Federationist* 28:479-81 Je '21

Effect of labor regulations under the new German republic. L. Krause. *Am Federationist* 28:563-5 Jl '21

**United States**

Labor legislation of 1921. *Am Labor Leg R* 11:321-95 D '21

**Labor laws and legislation, international.** See Labor and laboring classes—International aspects

**Labor legislation.** See Labor laws and legislation

**Labor party (Great Britain)**

Co-operators and the Labour party. *New Statesman* 17:207-8 My 28 '21

If labour wins. *Spec* 126:416 Ap 2 '21

Labor at the crossroads. *Nation* (Lond) 29:532-3 Jl 9 '21; Discussion. *Nation* (Lond) 29:575-6 Jl 16 '21

Labour party and the government. *New Statesman* 18:38-9 O 15 '21

Labour party and unemployment. *Spec* 126:225-6 F 19 '21

Labour successes. *New Statesman* 16:662-3 Mr 12 '21

Labour's unemployment proposals. *New Statesman* 16:493-5 Ja 29 '21

Let us hear the truth. *Spec* 126:770-2 Je 18 '21

**Labor supply**

See also Unemployment

**Labor union bank.** See Banks and banking—United States

**Laboratories**

See also Testing laboratories

**Labordère, Marcel**

Monnaie de papier coloniale. *R de Paris* 28, pt3:200-24, 408-29 My 1-15 '21

**Labrador**

Observations on deficiency diseases in Labrador. V. B. Appleton. *Am J Pub Health* 11:617-21 Jl '21

Relations between land and sea on the northeastern coast of Labrador. *School Sci and Math* 21:891 D '21

**La Bruyère, René**

Avant la Conférence de Washington. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 6:118-32 N 1 '21

Notre détresse navale. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 64:881-94 Ag 15 '21

**Lach, Robert**

Sebastian Sallers Schöpfung in her musik; ein beitrag zur geschichte des deutschen sing-spiels um die mitte und in der zweiten hälfte des 18. jahrhunderts. *music Kais Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl* 60,pt1:174p '17  
Vorläufiger bericht über die im auftrage der kais. akademie der wissenschaften erfolgte aufnahme der gesänge russischer kriegs-gefangener im august und september 1916 (46. Mitteilung der Phonogramm-archivskommission). *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab* *Philos-Hist Kl* 183,pt4:62p '17  
W. A. Mozart als theoretiker. *Kais Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl* 61,pt1:100p '18

Lachman, R. O. *Hobhouse. Spec* 127:884-5 D 31 '21

**Lackington, James**

J. Lackington, bookseller. *M. Hewlett. Lond Mercury* 4:497-502 S '21

Lacour-Gayet, (Jean Marie) Georges (Ferdinand)

Bonaparte, membre de l'Institut. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 63:294-309 My 15 '21

**Ladd, George Trumbull**

Obituary. A. C. Armstrong. *Philos R* 30:639-40 N '21

Obituary. G. D. Hicks. *Nature* 108:23-4 S 1 '21

Il ladro onesto; novella. Dostoyevski. *Nuova Antol* 210:241-52 F 1 '21

**Ladrone islands.** See Micronesia islands

**Ladson, Benjamin Palmer**

Negro drama for negroes by negroes. *Drama* 12:88 D '21

**Lafargue, Mme F.**

(tr.) L'homme assis sur l'escalier. *Teresah. R Polit et Litt* 59:186-9 Mr 19 '21

Lafayette, Marie Joseph Paul Roch Yves Gilbert Motier de, marquis

La Fayette et Mme de Staël: à propos d'une correspondance inédite. *Haussonville. R Deux Mondes* 7 per 6:295-337 N 15 '21

La Fayette, Marie Madeleine Ploche de la Vergne, comtesse de

Madame de La Fayette et ses bons amis les savants. A. Beaunier. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 62:355-91 Mr 15 '21

**Laffitte, Leon**

Une définition du progrès. *Mercure Fr* 146:393-404 Mr 1 '21

**La Fontaine, Jean de**

L'art de vivre en l'œuvre de La Fontaine. G. Brunet. *Mercure Fr* 149:40-69 Jl 1 '21

Au sujet d'Adonis. P. Valéry. *R de Paris* 28,pt1:540-62 F 1 '21

Autour de La Fontaine; Maucroix et la marquise de Brosse. E. Pilon. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 64:121-49 Jl 1 '21

En glanant chez La Fontaine. J. Haraszti. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:264-72 My '21

L'exemplaire conversion de Monsieur de La Fontaine. G. Izambard. *Mercure Fr* 149:127-42 Jl 1 '21

Jean de La Fontaine. A. Hallays. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 64:96-120, 375-408, 848-80; 65:395-416 Jl 1-15, Ag 15, S 15 '21

La maison du Bonhomme; à propos du tricentenaire de La Fontaine. E. Pilon. *R Polit et Litt* 59:403-6 Jl 2 '21

Third centenary of La Fontaine's birth. C. Du Bos. *Nation* (Lond) 29:798 S 3 '21

La Force, Bertrand Nompard de Caumont, duc de Le Grand Conti. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 62:516-48; 63:172-88, 653-81, 864-95 Ap 1, My 1, Je 1-15 '21

**Laforet, Claude**

Réflexions sur l'humour et la musique. *R Polit et Litt* 59:694-8 N 19 '21

**Lager, Johann Christoph**

Die visitationsreisen des Bischofs Mannay in der diözese Trier, 1803-1807. *Trier Archiv* 24-25:159-202; 26-27:180-217; 28-29:145-72 '16-'19

**Lagerlöf, Selma**

Sur la tombe d'une amie. *R Polit et Litt* 59:337-8 Je 4 '21

**Lagoons**

See also Venice—Lagoons

**Laguna, Theodore de Leo de**

Importance of Heracitus. *Philos R* 30:238-54 My '21

**Laing, Bertram M.**

Aspects of the problem of sovereignty. *Int J Ethics* 32:1-20 O '21

**Laing, Gordon Jennings**

Archaeology in Italy and its contribution to philology. *Class J* 16:451-63 My '21

Origin of the cult of the Lares. *Class Philol* 16:124-40 Ap '21

**Laird, Arthur Gordon**

Persian army and tribute lists in Herodotus. *Class Philol* 16:305-26 O '21

**Laird, John**

Mental spaciousness. *Monist* 31:161-81 Ap '21

Laird, John L. See Conover, John R., jt. auth.

**Lalstner, M. L. W.**

Isocratea. *Class Q* 15:78-84 Ap '21

- Lake, Kirsopp**  
Epistola apostolorum. Harv Theol R 14:15-29 Ja '21  
Simon, Cephas, Peter. Harv Theol R 14:95-7 Ja '21
- Lake Albert.** See Albert Nyanza (lake)
- Lake dwellers and lake dwellings**  
Swiss lake-dweller discoveries. N. C. Nelson. II Nat Hist 21:172-4 Mr '21
- Lakes**  
Control of climate by lakes; with discussion. E. H. L. Schwarz. maps Geog J 57:166-81 Mr '21
- Lalande, André**  
Philosophy in France, 1920. Philos R 30:439-64 S '21
- Lallemand, Charles**  
La crise actuelle des relations franco-anglaises. R Polit et Litt 59:433-4 Jl 16 '21
- Laloy, Louis**  
Antar. R de Paris 28,pt2:838-47 Ap 15 '21  
Deux adaptations lyriques. R de Paris 28, pt2:175-84 Mr 1 '21  
L'enlèvement au sérail de Mozart, à l'Opéra. R de Paris 28,pt6:649-58 D 1 '21  
La musique. R de Paris 28,pt6:376-85 N 15 '21  
Un précurseur du drame lyrique: Claudio Monteverdi. R de Paris 28,pt5:653-64 O 1 '21  
Le retour de Wagner. R de Paris 28,pt1:622-30 F 1 '21  
Tristan et Yseult. R de Paris 28,pt3:430-40 My 15 '21
- Lamarre, Louise**  
School ground improvement resumed in Cincinnati. Nature Study 17:107-8 Mr '21
- Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de**  
Color in Lamartine's Jocelyn. E. R. Goddard. Mod Lang Notes 36:221-5 Ap '21
- Lamb, Charles**  
Life of Charles Lamb, by E. V. Lucas. Review by R. Lynd. New Statesman 17:360-2 Jl 2 '21  
New sidelights on Keats. Lamb, and others. from letters to J. Clare. E. Blunden. Lond Mercury 4:141-9 Je '21  
Repair of St Paul's; poem. Nation (Lond) 29:102 Ap 16 '21
- Lamb, Mervyn**  
On hazardous service. Blackw 208:751-70; 209:54-72 213-28, 378-98, 525-41, 641-60, 785-803; 210:120-34 D '20-Jl '21
- Lamb, P. H.**  
Notes on a visit to Lake Chad. Geog J 58:443-6 D '21
- Lambert, Walter Davis**  
Tendency of elongated bodies to set in the east and west direction. Nature 108:528 D 22 '21
- Lambeth conference**  
Context of the Lambeth appeal and resolutions. H. M. Burge. Constr Q 9:234-41 Je '21  
Free churches and the Lambeth appeal. W. B. Selbie. Constr Q 9:645-55 D '21  
Intercommunion and Lambeth. H. J. Wotherpoon. Constr Q 9:213-33 Je '21  
Lambeth and Edinburgh. Archbishop of Canterbury. Constr Q 9:363-80 S '21  
Lambeth and reunion—and after. E. Stock. Constr Q 9:162-84 Mr '21  
Lambeth conference and its appeal. C. F. D'Arcy. Constr Q 9:19-37 Mr '21  
Lambeth ideal of unity. P. M. Rhineland. Constr Q 9:9-18 Mr '21  
Report. Soc Hygiene 7:123-5 Ja '21  
Unity, reunion and the Lambeth appeal. O. C. Quick. Constr Q 9:38-55 Mr '21
- Lambry, Jean Jacques Toussaint**  
Les souvenirs d'un garde d'honneur de 1813. R de Paris 28,pt3:300-24 My 15 '21
- Lamont, Roscoe**  
International date line. Pop Astron 29:340-8 Je '21
- Lamont, Thomas William**  
Economic situation in the Orient. Acad Pol Sci Proc 9:212-19 F '21
- Lampland, C. O.**  
Miscellaneous notes and data relative to novae. Pop Astron 29:483-6 O '21
- Lancashire, England**  
Lancashire holiday. Nation (Lond) 30:46-7 O 8 '21
- Lancaster, Duke of.** See John of Gaunt, duke of Lancaster
- Lancaster, Henry Carrington**  
Cornelle's Illusion comique, Mahelot's Mémoire, and Rampalle's Bélinde. Studies Philol 18:10-14 Ja '21
- Lancaster, Joseph**  
Joseph Lancaster, James Thomson, and the Lancasterian system of mutual instruction, with special reference to Hispanic America. W. E. Browning. Hispan Am Hist R 4:49-98 F '21
- Lancastrian system.** See Monitorial system of education
- Lancôt, Gustave**  
Chansons et rondes de Laprairie. J Am Folklore 33:336-45 O '20
- Land**
- Taxation**
- Land question. Spec 126:295-6 Mr 5 '21
- England**
- Escheatrics, 1327-1341. S. T. Gibson. Eng Hist R 36:218-25 Ap '21
- United States**
- See also Public lands (United States)
- Land tenure**
- Asia**
- Land registers of western Asia under the Seleucids. W. L. Westermann. Class Philol 16:12-19, 391-2 Ja, O '21
- Egypt**
- Uninundated lands in Ptolemaic and Roman Egypt. W. L. Westermann. Class Philol 15:120-37; 16:169-88 Ap '20, Ap '21
- Germany**
- Fragen der inneren Kolonisation. Riechert. Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch 8:43-78 '16  
Organisationsfragen der kleinsiedlung. W. Heidenhain. Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch 8:86-143 '16  
Die rechtsform des trägers der kleinsiedlung. Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch 8:79-85 '16
- Italy**
- Occupazione abusiva del terreni in Sicilia. F. Scaduto. Nuova Antol 210:164-8 Ja 16 '21
- Melanesia**
- Melanesian land-tenure. Nature 108:354 N 10 '21
- Poland**
- Agriculture and landownership in Poland. H. Arctowski. maps Geog R 11:161-71 Ap '21
- Russia**
- Land settlement of Russia. N. Gubsky. Econ J 31:472-81 D '21
- Scotland**
- Eighteenth century Highland landlords and the poverty problem. M. I. Adam. Scot Hist R 19:1-20 O '21
- United States**
- See also Public lands (United States)
- Landlord and tenant**
- Germany**
- Hecere  
Die gutsherrlich-bäuerlichen verhältnisse in Kurhessen. H. L. Rudloff. biblog footnotes Schmollers Jahrb 41:1233-70 '17
- Landon, Fred**  
Canadian negroes and the John Brown raid. J Negro Hist 6:174-82 Ap '21

- Landon, Walter Savage**  
Sources of Landon's Gebir. S. T. Williams. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:315 My '21  
Story of Gebir. S. T. Williams. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 36:615-31 '21
- Landowska, Mme Wanda**  
La muse naissante. E: J. Dent. *Nation (Lond)* 30:25-6 O 1 '21
- Lands, Public.** See Public lands (United States)
- Landscape painting**  
Die niederländische landschaftsmalerei von Patinir bis Bruegel. L. von Baldass. *il Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses* 34:111-57 '18
- Lane, David A., Jr.**  
Negro in British South Africa. *J Negro Hist* 6:296-306 JI '21
- Lane, Sir Hugh Percy**  
Hugh Lane's life and achievements, by Lady Gregory. Review by J. M. Hone. *Lond Mercury* 4:524-6 S '21
- Lane, Mrs Portia Carnes**  
Eleventh annual convention Drama league of America. *Drama* 11:328-31 Je '21
- Lane, Ralph Norman Angell.** See Angell, Norman, pseud.
- Lang, William Henry.** See Kidston, Robert, Jr. auth.
- Langenfelt, Gösta**  
Sematological differences in the toponymical word-group. *Engl Stud* 55:26-39 '21
- Langley flying machine.** See Flying machines
- Langmaid, Sophia H. E.**  
Country houses of England. *Spec* 127:137 JI 30 '21
- Langmuir postulates**  
Expression of the octet theory of valence in structural formulas. G. A. Perkins. *il Phil J Sci* 19:1-22 JI '21
- Lango tribe**  
Lango district, Uganda protectorate. J. H. Driberg. *map Geog J* 58:119-33 Ag '21
- Language, Universal**  
Latin as an international language. W. A. Oldfather. *Class J* 16:195-206 Ja '21  
Wanted, a world-language. *Class J* 16:385-7 Ap '21
- Language and languages**  
Distribution and evolution of languages. G. Taylor. *diag maps Geog R* 11:102-15 Ja '21  
Measurement of language: what is measured and its significance. E. J. Ashbaugh. *J Educ Research* 4:32-9 Je '21  
See also Cant; Vocabularies; also names of languages
- Study and teaching**
- One-language country? M. L. Harkness. *Class J* 16:289-97 F '21
- Languages, Ancient**  
Our ancestry linguistic. J. E. Hollingsworth. *Class J* 16:410-17 Ap '21
- Languages, Classical.** See Greek language; Latin language
- Langworthy, H. V., and Wilson, F. L.**  
Comparison of two methods of adjusting the hemolytic system for use in the complement fixation test for syphilis. *Am J Pub Health* 11:532-4 Je '21
- Lankester, Sir Edwin Ray**  
Earthworms drowned in puddles. *Nature* 107:329-30 My 12 '21  
Great giver. *Nature* 107:2-4 Mr 3 '21
- Lanoire, M.** See Wehrli, L., Jr. tr.
- Lansing, Robert**  
M Lansing contre M Wilson. M. Muret. *R de Paris* 28,pt6:364-75 N 15 '21  
Notes on world sovereignty. *Am J Int Law* 15:13-27 Ja '21
- Lansing, Ruth**  
Thirteenth century legal attitude towards woman in Spain. *Modern Lang Assoc* 36:492-507 '21
- Lanson, Gustave**  
Ecrivains français en Hollande. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 65:555-83 O 1 '21  
Réflexions d'un vieux critique sur la jeune littérature. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 6:561-79 D 1 '21
- Lantern projection**  
Daylight micro-projector. G. F. Lees. *il Discovery* 2:172-5 JI '21  
Use of the incandescent lamp in stereopticons. C. E. Egeler. *il School Sci and Math* 21:838-43 D '21
- La Plana, George F.**  
Cephas and Peter in the Epistle of the Galatians. *Harv Theol R* 14:187-93 Ap '21  
Tombs of Peter and Paul ad Catacumbas. *Harv Theol R* 14:53-94 Ja '21
- Lapp, Adolf**  
Tolborouque. *Deutsche Rundschau* 188:161-86 Ag '21
- Lapparent, Albert Auguste de**  
Albert-Auguste de Lapparent. A. Lacroix. *R Sci* 59:129-40 Mr 26 '21
- Laprairie, Canada**  
Chansons et rondes de Laprairie. G. Lancôt. *J Am Folk-lore* 33:336-45 O '20
- Lares**  
Origin of the cult of the Lares; reply to M. C. Waites. G. Laing. *Class Philol* 16:124-40 Ap '21
- La Revellère, — de**  
Nos alliances et la Pologne. *Mercure Fr* 149:289-316 JI 15 '21
- Larner, Herbert B.**  
Common-sense versus custom in the appointment of health officials. *Am J Pub Health* 11:143-5 F '21
- Larsen, Karl Halfdan Eduard**  
Karl Larsen. A. Dresdner. *Deutsche Rundschau* 187:88-95 Ap '21
- Larsen, Sophie K.**  
Experiences in county nursing. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:70-2 F '21
- Larson, John A.**  
Modification of the Marston deception test. *bibliog J Crim Law* 12:390-9 N '21
- Larvae**  
Echinoderm larvae and their bearing on classification. E. W. MacBride. *Nature* 108:529-30 D 22 '21
- Lashley, Karl Spencer, and Watson, John Broadus**  
Psychological study of motion pictures in relation to venereal disease campaigns. *Soc Hygiene* 7:181-219 Ap '21
- La Sizeranne, Robert de**  
Les autotomists et les salons de 1921. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 63:568-93 Je 1 '21  
Ce que l'art doit à Napoléon. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 7:496-534 D 1 '21  
Les préfigurations chez Watteau. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 64:425-51 JI 15 '21
- Lask, L. Jacobsohn.** See Jacobsohn-Lask, L.
- Laski, Harold Joseph**  
Radical revival. *Nation (Lond)* 29:283-4 My 21 '21
- Lasserre, Pierre**  
Renan à Saint-Sulpice. *Mercure Fr* 152:5-44 N 15 '21  
Renan au séminaire. *R de Paris* 28,pt5:749-78; 28,pt6:98-128, 571-99 O 15-N 1, D 1 '21
- Last clear chance**  
Last clear chance doctrine. L. D. Smith. *Am Law R* 55:897-906 N '21
- Last siege; story.** S. Benson. *Nation (Lond)* 29:768 Ag 27 '21
- Lateran.** See Rome—Lateran
- Lathrop, Julia Clifford**  
Resignation of Miss Lathrop. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:610 N '21
- Latin America**  
United States and Latin America. J: F. Moors. *J Int Relations* 11:425-8 Ja '21  
See also Monroe doctrine

## Latin America—Continued

## Bibliography

- Hispanic American bibliographies. C. K. Jones. *Hispan Am Hist R* 4:126-56, 297-324, 522-52, 783-813 F-N '21  
Items on Hispanic America published in commerce reports, January-September, 1921. *Hispan Am Hist R* 4:347-55, 576-85, 814-21 My-N '21

## Commerce

- Government commercial activities in Hispanic America. W. L. Miller. *Hispan Am Hist R* 4:288-92 My '21

## Foreign relations

## United States

- Yankee imperialism and Spanish American solidarity: a Colombian interpretation. I: J. Cox. *Hispan Am Hist R* 4:256-65 My '21

## History

- Liberation and the liberators of Spanish America. W. E. Browning. *Hispan Am Hist R* 4:690-714 N '21

## Latin drama

- Ego* emphatic and unemphatic, in rises and falls of old Latin dramatic verse. E. A. Sonnenschein. *Class Philol* 16:231-7 JI '21

## Latin inscriptions. See Inscriptions, Latin

## Latin language

- Ego* emphatic and unemphatic, in rises and falls of old Latin dramatic verse. E. A. Sonnenschein. *Class Philol* 16:231-7 JI '21  
Latin as an international language. W. A. Oldfather. *Class J* 16:195-206 Ja '21  
Latinisms in Shakespeare's diction. E. F. Claflin. *Class J* 16:346-59 Mr '21  
La littérature française en langue latine. L. Maury. *R Polit et Litt* 59:778-80 D 17 '21

See also Inscriptions, Latin

## Etymology

- Fordus and fordicia. J. Whatmough. *Class Q* 15:108-9 Ap '21  
Greek and Latin etymologies. F. A. Wood. *Class Philol* 16:63-73 Ja '21

## Grammar

- Ablative of the efficient. R. B. Steele. *Class Philol* 16:354-61 O '21  
Time-meaning of the to-participle in Vergil. C. M. Knight. *Am J Philol* 42:260-4 JI '21

## Lexicography

- Contributions to late Latin lexicography. J. H. Baxter. *Am J Philol* 42:340-3 O '21

## Metrics and rhythms

- Word-ends and pauses in the hexameter. E. H. Sturtevant. *Am J Philol* 42:289-308 O '21

## Pronunciation

- Desultory remarks on Latin pronunciation. W. M. Lindsay. *Am J Philol* 42:335-9 O '21

## Study and teaching

- Element of interest. H. C. Nutting. *Class J* 17:113-17 D '21  
Experiment in vocational Latin. C. C. Wiswall. *Class J* 17:87-93 N '21  
Function of Latin in the secondary curriculum. M. D. Gray. *Class J* 17:52-65 N '21  
Der methodiker Johannes Rhenius (1574-1639): ein beitrag zur entwicklungsgeschichte von Melanchthons lateinischer grammatik. E. Schwabe. *bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts* 6:1-42 '16  
Nil sine magno vita labore dedit mortalibus. J. O. Lofberg. *Class J* 16:220-9 Ja '21  
Problems of first-year Latin. E. B. De Sauzé. *Class J* 16:339-45 Mr '21  
Project method in beginning Latin. W. J. Grinstead. *Class J* 16:388-98 Ap '21  
Statistics of Latin and Greek in the New England colleges. H. D. Brackett. *Class J* 16:363-5 Mr '21

See also Classical education

## Latin literature

See also Proverbs, Latin

## Latin literature, Medieval and modern

- Ad Alpea. H. C. Nutting. *Class J* 16:418-22, 488-93; 17:36-41 Ap-My, O '21

## Latin poetry

- Earliest narrative poetry of Rome. E. M. Stuart. *Class Q* 15:31-7 Ja '21

See also Latin drama

## Latin Quarter. See Paris—Description

## Latitude

- Latitude without instruments. R. W. Porter. *Il diags Pop Astron* 29:197-204 Ap '21

See also Chronometer

## La Touche, Sir James John Digges

- Obituary. *Nature* 108:221 O 13 '21

## Latourette, Kenneth Scott

- Japan and America. *J Int Relations* 12:14-26 JI '21

## Latvia

- In the little new countries. L. Bashford. *Blackw* 209:363-77, 471-86 Mr-Ap '21

## Religious institutions and affairs

- Catholic origins of Latvia. A. Palmieri. *Am Cath Q* 46:327-35 Ap '21

## Laughlin, Harry Hamilton

- National eugenics in Germany. *Eugenics R* 12:304-7 Ja '21

## Laughter

- Quid rides? R. Jensen. *Class J* 16:207-19 Ja '21

- Some marginal notes on laughter. S: D. Schmalhausen. *Open Court* 35:361-70 Je '21  
Laughter; story. L. Andreev. *English R* 32:522-6 Je '21

## Laumann, Julius

- Materialien zur geschichte des elementaren unterrichts in der geometrie im 16. jahrhundert. *bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts* 8:9:87-113 '18-'19

## Launay, Louis de

- Les opinions d'un bourgeois parisien pendant la révolution. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 64:895-915 Ag 15 '21

## Laundry

- In praise of washing day. *Spec* 126:197-8 F 12 '21

## Laur, Ernst

- Der einfluss der betriebsgrösse auf den landwirtschaftlichen rohertrag. *bibliog footnotes Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch* 7:248-87 '16

- Die verwendung der ersparnisse in bäuerlichen verhältnissen. *Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch* 8:367-85 '17

## Lautaret (pass)

## Châlet botanique

- Inauguration du nouveau jardin alpin et du Châlet botanique du Lautaret; III<sup>e</sup> fête jubilaire du Touring club de France, le 5 août 1919. M. Mirande. *pl Univ de Grenoble Annales* 32:1-31 '20

## Lautère, Adrienne

- Poèmes. *Mercur* Fr 148:348-51 Je 1 '21

## Lauzanne, Stéphane Joseph Vincent

- As a French journalist sees them. R. T. House. *Sewanee R* 29:230-3 Ap '21

## Laval, Gilles de. See Gilles de Laval, baron de Retz

## Lavedan, Henri

- Le chemin du salut: Gaudias. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 62:705-56; 63:5-47, 241-82, 481-525, 721-56; 64:61-95, 324-62 Ap 15-JI 15 '21

## Laver, James

- Sonnet. *Lond Mercury* 5:123-6 D '21

## Law

- Diritto razionale e diritto positivo come problema filosofico. M. Barillari. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 46:pt2:90p '20  
Modernism in the law. D. G. Wooten. *Am Cath Q* 46:315-26 Ap '21

**Law—Continued**

Die selbsterneuerung des lebendigen rechts. M. H. Boehm. Deutsche Rundschau 186: 138-49 F '21

See also Banking law; Commercial law; Lawyers

**Study and teaching**

Die vorbildung der volkwirte und der juristen. E. Zitelmann. Schmollers Jahrb 45: 305-11 '21

**Assyria**

Assyrian law code. M. Jastrow, jr. bibliog footnotes Amer Oriental Soc Jour 41:1-59 F '21

**Babylonia**

Babylonische rechtsurkunden aus der regierungszeit Artaxerxes I. und Darius II. J. Augapfel. Kais Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl 59.pt3:v.118p '17

Les nouveaux fragments du code de Hammourabi sur le prêt à intérêt et les sociétés. E. Cuq. Acad d Inscr Paris Mém 41: 159-270 '20

**Egypt**

Demotische urkunden zum ägyptischen bürgerrechtsrechte vorzüglich der Ptolemäerzeit; herausgegeben und erklärt von K. Sethe, mit einer rechtsgeschichtlichen untersuchung von J. Partsch. pt Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Abhand 32:viii,812p '20

Die öffentliche und private urkunde im römischen Ägypten; studien zum hellenistischen privatrecht. A. B. Schwarz. Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Abhand 31 no 3:310p '20

**Great Britain**

Our brethren overseas. J. W. Davis. Am Law R 55:801-22 N '21

See also Courts—Great Britain

**Greece**

Prytaneum in the Athenian amnesty law. G. Smith. Class Philol 16:345-53 O '21

Trial by jury in Athens and America. J. O. Lofberg. Class J 17:3-15 O '21

**Italy**

I sudditi dell'impero austro-ungarico e la legislazione di guerra. A. Marghieri. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 45.pt1: 273-83 '18

**United States**

American idea in law. O. Hallam. Am Law R 55:42-54 Ja '21

Judicial decisions on public law. R. E. Cushman. See quarterly numbers of the American political science review for 1921

State rights and federal power. W. P. Bynum. Am Law R 55:1-41 Ja '21

Tables turned; Lord Coke demolished! F. Cunningham. Am Law R 55:685-94 S '21

Trial by jury in Athens and America. J. O. Lofberg. Class J 17:3-15 O '21

See also Indeterminate sentence; Labor laws and legislation—United States; Louisiana—Law; State laws

Law, international. See International law and relations

Law, international institute of. See Institute of International law

Law, Maritime. See Maritime law

Law of nations. See International law and relations

Law suits. See Actions at law

Lawrence, David Herbert

Medlars and sorb-apples; poem. English R 33:81-2 Ag '21

Pomegranate; poem. English R 33:83 Ag '21

Revolutionary; poem. English R 33:169-71 S '21

Snake; poem. Lond Mercury 4:575-7 O '21

Whitman. Nation (Lond) 29:616-18 Jl 23 '21

Mr D. H. Lawrence's work. A. Williams-Ellis. Spec 127:434 O 1 '21

**Bibliography**

Bibliographies of modern authors. Lond Mercury 4:193 Je '21

Lawrence, William John  
Shakespeare's boards. New Statesman 17:188 My 21 '21

Lawrence, William Witherle  
Wager in Cymbeline. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 35:391-431 '20

Lawson, Robert W.  
(tr.) Brief outline of the development of the theory of relativity. A. Einstein. Nature 106: 782-4 F 17 '21

**Lawyers**

Business methods in a lawyer's office. Am Law R 55:271-84 Mr '21

Lawyer and his opportunity; extracts. W. O. Wilson. Am Law R 55:776-88 S '21

Lawyers' fees. Am Law R 55:771-4 S '21

Our brethren overseas. J. W. Davis. Am Law R 55:801-22 N '21

Our governmental problems. E. B. Gary. Am Law R 55:161-80 Mr '21

Preparation and trial of law suits. M. A. Foran. Am Law R 55:607-34 Jl '21

Two kinds of lawyers. Am Law R 55:769-71 S '21

**Costume**

See Legal costume

**Lawyers in literature**

Glimpse at the lawyer in literature. F. Evans. Am Law R 55:181-92 Mr '21

Lay le Freine (Middle English poem)

Prologues of the Lay le Freine and Sir Orfeo. G. Guillaume. Mod Lang Notes 36:458-64 D '21

Layard, Nina F.

Prehistoric cooking-place in Norfolk. Nature 107:623 Jl 14 '21

Lazarillo de Tormes; novel. See Luna, Juan de

Lazaron, Morris S.

American Jew. J Rellig 1:378-90 Jl '21

Lazzeri, Gerolamo

L'année de Dante. Mercure Fr 152:641-58 D 15 '21

Leacock, Stephen Butler

Mr Stephen Leacock's lecture on the drama. Spec 127:589-91 N 5 '21

**Lead poisoning**

Dangers of white lead. Sertorius. New Statesman 17:619-20 S 10 '21

Lead poisoning in the pottery trades. Newman and others. Am J Pub Health 11:1025 N '21

Leader cables. See Cables, Submarine

**League of nations**

Chance for the league; discussion. Nation (Lond) 29:795, 887 S 3, 24 '21

Covenant of the league of nations, American foreign policy and the Washington conference. H. M. Kallen. J Int Relations 12: 266-79 O '21

Entente cordiale of the humanist spirit as the basis of a league of nations. F. Watson. Hibbert J 19:193-208 Ja '21

Genève et Washington. L: F. Aubert. R de Paris 28.pt2:138-58 Mr 1 '21

Greek interstate associations and the league of nations. A. E. R. Boak. Am J Int Law 15:375-83 Jl '21

In despair; the league of nations. A. Harrison. English R 33:241-5 S '21

Inevitable league. New Statesman 16:437-9 Ja 15 '21

League of churches. W: A. Curtis. Hibbert J 19:209-23 Ja '21

League of nations and its future. Spec 126: 514-16 Ap 23 '21

League of nations and its supporters. J. D. Rees. Spec 126:746 Je 11 '21

League of nations society. Round Tab 11:914-23 S '21

Moderate optimism. New Statesman 17:636-7 S 17 '21

Monroe doctrine and the league of nations. S: G. Inman. Hispan Am Hist R 4:658-76 N '21

**League of nations—Continued**

- National states and world affairs. St N. Singh. Lond Q R 136:241-50 O '21  
 L'organizzazione della società delle nazioni. Nuova Antol 214:367-8 O 16 '21  
 Pan Americanism and the league of nations. M. de O. Lima. Hispan Am Inst R 4:239-47 My '21  
 Record of the league of nations. C: H. Levermore. J Int Relations 12:1-13 JI '21  
 La société des nations et ses précurseurs socialistes. J. L. Puech. R Polit et Litt 59: 82-5, 147-51 F 5, Mr 5 '21  
 Sovranità temporale, congressi della pace e società delle nazioni. F. Ruffini. Nuova Antol 212:118-30 My 16 '21  
 Testing the league. New Statesman 17:538-9 Ag 20 '21  
 What is wrong with the league? New Statesman 17:407-9 JI 16 '21

**Assembly**

- First assembly of the league of nations. C: N. Gregory. Am J Int Law 15:240-52 Ap '21  
 Geneva in retrospect. Nation (Lond) 30:104-6 O 15 '21  
 League of nations and the assembly at Geneva. N. W. Rowell. Int R Missions 10:402-15 JI '21  
 League of nations conference. F. F. Roget. Spec 126:808 Je 25 '21  
 League of nations' second assembly. F. F. Roget. Spec 127:425, 491-2, 524-5 O 1, 15-22 '21  
 Meeting of the assembly of the league of nations. C: G. Fenwick. Am Pol Sci R 15:94-106 F '21  
 La première assemblée de la société des nations. P. Hymans. R Polit et Litt 59:173-8 Mr 19 '21

**Constitution****Test**

- Covenant of the league of nations. Am J Int Law 15:sup4-13 Ja '21

**Council**

- Ce qui s'est passé au Conseil suprême. R de Paris 28,pt5:214-24 S 1 '21  
 Chance for the league. Nation (Lond) 29:731-2 Ag 20 '21  
 Chance for the league. Spec 127:226-7 Ag 20 '21  
 Le dernier Conseil suprême. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 59:550-4 S 3 '21  
 Great delusion. New Statesman 17:508-9 Ag 13 '21  
 Lover's quarrels? Anglo-French disagreements. Nation (Lond) 29:702-3 Ag 13 '21

**International financial conference**

- Die brüsseler internationale finanz-konferenz von 1920. W. Lotz. Schmollers Jahrb 44: 1197-1215 '20  
 La conférence financière internationale de Bruxelles. A. Raffalovich. R de Paris 28, pt1:79-96 Ja 1 '21  
 International financial conference at Brussels and its lessons. Round Tab 11:50-86 D '20

**International labor office**

- Une institution de la société des nations. R. Pinot. R de Paris 28,pt3:165-99 My 1 '21  
 International labor office; what it has done. E. Greenwood. Am Federationist 28:746-50 S '21  
 International labor organization of the league of nations. C: N. Gregory. Am J Int Law 15:42-50 Ja '21  
 Permanent court of international justice  
 Assembly of the league of nations adopts the project for a permanent court of international justice. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 15:52-5 Ja '21  
 Constitution of an international court of justice; remarks before the Advisory committee of jurists at The Hague, June, 1920. Am J Int Law 15:1-12 Ja '21  
 Election of judges for the permanent court of international justice. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 15:556-8 O '21

- Permanent court of international justice. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 15:52-5, 260-6 Ja- Ap '21

**Ireland**

- Ireland and the league of nations. A. Harrison. English R 33:518-26 D '21

**United States**

- Amendments to the covenant which might satisfy America. Spec 126:128-9 Ja 29 '21  
 America and the league. Spec 126:97-8 Ja 22 '21  
 President Harding and the league. Spec 126: 481-2 Ap 16 '21  
 President Harding and the league of nations. Spec 126:738-9 Je 11 '21  
 League of Red cross societies  
 League of Red cross societies. Il Am J Pub Health 11:985-91 N '21  
 League of women voters  
 Meeting, 1921. Cleveland. R: S. Childs. Nat Munic R 10:327-30 Je '21  
 Public health program of the League of women voters. V. H. Parker. Am J Pub Health 11:992-5 N '21  
 Leahy, E.  
 Louvain. Am Cath Q 45:594-600 O '20  
 Venice. Am Cath Q 46:166-73 Ja '21  
 Learned, Henry Barrett  
 Educational function of the national government. Am Pol Sci R 15:335-49 Ag '21  
 Learned institutions and societies  
 See also Académie belge  
 Learning  
 Qualitative investigation of the effect of mode of presentation upon the process of learning. F. J. O'Brien. Am J Psychol 32:249-83 Ap '21  
 Some psychological principles in learning. G. C. Myers. Pub Health Nurse 13:233-5 My '21 (to be cont)

**Leathes, John Beresford**

- Molecular size and range of molecular attractions in solutions. Nature 107:138-9 Mr 31 '21

**Leaves**

- Permeability of citrus leaves to water. F. T. McLean. diag Phil J Sci 19:115-23 JI '21

**Le Bas, Gervaise**

- Relation between combined atomic volumes and their optical refractivities. Nature 108: 272-4 O 27 '21

**Le Blanc, Jean Bernard**

- Abbé Le Blanc and English literature. G: R. Havens. Mod Philol 18:423-41 D '20

**Le Bon, Gustave**

- Portraits d'écrivains. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 59:307-11 My 21 '21  
 La science indépendante en France. R Polit et Litt 59:241-4 Ap 16 '21

**LeBosquet, John Edwards**

- Unconventional God. J Relig 1:578-91 N '21

**Le Boutillier, Mrs Martin**

- Bale's Kynge and The troublesome raigne. Mod Lang Notes 36:55-7 Ja '21

**Lechartier, Georges**

- Les Américains et le sport. R de Paris 28,pt4: 398-414 JI 15 '21  
 Choses vues à Washington. R Deux Mondes 7 per 6:913-30 D 15 '21

**Lechat, Henri**

- Dolorosa, reste d'une tête grecque en marbre et stuc (Musée de Lyon). Acad d Inscr l'Paris Mon et Mém 23:27-43 '18-19

**Le Chatelier, A.**

- Pour nos livres. R de Paris 28,pt4:86-103 JI 1 '21

**Lecomte, Georges Charles**

- Un grand céramiste français. Auguste Dela-herche. R Polit et Litt 59:633-7 O 15 '21

**Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie**

- Les sources d'un poème de Leconte de Lisle. G. Chinard. Mod Lang Notes 36:10-14 Ja '21

**Lecoq-Hagel,—**

- Uguia longa. Mercure Fr 152:344-78 D 1 '21

**Lectures and lecturing**

L'arte della lettura. O. Mazzoni. *Nuova Antol* 214:269-72 O 1 '21

**Lede, Fernand**

Un secteur médico-chirurgical de l'intérieur. *Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 62:189-201 Je '21

**Lee, H. Atherton**

Relation of stocks to mottled leaf of citrus trees. *Phil J Sci* 18:85-95 Ja '21

**Lee, Oliver Justin**

Exceptionally high solar prominence of October 8, 1920. *Astrophys J* 53:310-16 My '21

**Lee, Vernon, pseud. (Violet Paget)**

Back to Butler. *New Statesman* 17:674-6 S 24 '21

Dom Sylvanus. *English R* 33:365-71 N '21

**Lee, Willis Thomas**

Raton mesas of New Mexico and Colorado. *Geog R* 11:384-97 J1 '21

**Lees, E. F. W.**

International aeronautical maps. *Geog J* 57:336-48 My '21

**Lees, George Frederic William**

Daylight micro-projector. *Discovery* 2:172-5 J1 '21

New methods of criminal investigation. *biblog Discovery* 2:257-60 O '21

Old paintings and polarised light. *Discovery* 2:195-7 Ag '21

Radiography of pictures. *Discovery* 2:142-7 Je '21

Studying the human machine. *Discovery* 2:197-8 Ag '21

**Lees, Madeleine E.**

Ablative case in Vergil. *Class Q* 15:183-5 J1 '21

**Lefebvre, Louis**

Poulot en Italie. *Revue par L. Maury. R Polit et Litt* 59:707-10 N 19 '21

Les visages de la terre. *R Polit et Litt* 59:609-12 O 1 '21

**Leffingwell, Russell Cornell**

Retrenchment in national expenditure. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9:486-502 J1 '21

**Legal costume**

Gowns for all our judges. W: H. Nugent. *Am Law R* 55:788-94 S '21

**Legal ethics**

Legal ethics. W: H. Taft. *Am Law R* 55:924-9 N '21

**Legal evidence. See Evidence (law)****Legal procedure. See Procedure****Le Gallienne, Eva**

Peasant in drama; Eva Le Gallienne in Lillom. A. Battey. *por Drama* 12:6-8 O '21

Portrait. *Drama* 11:310 Je '21

**Legends**

Young man betrothed to a statue [with add. note]. P. F. Baum. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 34:523-79; 35:60-2 '19, '20

**Legends, Celtic**

Psalter of the pig, an Irish legend. T. P. Cross. *Mod Philol* 18:443-55 D '20

**Legends, Jain**

Sanatkumāracaritam; ein abschnitt aus Haribhadras Neminathācaritam, eine Jaina legende in Apabhramśa, hrsg. von H. Jacobi. Haribhadra Śūri. *Kön-Bayer Akad d Wiss Philos-Philol u Hist Kl Abhand* 31,pt2:xxxv, 164p '21

**Léger, Charles**

Louis Pergaud. *Mercure Fr* 148:117-26 My 15 '21

**Legge, Robert T.**

Relation of industrial medicine to public health. *Am J Pub Health* 11:62-4 Ja '21

School hygiene. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:35-8 Ja '21

Students' infirmary, University of California. *Am J Pub Health* 11:335-8 Ap '21

**Legislation****United States**

Altruistic evil. T: R. Marshall. *Am Law R* 55:349-63 My '21

**Legislative bodies**

See also State legislatures

**Germany**

Das problem der berufständischen vertretung im zeitalter Bismarcks. H. Herrfahrdt. *Schmollers Jahrb* 44:369-97 '20

**Legouis, Emile**

Rudyard Kipling. *R Polit et Litt* 59:763-70 D 17 '21 (to be cont)

**Legrand, Henri. See Maurière, Gabriel, pseud.****Legros, Abbé, and Labbé, Arthur**

(eds.) Inventaire des biens meubles de Gillet Bouchet, gouverneur de Châtelleraut, (16 juin 1473). *Soc d Archives Hist du Poitou Archives* 42:1-87 '20

**Leibnitz, Gottfried Wilhelm, freiherr von**

Leibniz on truth and being. J. Lindsay. *Monist* 31:512-35 O '21

**Leidner, Walter**

(ed.) Studien zur eignungsprüfung der strassenbahnführer. Erste abhandlung. Methode zur prüfung der aufmerksamkeit und reaktionsweise; mit einer einleitung von W. Stern und einem beitrage von Walter Leidner. *biblog footnotes il diag, tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 17:199-225 O '20

**Leigh, Margaret**

Christian sceptic of the fourth century. *Hilbert J* 19:319-25 Ja '21

**Leighton, Morris M.**

Pleistocene succession near Alton, Illinois, and the age of the mammalian fossil fauna. *J Geol* 29:506-14 S '21

**Leist, Alexander**

Savigny und Adam Smith. *Schmollers Jahrb* 41:135-51 '17

**Leisure**

Education for leisure as well as for vocation. A. A. Payne. *English J* 10:208-16 Ap '21

**Leisure class**

Lordliness and leisure. *Spec* 126:707-8 Je 4 '21

**Leisy, Ernest E.**

John Trumbull's indebtedness to Thomas Warton. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:313-14 My '21

**Leith, T. G.**

How not to purchase. *Nation (Lond)* 29:395-6 Je 11 '21

**Leitzmann, Albert**

Der falsche Joseph. *Deutsche Rundschau* 186:225-8 F '21

**Leland, Bernice**

Raymond. *J Educ Research* 3:269-72 Ap '21

**Leman, General**

Portrait, by E. C. Tarbell. *Am M Art* 12:87 Mr '21

**Lempp, Richard**

Church and religion in Germany. *Harv Theol R* 14:30-52 Ja '21

Lena Wrace; story. M. Sinclair. *English R* 32:103-15 F '21

**Lenhossák, Mihály**

Das innere relief des unterkieferastes. *biblog footnotes Archiv f Anthropol* 46:49-59 '20

**Lennarz, Albert**

Die entstehungszeit des Liber annallum iurium archiepiscopi et ecclesiae Trevirensis. *Trier Archiv* 28:29:1-58 '19

**Lens, pseud.**

Demographic notes on Canada. *New Statesman* 17:409-10 J1 16 '21

Dental inquiry. *New Statesman* 17:298-9 Je 18 '21

Discipline, disinfection, or disease. *New Statesman* 16:639-40 Mr 5 '21

Domestic experiment. *New Statesman* 17:8-10 Ap 9 '21

Gateway to health. *New Statesman* 17:515-16 Ag 13 '21

Melting-pot. *New Statesman* 17:211-12 My 28 '21

Modern sun-worship. *New Statesman* 17:670-1; 18:10-12, 42-3, 71-2 S 24, O 8-22 '21

More light. *New Statesman* 18:162-4 N 12 '21

Only way with milk. *New Statesman* 18:314-16 D 17 '21



- Lens, pseud.—Continued**  
 People's league of health. *New Statesman* 16: 580-1 F 19 '21  
 Square pegs for square holes. *New Statesman* 17:566-7 Ag 27 '21  
 Sun cure. *New Statesman* 18:251-3 D 3 '21  
 Unpopularity of progress. *New Statesman* 16: 414-15 Ja 8 '21
- Lenses**  
 Location of virtual images by the parallax method. P. F. Hammond. *diags School Sci and Math* 21:80-1 Ja '21
- Lenwood, Frank**  
 Cross, the spring of hope. *Int R Missions* 10: 351-63 J1 '21
- León, Luis Ponce de**  
 Discours prononcé par Luis de León au chapitre de Dueñas (15 mai 1557). *bibliog footnotes Revue Hispanique* 50:1-60 O '20  
 Bibliographical introduction signed Ad. Coster. Text, entitled "Thema," is in Latin.
- Leonard, Mary B.**  
 Chat with the elephant man. *Kind and First Grade* 6:244-5 Je '21
- Leonard, Sterling Andrus**  
 Check sheets for the oral inventory. *English J* 10:469-71 O '21
- Leonardo da Vinci.** See Vinci, Leonardo da
- Leonardo y Argensola, Bartolomé Juan**  
 Pour une édition des Argensolas. R. Foulché-Delbosc. *Revue Hispanique* 48:317-496 Ap '20  
 Contents. Bibliographie. Index des poésies de Luperco. Index des poésies de Bartolomé. Poésies de Luperco (1-25). Poésies de Bartolomé (26-83).
- Leonardo y Argensola, Luperco**  
 Pour une édition des Argensolas. R. Foulché-Delbosc. *Revue Hispanique* 48:317-496 Ap '20  
 Contents. Bibliographie. Index des poésies de Luperco. Index des poésies de Bartolomé. Poésies de Luperco (1-25). Poésies de Bartolomé (26-83).
- Leonhard, Rudolf**  
 Polnische perspektiven. *Schmollers Jahrb* 41: 415-44 '17
- Leplay, Pierre Guillaume Frédéric**  
 Leplay and social science. D. Herbertson. *Sociol R* 12:36-42, 108-10; 13:46-8 Spring '20-Ja '21  
 Sociological schools of Comte and Leplay. S. H. Swinny. *Sociol R* 13:68-74 Ap '21
- Leprosy and lepers**  
 Developing plants to help fight leprosy. *Am J Pub Health* 11:424 My '21  
 Epidemiological study of an endemic focus of leprosy. M. F. Boyd and W. F. Fox. *bibliog Am J Pub Health* 11:628-36 J1 '21
- LeRoy, Jorge**  
 History of public health in Cuba during the past fifty years. *Am J Pub Health* 11:1048-52 D '21
- Le Sage, Alain René**  
 Quevedo, Guevara, Le Sage, and the Tatler. W. S. Hendrix. *Mod Philol* 19:177-86 N '21
- Lesca, Giuseppe**  
 L'Adelchi, e la censura austriaca. *Nuova Antol* 214:301-17 O 16 '21  
 Ancora dell Adelchi. *Nuova Antol* 215:114-27 N 16 '21
- Lescure, Jean**  
 Le mark-or et l'accord de Londres sur les réparations. *R Polit et Litt* 59:375-7 Je 18 '21  
 Notre situation financière. *R Polit et Litt* 59: 184-6 Mr 19 '21  
 Où va la Russie? *R Polit et Litt* 59:606-9 O 1 '21
- Leslie, Shane (John Randolph Leslie)**  
 Henry Matthews Lord Llandaff. *Dublin R* 168:1-18 Ja '21
- Lesser, Fritz**  
 Ketzerische gedanken eines laien über wahrungsfragen. *Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch* 9:413-26 '19
- Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim**  
 Does Emilia love the prince? (Lessing's Emilia Galotti). W. Diamond. *Mod Philol* 19:199-209 N '21
- Le Sueur, Henry Rondel**  
 Obituary. *Nature* 107:658 J1 21 '21
- Letannols, Max**  
 L'opinion en Rhénanie. *R de Paris* 28,pt4:643-55 Ag 1 '21
- Letter writing**  
 Fancy work. *Spec* 127:100-1 J1 23 '21
- Letters**  
 Forerunners of Goldsmith's *The citizen of the world*. L. J. Davidson. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:215-20 Ap '21  
 More old papers. E. Grant-Duff. *Spec* 126: 10-11 Ja 1 '21
- Letters of credit**  
 Important ruling on letters of credit. *Bankers M* 103:76-9 J1 '21
- Letters of Junius.** See Junius, Letters of
- Letters: posted and unposted; novel.** See Mailson, Constance
- Lettish republic.** See Latvia
- Lettland.** See Latvia
- Letta, Winifred M.**  
 Hallowe'en—Killary bay; poem. *Sewanee R* 29:409 O '21  
 Hands; poem. *Sewanee R* 29:44 Ja '21
- Leuba, James Henry**  
 Religious and other ecstasies. *J Relig* 1:391-403 J1 '21
- Leubuscher, Charlotte**  
 Die ausländische kapitalbeteiligung an der deutschen industrie. *bibliog footnotes Schmollers Jahrb* 41:1451-69 '17
- Leuchtenberg, N. de, duc**  
 La débacle de l'armée russe en 1917. *R de Paris* 28,pt3:697-710 Je 15 '21
- Levaillant, Maurice**  
 Poésies. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 61:863-9 F 15 '21  
 Sur un vieil air; poème. *R Polit et Litt* 59: 770-1 D 17 '21  
 Les trois femmes; poème. *R Polit et Litt* 59:113 F 19 '21
- Leverett, Frank**  
 Outline of pleistocene history of Mississippi valley. *J Geol* 29:616-26 O '21
- Levermore, Charles Herbert**  
 Record of the league of nations. *J Int Relations* 12:1-13 J1 '21
- Levi, Ezio**  
 Il romanzo d'un filosofo. *Nuova Antol* 211: 332-9 Ap 16 '21
- Levine, Max**  
 Notes on bact. coli and bact. aerogenes. *Am J Pub Health* 11:21-3 Ja '21
- Levy, Oscar**  
 Expulsion of Dr Oscar Levy. *English R* 33: 429 N '21
- Lévy, Raphaël Georges**  
 Saine monnaie et saines finances. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 65:843-67 O 15 '21
- Lévy-Bruhl, Lucien**  
 La mentalité primitive et less médecins européens. *R de Paris* 28,pt6:806-26 D 15 '21
- Lewandowski, Maurice**  
 Le congrès de la Chambre de commerce internationale à Londres. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 64:916-34 Ag 15 '21
- Lewis, Alfred G. Baker**  
 Town versus country in Europe. *Socialist R* 10:9-13 Ja '21
- Lewis, Benjamin Roland**  
 One hundred representative one-act plays. *Drama* 11:258-60 Ap '21
- Lewis, Dwight M.**  
 Measuring rods of infant mortality. *Am J Pub Health* 11:721-4 Ag '21  
 Measuring rods of mortality rates. *Am J Pub Health* 11:825-7 S '21  
 Third measuring rod in mortality rates. *Am J Pub Health* 11:917-19 O '21
- Lewis, E. I.**  
 Indianapolis retains the five-cent fare, but rejects service-at-cost. *Nat Munic R* 10: 116-24 F '21

- Lewis, Emma**  
Signs of spring; poem. *So Workm* 50:177 Ap '21
- Lewis, William Cudmore McCullagh**  
Radiation and chemical action. *Nature* 108:241 O 20 '21
- Lewis, William Draper**  
Constitutional revision in Pennsylvania. *Am Pol Sci R* 15:558-65 N '21
- Lexicon militare**  
Note on the Lexicon militare. W. A. Oldfather and J. B. Titchener. *Class Philol* 16:74-6 Ja '21
- Leyen, Alfred von der**  
Die eisenbahnpolitik der Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika bis zum ende des weltkrieges. *Schmollers Jahrb* 45:121-64 '21
- Leyen, Friedrich von der**  
Der Ackermann aus Böhmen. *Deutsche Rundschau* 186:352-8 Mr '21  
Theophile von Bodisco. *Deutsche Rundschau* 189:217-20 N '21
- Leyton, Albert Sidney Frankau**  
Obituary. *Nature* 108:284-5 O 27 '21
- Liability, Limited.** See Limited liability
- Libby, Orin Grant**  
New Northwest. *Miss Val Hist R* 7:332-47 Mr '21
- Liber diurnus**  
Liber diurnus: beiträge zur kenntnis der ältesten päpstlichen kanzlei vor Gregor dem Grossen. W. M. Peltz. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungs b Philos-Hist Kl* 185,pt4:144p '18 (to be cont)
- Liber glossary**  
Some quotations in the Liber glossarum. J. F. Mountford. *Class Q* 15:192-4 JI '21
- Liberal education.** See Classical education
- Liberal party (Great Britain)**  
Lake school of liberals. *Nation (Lond)* 30:44-5 O 8 '21  
Liberal challenge to liberalism. *Nation (Lond)* 28:596-7 Ja 29 '21  
New Manchesterism. *Nation (Lond)* 28:470-2 Ja 1 '21
- Libertinism, and St Evremond.** F. Manning. *New Statesman* 17:593-4 S 3 '21
- Liberty**  
Church and the larger freedom. F. J. McConnell. *Constr Q* 9:74-85 Mr '21  
Inroads on the constitution. J. G. Boston. *Am Law R* 55:743-61 S '21  
Liberty. B. Fuller. *English R* 33:455-63 D '21  
Newest freedom. G. Speranza. *Hibbert J* 19:434-40 Ap '21  
Objective freedom. P. D. Shastri. *Int J Ethics* 31:303-6 Ap '21
- Librarians' unions**  
What of the librarians? C. A. S. Fazakas. *Am Federationist* 28:147-51 F '21
- Libraries**  
La bibliothèque et le musée de la guerre. P. Desfeuilles. *R Polit et Litt* 59:385-6 Je 18 '21  
Place and management of public free libraries, considered from the literary point of view. *Lond Mercury* 5:1-4 N '21  
See also Universities' library for central Europe
- Negro branches**  
Carnegie library for negroes. S. D. Halley. *Il So Workm* 50:558-9 D '21
- Bohemia**  
Die bücherverzeichnisse der ehemaligen Schlaggenwalder lateinschule. A. Herr. *biblog footnotes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts* 6:162-88 '16
- Chile**  
La sección de manuscritos de la Biblioteca nacional de Chile: Spanish text with English translation. T. T. Ojeda. *Hispan Am Hist R* 4:156-97 F '21
- Great Britain**  
See also Library association of the United Kingdom
- United States**  
Mental hygiene and the public library. M. V. Clark. *Mental Hygiene* 5:791-3 O '21
- Libraries, Business**  
Value of a library service to the smaller banking institution. A. B. Clafin. *Bankers M* 103:635-6 O '21
- Libraries, Children's**  
Children's libraries movement in England. Kind and First Grade 6:348-9 O '21
- Libraries, High school.** See High school libraries
- Libraries, Hospital**  
Experiment in library work in a hospital for mental disease. R. B. Drake. *Il Mental Hygiene* 5:130-8 Ja '21
- Libraries, School.** See High school libraries
- Library association of the United Kingdom**  
Conference, 1921, Manchester. E. A. Baker. *Nation (Lond)* 29:885-6 S 24 '21
- Libyan desert**  
Across the Libyan desert to Kufara; with discussion. R. Forbes. *Il maps Geog J* 58:81-101, 161-78 Ag-S '21  
Egyptian wilderness; with discussion. W. F. Hume. *Il map Geog J* 58:249-76 O '21  
Unveiling the Senussi shrines. A. S. White. *Nature* 107:366-7 My 19 '21
- License system**
- England**  
London licensing justices and the evening closing hour. H. Carter. *Spec* 127:459 O 8 '21  
London licensing justices and the evening closing hour; reply. W. E. McConnell. *Spec* 127:493-4 O 15 '21  
Pub or club? *Nation (Lond)* 29:163-4 Ap 30 '21
- Lichtenberger, André**  
Le bourgeois. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 6:338-57 N 15 '21
- Lidbetter, E. J.** See Kelley, A. M., jt. auth.
- Lidgett, John Scott**  
Idea of progress. *Lond Q R* 135:17-30 Ja '21
- Liégeois, Gaston**  
Le sens des réalités et ses ennemis. *Mercure Fr* 151:406-28 O 15 '21
- Lienhard, Friedrich**  
Friedrich Lienhards literaturbetrachtung. F. Schoenemann. *Mod Philol* 18:545-56 F '21
- Lies.** See Lying
- Life**  
Atonement and new knowledge. J. H. Skrine. *Hibbert J* 20:140-9 O '21  
Life and mind. *Sesamy. Nature* 108:83 S 15 '21  
Die neuen götter; review of *Paideuma* by L. Frobenius. J. von Uexküll. *Deutsche Rundschau* 189:101-3 O '21  
Notre corps immortel. G. Danville. *Mercure Fr* 145:643-61 F 1 '21  
Religion of mother earth. J. E. Boodin. *Hibbert J* 19:690-701 JI '21  
Stream of life. A. Dendy. *Nature* 108:84-8 S 15 '21
- Life-cycle.** See Growth (biology)
- Life insurance.** See Insurance, Life
- Life of Ma Parker; story.** K. Mansfield. *Nation (Lond)* 28:742-3 F 26 '21
- Life tables.** See Mortality tables
- Light, S. F.**  
Further notes on Philippine scyphomedusan jellyfishes. *Phil J Sci* 18:25-47 Ja '21  
Notes on Philippine termites. *Phil J Sci* 18:243-57; 19:23-64 Mr, JI '21
- Light**  
Le bleu du ciel et les propriétés optiques de l'air. Rayleigh. *R Sci* 59:267-73 My 28 '21  
Molecular scattering of light in liquids and solids. C. V. Raman. *Nature* 108:402-3 N 24 '21  
Present position of the wave theory of light. R. A. Houstoun. *Nature* 108:13-15, 61-4 S 1-8 '21

- Light**—*Continued*  
 Relativity: particles starting with the velocity of light. E: Kasner. *Nature* 108: 434-5 D 1 '21  
 Remarks on simple relativity and the relative velocity of light. O. Lodge. *Nature* 107:716-19, 748-51 Ag 4-11 '21  
 Unsolved problem. *Nation* (Lond) 29:660 JI 30 '21  
*See also* Diffraction gratings; Ether (of space); Radiation; Refraction
- Lighting**  
 International illumination commission. *Nature* 108:195 O 6 '21  
*See also* Factories—Lighting; Glare; Workshops—Lighting
- Lightning**  
 Few remarks on dark lightning. F. Ellerman. II *Pop Astron* 29:139-41 Mr '21
- Lillom** (drama by F. Molnar)  
 Criticism. A. Battey. *Drama* 12:6-8 O '21  
 Criticism. J. Crawford. II *Drama* 11:308-10 Je '21
- Liljegren, Sten Bodvar**  
 Fresh Milton-Powell document. *Engl Stud* 55:40-5 '21
- Lilley, J. P.**  
 Wordsworth's interpretation of nature. *Hibbert J* 19:532-50 Ap '21
- Lima, Manuel de Oliveira.** *See* Oliveira Lima, Manuel de
- Lime**  
 Use of a lime cathode of carbon in spectroscopy. Y. Sugiura and T. Matoba. II *Astrophys J* 53:323-5 My '21  
 Waking up dead back yards and putting them to work. W. R. Beattie. II *Nature Study* 17: 101-2 Mr '21
- Limestone**  
 Great valley, a function of limestone. J. R. Smith. *J Geog* 20:234-8 S '21
- Limited liability**  
 Reward of capital. R. Muir. *Nation* (Lond) 29:822-3, 850-1 S 10-17 '21  
 Reward of capital: reply. A. Lupton. *Nation* (Lond) 30:51 O 8 '21
- Limits (mathematics).** *See* Calculus
- Limnaea peregra**  
 Sinistral *limnaea peregra*. A. E. Boycott. *Nature* 108:403 N 24 '21
- Limpets**  
 Eggs and young of the river limpet, *ancylus fuscus* C. B. Adams. W. F. Clapp. II *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:5-10 '21
- Lincoln, Abraham**  
 Address at the unveiling of the Saint Gaudens statue of Lincoln in London, July 28, 1920. E. Root. *Am Law R* 55:146-51 Ja '21
- Lincoln, Parliament of, 1316**  
 Parliament of Lincoln of 1316. H. Johnstone. *Eng Hist R* 36:53-7 Ja '21
- Lincoln school, New York city**  
 Music at the Lincoln school. G. Maynard. *Kind and First Grade* 6:380-1 N '21
- Lindley, Nathaniel Lindley**  
 Obituary. *Nature* 108:541-2 D 22 '21
- Lindquist, G. E. E.**  
 American Indian boy. *So Workm* 50:119-26 Mr '21
- Lindsay, Arnett G.**  
 Economic condition of the negroes of New York prior to 1861. *J Negro Hist* 6:190-9 Ap '21
- Lindsay, E. E.**  
 Questionnaires and follow-up letters. *Pedagog Sem* 28:303-7 S '21
- Lindsay, James**  
 Aristocracy of intellect. *Lond Q R* 136:211-19 O '21  
 Aristotle and the criterion of truth. *Monist* 31:470-5 JI '21  
 Leibniz on truth and being. *Monist* 31:512-35 O '21  
 Ontological consciousness. *Constr Q* 9:332-47 Je '21
- Lindsay, Nicholas Vachel**  
 Galahad, knight who perished; poem. *Soc Hygiene* 7:48 Ja '21  
 I know all this, when gypsy fiddles cry; poem. *Lond Mercury* 4:459-62 S '21  
 Song for American children in praise of Johnny Appleseed. *Spec* 126:651-2 My 21 '21  
 Daniel jazz, and other poems. Review by R. Lynd. *Nation* (Lond) 28:484 Ja 1 '21
- Lindsay, Samuel McCune**  
 (ed.) American foreign trade relations. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9:145-330 F '21  
 —*See* Cleveland, Frederick Albert, Jr. ed.
- Lindsay, Vachel.** *See* Lindsay, Nicholas Vachel
- Lindsay, Wallace Martin**  
 Desultory remarks on Latin pronunciation. *Am J Philol* 42:335-9 O '21  
 Glossae collectae in Vat. Lat. 1469. *Class Q* 15:38-40 Ja '21
- Lindworsky, J.**  
 Psychische vorzüge und mängel bei der lösung von denkaufgaben; ein beitrage zum intelligenzproblem. *Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 18:50-99 Mr '21
- Ling, Arthur R.**  
 Sugar technology and fermentation. *Nature* 106:689-91 Ja 27 '21
- Lingle, Walter Lee**  
 New commandment. *Bib R* 6:94-103 Ja '21
- Link, Henry C.**  
 Emotions and instincts. *Am J Psychol* 32: 134-44 Ja '21
- Lins, P. Bernardin**  
 Geschichte des Franziskanerklosters Pfreimd. *Hist Ver v Oberpfalz u Regensburg Ver-hand* 66:109-98 '16
- Lipari, Angelo**  
 Cristoforo Colombo e il viaggio di Ulisse nel poema di Dante. *Nuova Antol* 214:237-52 O 1 '21  
 Lo studio dell'italiano negli Stati Uniti. *Nuova Antol* 211:372-6 Ap 16 '21
- Lipka, Joseph**  
 Motion on a surface for any positional field of force. *Amer Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 56:155-82 Mr '21
- Lippmann, Gabriel**  
 Obituary. *Nature* 107:788-9 Ag 18 '21
- Lips**  
 Abnormalities and deformities  
 Lippenpflocke in Südchina. L. Cohn. *bibliog footnotes Deutsche Gesell f Anthropol Ethnol Urgeschichte Korrespondenz-Blatt* 51:22-7 My '20
- Liquid air**  
 Liquid air explosives. *Nature* 108:344 N 10 '21
- Liquid fuel**  
 Liquid fuel from coal. J. W. Cobb. *Nature* 106:709-10 Ja 27 '21
- Liquor problem**  
 Drink problem and the round table conference. G. E. Graham. *New Statesman* 17:355-6 JI 2 '21
- Liquor traffic**  
*See also* License system—England  
 Africa  
 Convention relating to the liquor traffic in Africa and protocol; text. *Am J Int Law* 15:322-8 O '21
- Lister, Joseph Lister, 1st baron**  
 Discoverer of the antiseptic system of surgery. E: Cahen. *por Discovery* 2:22-4 Ja '21
- Liszt, Franz**  
 Bach or Liszt? E: J. Dent. *Nation* (Lond) 29:408-10 Je 11 '21  
 Spirits from the vasty deep. E: J. Dent. *Nation* (Lond) 30:445-6 D 10 '21
- Literary criticism**  
 Cult of dulness. *New Statesman* 16:666-7 Mr 12 '21  
 On following one's own taste. T: Moulit. *English R* 32:87-9 Ja '21  
 Social criticism of literature. H. W. Peck. *Sewanee R* 29:134-46 Ap '21

**Literary criticism—Continued**

Victor Hugo critique. G. Simon. R de Paris 28:pt5:5-18 S 1 '21

See also Book reviews

**Literary fraud**

On false documents. H. Belloc. New Statesman 18:14-16 O 8 '21

**Literary property.** See Copyright

**Literary vulgarity.** On. Nation (Lond) 28:813-15 Mr 12 '21

**Literature**

Exuberance in literature. G. Bullett. New Statesman 18:224-6 N 26 '21

Une maladie littéraire: la peinture. A. M. C. de Paradol. Mercure Fr 149:348-81 JI 15 '21

See also Bibliography; Books and reading; Comedy; Fiction; Poetry

**History**

Attic prose in the seventeenth century. M. W. Croil. Studies Philol 18:79-128 Ap '21

**Study and teaching**

Literary laboratory period. A. Goldstein. English J 10:397-9 S '21

**Lithium**

Constitution of lithium. F. W. Aston and G. P. Thomson. Nature 106:827-8 F 24 '21; Discussion. Nature 107:72, 395 Mr 17, My 26 '21

**Lithuania**

Zwischen Litauen und Polen. Sylvanus. map Deutsche Rundschau 189:228-33 N '21

See also Baltic states

**Foreign relations****Poland**

Polish Lithuanian dispute. Round Tab 11:98-103 D '20

**Lithuanian language**

Fluctuation between *o*- and *a*-stems in Lithuanian. H. H. Bender. Am J Philol 42:330-4 O '21

Lithuanian *klonas*, *kluonas*, a place where something is spread out. H. H. Bender. Amer Oriental Soc Jour 40:353-5 D '20

Little, Alicia Helen Neva (Bewicke) (Mrs Archibald Little)

Cilicia and the Christian populations. Spec 127:740 D 3 '21

Little, Mrs Archibald. See Little, Alicia Helen Neva

**Little entente**

Little entente. Round Tab 11:104-14 D '20  
Little entente. P. M. Brown. Am J Int Law 15:67-8 Ja '21

Little Ishmael; story. E. C. Phillips. Kind and First Grade 6:27-8 Ja '21

Little rock of the dancing; story. Blackw 209:1-27 Ja '21

**Liveng, Edward**

Revolutionary movements in modern painting. Discovery 2:214-15 Ag '21  
War literature. Nation (Lond) 29:612 JI 28 '21

**Liversidge, Archibald**

Designation of vitamins. Nature 107:45 Mr 10 '21

Living, Cost of. See Cost of living

Living expenses. See Cost of living

Livonia. See Latvia

Livy (Titus Livius)

Kritische beiträge zum XLI, XLII u. XLIII buche des T. Livius. A. Goldbacher. Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl 193, pt2:108p '19

Latina colonia of Livy, xl: 43. L. R. Taylor. Class Philol 16:27-33 Ja '21

Livy VII, xiv. 6-10. B. O. Foster. Am J Philol 42:174-5 Ap '21

**Lizards**

Behaviour in lizards. E. L. Gill. Nature 108:179 O 6 '21

Sphaerodactylus. T. Barbour. II Museum of Comp Zool Memoirs 47:215-78 '21

**Llandaff, Henry Matthews, 1st viscount**

Appreciation. C. Darling. Dublin R 168:20-2 Ja '21

Appreciation. J. Rose. Dublin R 168:18-20 Ja '21

Henry Matthews Lord Llandaff. S. Leslie. Dublin R 168:1-18 Ja '21

**Lloyd George, David**

Georgian strategy. Nation (Lond) 28:567-8 Ja 22 '21

Good and bad of Mr Lloyd George. Spec 126:257-8 F 26 '21

Lloyd George for ever and ever? Nation (Lond) 29:240-1 My 14 '21

Mr George's new moral world. Nation (Lond) 29:353-4 Je 4 '21

Mr Lloyd George and reprisals in Ireland. Spec 126:516-17 Ap 23 '21

Mr Lloyd George's speech on the Irish settlement. E. H. S. Barnes-Austin. Spec 127:855-6 D 24 '21

Passing of Lloyd George. Nation (Lond) 29:458-9 Je 25 '21

Unionism and Mr Lloyd George. New Statesman 18:720-1 Mr 26 '21

**Loans**

Visualizing the making of a loan. T. H. Work. Bankers M 103:15-21 JI '21

Why the banker should consult the engineer. R. G. Macy. Bankers M 102:963-7 Je '21

See also Investments

**Loans, Foreign**

German bonds for allied debt to the United States. Bankers M 102:543-6 Ap '21

**Lobel, Edgar**

Sappho, Book 1: the Nereld ode. Class Q 15:163-5 JI '21

**Lobingier, Charles Sumner**

Napoleon centenary's legal significance. Am Law R 55:665-84 S '21

Local government. See County government

Local history. See History, Local

**Lock, Walter**

Constructive value of the Bible. Constr Q 9:267-85 Je '21

Lockwood committee. See Building Industry—Lockwood committee inquiry

**Lockyer, Sir (Joseph) Norman**

Life and works. A. L. Cortie. por Astrophys J 53:233-48 My '21

**Lockyer, William James Stewart**

Annular eclipse of April 8. Nature 107:303-5 My 5 '21

Aurora borealis of September 28-29. Nature 108:370 N 17 '21

New star of 1912. Nature 107:248 Ap 21 '21

Next year's total solar eclipse, September 21, 1922. Nature 108:570-1 D 29 '21

**Loco plant**

Loco weeds. A. Hollick. II Nat Hist 21:85-91 Ja '21

Locomotion, Animal. See Animal locomotion

**Locusts**

Mrs Gray Grasshopper goes house hunting. A. J. Stackpole. Nature Study 17:291-5 O '21

**Lodge, Sir Oliver Joseph**

Action of sunlight. Nature 108:496 D 15 '21

Geometrisation of physics, and its supposed basis on the Michelson-Morley experiment. Nature 106:795-800 F 17 '21

Gravitational field of an electron. Nature 107:392 My 26 '21

Modern pass and honours degrees. Nature 106:757-8 F 10 '21

Remarks on simple relativity and the relative velocity of light. Nature 107:716-19, 748-51, 784-5, 814-18 Ag 4-25 '21

Speech through the æther. Nature 108:88-90 S 15 '21

**Lodge, Rupert Clendon**

Plato and the moral standard. Int J Ethics 32:21-39 O '21

**Loeb, Isidor**

Referendum becomes party tool in Missouri. Nat Munic R 10:575 N '21

- Loeb, Leo**  
Venom of heloderma. *Nat Hist* 21:92-5 Ja '21
- Loeffler, H. G.**  
Municipal tax limits and economy. *Nat Munic* R 10:475-80 S '21
- Loesch, Karl C. von**  
Europas antlitz. *Deutsche Rundschau* 189:1-16 O '21
- Lofberg, John Oscar**  
Nil sine magno vita labore dedit mortalibus. Class J 16:220-9 Ja '21  
Trial by jury in Athens and America. Class J 17:3-15 O '21  
Unmixed milk again. Class Philol 16:389-91 O '21
- Logarithms**  
Logs and antilogs. *Nature* 107:300-1 My 5 '21
- Logbooks**  
True story; log and record of the wreck of the ship Dalgomar of Liverpool. W. A. H. Mull. *Lond Mercury* 4:482-8 S '21
- Logeman, Henriette**  
Social reconstruction and the laws of evolution. *Eugenics* R 13:419-22 JI '21
- Logic**  
Abhängigkeitsbeziehungen zwischen abhängigkeitsbeziehungen; beiträge zur relations- und zur gegenstands-theorie. A. Höfler. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl* 181,pt4:56p '17  
Logic and common sense. R. S. Hall. *Am Law* R 55:529-57 JI '21  
Logical fictions. W. O. Brigstocke. *Monist* 30:240-52, 395-405, 548-67; 31:36-57 Ap '20-Ja '21  
On certain supposed fallacies of the classical logic. H. B. Smith. *Monist* 31:304-9 Ap '21  
Our illogical world. T. D. Bacon. *Hibbert J* 19:724-38 JI '21  
Le sens des réalités et ses ennemis. G. Liégeois. *Mercure* Fr 151:406-28 O 15 '21  
See also Fallacies; Probabilities; Reason
- Logic, Symbolic and mathematical**  
On the logical introduction to the theory of functions. M. Winter. *Monist* 31:437-60 JI '21
- Logos, The**  
Modern Idealism and the Logos teaching. E. L. Hinman. *Philos* R 30:333-51 JI '21
- Löhr, Max**  
Religion of Israel in the light of the religions of the ancient East. *Bib Sac* 78:295-318 JI '21
- Loiseau, Charles**  
La politique des deux rites. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 6:380-403 N 15 '21  
La politique sociale de la papauté. *R de Paris* 28,pt1:647-72 F 1 '21
- L'Ollagne, Jean.** See Angeli, Jean François
- Lollard Bible.** See Bible—Versions
- Lollis, Cesare de**  
Baudelaire. *Nuova Antol* 214:289-300 O 16 '21  
La fede di Dante nell'arte. *Nuova Antol* 213:208-17 Ag 1 '21  
Gustavo Flaubert. *Nuova Antol* 215:328-45 D 16 '21
- Lomax, Montagu**  
Inner life of pauper asylums. *English* R 33:385-94 N '21
- Lombardo-Radice, Giuseppe**  
L'esame di stato. *Nuova Antol* 211:166-81 Mr 16 '21  
La riforma universitaria e le facoltà siciliane. *Nuova Antol* 215:180-8 N 16 '21
- London**  
Poplar and greater London. *New Statesman* 17:693-4 O 1 '21
- Banks**  
See also Cox and company, London
- Churches**  
See also St Martin-in-the-fields
- Electric power**  
London electricity inquiry. *Nature* 107:609-10 JI 14 '21
- Historic houses**  
Disappearing London. Begun by W. L. Spiers, continued by P. Norman. plan 22 pl *Lond Topog Rec* 9:29-34; 10:145-9; 11:82-4; 12:87-91 '14, '16, '17, '20  
Historical notes on mediaeval London houses. C. L. Kingsford. bibliog 14 pl *Lond Topog Rec* 10:44-144; 11:28-81; 12:1-66 '16, '17, '20
- Inns**  
Old London inns. *Nation* (Lond) 29:321-2 My 28 '21
- Music**  
See also Promenade concerts
- Politics and government**  
London in the melting-pot. *New Statesman* 18:190-1 N 19 '21
- Social conditions**  
Journey to Cockaigne. M. Hewlett. *Nation* (Lond) 29:508 JI 2 '21  
London of the Beggar's opera; court reports of 1733. A. P. Herbert. *Lond Mercury* 5:156-71 D '21  
Municipal revolution; discussion. *Spec* 127:290-1, 492-3, 524 S 3, O 15-22 '21
- Social life and customs**  
Neighbourhood. *Spec* 126:260-1 F 26 '21
- Streets**  
Stratford place [London]. A. T. Bolton. 6 pl *Lond Topog Rec* 12:78-86 '20  
Tallis's street views of London. E. B. Chancellor. 1 fold pl *Lond Topog Rec* 12:67-77 '20
- London choral society**  
Beethoven's Passion. E. J. Dent. *Nation* (Lond) 29:21-2 Ap 2 '21  
London choral society in Beethoven's Mount of olives. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 16:755-6 Ap 2 '21
- London school of tropical medicine**  
London school of tropical medicine. II *Nature* 106:741-2 F 3 '21
- London university**  
London university site. *Nature* 108:233 O 20 '21  
Presentation day. *Nature* 107:348 My 12 '21  
Scientific education in the metropolis. *Nature* 106:653-4 Ja 20 '21
- Long, A. W.**  
Fishing trip in the Emerald Isle. *Blackw* 210:734-63 D '21  
Shooting trip in the Emerald Isle. *Blackw* 210:466-91 O '21
- Long island, New York**  
Eastern Long Island as a sketching field. W. S. Davis. *Am M Art* 12:348-4 O '21
- Longevity**  
Le problème de l'immortalité. A. Lumière. *R Sci* 59:650-2 N 26 '21
- Longnon, Jean**  
Le double jeu du roi Constantin après le guet-apens d'Athènes. *R Polit et Litt* 59:13-17 Ja 1 '21
- Long's Peak**  
Long's Peak trail school and nature guiding. E. A. Mills. II *Nature Study* 17:95-8 Mr '21
- Longshoremen**  
Harbor workers are not seamen: an essential distinction in compensation legislation. A. Furuseth. *Am Labor Leg* R 11:139-42 Je '21  
Plight of the longshoremen. T. V. O'Connor. *Am Labor Leg* R 11:144-5 Je '21
- Longstaff, George Blundell**  
Obituary. *Nature* 107:401 My 26 '21
- Longworth, Nicholas**  
American tariff policies adapted to the present economic situation in relation to foreign trade. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9:226-32 F '21
- Lopez, Paolo Savj**  
Paolo Savj Lopez. M. Marescalchi. *Nuova Antol* 214:73-8 S 1 '21

- Loram, Charles Templeton**  
Phelps-Stokes education commission in South Africa. *Int R Missions* 10:496-508 O '21
- Lord, Arthur**  
Mayflower compact. *Amer Antiq Soc Proc n s* 30:278-94 O '20
- Lord, Everett William**  
Professional training for leadership in foreign trade. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9:311-18 F '21
- Lord, James**  
Disarmament. *Am Federationist* 28:935-6 N '21  
Labor in Mexico. *J Int Relations* 11:391-405 Ja '21  
Open shop. *Am Federationist* 28:49-51 Ja '21  
Six men of Dorset; poem. *Am Federationist* 28:589-91 JI '21
- Lord, Louis E.**  
Two imperial poets. *Class J* 16:261-70 F '21
- Lord's supper**  
Eucharist. W: Weber. *Open Court* 35:91-110 F '21  
Study in Catholic preservation. W: F. Nichols. *Constr Q* 9:306-17 Je '21
- Lorentz, Hendrik Antoon**  
Michelson-Morley experiment and the dimensions of moving bodies. *Nature* 106:793-5 F 17 '21
- Lorla, Achille**  
La giurisprudenza e lo sciopero. *Nuova Antol* 212:289-96 Je 16 '21
- Lorient, France**  
Les vicissitudes du port de Lorient. A. Dupouy. *R de Paris* 28,pt2:616-43 Ap 1 '21
- Lorraine**  
Les allemands en Lorraine; 2 mars 1871-16 septembre 1873. E. Chantriot. *R de Paris* 28,pt2:828-37 Ap 15 '21  
See also Alsace-Lorraine
- Los Angeles, California**  
Los Angeles. G: R. Martin. *il Bankers M* 103:465-84 S '21
- Banks**  
Great departmental bank; Security trust and savings bank of Los Angeles. *il Bankers M* 103:569-72 S '21
- Health department**  
County health administration in Los Angeles county. J. L. Pomeroy. *Am J Pub Health* 11:796-800 S '21
- Politics and government**  
City and county consolidation for Los Angeles. G. G. Whitnall. *Nat Munic R* 10:7-9 Ja '21
- Loser, drama. P. Eldridge. Drama 11:166-70 F '21**
- Loserth, Johann**  
Johann von Wielß und Robert Grosseteste, bischof von Lincoln. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl* 186,pt2:83p '18
- Loti, Pierre, pseud. (Louis Marie Julien Viaud)**  
Suprêmes visions d'Orient. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 64:721-41; 65:5-31 Ag 15-S 1 '21
- Lotmar, Philipp**  
Anklage und streitbefestigung, abwehr gegen Philipp Lotmar. M. Wlassak. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl* 191,pt4:61p '20
- Lotsy, J. P.**  
Hybridity and the evolution of species. *Nature* 108:274, 400-1 O 27, N 24 '21
- Lotz, Walther**  
Die brüsseler internationale finanz-konferenz von 1920. *Schmollers Jahrb* 44:1197-1215 '20
- Louis VII, king of France**  
Pilgrimage. H. Belloc. *New Statesman* 16:586-7 F 19 '21
- Louis, Henry**  
Coal-mining industry. *Nature* 107:763-4 Ag 11 '21  
Mineral industry of India. *Nature* 108:343 N 10 '21
- Louisa, duchess of Saxony**  
Denkwürdigkeiten aus dem leben der herzogin Luise von Sachsen, gräfin von Pölzig, geb. prinzeßin von Sachsen-Gotha-Altenburg. O. Fischer. *Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s* 24:431-57 '20
- Louisiana**  
**Constitution**  
Louisiana constitutional convention. C. A. Berdahl. *Am Pol Sci R* 15:565-8 N '21
- Courts**  
Radical judiciary reform fails in Louisiana. H. Harley. *Nat Munic R* 10:436-7 Ag '21
- Law**  
Eclecticism of the law of Louisiana: a charcoal sketch of the legal system of that state. T: J. Cross. *Am Law R* 55:405-25 My '21
- Louisiana purchase**  
New Orleans at the time of the Louisiana purchase. E. F. Campbell. *map plan Geog R* 11:414-25 JI '21
- Louisville university**  
**School of public health**  
Busy month in public health at the University of Louisville. *il Pub Health Nurse* 13:579-80 N '21
- Louvain, Belgium**  
Louvain. E. Leahy. *Am Cath Q* 45:594-600 O '20
- Love**  
Post scriptum à une version anglaise de La physique de l'amour. E. Pound. *Mercure Fr* 150:668-81 S 15 '21
- Love (theology)**  
New commandment. W. L. Lingle. *Bib R* 6:91-103 Ja '21
- Love for love; drama. See Congreve, William**
- Love in literature**  
Woeling and the wood. K. P. Harrington. *Class J* 17:132-40 D '21
- Love one another; story. E. Rickword. New Statesman** 17:493-4 Ag 6 '21
- Love thief (drama by S. Benelli). See Jest**
- Lovejoy, Arthur Oncken**  
Pride in eighteenth-century thought. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:31-7 Ja '21  
Profit-sharing and industrial peace. *Int J Ethics* 31:241-63 Ap '21
- Lovett, William P.**  
Detroit and its new charter. *Nat Munic R* 10:149-51 Mr '21
- Loving, Pierre**  
Ben-Ami and the tragic mask. *Drama* 11:326-7 Je '21  
St John Ervine's method. *Drama* 11:106-8 Ja '21
- Low, Will Hicok**  
Will H. Low's paintings in the New York state education building. L. L. Winslow. *il Am M Art* 12:40-50 F '21
- Low temperature. See Temperature, Low**
- Lowe, E. A.**  
On the oldest extant Ms. of the combined Abstrusa and Abolita glossaries. *Class Q* 15:189-91 JI '21
- Lowell, Percival**  
Sketch. L. Leonard. *por Pop Astron* 29:596-9 N '21
- Lower California. See California, Lower**
- Lowie, Robert Heinrich**  
Note on aesthetics. *Am Anthropol* 23:170-4 Ap '21
- Lowman, C. L.**  
Gymnast in medical and surgical practice. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:368-73 N '21  
Present-day problems in physical education. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:313-17 O '21
- Lowndes, A. G.**  
Methods of improving visibility. *Nature* 108:337 N 10 '21

- Loyalty islands**  
Native life in the Loyalty islands and southern Nigeria. H: Balfour. II Nature 107:495-8 Je 16 '21
- Loyola, Ignatius de, Saint**  
Psychology of the spiritual exercises. L. J. Walker. Hibbert J 19:401-13 Ap '21
- Luard, S. W.**  
Unionist party. Spec 126:15 Ja 1 '21
- Lübke, Wilhelm Meyer-. See Meyer-Lübke, Wilhelm**
- Lucan (Marcus Annaeus Lucanus)**  
Caesar's funeral in Lucan VIII. 729-735. B. L. Ullman. Class Q 15:75-7 Ap '21  
Lucan VII. 460-465. A. E. Housman. Class Q 15:172-4 Jl '21
- Lucas, Ann E.**  
Oriole's lullaby; poem. Nature Study 17:275 O '21
- Lucas, Bernard**  
Obituary. E: Shillito. Lond Q R 136:106-8 Jl '21
- Lucas, Edward Verrall**  
Wanted: young men out for fun. New Statesman 17:238-9 Je 4 '21
- Lucas, Frederic Augustus**  
Glimpses of early museums. Nat Hist 21:74-7 Ja '21
- Lucas, St John**  
Vagabond impressions. Blackw 209:399-408 Mr '21
- Lucas county, Ohio**  
School nursing in Lucas county. A. Squire. Pub Health Nurse 13:444-7 S '21
- Luce, Stephen Bleecker**  
Group of architectural terra-cottas from Corneto. Am J Archaeol 25:266-78 Jl '21
- Luci e speccchi; novella. C. Tartufari. Nuova Antol 215:15-28 N 1 '21**
- Lucian (Lucianus Samosatensis)**  
Dryden's Lucian. H. Craig. Class Philol 16:141-63 Ap '21  
Source for Gulliver's travels. W: A. Eddy. Mod Lang Notes 36:419-22 N '21
- Lucientes, Francisco José de Goya y. See Goya y Lucientes, Francisco José de**
- Lucillus**  
Fragments of Lucillus IX. on EI and I. F. H. Colson. Class Q 15:11-17 Ja '21
- Luck**  
Inner luck. Spec 127:421 O 1 '21
- Luckenbill, Daniel David**  
Ashur version of the Seven tablets of creation. Am J Sem Lang 38:12-35 O '21  
Hittite treaties and letters. Am J Sem Lang 37:161-211 Ap '21
- Lucretius (Titus Lucretius Carus)**  
Notes on Lucretius. C. Bailey. Class Q 15:18-21 Ja '21
- Luden, Heinrich**  
Heinrich Luden als publizist und politiker. E. Reissig. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 23:205-346; 24:54-88, 227-306 '18-'20
- Luders, Arthur A. G.**  
Foreign trade and its relation to domestic business. Bankers M 103:73-6 Jl '21
- Lüders, Marie Elisabeth**  
Die entwicklung der gewerblichen frauenarbeit im kriege. Schmollers Jahrb 44:241-67, 569-93 '20
- Ludovisi, Francesco Boncompagni**  
In qual modo l'agricoltura italiana può risolvere il problema granario. Nuova Antol 210:62-71 Ja 1 '21
- Ludwig, Charlotte**  
Insurance for women. Pub Health Nurse 13:30-2 Ja '21
- Luisa von Sachsen, gräfin von Pölszig. See Louisa, duchess of Saxony**
- Lumb, T. W.**  
Notes on Achilles Tatius. Class Q 15:8-10 Ja '21
- Lumbang oil**  
Composition, solubility, and oxidation of lumbang oil. A: P. West and Z. Montes. II Phil J Sci 18:619-35 Je '21
- Lumber industry and trade**  
See also International union of timber workers
- Lumbricus terrestris**  
Penial and genital setae of lumbricus terrestris, L. Müll. J. Stephenson. II Nature 108:337-8 N 10 '21
- Lumholtz, Karl Sofus**  
My life of exploration. por Nat Hist 21:224-43 My '21
- Luminosity of animals. See Phosphorescence**
- Lumsden, Mrs E. Christine**  
Appreciation. F. A. Wells. II Am M Art 12:384-5 N '21
- Luna, Juan de**  
Juan de Luna's Lazarillo and the French translation of 1660. A. St C. Sloan. Mod Lang Notes 36:141-3 Mr '21
- Lunar zodiac. See Zodiac, Lunar**
- Lund, Fred Bates**  
Aeschylus; poem. Harv Grad M 30:180-1 D '21
- Lundborg, Herman**  
Sins of industry against the race. Soc Hygiene 7:303-11 Jl '21
- Lundgreen, Friedrich**  
Heinrich II, graf von Schwarzburg (gest. 1236). ahnherr des regierenden fürstenhauses. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 23:405-82; 24:105-24, 328-80 '18-'20
- Lüneburg (district)**  
Die lände Braunschweig und Lüneburg. O. Jürgens. Veröff z Niedersächs Gesch 13:90p '19
- Lungo, Isidoro del. See Del Lungo, Isidoro**
- Luther, Martin**  
Decade of Luther study. P. Smith. Harv Theol R 14:107-35 Ap '21
- Luther at Worms. W. H. T. Dau. Bib R 6:170-91 Ap '21**  
Luther's translation of the New Testament during his Wartburg exile. W. H. T. Dau. Bib R 6:491-512 O '21
- Lutheran church**  
See also Pietism
- Luttinger, Paul**  
Mazdak. Open Court 35:664-86 N '21
- Luxemburg**  
Une expérience sociale; les conseils d'usine dans le grand-duché de Luxembourg. E. Mireaux. R de Paris 28,pt5:121-45 S 1 '21
- Luzzatti, Luigi**  
All'inaugurazione del Circolo universitario di studi storico-religiosi in Roma. Nuova Antol 210:158-63 Ja 16 '21
- Angelo Messedaglia. Nuova Antol 210:268-76 F 1 '21**  
Giacomo Zanella. Nuova Antol 215:273-4 D 1 '21
- I partiti liberali e la cooperazione in Italia. Nuova Antol 214:193-203 O 1 '21**
- Lyautey, Hubert**  
Lettres de Grèce et d'Italie. R Deux Mondes 6 per 61:707-32; 62:34-63, 294-318 F 15-Mr 15 '21
- Lettres de Rabat, 1907. R Deux Mondes 6 per 64:273-304 Jl 15 '21**  
Lettres du Tonkin et de Madagascar. R de Paris 28,pt4:5-27 Jl 1 '21
- Lycée Louis-le-Grand**  
See also Colleges and universities—France
- Lycogala flavo-fuscum**  
Contribution pour servir à l'histoire de Lycogala flavo-fuscum (Ehr.) Rost., myxomycète nouveau pour la flore belge. C. Van Bambeke. 3 pl Acad d Sci de Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 3:no 5,22p '11-'14
- Lyford, Carrie Alberta**  
Home economics for negro girls. So Workm 50:513-18 N '21
- Home-making needs of the negro. So Workm 50:203-8 My '21**

- Lying**  
Children's lies. H: S. Curtis. *Pedagog Sem* 28:382-90 D '21
- Lynch, Bohun**  
Boxing in literature. *Lond Mercury* 4:378-91 Ag '21
- Lynching**  
Lynching in America. C. Hackett. *Spec* 126: 46 Ja 8 '21  
Lynching in the southern states. *Spec* 126: 166-7 F 5 '21
- Lynd, Robert**  
Charles Lamb. *New Statesman* 17:360-2 JI 2 '21  
Henley the vainglorious. *New Statesman* 16: 507-8 Ja 29 '21  
Humorous verse. *Nation (Lond)* 28:484 Ja 1 '21  
Victor Hugo. *New Statesman* 17:133-4 My 7 '21
- Lynd, Sylvia**  
In this deserted garden; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 30:530 D 31 '21
- Lyon, Gertrude K.**  
Group instruction in swimming. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:88-9 F '21
- Lyon, P. H. B.**  
Communion; poem. *Lond Mercury* 4:465 S '21
- Lyons, Henry George**  
Orientation in Egypt. *Nature* 108:587 D 29 '21
- Lyric poetry**  
Religion and life in the earlier Greek lyric poets. H. Ranston. *Lond Q R* 135:237-49 Ap '21

## M

- Ma'adan, Tales of the. Fulanain. Blackw** 209: 705-30 Je '21
- Mabuse, Jan. See Gossart, Jan**
- McAdams, Thomas B.**  
Portrait. *Bankers M* 103:753 O '21
- MacAllister, Charles J.**  
What venereal diseases cost the community. *Soc Hygiene* 7:1-12 Ja '21
- McArt, M.**  
Inhabitants of Betelguese; poem. *Pop Astron* 29:348 Je '21
- Macarthur, Mary R. (Mrs William C. Anderson)**  
Mary Macarthur. *Nation (Lond)* 28:506-7 Ja 8 '21  
Mary Macarthur. B. L. Hutchins. *New Statesman* 16:447 Ja 15 '21
- Macartney, Thomas Benton, Jr.**  
On a meaning of βάρβαρος. *Class J* 16:497-8 My '21
- McBain, Howard Lee**  
Problem of governmental reorganization. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9:331-5 JI '21
- McBain, James W.**  
Colloids and colloidal electrolytes. *Nature* 107: 46-8 Mr 10 '21  
Nature of the emulsoid colloid state. *Nature* 107:74-5 Mr 17 '21
- MacBride, Ernest William**  
Echinoderm larvae and their bearing on classification. *Nature* 108:529-30 D 22 '21  
Inheritance of acquired characters. *Science Prog* 15:392-405 Ja '21
- McCall, William Anderson**  
Proposed uniform method of scale construction. *Teach Col Rec* 22:31-51 Ja '21
- MacCarthy, Desmond**  
Back to Methuselah. *New Statesman* 17:384-5 JI 9 '21  
Beaumont and Fletcher. *New Statesman* 18: 196-8 N 19 '21  
Ben Jonson. *New Statesman* 16:530-2 F 5 '21  
Bill of divorcement. *New Statesman* 17:15-16 Ap 9 '21  
Christopher Sly. *New Statesman* 17:646-7 S 17 '21
- Circle. New Statesman** 16:704-5 Mr 19 '21  
Everyman theatre company. *New Statesman* 17:471 JI 30 '21  
Guilty and Barker. *New Statesman* 18:167-9 N 12 '21  
Heartbreak house. *New Statesman* 18:103-4 O '21  
Ibsen and the tragic sense. *New Statesman* 18:346-6 D 24 '21  
If. *New Statesman* 17:275 Je 11 '21  
Irish players. *New Statesman* 17:494 Ag 6 '21  
New poets. *New Statesman* 15:595-7, 673-4; 16:418-20 S 4, 25 '20, Ja 8 '21  
Othello. *New Statesman* 17:130-1 My 7 '21  
Others abide our questions, thou art free. *New Statesman* 18:226 N 26 '21  
Race with the shadow. *New Statesman* 17:216 My 28 '21  
Shaw season. *New Statesman* 16:616 F 26 '21  
Sherlock Holmes. *New Statesman* 17:703 O 1 '21  
Sir John Hare. *New Statesman* 18:371 D 31 '21  
Surfeit of pig. *New Statesman* 17:357 JI 2 '21  
Tchekov and the stage society. *New Statesman* 18:254-5 D 3 '21  
Tempest. *New Statesman* 16:558-60 F 12 '21  
Unbewitched. *New Statesman* 17:103 Ap 30 '21  
Where artists fear to tread. *New Statesman* 16:587-8 F 19 '21
- McCauley, Lena May**  
Chicago exhibition. *Am M Art* 12:16-22 Ja '21
- McCaw, G. T.**  
Modified rectangular polyconic projection. *Geog J* 57:451-4 Je '21
- McClarty, Julia**  
Economic opportunities in the southern Appalachians. *J Geog* 20:96-104 Mr '21
- McClelland, Hardin T.**  
Does science understand nature? *Open Court* 35:766-8 D '21  
Religion and philosophy in ancient India. *Open Court* 35:463-74, 552-67, 621-7 Ag-O '21  
Selections from Chu Tzu's advice on home management. *Open Court* 35:155-62 Mr '21  
(tr.) Universe is beautiful and benevolent. Hsün Tzu. *Open Court* 35:354-60 Je '21
- MacClintock, Samuel**  
Foreign credits. *Bankers M* 102:257-61 F '21
- McCloskey, John, cardinal**  
First three American cardinals. *McCloskey, Farley and Gibbons. J: T. Smith. Dublin R* 169:45-59 JI '21
- McCloy, C. H.**  
Statistical and mathematical method of devising athletic scoring tables. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:1-12 Ja '21
- McClure, Edmund**  
Relativity and materialism. *Nature* 108:467 D 8 '21
- McCombs, Carl Esselstyne**  
Reporting communicable diseases. *Am J Pub Health* 11:624-7 JI '21
- McConnell, Francis John, bishop**  
Church and the larger freedom. *Constr Q* 9:74-85 Mr '21  
Is there a religious breakdown of the minority? *J Relig* 1:192-4 Mr '21
- McConnell, Frederick**  
Theater production as a curriculum activity. *English J* 10:256-61 My '21
- McCracken, Elizabeth**  
Reconstruction in child welfare. *Am J School Hygiene* 5:1-15, 17-24 Mr-Je '21
- McCreary, W. H.**  
Fourth citizen in Julius Caesar. *English J* 10:476-7 O '21
- McCurdy, James Huff**  
Athletic constitution. *Am Phys Educ R* 26: 290-3 Je '21  
Personal health problems for teachers. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:376-81 N '21  
Report of the annual council meeting. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:33-40 Ja '21



- MacCurdy, John T.**  
Psychiatry and scientific psychology. *Mental Hygiene* 5:239-65 Ap '21
- McCutcheon, Roger P.**  
Note on *cont.* *Mod Lang Notes* 36:22-31 Ja '21
- Macdonagh, Michael**  
End of parliamentary government. *Nation* (Lond) 29:249-50 My 14 '21
- MacDonald, Arthur**  
Death-psychology of historical personages. bibliog *Am J Psychol* 32:552-6 O '21
- MacDonald, Lucy Holtzclaw**  
Of the reading of books. *English J* 10:89-91 F '21
- Macdonald, Thomas H.**  
Uncle Sam as patron of good roads. II *Bankers M* 102:967-70 Je '21
- Macdonald, Wilson**  
Song to the valiant. *Lond Mercury* 4:232-3 Jl '21
- Macdonell, Sir John**  
Obituary. *Econ J* 31:268-71 Je '21  
Sir John Macdonell and the study of civics. *Sociol R* 13:65-7 Ap '21
- McDonough, D. L.** See Hartman, G. N., jt. auth.
- McDougall, William**  
Is conscience an emotion? *Hibbert J* 19:279-95 Ja '21
- McDowall, Arthur**  
Johnson and Wordsworth. *Lond Mercury* 3:269-78 Ja '21  
Three philosopher-prophets. *Lond Mercury* 4:164-72 Je '21
- McDowall, R. J. S.**  
Review of recent work on enzyme action. *Science Prog* 15:406-34 Ja '21
- Mace, Herbert**  
Mulberry groves at Kurkut. *Spec* 126:708-9 Je 4 '21  
Some other bees. *Science Prog* 16:275-83 O '21
- Macedonia**  
Physiography and settlements in southern Macedonia. A. G. Ogilvie. II diagrs maps *Geog R* 11:172-97 Ap '21  
See also Kurkut
- MacElwee, Roy Samuel**  
Educational training for foreign trade. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9:319-21 F '21
- McFadyen, John Edgar**  
Civilisation criticised at the source. *Hibbert J* 19:702-11 Jl '21
- McFarland, Blanche Bullfant**  
Americanization and school citizenship. *Kind and First Grade* 6:45-7 F '21  
Step forward. bibliog *Kind and First Grade* 6:265-70 S '21
- McFarland, John Horace**  
Bracketing the National municipal league with the American civic association. *Nat Munic R* 10:68-70 F '21  
National parks or irrigation reservoirs: which? *Nat Munic R* 10:77-81 F '21  
What about the country highway? *Nat Munic R* 10:220-5 Ap '21
- McFayden, Donald**  
Princes and the senatorial provinces. *Class Philol* 16:34-50 Ja '21
- McGarrah, Gates W.**  
Portrait. *Bankers M* 102:722 My '21
- McGarvah, Eleanor**  
How a community loss may be made a community gain. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:355-9 Jl '21
- McGiffert, Arthur Cushman**  
Church and world fellowship. *Relig Educ* 16:131-6 Je '21  
Teaching church. *Relig Educ* 16:3-9 F '21
- McGill university**  
Centenary of McGill university, Montreal. *Nature* 108:261 O 20 '21
- McGlynn, Frank**  
What is acting? *pors Drama* 11:141-6 F '21
- McGovern, William Montgomery**  
Theology of Mahayana Buddhism. *Open Court* 35:38-53, 111-28 Ja-F '21
- McGregor, Richard C.**  
Birds of Antique province, Panay, Philippine Islands. *Phil J Sci* 18:537-55 My '21  
New or noteworthy Philippine birds. *Phil J Sci* 18:75-83 Ja '21
- MacGregor, Theodore Douglas**  
Banks as financial educators. *Bankers M* 103:1066-71 D '21  
Lending on character plus. *Bankers M* 103:863-5 N '21
- McHasting, Angus**  
Outlaw of old Ceylon. *J. Martin. Blackw* 210:778-87 D '21
- Machlaviell, Niccolo**  
Nicolas Machlaviel. A. Bellessort. *R Polit et Litt* 59:710-13 N 19 '21
- Machinery in industry**  
Struggle to control power. C. M. Wright. *Am Federationist* 28:843-8 O '21
- Mächler, Martin**  
Demodynamik. *Deutsche Rundschau* 187:273-83 Je '21  
Oberschlesien, eine schicksalsfrage der welt. *Deutsche Rundschau* 186:1-5 Ja '21
- McHugh, John**  
America's foreign trade opportunity. *Bankers M* 102:19-25 Ja '21  
Portrait. *Bankers M* 102:16 Ja '21
- McInroy, Harl**  
Honorable Togo; drama. *Drama* 11:410-13 Ag '21
- McIntosh, William Carmichael**  
Scottish fisheries. *Nature* 108:228 O 13 '21
- McIntyre, Clara Frances**  
Were the Gothic novels Gothic? *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 36:644-67 '21
- McIsaac, Fred J.**  
Tony Sarg. *Drama* 12:83-4 D '21
- Mackall, Leonard Leopold**  
Letter from the Virginia loyalist John Randolph to Thomas Jefferson, written in London in 1779. bibliog footnotes *Amer Antiq Soc Proc n s* 30:17-31 Ap '20
- Mackay, Donald James.** See Reay, Donald James Mackay, 11th baron
- Mackay, John A.**  
Religious currents in the intellectual life of Peru. *Bib R* 6:192-211 Ap '21
- McKee, Mary R.**  
Bowling as organized for women at the University of Wisconsin. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:41-4 Ja '21
- McKenna, Reginald**  
Portrait. *Bankers M* 103:930 N '21
- Mackenzie, Agnes E.**  
African folk tales. *So Workm* 50:423-6 S '21
- MacKenzie, Frederick William**  
Forecasting industrial depressions. *Am Labor Leg R* 11:168-9 Je '21
- McKenzie, Roderick**  
Graeca. *Class Q* 15:44-8, 186-8 Ja, Jl '21
- Mackenzie river**  
Mackenzie river driftwood. E. M. Kindle. II *Geog R* 11:50-3 Ja '21
- Mackie, J. Duncan**  
Queen Mary's jewels. *Scot Hist R* 18:83-98 Ja '21
- McKillop, Alan D.**  
Some early traces of Rabelais in English literature. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:469-74 D '21
- McKillop, Alasdair D., and Smith, F. W.**  
Coal crisis. *New Statesman* 17:100 Ap 30 '21
- Mackinder, Sir Halford John**  
Geography as a pivotal subject in education. *Geog J* 57:376-84 My '21
- McLean, Forman Taylor**  
Permeability of citrus leaves to water. *Phil J Sci* 19:115-23 Jl '21
- MacLeod, Roderick Charles**  
Western Highlands in the eighteenth century. *Scot Hist R* 19:33-48 O '21

- Macmahon, Ella**  
Vignettes. *Blackw* 207:551-60, 609-13, 808-11;  
208:60-5, 159-67, 511-18, 597-609; 209:193-202;  
210:515-23 *Ap-Ag*, O-N '20, F, O '21
- Macmillan, George A.**  
W. Warde Fowler. *Spec* 127:43-4 *Jl* 9 '21
- McMurphy, Susannah J.**  
Backgrounds for a survey course. *English J*  
10:68-79 *F* '21
- MacNeill, John Gordon Swift**  
Irish settlement. *English R* 25:253-62 *S* '17;  
Same. *English R* 33:145-53 *Ag* '21  
Britain's opportunity. A. Harrison. *English R*  
33:141-4 *Ag* '21
- Macpherson, Hector Copland**  
Life-history of the stars. *Discovery* 2:234-8  
*S* '21  
Problem of Mars. *Pop Astron* 29:129-37 *Mr*  
'21  
Recent advances in our knowledge of the sun.  
*Discovery* 2:177-81 *Jl* '21  
Structure of the universe. *Discovery* 2:5-8,  
35-40 *Ja-F* '21
- McPherson, Kansas**  
Smoky Hill Valley art center. E. Seachrest.  
*Am M Art* 12:14-16 *Ja* '21
- Mac Plarals, Pádraic**. See *Pearse, Patrick Henry*
- MacQueen, Lawrence Inglis**  
Sacrifice; drama. *Drama* 11:216-19 *Mr* '21
- McTaggart, John M'Taggart Eillis**  
Immortality and monadistic idealism. *Monist*  
31:316-17 *Ap* '21
- Macy, Ralph G.**  
Why the banker should consult the engineer.  
*Bankers M* 102:963-7 *Je* '21
- Madagascar**  
**Industries and resources**  
Les pierres de Madagascar, gemmes, pierres  
d'ornementation, pierres d'industrie. A. La-  
croix. *R Sci* 59:321-9, 353-61 *Je* 25-*Jl* 9 '21
- Maddalena, E.**  
Il viaggio del Goldoni in Francia. *Nuova*  
*Antol* 215:76-84 *N* 1 '21
- Madelin, Louis**  
L'Ecole des Chartes. *R Polit et Litt* 59:212-  
16 *Ap* 2 '21  
Napoléon à travers le siècle. *R Deux Mondes*  
6 per 63:73-93 *My* 1 '21
- Madison, James**  
James Madison's attitude toward the negro.  
*J Negro Hist* 6:74-102 *Ja* '21
- Madsen, Iver N.**  
Group intelligence tests as a means of prog-  
nosis in high school. *J Educ Research* 3:  
43-52 *Ja* '21  
Relationship between general intelligence and  
success in certain high-school subjects. *J*  
*Educ Research* 3:396-8 *My* '21
- Maeterlinck, Maurice**  
Betrothal; criticism. *Spec* 126:78-9 *Ja* 15 '21  
Betrothal; criticism. F. Swinnerton. *Nation*  
(*Lond*) 28:576-7 *Ja* 22 '21  
Maurice Maeterlinck et Le grand secret. P.  
Olivier. *Mercure Fr* 152:595-614 *D* 15 '21  
Maeterlinck and mediaeval gardens. R. M.  
Garrett. *Sewanee R* 29:68-75 *Ja* '21
- Magallon, Xavier de**  
Poèmes. *R de Paris* 28,pt3:159-64 *My* 1 '21
- Magazine illustration**. See *Illustration of books*  
and periodicals
- Magdeburg, Germany**  
**History**  
Die gefälschten magdeburger diplome und  
Melchior Goldast. E. Otenthal. *Kais Akad*  
*d Wiss Sitzungs Philo-Hist Kl* 192,pt5:37p  
'19
- Magee, S.**  
Meditation on Bond street. *New Statesman*  
17:328-9 *Je* 25 '21  
Mr C. R. W. Nevinson. *New Statesman* 18:  
16 *O* '21  
On melody. *New Statesman* 18:134-5 *N* 5 '21  
Reflection on the Royal academy. *New*  
*Statesman* 17:129-30 *My* 7 '21  
Rossetti and his friends. *New Statesman* 17:  
676 *S* 24 '21
- Magic**  
Magic in the English and Scottish ballads. F.  
L. Joy. *So Atlan Q* 20:222-35 *Jl* '21  
Une théorie magique de la royauté. G. Bru-  
net. *R Polit et Litt* 59:248-51 *Ap* 16 '21
- Magill, Hugh S.**  
Federal expenditures for public education.  
*Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9:534-8 *Jl* '21
- Magma**. See *Igneous rocks*
- Magna charta**  
In prato quod vocatur Runingmede. *Spec* 127:  
195-6 *Ag* 13 '21  
In prato quod vocatur Runingmede; reply. L.  
Packer. *Spec* 127:232-3 *Ag* 20 '21
- Magne, Emile**  
Le mariage de Tallemant des Réaux. *R Polit*  
*et Litt* 59:321-5 *My* 21 '21
- Magnetic field**  
Magnetic double refraction in smokes; dis-  
cussion. *Nature* 107:778-9, 810 *Ag* 18-25 '21
- Magnetic storms**  
Magnetic storm of May 13-17. C. Chree. *Nature*  
107:359 *My* 19 '21  
Magnetic storm of May 13-17. A. C. Mitchell.  
*Nature* 107:392-3 *My* 26 '21
- Magnetism**  
Molecular and cosmical magnetism. S. Chap-  
man. *Nature* 106:407-8 *N* 25 '20; Discussion.  
*Nature* 107:8-9 *Mr* 3 '21
- Magnetism, Terrestrial**  
Aurora borealis, terrestrial magnetic distur-  
bances, and sun-spots. A. L. Cortie. *Nature*  
108:272 *O* 27 '21  
Terrestrial magnetic disturbances and sun-  
spots; reply to A. L. Cortie. J. Evershed.  
*Nature* 108:566 *D* 23 '21  
Great sun-spot group and magnetic distur-  
bances, May 8-21. A. L. Cortie. *Nature* 107:  
426-7 *Je* 2 '21  
Recent magnetic and electrical disturbances.  
C. Chree. *Nature* 107:399 *My* 26 '21
- Magneto-optics**  
Novel magneto-optical effect. E. Thomson.  
*Nature* 107:520-2 *Je* 23 '21; Discussion. *Nature*  
107:553, 619-20, 683-4 *Je* 30, *Jl* 14, 28  
'21
- Mahayana Buddhism**. See *Buddha and Bud-  
dhism*
- Mahdism**  
Der mahdi; ein beitrage zum problem der  
orientalischem seele. M. Holzmann. *Deut-  
sche Rundschau* 188:64-77 *Jl* '21
- Mahelet, Laurent**  
Corneille's illusion comique, Mahelet's  
Mémoire, and Rampalle's Bélinde. H. C.  
Lancaster. *Studies Philol* 18:10-14 *Ja* '21
- Mahler, Bruno**  
Die leibesübungen in den ritterakademien.  
bibliog footnotes *Ztsch f Geschichte d*  
*Erziehung u des Unterrichts* 8-9:170-219  
'18-'19
- Mahon, William D.**  
Miners' situation. *Am Federationist* 28:400-  
1 *My* '21
- Maid of Orleans**. See *Joan of Arc*
- Mald's tragedy**: drama. See *Beaumont, Francis*,  
and *Fletcher, John*
- Mallet, Edmond Théodore**  
Détermination des points entiers des courbes  
algébriques unicursales à coefficients entiers  
dans l'espace à  $k$  dimensions. bibliog foot-  
notes *Ecole Polytechnique Jour* 2 ser 20:  
115-56 '19
- Main Street** (drama by H. O'Higgins and H.  
Ford)  
Criticism. J. R. Newcomb. *Drama* 11:416 *Ag*  
'21
- Maintenon, Françoise d'Aubigne, marquise de**  
Etudes et portraits. G. Truc. *R de Paris*  
28,pt1:844-65 *F* 15 '21
- Mainwaring, Sir Henry**  
Life and works of Sir Henry Mainwaring  
Review. *Spec* 126:239-40 *F* 19 '21
- La maison morte**: nouvelle. See *Bordeaux*  
*Henry*

- Maistre, Joseph de**  
Le centenaire de Joseph de Maistre. J. Des-saint. R de Paris 28,pt4:139-52 J1 '21  
La pensée religieuse de Joseph de Maistre. G. Goyau. R Deux Mondes 6 per 62:137-73, 585-624 Mr 1, Ap 1 '21
- Maistre, Xavier de**  
Le petit frère d'un grand homme: Xavier de Maistre. G. Goyau. R Polit et Litt 59:369-75 Je 18 '21
- Maize. See Corn**
- Majorana, Quirino**  
On Majorana's theory of gravitation. H. N. Russell. Astrophys J 54:334-46 D '21
- Malabar, India, Insurrection. See Moplah in-surrection**
- Malacca**  
Was Malaka emporium vóór 1400 A.D. genaamd Malajoer? En waar lag Woerawarl, Ma-Hasin, Langka, Botoesawar? 1. gedeelte. G. P. Rouffaer. bibliog footnotes map Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 77:1-174 '21 (to be cont)
- Commerce**
- Memorie over Malakka en den tinhandel aldaar (1790). A. E. van Braam Houckgeest. bibliog footnotes Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 76:284-309 '20
- Malachy of Armagh, Saint**  
Passages of St Malachy through Scotland. J. Wilson. Scot Hist R 18:69-82 Ja '21
- Malaria**  
William Crawford Gorgas. R. Ross. Science Prog 15:452-5 Ja '21
- Malay peninsula**  
Physical geography of the southern part of the Malay peninsula. J. B. Scrivenor. II maps Geog R 11:351-71 J1 '21
- Malay race**  
De raadselachtige toespraak van den Hindoe-bard in de Maleische kronieken. P. S. van Ronkel. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 77:175-81 '21  
Die veranlagung der malaischen völker des Ost-Indischen Archipels. II-III. A. W. Nieuwenhuis. 15 il 17 pl (1 col) 1 tab Internat Archiv f Ethnogr 22:165-91; 23:17-33, 49-136; 25:114-58 '14-'21  
The first part appeared in 1913 as the supplement to Internat Archiv f Ethnogr v. 21 with title: Die veranlagung der malaischen völker des Ost-Indischen Archipels erläutert an ihren industriellen erzeugnissen. Contents.—II Das erinnerungsvermögen. III Das logische denken. A-B.
- Maldon (Anglo-Saxon poem)**  
Zu Byrhtnods tod. F. Klueber. Engl Stud 55:390-5 '21
- Mâle, Fmile**  
Études sur l'art de l'époque romane. R de Paris 28,pt3:491-513, 711-32 Je 1-15 '21
- Malet, Henri**  
Mémoire sur les éléments et les notions géométriques. Ecole Polytechnique Jour 2 ser 20:83-106 '19
- Mailowski, B.**  
Primitive economics of the Trobriand islands. Econ J 31:1-16 Mr '21
- Mallalieu, Alice G.**  
Teachers; poem. English J 10:287-8 My '21
- Mallalieu, Wilbur V.**  
Nationality and Christianity. Bib R 6:396-404 J1 '21
- Mallery, Otto Tod**  
Preventing periods of unemployment by expanding public works. Am Labor Leg R 11:47-9 Mr '21
- Malleon, Constance**  
Letters: posted and unposted. English R 31:261-6, 320-6, 425-30, 500-5; 32:26-30, 142-6, 244-7 S '20-Mr '21
- Malloch, George Reston**  
Morning breath; poem. Nation (Lond) 28:509 Ja 8 '21
- Malloch, Peter Donald**  
Obituary. Nature 107:498 Je 16 '21
- Mallock, A.**  
Atmospheric refraction. Nature 107:456-7 Je 9 '21  
Helicopters. Nature 107:553 Je 30 '21  
Metallic coloration of chrysalids. Nature 108:302-5 N 3 '21  
Metallic colouring of beetles. Nature 108:432-3 D 1 '21  
Propagation of waves in an isotropic solid. Nature 108:465-6 D 8 '21  
Ruling test plates for microscopic objectives. Nature 108:10-11 S 1 '21  
Tidal power. Nature 106:629-30 Ja 13 '21
- Malmud, R. S.**  
Integration of punctiform warmth and pressure. Am J Psychol 32:571-4 O '21
- Mainnutrition. See Nutrition**
- Maloba, the Marāthā saint. J. E. Abbott. Amer Oriental Soc Jour 40:300-6 D '20**
- Malone, R. E.**  
Vocational agricultural schools in North Carolina. por So Workm 50:305-10 J1 '21
- Malta**  
Ancient and modern inhabitants of Malta. Nature 107:699 J1 28 '21  
Lord Elgin's report on Levantine affairs and Malta, 28 February 1803; ed. by J. H. Rose. Eng Hist R 36:234-6 Ap '21
- Antiquities**
- Neue vorgeschichtliche funde auf Malta. A. Mayr. bibliog footnotes II Deutsche Gesell f Anthropol Ethnol u Urgeschichte Korrespondenz-Blatt 51:1-7 Ja '20
- Maltby, Frances**  
Talk on talking. Pub Health Nurse 13:119-21, 207-8, 253-4 Mr-My '21
- Maltese messman, My. Spec 126:73-4 Ja 15 '21**
- Mammals**  
Evolution of molar cusps in mammals. J. L. Wortman. Am J Phys Anthropol 4:177-88 Ap '21  
Mammals of South Africa. II Nature 106:600-1 Ja 6 '21
- Mammals, Fossil**  
Beiträge zur kenntnis der säugetierreste aus dem untersten eocæn von Reims. M. Schlosser. bibliog II pl 15-16 Palaeont 63:97-147 '19
- Man**  
Man as a mutant. A. A. Himwich. Monist 31:461-9 J1 '21  
*See also Anthropology*
- Origin and antiquity**
- Discovery of fossil remains of man in Java, Australia, and South Africa. A. Keith. Nature 106:603-5 Ja 6 '21  
Man's ancestors. Nation (Lond) 30:358-60 N 26 '21  
*See also Man, Prehistoric*
- Man, Fossil. See Man, Prehistoric**
- Man, Prehistoric**  
Hall of the age of man in the American museum. H: F. Osborn. II Nature 107:236-40 Ap 21 '21  
Notes on the stone age people of Japan. H. Matsumoto. II Am Anthropol 23:50-76 Ja '21  
Physical characteristics of the two prehistoric Chilean miners. L: R. Sullivan. II Nat Hist 21:456-7 S '21  
Rhodesian cave-man. J. A. Thomson. New Statesman 18:221-2 N 26 '21  
*See also Stone implements and weapons*
- Man, Primitive**  
Past and present. O. G. S. Crawford. Discovery 2:182-4 J1 '21
- Man in the making; story. Bartimeus. Blackw 210:44-68 J1 '21**
- Manchester guardian (newspaper)**  
Great newspaper. Nation (Lond) 29:162-3 Ap 30 '21  
Two centenaries. A. Harrison. English R 32:517-21 Je '21
- Manchester massacre**  
Fame of Peterloo. Nation (Lond) 29:792-3 S 3 '21

**Manchu literature***See also* Chinese literature**Mandamus**

Philadelphia's mandamus evil. C. G. Shenton. Nat Munic R 10:81-6 F '21

**Mandatory plan**

Mandates. Spec 126:419 Ap 2 '21

Palestine mandate. New Statesman 16:551-2 F 12 '21

Test of the league. New Statesman 17:121-3 My 7 '21

**Mandel, Arch M.**

Appraising Detroit's new criminal court. Nat Munic R 10:550-3 N '21

How to save our governors from ruin. Nat Munic R 10:409-10 Ag '21

**Mandel, Georges**Le moderne Plutarque ou la vie des hommes illustres de la III<sup>e</sup> république. E. Fournol. R Polit et Litt 59:244-8 Ap 16 '21**Mang; erzählung. P. Dörfier. Deutsche Rundschau 189:259-77 D '21****Manilius, Marcus**

Codex Lipsiensis of Manilius. A. E. Housman. Class Q 15:175-6 JI '21

**Manion, E. J.**

Workers demand an end of wars. Am Federationist 28:940-1 N '21

**Mann, Gustav**

Obituary. Nature 108:221 O 13 '21

**Mann, Horace Kilder**

Portraits of the popes. Brit Sch at Rome Papers 9:159-204 '20

**Manners and customs**

Department and cricket. Spec 127:261-2 Ag 27 '21

Wall of age. Nation (Lond) 29:736-8 Ag 20 '21

**Manning, Clarence Augustus**

Unreality in Russian literature. Sewanee R 29:351-9 JI '21

**Manning, Frederic**

Libertinism and St Eyremond. New Statesman 17:593-4 S 3 '21

**Manning, Henry Edward, cardinal**

Henry Edward Manning: his life and labours, by S. Leslie. Review. Spec 126:398-9 Mr 26 '21

**Manschke, R.**

Die bewegung der bevölkerung im deutschen reich. Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch 8:449-516 '17

**Mansfield, George Rogers**

Types of Rocky Mountain structure in south-eastern Idaho. J Geol 29:444-68 JI '21

**Mansfield, Katherine**

Daughters of the late colonel. Lond Mercury 4:15-30 My '21

Life of Ma Parker. Nation (Lond) 28:742-3 F 26 '21

Nos et mutamur. G. S. Street. Lond Mercury 5:54-6 N '21

Stranger. Lond Mercury 3:259-68 Ja '21

**Mantle of the Virgin; a miracle play. V. R. Sutton. II Drama 12:71-9 D '21****Mantuanus, Baptista**

Infernal council. O. H. Moore. Mod Philol 19:47-64 Ag '21

**Manual training**

Manual arts based on home repair. L. R. Fuller. J Educ Research 3:173-9 Mr '21

**Manuscripts**

La sección de manuscritos de la Biblioteca nacional de Chile; Spanish text with English translation. T. T. Ojeda. Hispan Am Hist R 4:156-97 F '21

**Illumination***See* Illumination of books and manuscripts**Manuscripts (papyri)**

Papyrus manuscript of the minor prophets. H: A. Sanders. Harv Theol R 14:181-7 Ap '21

**Manuscripts, Egyptian (papyri)**

Papyri juristischen inhalts in hieratischer und demotischer schrift aus dem British museum. N. Reich. 18 facsim Kais Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl 55,pt3:136p '17 (to be cont)

**Manuscripts, French**

New manuscript of Ille et Galeron. F: A. G. Cowper. Mod Philol 18:601-8 Mr '21

**Manuscripts, Greek**

Mss. of Callimachus' Hymns. M. T. Smiley. Class Q 15:57-74, 113-25 Ap-JI '21

Vulgate Homeric papyri. G: M. Bolling. Am J Philol 42:253-9 JI '21

**Manuscripts, Latin**

Glossae collectae in Vat. Lat. 1469. Catomum. Naumachia. W. M. Lindsay. Class Q 15:38-40 Ja '21

*See also* Abstrusa glossary**Manuscripts, Mexican**

Die astronomie in der grossen Wiener handschrift aus Mexiko. D. Kretschgauer. II 1 pl Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl 182,pt5:52p '17

**Manuscripts, Persian**

Les peintures des manuscrits persans de la Collection Marteau à la Bibliothèque nationale. E. Blochet. II Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 23:129-214 '18-'19

**Manuscripts, Spanish**

Madrid manuscript of the Spanish grail fragments. K. Pletsch. Mod Philol 18:147-56, 591-6 JI '20, Mr '21

**Manzoni, Alessandro**

L'Adelchi, e la censura austriaca. G. Lesca. Nuova Antol 214:301-17 O 16 '21

Ancora dell Adelchi. G. Lesca. Nuova Antol 215:114-27 N 16 '21

Le esitazioni matrimoniali di Giulia Manzoni con due lettere inedite di Alessandro Manzoni. G. Bustico. Nuova Antol 214:273-6 O 1 '21

I Promessi sposi secondo Benedetto Croce. F. Crispolti. Nuova Antol 215:241-9 D 1 '21

**Manzoni, Giulia (Signora Massimo d'Azeglio)**

Le esitazioni matrimoniali di Giulia Manzoni con due lettere inedite di Alessandro Manzoni. G. Bustico. Nuova Antol 214:273-6 O 1 '21

**Map projection**

Four notes on map projections; with discussion. C: Close and others. Geog J 57:446-60 Je '21

**Mapilla Insurrection. See Moplah Insurrection****Maple sugar**

In the maple sugar camp. C. H. Donnell. Nature Study 17:90-2 F '21

**Maps**

Further notes on aeroplane photography in the Near East. E. M. Dowson. Geog J 58:359-70 N '21

Method of teaching map geography. J: L: Horn. J Geog 20:105-10 Mr '21

World map before and after Magellan's voyage; with discussion. E: Heawood. Geog J 57:431-46 Je '21

*See also* Atlases**Arctic regions**

Work of the Canadian arctic expedition, from a chart prepared by the Geodetic survey of Canada. Geog J 58:321 O '21

**Macedonia**

Physiographic map of part of Macedonia. Geog R 11:196a Ap '21

**Mexico**

Distribution of rural population. Geog R 11:232a Ap '21

**South America**

Upper Rio Negro. Casiquiare canal and the upper Orinoco. A. H. Rice. Geog J 58:400 N '21

**Maps, Aeronautic**

International aeronautical maps; with discussion. E. F. W. Lees. *Geog J* 57:336-54 My '21

Mapping from air photographs. C. P. Gunter. *Geog J* 57:398-400 My '21

**Maragall, Joan**

Maragall; la seva personalitat poètica. J. Fornell. *Revue Hispanique* 50:328-58 D '20

Le marais; conte. F. Paolieri. *R Polit et Litt* 59:86-9 F 5 '21

**Marat, Jean Paul**

Radicalism of Jean Paul Marat. L. R. Gottschalk. *Sewanee R* 29:155-70 Ap '21

**Marazzi, Fortunato, conte**

Fortunato Marazzi. M. Mazzlotti. *Nuova Antol* 210:354-7 F 16 '21

**March, Lucien**

Portrait. *Nat Hist* 21:544 S '21

**Marcus, Lawrence**

National health council and public health nursing. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:484-6 S '21

Present prevalence of venereal diseases. *Soc Hygiene* 7:441-56 O '21

Mare, Walter de la. See De la Mare, Walter

Mare without a name; story. E. Rhys. *Nation (Lond)* 29:828-9 S 10 '21

**Marees society**

Marees society's exhibition. E. Holroyd. *New Statesman* 18:287 D 10 '21

**Mareotis lake district, Egypt**

Agriculture in the Maryut district, west of Alexandria. *Nature* 108:585 D 29 '21

**Marescaichi, Maria**

Paolo Savj Lopez. *Nuova Antol* 214:73-8 S 1 '21

**Margherli, Alberto**

Il regime tecnico giuridico degli aereomobili. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 46,pt1:459-508 '20

I sudditi dell'Impero austro-ungarico e la legislazione di guerra. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 45,pt1:273-83 '18

Marguerit, G. Faure-. See Faure-Marguerit, G.

Mariana Islands. See Micronesian islands

Marie, queen of Rumania

Résurrection. *R de Paris* 28,pt3:449-58 Je 1 '21

**Marie de France**

Fransösische dichter des mittelalters. E. Winkler. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl* 186,pt1:48p '18; 188,pt3:130p '18

Contents.—1 Vaillant.—2 Marie de France

**Marie Louise, empress of the French**

Marie-Louise et ses carnets de voyage. F. Masson. *R de Paris* 28,pt1:497-539, 701-41; pt2:28-46, 470-506 F 1-Mr 1, Ap 1 '21

Marienthal Incident. See Alsace-Lorraine—Religious institutions and affairs

**Marind-Anim**

De Marind-anim. P. Vertenten. diags Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 77:182-93 '21

**Marine biology**

Fisheries biology. *Nature* 108:585-6 D 29 '21

See also Plankton

**Marine flora**

See also Plankton

**Marine zoology****Philippine Islands**

Further notes on Philippine scyphomedusan jellyfishes. S. F. Light. *Il Phil J Sci* 18:25-47 Ja '21

**Marini, Giovanni Batista**

Infernal council. O. H. Moore. *Mod Philol* 19:47-64 Ag '21

Marino, Giambattista. See Marini, Giovanni Battista

Marionettes. See Puppet plays

**Marlotte, Edme**

À propos d'un tricentenaire oublié. M. Solovine. *R Sci* 59:708-9 D 24 '21

**Maritime law**

Admiralty and maritime law. J. D. Grace. *Am Law R* 55:641-64 S '21

Relation of delay to deviation; law in Great Britain, France and the United States. J. W. Stinson. *Am Law R* 55:593-601 Ji '21

**Maritime workers**

Conflict of jurisdiction in compensation for maritime workers. J. P. Chamberlain. *Am Labor Leg R* 11:138-8 Je '21

Legislative program of accident compensation for maritime workers. J. B. Andrews. *Am Labor Leg R* 11:152-3 Je '21

Mark (coin). See Money—Germany

**Marketing**

Food education and the community. M. B. Van Arsdale and D. Monroe. *Teach Col Rec* 22:420-7 N '21

**Marketing, Cooperative**

Economic co-operation in Virginia. S. D. Frissell. *So Workm* 50:435-6 O '21

**Marketing of commodities**

Geographic influences in marketing illustrated by the meat industry. G. C. Smith. *maps J Geog* 20:241-51 O '21

Marketing of farm produce. See Farm produce —Marketing

**Markets**

Open market. *Spec* 127:853-4 D 24 '21

**Markham, Sir Clements Robert**

Memorial to Sir Clements Markham. *Geog J* 58:226-7 S '21

**Markham, Edwin**

Peace; poem. *Am Federationist* 28:1032 D '21

**Marking system**

Variation of marking systems as diagnosed by objective tests. R. H. Jordan. *J Educ Research* 4:173-9 O '21

Marks. See Money—Germany

Marksmen; story. *Blackw* 209:118-24 Ja '21

**Marmer, H. A.**

Ocean tides. *Nature* 107:393-4 My 26 '21

Tide tables. *Geog R* 11:406-13 Ji '21

**Marne, Battle of the. See European war—**

Campaigns and battles—Western front

Maro, Francis, pseud. See Franzos, Marie

**Marot, Clément**

Clément Marots liebeslyrik. P. A. Becker. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl* 184,pt5:179p '17

**Marriage**

Catholic ideal of marriage. E. S. P. Haynes; H. Thurston. *Dublin R* 169:246-64 O '21

**Marriage law**

English and foreign marriage law in relation to mental disorder. W. G. H. Cook. *Eugenics R* 13:351-9 Ap '21

**Marriages, Royal**

Betrothal of Princess Mary. *Spec* 127:694-5 N 26 '21

**Married women**

See also Mothers

**Marriner, Jessie L.**

Functions and relationships bureaus of child hygiene and bureaus of public health nursing in state boards of health. *Am J Pub Health* 11:707-11 Ag '21

**Mars (planet)**

Changes in the Martian Syrtis major opposition of 1920. G. H. Hamilton. *Pop Astron* 29:73-6 F '21

Observation of the Martian Syrtis major. E. C. Slipper. *Il Pop Astron* 29:69-73 F '21

Problem of Mars. H. Macpherson. *Pop Astron* 29:129-37 Mr '21

Report on Mars, no. 23. W. H. Pickering. *Il Pop Astron* 29:1-14 Ja '21

**Marsan, Jules**

Marceline Desbordes-Valmore et G. Charpentier. *Mercure Fr* 147:408-25 Ap 15 '21

**Marsh, H. W.**

Civil service and the police. *Nat Munic R* 10:286-91 My '21

**Marshall, Andrew**

Felicitas *Blackw* 210:655-93 N '21

- Marshall, Francis**  
Elm tree; poem. *Nature Study* 17:130 Mr '21
- Marshall, John**  
Life of John Marshall, by A. J. Beveridge. Review by E. J. White. *Am Law R* 55:503-11 J1 '21  
Portrait statue, by H. Adams. *Am M Art* 12:158 My '21
- Marshall, Thomas Riley**  
Altruistic evil. *Am Law R* 55:349-63 My '21
- Marshall Islands.** See *Micronesian islands*
- Marston, C. E.**  
Value of regional geography. *J Geog* 20:311-14 N '21
- Marston, William M.**  
Psychological possibilities in the deception tests. *J Crim Law* 11:551-70 F '21
- Marsupial frogs.** See *Frogs*
- Martial law**  
What is martial law? *Nation (Lond)* 28:660-1 F 12 '21
- Martin, A. D.**  
Is a Christian doctrine of nationalism possible? *Constr Q* 9:680-700 D '21
- Martin, Frederick**  
Prevention and correction of speech defects. *English J* 10:20-7 Ja '21
- Martin, George R.**  
Forty-seventh annual convention of the American bankers association. *Bankers M* 103:753-64 O '21  
Los Angeles. *por Bankers M* 103:465-84 S '21
- Martin, Germain**  
Productivité et inflation. *R Polit et Litt* 59:341-4 Je 4 '21
- Martin, Jasper**  
Outlaw of old Ceylon. *Blackw* 210:778-87 D '21
- Martin, Josef**  
Commodianea; textkritische beiträge zur überlieferung, verstechnik und sprache der gedichte Commodians. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl* 181,pt6:118p '17
- Martin, Lida C.**  
Some plane geometry problems. *School Sci and Math* 21:765-9 N '21
- Martin, Percy Alvin**  
Causes of the collapse of the Brazilian empire. *Hispan Am Hist R* 4:4-48 F '21
- Martin, Violet Florence.** See *Ross, Martin, pseud.*
- Martin, William Wallace**  
Jesus and his disciple Peter. *Open Court* 35:613-20 O '21
- Martineau, René**  
Un oublié: Francis Polctevin. *Mercure Fr* 152:114-30 N 15 '21
- Martino, Michele**  
Stephen Smith medallion. *Il Am J Pub Health* 11:1013 N '21
- Martyrs**  
Greek neomartyrs. H. Delehay. *Constr Q* 9:701-12 D '21
- Marvell, Andrew**  
Andrew Marvell. *Nation (Lond)* 29:20-1 Ap 2 '21  
Centenary (Books in general). *New Statesman* 16:757 Ap 2 '21
- Marvin, Winthrop Lippitt**  
Merchant marine policies. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9:283-7 F '21
- Marx, Claude Roger-.** See *Roger-Marx, Claude*
- Marx, Karl**  
Bolschewismus und Marxismus. W. Mautner. *Schmollers Jahrb* 44:29-79 '20
- Marxism.** See *Socialism*
- Mary, princess of England**  
Betrothal of Princess Mary. *Spec* 127:694-5 N 26 '21
- Mary Stuart, queen of Scots**  
Dalkeith portrait of Mary queen of Scots. W. Seton. *Scot Hist R* 18:152-3 Ja '21  
Earl of Arran and Queen Mary. R. K. Han-nay. *Scot Hist R* 18:258-76 J1 '21
- Queen Mary's jewels.** J. D. Mackie. *Scot Hist R* 18:83-98 Ja '21
- Maryut lake.** See *Mareotis lake*
- Masaryk, Thomas Garrigue**  
Two architects of new Europe: Masaryk and Beneš. R. J. Kerner. *J Int Relations* 12:27-43 J1 '21
- Mascl, Filippo**  
L'amicizia. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 45,pt1:125-90 '18  
Credenza e conoscenza. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 46,pt1:249-324 '20  
La filosofia politica di Kant. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 45,pt1:285-318 '18  
La legge dell'individuazione progressiva. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 46,pt1:213-47 '20
- Mascot, Bertha McCheesney**  
Spirit of service. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:170 Ap '21
- Mason, Thomas Edward**  
High school and college mathematics. *School Sci and Math* 21:37-44 Ja '21
- Masques (plays)**  
Court masquerades in Sweden in the seven-teenth century. F. J. Fielden. *bibliog foot-notes Modern Lang Rev* 16:47-58, 150-65 Ja, Je '21
- Massachusetts**  
**Constitution**  
Constitutional convention of Massachusetts. L. B. Evans. *Am Pol Sci R* 15:214-32 My '21  
**Public health**  
Brief statistical study of recent experience with measles and whooping cough in Massa-chusetts. J. E. Henry. *Am J Pub Health* 11:302-6 Ap '21  
Progress toward maternity benefits in Massa-chusetts. M. Beard. *diag Am Labor Leg R* 11:66-72 Mr '21  
**Social conditions**  
Suicide in Massachusetts. A. W. Stearns. *Mental Hygiene* 5:752-77 O '21
- Massai, Ferdinando**  
Due autografi inediti di Vittorio Alfieri. *Nuova Antol* 210:371-4 F 16 '21
- Massenet, Jules Emile Frédéric**  
Souvenirs sur Massenet. R. de Rigné. *Mer-cure Fr* 146:326-56 Mr '21
- Massicotte, Edouard Z.**  
Formulettes, rimettes et devinettes du Can-ada. *J Am Folk-lore* 33:299-320 O '20
- Massie, Chris**  
Ex-service. *English R* 33:273-8 O '21  
Spring of yesteryear; poem. *English R* 33:6 J1 '21
- Massingham, Harold John**  
Birds in marshland. *Nation (Lond)* 29:288-9, 436-7 My 21, Je 18 '21  
Birds of Richmond park. *Nation (Lond)* 30:216 N 5 '21  
Garden birds. *Nation (Lond)* 28:820-1 Mr 12 '21  
Spoonbills. *Nation (Lond)* 29:609-10 J1 23 '21  
Stonechat. *Spec* 126:325 Mr 12 '21  
Winter birds of London. *New Statesman* 16:583-4 F 19 '21
- Massingham, Henry William**  
Artist and politician. *Nation (Lond)* 29:318-19 My 28 '21  
From a week-end in Holland. *Nation (Lond)* 29:607-8 J1 23 '21  
Journalism of Sir Edward Cook. *Nation (Lond)* 30:180 O 29 '21  
Lord Salisbury. *Nation (Lond)* 30:313, 348-50 N 19-26 '21  
Question of responsibility. *Nation (Lond)* 30:171-3 O 29 '21  
Scottish worthy. *Nation (Lond)* 29:281-2 My 21 '21
- Masslich, George B.**  
Book within a book. *English J* 10:119-29 Mr '21

- Masson, Frédéric**  
 Marie-Louise et ses carnets de voyage. R de Paris 28, pt 1:497-539, 701-41; 28, pt 2:28-46, 470-506 F 1-Mr 1, Ap 1 '21  
 La mort de l'empereur. R Deux Mondes 6 per 63:48-72, 310-39 My 1-15 '21
- Masterman, Lucy**  
 Exploring in Westminster abbey. Spec 127: 198-9 Ag 13 '21
- Materialism**  
 Metaphysics and materialism. H. W. Carr. Nature 108:247-8 O 20 '21; Discussion. Nature 108:399-400, 432, 467, 568-9 N 24-D 8, 29 '21  
 Naturalizing the supernatural. O. B. Swift. Bib Sac 78:281-91 J1 '21  
 Truce of philosophies. R. V. Shoemaker. Open Court 35:54-9 Ja '21
- Maternity benefits**  
 National program for maternity aid. R: A. Bolt. Am Labor Leg R 11:61-5 Mr '21  
 Need for protecting maternity and infancy. J. Sobel. Am Labor Leg R 11:74-9 Mr '21  
 Progress toward maternity benefits in Massachusetts. M. Beard. diag Am Labor Leg R 11:66-72 Mr '21  
 State legislation for maternity protection. I. O. Andrews. Am Labor Leg R 11:80-4 Mr '21
- Maternity laws**  
 See also Sheppard-Towner law
- Mathematical association of America**  
 Brief account. G. A. Miller. School Sci and Math 21:418-22 My '21
- Mathematics**  
 Mathematics needed in freshman chemistry. L. W. Williams. School Sci and Math 21: 654-65 O '21  
 Neglected aspects of mathematics. C. A. Stewart. Discovery 2:60-6 Mr '21  
 Religio mathematici. D: E. Smith. Teach Col Rec 22:380-93 N '21  
 See also Geometry; Logic, Symbolic and mathematical
- Formulae**
- Sur la conversion des formes algébriques binaires en formes à plus de deux variables. J. Falcón. Acad d Sci de Belgique Mém 8<sup>e</sup> Cl d Sci 2 ser 3:no 1, 52p '11-14
- History**
- Gerbert's letter to Adelhold. G. A. Miller. diags School Sci and Math 21:649-53 O '21
- Study and teaching**
- Analysis of an experiment in teaching first year mathematics. I. E. Holroyd. School Sci and Math 21:757-64 N '21  
 Class-exercise types in high school mathematics, with norms for judging them. G. W. Myers. School Sci and Math 21:535-40 Je '21  
 Do high school pupils dislike mathematics? W. G. Gingery. School Sci and Math 21: 674-5 O '21  
 Experimental course in senior high-school mathematics. V. Blair and others. Teach Col Rec 22:394-414 N '21  
 From the complex to the simple. J. A. Nyberg. School Sci and Math 21:343-9 Ap '21  
 Function concept in first year high school mathematics. J. M. Kinney. School Sci and Math 21:541-54 Je '21  
 High school and college mathematics. T: E. Mason. School Sci and Math 21:37-44 Ja '21  
 Mathematical ability as related to general intelligence. B. R. Buckingham. School Sci and Math 21:205-15 Mr '21  
 Minimum high school mathematics. F. Cajori. School Sci and Math 21:25-8 Ja '21  
 Relation of science and mathematics to business and industry. F. D. Barber. diags School Sci and Math 21:327-34 Ap '21  
 Teaching of graphs. J. A. Nyberg. School Sci and Math 21:144-9 F '21
- Tests of mathematical ability and their prognostic values; discussion of the Rogers tests. L. E. Mensenkamp. School Sci and Math 21:150-62 F '21  
 Value and method of the historical element in the teaching of secondary mathematics. J. T. Vallandigham. School Sci and Math 21:817-22 D '21  
 See also Mathematical association of America; National committee on mathematical requirements
- Mather, Increase**  
 Broadside on inoculating for smallpox. Am J Pub Health 11:133-7 F '21
- Mather, Sir William**  
 Obituary. Science Prog 15:625 Ap '21
- Mathews, George Ballard**  
 Algebraical identity  $4x=y^2-37z^2$ . Nature 107: 456 Je 9 '21  
 Non-Euclidean geometries. Nature 106:790-1 F 17 '21
- Mathews, Shailer**  
 Functional value of doctrines of the atonement. J Relig 1:146-59 Mr '21
- Matiegka, Jindřich**  
 Testing of physical efficiency. Am J Phys Anthropol 4:223-30 J1 '21
- Matlase, Georges**  
 Interprétation philosophique du principe de la relativité d'Einstein. Mercure Fr 149:577-90 Ag 1 '21  
 Les rapports entre les sciences de l'humanité et les sciences de la nature. Mercure Fr 145:361-71 Ja 15 '21  
 La transmutation de la sociologie. Mercure Fr 151:88-100 O 1 '21
- Matoba, T.** See Suglura, Y., jt. auth.
- Mat's peace.** See Prior, Matthew
- Matsumoto, H.**  
 Notes on the stone age people of Japan. Am Anthropol 23:50-76 Ja '21
- Matter**  
 See also Force and energy; Molecules
- Matthew, William Diller**  
 Notes on the scientific museums of Europe. Nat Hist 21:185-90 Mr '21
- Matthews, Henry.** See Llandaff, Henry Matthews, 1st viscount
- Matthews, M. Alice**  
 Chronicle of international events. See quarterly numbers of the American journal of international law for 1921
- Matthiessen, Wilhelm**  
 Das gespensterschloss. Deutsche Rundschau 186:298-321 Mr '21
- Mattiesen, Emil**  
 Deutsche und englische kriegsurteile; bemerkungen zur psychologie der völkerfremdeheit. bibliog footnotes Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch 9:213-77 '19
- Mauclair, Camille (Faust)**  
 La vie, l'œuvre et l'exemple de Robert d'Humières. Mercure Fr 147:28-59 Ap 1 '21
- Maucroix, François de**  
 Autour de La Fontaine; Maucroix et la marquise de Brosses. E. Pilon. R Deux Mondes 6 per 64:121-49 J1 1 '21
- Maugham, William Somerset**  
 Circle: criticism. Spec 126:396 Mr 26 '21  
 Circle: criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 16:704-5 Mr 19 '21  
 Circle: criticism. F. Swinnerton. Nation (Lond) 28:879-80 Mr 19 '21
- Mauna Loa, Hawaiian Islands**  
 Experiences in a volcano observatory. T. A. Jaggar, jr. il map Nat Hist 21:336-55 J1 '21
- Maupassant, Guy de**  
 Le docteur Héraclius Gloss. R de Paris 28, pt 6:225-51, 501-23 N 15-D 1 '21  
 Character sketch (Books in general). New Statesman 18:138 N 5 '21  
 Explanations for the title of Le Horla. B: M. Woodbridge. Mod Lang Notes 36:51-2 Ja '21  
 Maupassant et la composition de Mont-Orjol. A. Guérinot. Mercure Fr 148:597-623 Je 15 '21

- Maurevert, Georges**  
Généalogies fabuleuses et réalités héréditaires. *Mercur* Fr 150:75-105, 385-418 Ag 15- S 1 '21
- Maurice of Rievaulx**  
**Maurice of Rievaulx.** F. M. Powicke. *Eng Hist R* 36:17-29 Ja '21
- Maurière, Gabriel, pseud. (Henri Legrand)**  
Les blessés de Mlle Véronique. *R Polit et Litt* 59:151-4 Mr 5 '21
- Mauritius**  
Remy Ollier, Mauritian journalist and patriot. C: H. Wesley. *J Negro Hist* 6:54-65 Ja '21
- Maury, Lucien**  
Les confessions de Strindberg. *R Polit et Litt* 59:329-33 My 21 '21  
France d'autrefois. *R Polit et Litt* 59:123-6 F 19 '21  
La littérature française en langue latine. *R Polit et Litt* 59:778-80 D 17 '21  
Louis Bertrand. *R Polit et Litt* 59:390-3 Je 18 '21  
M Edouard Schuré. *R Polit et Litt* 59:585-9 S 17 '21  
Poètes de la guerre. *R Polit et Litt* 59:451-4 Jl 16 '21  
Poulot en Italie, par L. Lefebvre. *R Polit et Litt* 59:707-10 N 19 '21  
Souvenirs et mémoires d'hommes de lettres. *R Polit et Litt* 59:266-9 Ap 16 '21
- Mautner, Wilhelm**  
Bolschewismus und Marxismus. *Schmollers Jahrb* 44:29-79 '20
- Maxe, Jean**  
La propagande bolchevique mondiale. *Mercur* Fr 145:88-121 Ja 1 '21
- Maxham, Helen Kerr**  
Method of teaching bacteriology in a biology course. *School Sci and Math* 21:723-7 N '21
- Maxwell, A. A. F**  
Financing the automobile. *Bankers M* 102:758-9 My '21
- Maxwell, Sir Herbert Eustace**  
Ophiol luteus. *Nature* 108:339, 436 N 10, D 1 '21
- Maxwell, J.**  
Les sciences psychiques. *R de Paris* 28,pt2: 185-206 Mr 1 '21
- May, James Vance**  
Laws controlling commitments to state hospitals for mental diseases. *Mental Hygiene* 5:536-44 Jl '21
- May, Mark Arthur**  
Research in religious education. *Relig Educ* 16:271-3 O '21
- May, R. E.**  
Die deutsche volksernährung. *Schmollers Jahrb* 41:153-232 '17  
Der Nährwert des deutschen volkskonsums. *Schmollers Jahrb* 41:657-777 '17
- Mayas**  
Inscriptions at Copan, by S. G. Morley. Review by T. A. Joyce. *Nature* 106:656-8 Ja 20 '21
- Mayflower compact**  
Mayflower compact. A. Lord. *Amer Antiq Soc Proc n s* 30:278-94 O '20
- Maynard, Gertrude**  
Shall the children make Christmas presents? Kind and First Grade 5:397-400 D '20
- Mayr, Albert**  
Neue vorgeschichtliche funde auf Malta. bibliog footnotes *Deutsche Gesell f Anthropol u Urgeschichte Korrespondenz-Blatt* 51:1-7 Ja '20
- Mazdak**  
Mazdak; Persian bolshevik of the sixth century. F. Luttinger. *Open Court* 35:664-86 N '21
- Mazel, Henri**  
Les trois tentations de Saint Antoine. *Mercur* Fr 152:626-43 D 15 '21
- Mazzini, Giuseppe**  
Giuseppe Mazzini sulla via del triumvirato. M. Menghini. *Nuova Antol* 210:201-25 F 1 '21
- Mazziotti, Matteo**  
Fortunato Marazzi. *Nuova Antol* 210:354-7 F 16 '21  
Il preteso tranello della polizia borbonica contro G. Murat. *Nuova Antol* 215:37-43 N 1 '21
- Mazzoni, Guido**  
Postille in rima. *Nuova Antol* 213:322-7 Ag 16 '21 (to be cont)  
L'usignolo e il rospo; versi. *Nuova Antol* 210: 226-40 F 1 '21
- Mazzoni, Ofelia**  
L'arte della lettura. *Nuova Antol* 214:269-72 O 1 '21
- Mead, Charles Williams**  
Indian corn or maize. *Nat Hist* 21:408-13 Jl '21  
Prehistoric mining in western South America. *Nat Hist* 21:453-6 S '21  
Shrunken human heads and how they are made. *Nat Hist* 21:160-1 Mr '21
- Meakin, W.**  
New German dynasty. *Nation (Lond)* 28:661-2 F 12 '21
- Mealy bugs**  
See also Scale insects
- Means, Philip Ainsworth**  
Sociological background of sanitation work in Peru. *Am J Pub Health* 11:17-20 Ja '21
- Measles**  
Brief statistical study of recent experience with measles and whooping cough in Massachusetts. J. E. Henry. *Am J Pub Health* 11:302-6 Ap '21  
Measles and its allies. J. G. Cumming. *Am J Pub Health* 11:785-93 S '21  
Toll of whooping cough and measles. E. R. Kelley. *Am J Pub Health* 11:359-60 Ap '21
- Measurements, Educational.** See Educational measurements
- Measuring instruments**  
Ein verbessertes messbrett. H. A. Ried. *il Deutsche Gesell f Anthropol Ethnol u Urgeschichte Korrespondenz-Blatt* 51:12-14 Ja '20
- Meat trade and industry.** See Packing industry
- Mecham, J. Lloyd.** See Aiton, Arthur S., jr. auth.
- Mechanical arts.** See Industrial arts
- Mechanical engineering**  
Study and teaching  
Mechanical engineering education in Bengal. *Nature* 108:323 N 8 '21
- Mechanical theory of life**  
Mechanical versus the statistical interpretation of natural law. M. T. Collins. *Philos R* 30:255-70 My '21
- Mechanism (philosophy).** See Mechanical theory of life
- Mecklin, John Moffat**  
Philosopher as social interpreter. *Int J Ethics* 31:408-17 Jl '21
- Meda, Filippo**  
Un esperimento monopolistico. *Nuova Antol* 214:253-65 O 1 '21  
Il governo di collaborazione. *Nuova Antol* 214: 364-7 O 16 '21  
Il governo e le case da giuoco. *Nuova Antol* 214:172-4 S 16 '21  
L'ordinamento interno del ministero delle finanze. *Nuova Antol* 213:349-55 Ag 16 '21
- Medallists, Italian**  
Roman medallists of the Renaissance to the time of Leo X. G. F. Hill. *il Brit Sch at Rome Papers* 9:16-66 '20
- Medical gymnastics.** See Gymnastics, Corrective
- Medical laws and legislation**  
Medical and anti-medical legislation in California. C. H. Rowell. *Am J Pub Health* 11: 128-33 F '21
- Medical practice.** See Medicine—Practice
- Medical profession.** See Medicine—Practice



- Medical service**  
Report of the committee on medical service of the state and provincial health authorities of North America. M. Nicoll, jr. *Am J Pub Health* 11:888-93 O '21
- Medical service, Industrial**  
Health education in industry. C. E. Ford. *Am J Pub Health* 11:489-97 Je '21
- Relation of industrial medicine to public health. R. T. Legge. *Am J Pub Health* 11:62-4 Ja '21
- See also Nurses and nursing, Industrial
- Medical societies**  
See also Académie de médecine
- Medicine**  
Medical theory as an expression of the zeitgeist. A. J. Brock. *Sociol R* 13:84-96 Ap '21 (to be cont)
- La mentalité primitive et les médecins européens. L. Lévy-Bruhl. *R de Paris* 28,pt6:806-26 D 15 '21
- Nouveaux horizons en médecine. C. Nordmann. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 63:929-40 Je 15 '21
- Remèdes d'hier et d'aujourd'hui. L. Grimbirt. *R Sci* 59:385-97 Ji 23 '21
- See also Diseases
- History**
- Birth and growth of science in medicine. F. Andrewes. *Nature* 106:611-14 Ja 6 '21
- Congress on the history of medicine. *Nature* 107:690 Ji 28 '21
- Practice**
- Report of the committee on medical service of the state and provincial health authorities of North America. M. Nicoll, jr. *Am J Pub Health* 11:888-93 O '21
- Study and teaching**
- See also Montpellier university—Medical school
- Medicine, Clinical**  
Clinic in Kentucky. M. Williamson. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:360 Ji '21
- Day in the baby clinic. E. E. Young. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:334 Ji '21
- Mal-behavior viewed as an outpatient mental and nervous clinic problem. E. A. Strecker. *Mental Hygiene* 5:225-38 Ap '21
- Medicine, Patent.** See Patent medicine
- Medicine, Preventive**  
Unsolved problems of preventive medicine. A. Arkin. *Am J Pub Health* 11:894-902 O '21
- See also Bacteriology; Public health
- Medicine, Tropical.** See Tropics—Diseases and hygiene
- Medina, José Toribio**  
Critical notes on sources by José Toribio Medina, tr. by C. K. Jones. *Hispan Am Hist R* 4:783-99 N '21
- Meditation**  
Meditation. G. Bogart. *Open Court* 35:573-5 S '21
- Mediums**  
Clearing house and central bureau for mediums. *Spec* 126:293-4 Mr 5 '21
- See also Spiritualism
- Medusæ.** See Jellyfish
- Meek, Theophile James**  
Some religious origins of the Hebrews. *Am J Sem Lang* 37:101-31 Ja '21
- Meetings.** *Spec* 126:292-3 Mr 5 '21
- Megadistrophism**  
Diastrophism and the formative processes. T. C. Chamberlin and R. T. Chamberlin. *J Geol* 29:391-425 Ji '21
- Megarian decrees**  
Megarian decrees. R. J. Bonner. *Class Philol* 16:238-45 Ji '21
- Megh Nad Saha.** See Saha, Megh Nad
- Mégroz, R. L.**  
Candlelight; poem. *Spec* 126:779 Je 18 '21
- Villanelle of love; poem. *Spec* 126:203 F 12 '21
- Méheut, Mathurin**  
La Bretagne maritime et ses peintres. A. Dupouy. *R de Paris* 28,pt3:663-72 Je 1 '21
- Mehl, Maurice Goldsmith**  
New form of diplocaulus. *J Geol* 29:48-56 Ja '21
- Mehlis, Christian**  
Der urtypus der breithacke. bibliog footnotes Deutsche Gesell f Anthrop Ethnol u Urgeschichte Korrespondenz-Blatt 50:55-7 S '19
- Mélinin; erzählung.** P. 'O Stochfradha. *Deutsche Rundschau* 187:80-7 Ap '21
- Melnong, Alexius**  
Über emotionale präsentation. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl* 183,pt2:181p '17
- Zum erweise des allgemeinen kausalgesetzes. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl* 189,pt4:118p '18
- Melsel, Franz**  
Zur steuerlichen belastung der landwirtschaft. bibliog footnotes *Schmollers Jahrb* 41:355-414 '17
- Mekong river, Indo-China**  
Mekong-Salween divide as a geographical barrier. F. K. Ward. *map Geog J* 58:49-56 Ji '21
- Melanchthon, Philipp**  
Der methodiker Johannes Rhenius (1574-1639); ein beilrag zur entwicklungsgeschichte von Melanchthons lateinischer grammatik. E. Schwabe. bibliog footnotes *Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts* 6:1-42 '16
- Melanesia**  
Land tenure  
See Land tenure—Melanesia
- Meldolla, Andrea, called Schiavone**  
Einige unbekannte werke des Andrea Schiavone. L. Fröhlich-Bum. *Il Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses* 33:367-373 '16
- Meldon, Dorothea M.**  
Concerning royalties for school plays. *English J* 10:473-5 O '21
- Meldrum, Roy**  
To Felice; poem. *Spec* 127:859.D 24 '21
- Two sonnets in spring. *Nation (Lond)* 29:91 Ap 16 '21
- Melegari, Dora**  
Un fenomeno fra i popoli. *Nuova Antol* 212:356-8 Je 16 '21
- Mèlek, pseud.**  
Ce que sont devenues les désenchantées. *R de Paris* 28,pt6:838-9 D 15 '21
- Mélla, Jean**  
La fol et la luxure d'Ibrahim Ibn Sahl. *Mercurie Fr* 145:372-86 Ja 15 '21
- Mellon, Andrew William**  
Portrait. *Bankers M* 102:552a Ap '21
- Melody**  
On melody. S. Magee. *New Statesman* 18:134-5 N 5 '21
- Melville, Herman**  
Some Melville letters. *Nation (Lond)* 29:712-13 Ag 13 '21
- Works of Herman Melville. M. Sadleir; J. Billson. *Nation (Lond)* 29:396-7 Je 11 '21
- Membracidae.** See Tree hoppers
- Memoranda rolls.** See Great Britain—Exchequer
- Memorials, monuments, etc.**  
Rayleigh memorial. *Il Nature* 108:471-2 D 8 '21
- Memory**  
Memory as knowledge of the past. R. Demos. *Monist* 31:397-408 Ji '21
- Memory's money-box. *Spec* 126:517-18 Ap 23 '21
- Study in logical memory. S. D. M. Austin. bibliog *Am J Psychol* 32:370-403 Ji '21

**Memory—Continued**

Die veranlagung der malaischen völker des Ost-Indischen Archipels. II-III. A. W. Nieuwenhuis. 15 il 17 pl (1 col) 1 tab Internat Archiv f Ethnog 22:165-91; 23:17-33, 49-136; 25:114-158 '14-'21

The first part appeared in 1913 as the supplement to Internat Archiv f Ethnog v. 21 with title: Die veranlagung der malaischen völker des Ost-Indischen Archipels erläutert an ihren industriellen erzeugnissen  
Contents.—II Das erinnerungsvermögen. III Das logische denken. A-B

**Menapace, Robert B.**

Foreign department of a bank. Bankers M 102:553-9 Ap '21

**Mendellam**

Inheritance, Mendelism, and mutation. G. A. Reid. Nature 108:335-7 N 10 '21

**Mendi, Robert W. S.**

Inspiration. English R 33:279-81 O '21  
Music and morality. English R 33:534-6 D '21

**Menger, Karl**

Obituary. M. Epstein. Econ J 31:271-2 Je '21

**Menghini, Mario**

Giuseppe Mazzini sulla via del triumvirato. Nuova Antol 210:201-25 F 1 '21  
Una mancata visita del Guerrazzi a Roma. Nuova Antol 213:289-308 Ag 16 '21

**Meningitis**

Epidemiological rôle of the case of cerebrospinal meningitis. R. R. Simmons. Am J Pub Health 11:452-4 My '21

**Mensaenkamp, L. E.**

Tests of mathematical ability and their prognostic values. School Sci and Math 21:150-62 F '21

**Mental defectives.** See Defectives; Feeble-minded; Mental diseases

**Mental diseases**

Eugenics as a factor in the prevention of mental disease. H. M. Pollock. Mental Hygiene 5:807-12 O '21

Mal-behavior viewed as an outpatient mental and nervous clinic problem. E. A. Strecker. Mental Hygiene 5:225-38 Ap '21

Mental diseases in twelve states, 1919. H. M. Pollock and E. M. Furbush. Mental Hygiene 5:353-89 Ap '21

Patients with mental disease, mental defect, epilepsy, alcoholism and drug addiction in institutions in the United States, January 1, 1920. H. M. Pollock and E. M. Furbush. Mental Hygiene 5:189-89 Ja '21

Recreational activities in the treatment of mental disorders. G. Eldridge. Am Phys Educ R 26:275-9 Je '21

Relation of psychiatry to public health. E. C. Reid. Am J Pub Health 11:425-30 My '21

Social facts relative to patients with mental diseases. E. M. Furbush. Mental Hygiene 5:587-611 Ji '21

La torture et les troubles mentaux. H. Aimé. Mercure Fr 148:695-705 Je 15 '21

**Mental diseases, Laws relating to**

Laws controlling commitments to state hospitals for mental diseases. J. V. May. Mental Hygiene 5:536-44 Ji '21

**Mental healing**

See also Suggestion

**Mental hygiene**

Intelligence classification and mental hygiene. G. C. Myers. Pedagog Sem 28:156-60 Je '21

Mental health clinics. H. D. Singer. Mental Hygiene 5:519-28 Ji '21

Mental health of children. G. E. Myers. Am J Pub Health 11:55-62 Ja '21

Mental hygiene and the college student. F. E. Williams. Am J Pub Health 11:341-51 Ap '21; Same. Mental Hygiene 5:283-301 Ap '21

Mental hygiene and the college student; twenty years after. Mental Hygiene 5:736-40 O '21

Mental hygiene and the parasite. M. J. Hamilton. Mental Hygiene 5:46-70 Ja '21

Mental hygiene aspects of illegitimacy. M. E. Kenworthy. Mental Hygiene 5:499-508 Ji '21

Mental hygiene problems of normal adolescence. J. Taft. Mental Hygiene 5:741-51 O '21

Mental hygiene; some phases of importance to public health physicians and nurses. W. C. Sandy. Pub Health Nurse 13:23-6 Ja '21

Outline for a state society of mental hygiene. E. S. Abbot. Mental Hygiene 5:574-86 Ji '21

Possibilities of a state society for mental hygiene. H. D. Singer. Mental Hygiene 5:342-52 Ap '21

Significance of the conditioned reflex in mental hygiene. W. H. Burnham. bibliog Mental Hygiene 5:673-706 O '21

Survey of the teaching of mental hygiene in the normal schools. W. H. Burnham. bibliog Mental Hygiene 5:19-45 Ja '21

Symposium on mental hygiene. Am J Pub Health 11:420-34 My '21

**Bibliography**

Current bibliography. D. E. Morrison. See quarterly numbers of Mental hygiene for 1921

**Mental hygiene, Industrial**

Has mental hygiene a practical use in industry? B. Fisher. Mental Hygiene 5:479-96 Ji '21

Mental hygiene in industry. C. M. Campbell. Mental Hygiene 5:468-78 Ji '21

**Mental measurements.** See Intelligence tests

**Mental processes.** See Thought and thinking

**Mental tests.** See Intelligence tests

**Mentally deficient children.** See Defectives

**Menzies, Alan W. C.**

Tin plague and Scott's Antarctic expedition. Nature 108:496 D 15 '21

**Mercer, John Edward, bishop**

Music and the muses. Hibbert J 20:124-39 O '21

**Merchant marine****United States**

Comments on the Merchant marine act of 1920. F. R. Coudert. Acad Pol Sci Proc 9:260-72 F '21

Future of the American merchant marine as affected by its fuel supply. F. R. Kellogg. Acad Pol Sci Proc 9:277-82 F '21

International aspects of American maritime policies. R. B. Stevens. Acad Pol Sci Proc 9:243-7 F '21

Jones act and the denunciation of treaties. J. S. Reeves. Am J Int Law 15:33-8 Ja '21

Merchant marine act of 1920. W. L. Jones. Acad Pol Sci Proc 9:233-42 F '21

Merchant marine policies. W. L. Marvin. Acad Pol Sci Proc 9:283-7 F '21

Operating problems of the American merchant marine. J. P. Kirlin. Acad Pol Sci Proc 9:248-59 F '21

Refusal of the President to give notice of termination of certain treaty provisions under the Jones act. H. T. Kingsbury. Am J Int Law 15:39-41 Ja '21

**Merchant marine act, 1920.** See Merchant marine—United States

**Merchants, German**

Der interessengegensatz zwischen kaufmann und reeder in älterer zeit, namentlich in Hamburg. E. Baasch. Schmollers Jahrb 44:515-36 '20

**Mercier, Désiré Félicien François Joseph, cardinal**

Portrait, by C. Beaux. Am M Art 12:76 Mr '21

**Mercury**

Fluorescence of mercury vapor. J. S. Van der Linde and R. W. Wood. Astrophys J 54:149-60 O '21

Normal orbit of the electron in the atom of mercury. A. Terenin. Nature 107:203 Ap 14 '21

Quicksilver produced in the United States during the second quarter of 1920. School Sci and Math 21:121 F '21

Separation of mercury into isotopes. W. D. Harkins and R. S. Mulliken. Nature 108:146 S 29 '21

- Meredith, George**  
Les débuts de Mérédith. A. Bellessort. R Polit et Litt 59:359-63 Je 4 '21
- Meredith, Hugh Owen**  
When youth dies out of a man; poem. New Statesman 16:616 F 26 '21
- Merriam, Charles Edward**  
Organize the world for peace. Am Federationist 28:924-5 N '21  
Present state of the study of politics. Am Pol Sci R 15:173-85 My '21  
Recent tendencies in primary election systems. Nat Munic R 10:87-94 F '21
- Merrill, Elmer Drew**  
New Philippine moraceae. Phil J Sci 18:49-69 Ja '21  
New Philippine myrtaceae. Phil J Sci 18:289-308 Mr '21
- Merrill, Maud A.**  
Relation of intelligence to ability in the three R's in the case of retarded children. bibliog Pedagog Sem 28:249-74 S '21
- Merrill, Paul Willard**  
Characteristic behavior of the bright lines in stellar spectra of class Md. Astrophys J 53:185-200 Ap '21  
Observations of the nebular lines in the spectrum of the long-period variable star R Aquarii. Astrophys J 53:376-9 Je '21
- and others  
Identification of air lines in spark spectra from 15927 to 18683. Astrophys J 54:76-7 Jl '21
- Merrill, Robert V.**  
Molière's exposition of a courtly character in Don Juan. Mod Philol 19:33-45 Ag '21
- Merwin, Samuel.** See Wood, Peggy, jt. auth.
- Mesopotamia**  
Tales of the Ma'adan. Fulanain. Blackw 209:705-30 Je '21
- Messedaglia, Angelo**  
Angelo Messedaglia. L. Luzzatti. Nuova Ant 210:268-76 F 1 '21
- Messiah**  
What did the idea of Messiah mean to the early Christians? E. F. Scott. J Relig 1:418-20 Jl '21
- Messimy, Adolphe**  
Comment j'ai nommé Gallieni. R de Paris 28, pt5:247-61 S 15 '21  
Paris en août 1914. Général Michel. R de Paris 28, pt6:34-40 N 1 '21
- Il mestiere di marito; romanzo.** See Ambra, Lucio d'
- Metabolism**  
Metabolism in childhood. W: H. Burnham. bibliog Pedagog Sem 27:303-23 D '20  
Tissue metabolism. Nature 108:353-4 N 10 '21
- Metal work**  
See also Goldsmithing
- Metals**  
Passivity of metals. W. Hughes. Nature 106:692-3 Ja 27 '21  
See also Ore deposits
- Metamorphosis**  
Age changes in the public bone. T. W. Todd. Il Am J Phys Anthropol 4:1-70 Ja '21
- Metaphysics**  
Einsteinian space and the probable nature of being. V. A. Endersby. Monist 31:271-9 Ap '21
- Metaphysics and materialism.** H. W. Carr. Nature 108:247-8 O 20 '21; Discussion. Nature 108:399-400, 432, 467, 568-9 N 24-D 8, 29 '21
- Principle of individuality in the metaphysics of Bernard Bosanquet.** M. C. Carroll. Philos R 30:1-23 Ja '21  
See also Absolute, The; Being; Intuition; Monadology
- Metcalf, John Calvin**  
Old romantic triangle. Sewanee R 29:45-58 Ja '21
- Metchnikoff, Elie**  
Une biographie d'Elie Metchnikoff. M. Caullery. R Sci 59:161-4 Ap 9 '21
- Scientific man.** Nation (Lond) 30:262-4 N 13 '21
- Meteorological instruments.** See Rain gages
- Meteorology**  
International meteorological committee. Nature 108:194-5 O 6 '21  
Norwegian meteorology. Nature 108:512-13 D 15 '21  
See also Climate; Weather
- Philippine Islands**  
Meteorology of the Philippines. Nature 107:732 Ag 4 '21
- Meteors**  
Celestial missiles, a word about meteors. R. O. Suter, Jr. Pop Astron 29:448 Ag '21  
Meteors on the moon. J. W. Gordon; A. C. D. Crommelin. Nature 107:234-5 Ap '21  
Persels, August 10, 11 and 12, 1921. diags Pop Astron 29:666-8 D '21  
Slow bright meteor. H. S. Davis. Pop Astron 29:662-3 D '21
- Meter**  
Modern meter of Egyptian-Arabic verse. W. H. T. Gairdner. Am J Sem Lang 37:230-7 Ap '21  
See also Hexameter; Rhythm
- Methodism**  
Methodist missions in the new world. J: Telford. Lond Q R 136:145-59 O '21
- Methodius, Saint, bishop of Olympus**  
Ethics and eschatology of Methodius of Olympus. E. Buonaiuti. Harv Theol R 14:255-66 Jl '21
- Metric system**  
Bill to fix the metric system of weights and measures as the single standard for weights and measures. School Sci and Math 21:251-3 Mr '21  
Metric system and world trade. Nature 107:417-19 Je 2 '21  
Metric systems. A. E. Crawley. Discovery 2:73-5 Mr '21
- Metron (periodical)**  
Metron. B. R. Buckingham. J Educ Research 4:56-8 Je '21
- Metzel, Konrad**  
Bauvereine und kleinwirtschaft. Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch 7:171-200 '16
- Meunier, Dauphin**  
La réforme administrative et les idées de Rabourdin. R Polit et Litt 59:485-7, 544-7, 646-9 Ag 6, S 3, O 15 '21
- Mexico**  
Natural regions of Mexico. E. M. Sanders. maps Geog R 11:212-26 Ap '21
- Antiquities**  
Zodiacal temples of Uxmal. S. Hagar. Il bibliog plan Pop Astron 29:94-102 F '21
- Constitution**  
Mexican constitution of 1917; confiscatory phases. R. B. Gaither. Am Law R 55:481-502 Jl '21  
Religious aspects of the Mexican constitution of 1917. N. A. N. Cleven. Open Court 35:482-4 Ag '21  
Some social aspects of the Mexican constitution of 1917. N. A. N. Cleven. Hispan Am Hist R 4:474-85 Ag '21
- Economic conditions**  
Present conditions in Mexico. Bankers M 103:296-8 Ag '21  
Recent conditions in Mexico. F. R. Taylor. J Int Relations 11:429-41 Ja '21  
See also Labor and laboring classes—Mexico
- Finance**  
See Finance—Mexico
- Foreign relations**  
United States  
Neo-Monroe doctrine. E. J. Dillon. English R 33:355-64 N '21  
Road to recognition oiled. S: Gompers. Am Federationist 28:854-6 O '21

## Mexico—Continued

## History

French views of the Monroe doctrine and the Mexican expedition. H. L. Hoskins. *Hispan Am Hist R* 4:677-89 N '21

Some points in the history of ancient Mexico that are not mythical. M. F. Vallette. *Am Cath Q* 45:601-24 O '20

## Revolution, 1910-

Mexico and the present revolution. J. V. Noel. *J Int Relations* 11:369-77 Ja '21

## Labor and laboring classes

See Labor and laboring classes—Mexico

## Physical geography

See Physical geography—Mexico

## Population

See Population—Mexico

## Public health

See Public health—Mexico

## Reconstruction

Reconstruction problems in Mexico. E. D. Trowbridge. *J Int Relations* 11:378-90 Ja '21

## Religious institutions and affairs

Religious aspects of the Mexican constitution of 1917. N. A. N. Cleven. *Open Court* 35:482-4 Ag '21

Meyer, Charles F. See Colby, Walter Francis, Jr. auth.

Meyer, Eugen

Das verhältnis der germanischen mystik zum staatsgedanken der gegenwart. *Deutsche Rundschau* 187:351-9 Je '21

Meyer-Lübke, Wilhelm

Romanische namenstudien. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl* 149,pt2:102p; 184,pt4:83p '05, '17

Meylan, George Louis Julien

Report of committee on status of physical education, hygiene and athletics in American colleges. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:374-5 N '21

Meynell, Alice Christina (Thompson) (Mrs Wilfrid Meynell)

English metres; poem. *Lond Mercury* 3:248 Ja '21

Poet to the birds; poem. *Lond Mercury* 4:120 Je '21

Time's reversals; poem. *Lond Mercury* 5:121 D '21

Meynell, Mrs Wilfrid. See Meynell, Alice Christina

Miall, Louis Compton

Obituary. *Nature* 107:16-18 Mr 3 '21

Miami and Erie canal

Construction of the Miami and Erie canal. A. H. Hirsch. *Miss Val Hist R* sup349-62 N '21

Miami (Florida) aquarium

Miami aquarium. J. T. Nichols. *Il Nat Hist* 21:356-66 Jl '21

Michael, J. Hugh

Conjecture on Matthew XI, 12. *Harv Theol R* 14:375-7 O '21

Michaut, Gustave

Saint-Denis dit All. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 63:757-66 Je 15 '21

Michel, Général

Paris en août 1914. *R de Paris* 28,pt6:34-40 N 1 '21

Michel, Andrés Paul Charles

Après l'exposition Ingres. *R de Paris* 28,pt3:790-806 Je 15 '21

Michel, Edmond

La valeur immobilière des régions libérées; contribution à l'étude des dommages de guerre. *Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 62:4-20 Ja '21

La valeur immobilière du territoire français envahi (guerre 1914-1918) (fortune privée) et la reconstitution des régions libérées. *Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 61:234-40 N '20

Michel, Fritz

Das ehemalige Jesuitenkolleg und seine bauten (Beitrag zur baugeschichte der stadt Coblenz). *Triar Archiv* 28-29:80-144 '19

Michelangelo Buonarroti

Lettres de Michel-Ange. *R de Paris* 28,pt6:868-85 D 15 '21

Michelson, Albert Abraham, and Pease, Francis G.

Measurement of the diameter of a Orionis with the interferometer. *Astrophys J* 53:249-59 My '21

Michelson-Morley experiment

Geometrisation of physics, and its supposed basis on the Michelson-Morley experiment. O. Lodge. *Nature* 106:795-800 F 17 '21

Michelson-Morley experiment and the dimensions of moving bodies. H. A. Lorentz. *Nature* 106:793-5 F 17 '21

Michelson, Truman

Classification of American languages. *Am Anthropol* 23:236-7 Ap '21

Michigan

## Politics and government

State reorganization in Michigan. L. D. Upson. *Am Pol Sci R* 15:579-81 N '21

Unscrambling Michigan's government. L. D. Upson. *Nat Munic R* 10:361-2 Jl '21

Michigan, Lake

New paradise. H. B. Shinn. *School Sci and Math* 21:238-41 Mr '21

Michon, Etienne

Tête de jeune homme de la frise du Parthénon. *Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 23:1-25 '18-'19

Micro-barograph

Simple micro-barograph. A. Wechsler. *Nature* 108:469 D 8 '21

Micro-biology. See Micro-organisms

Micro-organisms

Industrial micro-biology. *Nature* 108:187-8 O 6 '21

Proposed national institute of industrial micro-biology. A. C. Chapman. *Nature* 108:425-7 D 1 '21

Microbiology. See Micro-organisms

Micronesia Islands

Japan's new island possessions in the Pacific: history and present status. G. H. Blakeslee. *J Int Relations* 12:173-91 O '21

See also Guam

Microphone

Selective hot-wire microphone. W. S. Tucker and E. T. Paris. *21 diag Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 221 ser A:389-430 Mr 3 '21

Microscope and microscopy

Measuring with high powers of the microscope. G. P. Bidder. *Nature* 107:650-1 Jl 21 '21

Microscope illumination and fatigue. H. J. Denham. *Nature* 108:396-70 N 17 '21; Discussion. *Nature* 108:468-9, 496, 566-7 D 8-15, 29 '21

Ruling test plates for microscopic objectives: sharpness of artificial and natural points. A. Mallock. *diags Nature* 108:10-11 S 1 '21

Middle age

Dangerous age. G. S. Hall. *Pedagog Sem* 28:275-94 S '21

Middle ages

East and west. C. W. Oman. *Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 3:1-24 '20

Presidential address delivered Feb. 12, 1920

Middle class

Le bourgeois. A. Lichtenberger. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 6:338-57 N 15 '21

Middle class cleavage and the rising generation. T. H. S. Escott. *Lond Q R* 135:68-79 Ja '21

New Russian bourgeoisie. N. Hapgood. *J Int Relations* 11:529-48 Ap '21

**Middle classes union.** See National citizens union

**Middle East**

Claims of the Turks. *New Statesman* 17:292-4 Je 18 '21

Great projector. *Spec* 126:769-70 Je 18 '21

**Middle English language and literature**

Imperfect lines in Pearl and the rimed parts of Sir Gawain and the Green knight. O. F. Emerson. *Mod Philol* 19:131-41 N '21

Midland present plural indicative ending -e(æ). W. F. Bryan. *Mod Philol* 18:457-73 Ja '21

West Midland of the romances. J. R. Hulbert. *Mod Philol* 19:1-16 Ag '21

See also Lay le Freine (Middle English poem)

**Middle High German language and literature**

Nifant, iflant. W. Kurrelmeyer. *Mod Philol* 18:557-60 F '21

**Middle West**

**Economic conditions**

Economic conditions in the middle states. C. L. Hays. *Bankers M* 102:683-94 Ap '21

**Middleton, John**

Revolutionary bill. *Spec* 127:138 J1 30 '21

**Middleton, Philip Harvey**

British service for trade promotion and information. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9:291-302 F '21

**Middleton, Thomas**

Women of Middleton and Webster. G. Bradford. *Sewanee R* 29:14-29 Ja '21

Midl, France. See Provence, France

**Midwives**

How a community loss may be made a community gain. E. McGarvah. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 13:355-9 J1 '21

Open air class. R. A. Dodd. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 13:289-90 Je '21

Sages-femmes et nourrices à Paris au XVII<sup>e</sup> siècle. M. Fosseyeux. *R de Paris* 28:pt5:535-54 O 1 '21

**Mie, Gustav**

Die Einsteinsche gravitationstheorie. *Deutsche Rundschau* 187:167-85, 310-42 My-Je '21

**Migliore, Benedetto**

La crisi di Calliope. *Nuova Antol* 214:283-7 O 1 '21

**Mignon, Maurice**

Le sixième centenaire de la mort de Dante. *R Polit et Litt* 59:643-6 O 15 '21

**Migrations of man**

Migration of the races. *Round Tab* 11:241-73 Mr '21

Populating the world: the major stages. G. Taylor. *map Geog R* 11:62-71 Ja '21

Miles, pseud. See Sitwell, Osbert

**Miles, Susan**

With what strong surge of passion; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 28:550 Ja 15 '21

**Miletus, School of (Greek philosophy)**

Dal mito alla scienza; la scuola di Mileto. A. Covotti. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 46:pt1:93-109 '18

**Milhaud, Albert**

L'évolution du radicalisme. *R Polit et Litt* 59:693-6 O 1 '21

La majorité gouvernementale. *R Polit et Litt* 59:689-92 N 19 '21

Napoléon. *R Polit et Litt* 59:273-6 My 7 '21

**Militarism**

Limitation of Christ. B. Shaw. *Nation (Lond)* 30:339-41 N 26 '21

Making of the militarist in France, from an article by Magdeleine Marx. R. Dell. *Nation (Lond)* 29:534-6 J1 9 '21

Why do animals fight? W. Craig. *Int J Ethics* 31:264-78 Ap '21

**Military art and science**

L'état-major. *Buat. R de Paris* 28:pt4:248-60 J1 15 '21

Strategy of concentration, as used by the Confederate forces in the Mississippi valley in the spring of 1862. A. P. James. *Miss Val Hist R* sup363-72 N '21

**Military law**

Idées d'hier et d'aujourd'hui sur les lois militaires. *R de Paris* 28:pt2:385-401 Mr 15 '21

Military penal law: a brief survey of the 1920 revision of the articles of war. W. C. Rigby. *J Crim Law* 12:84-90 My '21

See also Courts martial; War, Laws of

**Military statistics**

Travaux statistiques relatifs aux mouvements de nos effectifs pendant la guerre. P. Bouteux. *Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 62:180-9 Je '21

See also names of countries, subdivision Army—Statistics

**Military training**

Student in arms, old style. S. F. Batchelder. *Harv Grad M* 29:549-71 Je '21

**Milk**

**Bacteriology**

Detection of manural pollution in milk by the anaerobic spore test. J. Weinzierl. *Il Am J Pub Health* 11:149-52 F '21

**Pasteurization**

See Milk—Sterilization

**Sterilization**

Only way with milk. *Lens. New Statesman* 18:314-16 D 17 '21

**Testing**

Market milk rating from a public health standpoint. R. S. Dearstyne. *Am J Pub Health* 11:743-5 Ag '21

**Milky way**

Radiation pressure and celestial motions. H. N. Russell. *Astrophys J* 53:1-12 Ja '21

**Mill, Hugh Robert**

Shackleton-Rowett oceanographic and antarctic expedition. *Nature* 108:159-60 S 29 '21

**Mill, John Stuart**

Die sozialpolitischen wandlungen von John Stuart Mill. F. E. Gotthelf. *bibliog Schmollers Jahrb* 41:1755-1836 '17

**Millberry, Guy S.**

Role of dentistry in personal hygiene. *Am J Pub Health* 11:53-4 Ja '21

**Mille, Pierre**

Portraits d'écrivains. *R Polit et Litt* 59:252-6 Ap 18 '21

**Millennium**

Religious appeal of premillennialism. C. Woelfkin. *J Relig* 1:255-63 My '21

**Miller, Charles R.**

Observations on state financial methods. *Nat Munic R* 10:547-9 N '21

**Miller, Dickinson Sergeant**

Mr Santayana and William James. *Harv Grad M* 29:348-64 Mr '21

Professor Miller and Mr Santayana. *Harv Grad M* 30:32-6 S '21

**Miller, Frank Justus**

Features of Ovid's style. *Class J* 11:516-34; 15:417-35; 16:464-76 Je '16, Ap '20, My '21

**Miller, Fred J.**

Voice to go with service. *Am Federationist* 28:41-2 Ja '21

**Miller, George Abram**

Gerbert's letter to Adelbold. *School Sci and Math* 21:649-53 O '21

Mathematical association of America. *School Sci and Math* 21:418-22 My '21

Note on prime numbers. *School Sci and Math* 21:874 D '21

**Miller, Harry M.**

Sanitation of fruit and vegetable canneries. *Am J Pub Health* 11:922-3 O '21

**Miller, L. F.**

Pressure-shifts in a calcium arc. *Astrophys J* 53:224-30 Ap '21

- Miller, Malcolm Dean**  
Preliminary report on the prophylaxis of whooping cough. *Am J Pub Health* 11:913-14 O '21
- Miller, R. Justin**  
Labor camp sanitation. *Am J Pub Health* 11: 697-702 Ag '21
- Miller, Robert B.**  
Forestry in the Mississippi valley. *School Sci and Math* 21:73-9 Ja '21
- Miller, S. N.**  
Samian ware and the chronology of the Roman occupation. *Scot Hist R* 18:199-205 Ap '21
- Miller, Walter Lowry**  
Government commercial activities in Hispanic America. *Hispan Am Hist R* 4:288-92 My '21
- Miller, William John**  
Features of a body of anorthosite-gabbro in northern New York. *J Geol* 29:29-47 Ja '21
- Millerand, Alexandre**  
Etudes et portraits. *Ignotus. R de Paris* 28, p6:49-58 N 1 '21
- Millikan, Robert Andrews, and others**  
Vacuum-spark spectra in the extreme ultraviolet of carbon, iron, and nickel. *Astrophys J* 53:150-60 Mr '21
- Mills, John**  
Glacial period and Drayson's hypothesis. *bibliog Pop Astron* 29:608-25 D '21
- Mills, Edmund James**  
Obituary. *Nature* 107:432-3 Je 2 '21
- Mills, Enos Abijah**  
Long's Peak trail school and nature guiding. *Nature Study* 17:95-8 Mr '21
- Mills, Mabel H.**  
Adventus vicecomitum, 1258-72. *Eng Hist R* 36:481-96 O '21
- Milne, Alan Alexander**  
Truth about Blayds: criticism. *Nation (Lond)* 30:538-9 D 31 '21; *Spec* 127:891-2 D 31 '21
- Milner, Alfred Milner, 1st viscount**  
Irony of a career. *Nation (Lond)* 28:543-4 Ja 15 '21  
Lord Milner's memorandum on the events of March, 1918. *W. S. Sparrow. English R* 33:15-21 Jl '21
- Milner, H. B.**  
Oil in western Sinai. *Nature* 107:250 Ap 21 '21
- Milton, John**  
Arrangement and dates of Milton's sonnets. *J. H. Hanford. Mod Philol* 18:475-83 Ja '21  
Authorized version's influence upon Milton's diction. *E: C. Baldwin. Mod Lang Notes* 36:376-7 Je '21  
Authors' favourite words. *R. Burkitt. Spec* 127:891 D 31 '21  
Chronology of Milton's private studies. *J. H. Hanford. Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 36:251-314 '21  
Conclusion of Paradise lost. *C. A. Moore. Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 36:1-34 '21  
Detached similes in Milton's epics. *P. F. Sherwin. Mod Lang Notes* 36:341-8 Je '21  
Dramatic structure of Samson Agonistes. *J. W. Tupper. Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 35: 375-89 '20  
Editions of Milton's History of Britain. *H. Glicksman. Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 35:116-22 '20  
Fresh Milton-Powell document. *S. B. Liljegen. Engl Stud* 55:40-5 '21  
Further interpretations of Milton. *J: A. Himes. Mod Lang Notes* 36:414-19 N '21  
Milton; poem. *P: E. Wright. English R* 32: 481-2 Je '21  
Milton and merry England. *G. K. Chesterton. Lond Mercury* 5:134-43 D '21
- Milton and Plato's Timaeus. E: C. Baldwin.**  
*Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 35:210-17 '20
- Milton and the art of war. J. H. Hanford.**  
*Studies Philol* 18:232-66 Ap '21
- Milton's part in Theatrum poetarum. E. N. S. Thompson. Mod Lang Notes 36:18-21 Ja '21**
- Order and progress in Paradise lost. W. Haller. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 35:218-25 '20**
- Samson Agonistes again. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 36:354-71 '21**
- Milwaukee, Wisconsin**  
Milwaukee's new pension plan. *P. Studensky. Nat Munic R* 10:207-10 Ap '21
- Mimicry**  
Gesture, mimesis, types of temperament, and movie pedagogy. *G. S. Hall. Il Pedagog Sem* 28:171-201 Je '21
- Mind. See Intellect; Psychology**
- Mind and body**  
Leib und seele. *V. Franz. Deutsche Rundschau* 188:86-93 Jl '21  
Life and mind. *Sesamy. Nature* 108:83 S 15 '21  
Thrill in relation to the lesser conscious states. *I. R. Kaiser. bibliog Pedagog Sem* 28:323-68 D '21  
*See also Reflex action*
- Mineral Industries**  
Importance of research in the development of the mineral industries. *R: Redmayne. Nature* 107:568-71 Je 30 '21  
Mineral industry of India. *H: Louis. Nature* 108:343 N 10 '21
- Mineralogy**  
Utility of mineralogy in elementary chemistry. *J. N. Taylor. School Sci and Math* 21: 460-2 My '21
- Minerals. See Mines and mineral resources**
- Miners**  
Merry England and the miner. *F. Betts. Nation (Lond)* 29:650-1 Jl 30 '21  
Miners' situation. *W. D. Mahon. Am Federationist* 28:400-1 My '21  
Who are the miners and why should they be a privileged class? *Spec* 126:641-2 My 21 '21; *Discussion. Spec* 126:680, 746-7 My 28, Je 11 '21
- Mines and mineral resources**  
Recent work on minerals and rocks. *Nature* 107:794-5 Ag 18 '21  
*See also Ore deposits*
- Great Britain**  
Decontrol of mines and railways. *New Statesman* 16:467-8 Ja 22 '21  
*See also Coal strike (British) 1921*
- India**  
Mineral industry of India. *H: Louis. Nature* 108:343 N 10 '21
- Italy**  
Contribution à l'étude des minéraux du Vésuve et du Monte-Somma. *G. Cesaro. Il 2 pl Acad d Sci de Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 3: no 2,257p '11-'14*
- Madagascar**  
Les pierres de Madagascar; gemmes, pierres d'ornementation, pierres d'industrie. *A. Lacroix. R Sci* 59:321-9, 353-61 Je 25-Jl 9 '21
- Ural**  
Le platine et les gites platinifères de l'Oural et du monde. *W. Killan. R Sci* 59:101-7 Mr 12 '21
- Minimum wage**  
Women's minimum wages; with discussion. *D. M. Barton. Statist Soc n s* 84:538-77 Jl '21  
*See also Great Britain—Trade boards*
- Ministers of the gospel**  
Correspondence courses for non-collegians. *W. P. Behan. Relig Educ* 16:147-53 Je '21  
Economic struggle within the ministerial profession. *W: E. Hammond. J Relig* 1:513-27 S '21  
Open letter to the Rev H. R. L. Sheppard: F. Young. *English R* 33:9-14 Jl '21  
Organization of summer courses for the ministry. *F. C. Southworth. Relig Educ* 16:157-61 Je '21

**Ministers of the gospel—Continued**

- Religious breakdown of the ministry. G: A. Coe. J Relig 1:18-29 Ja '21; Discussion. J Relig 1:187-94 Mr '21  
Some resources of the modern preacher. E: I. Bosworth. J Relig 1:174-6 Mr '21

See also Theological schools

Ministry of labour. See Great Britain—Labour, Ministry of

Minneapolis, Minnesota

**Public health**

- Near the river; a layman's notes from a visiting nurse substation. T. Jones. Pub Health Nurse 13:622-6 D '21

Minnesota

**Politics and government**

- Political career of Ignatius Donnelly. J: D. Hicks. Miss Val Hist R 8:80-132 Je '21

Minnigerode, Lucy. See Townsend, J. G., jr. auth.

Minns, Hervey W.

- Pictorial photographs by Hervey W. Minns. L. E. Hemington. Il por Am M Art 12:338-42 O '21

Mints

- Mint and the precious metals in Canada; with discussion. J. Bonar. J Roy Statist Soc n s 84:216-54 Mr '21

Miomandre, Francis de

- Les trois rencontres de Pascal Liévin. R Politt et Litt 59:283-6, 312-15 My 7-21 '21

Miracle, morality and mystery plays

- Early religious drama. C. C. H. Williamson. Am Cath Q 46:225-42 Ap '21  
Mantle of the Virgin. V. R. Sutton. Il Drama 12:71-9 D '21

Miracle plays. See Miracle, morality and mystery plays

Miracles

- Miracle inconsistent with Christianity. L. Dougall. Hibbert J 19:296-307 Ja '21  
Miracles of Sadhu Sundar Singh. C. W. Emmet. Hibbert J 19:308-18 Ja '21  
More about miracles. T: R. R. Stebbing. Hibbert J 20:150-7 O '21

Mirande, Marcel

- Inauguration du nouveau jardin alpin et du Chalet botanique du Lautaret; III<sup>e</sup> fête jubilaire du Touring club de France, le 5 août 1919. Univ de Grenoble Annales 32:1-31 '20

Mireaux, Emile

- Une expérience sociale. R de Paris 28,pt5: 121-45 S 1 '21

Mirrielees, Edith Ronald

- In behalf of standardized reading. English J 10:461-4 O '21

Mirski, D. S.

- Recent developments in poetry. Lond Mercury 4:414-18 Ag '21  
Symbolists. Lond Mercury 3:427-9, 657-9 F, Ap '21

Misanthrope; drama. See Molière

Misanthropes in fact and fiction. G: Douglas. Hibbert J 19:654-65 Jl '21

Misfortune. See Adversity

Miss Smith's matrimonial bureau. S. A. Hamrick and F. M. Redfield. Pub Health Nurse 13:301-2 Je '21

Mission schools

- Mission education and national policy. P. Monroe. Int R Missions 10:321-50 Jl '21

Missionaries

- Other men's shoes. E: Shillito. Int R Missions 10:174-82 Ap '21  
People of dreams. R. Keable. Hibbert J 19: 522-31 Ap '21  
Relationship of the missionary to public questions. C: R. Watson. Int R Missions 10:467-77 O '21  
Social spirit of the missionary founders. R. E. Speer. Constr Q 9:130-50 Mr '21  
Spiritual requirements of the missionary. H. A. Walter. Int R Missions 10:542-53 O '21

**Missions**

- Methodist missions in the new world. J: Telford. Lond Q R 136:145-59 O '21  
Missionary survey of the year 1920. Int R Missions 10:3-62 Ja '21  
Present-day problems of the church in the mission field. A. J. Brown. Int R Missions 10:478-95 O '21

See also Conversion

**Bibliography**

- Recent Roman Catholic missionary literature in Germany. M. Schunk. Int R Missions 10:77-90 Ja '21

**Africa**

- Christian missions and African labour. J. H. Oldham. Int R Missions 10:183-95 Ap '21  
Church and games in Africa. D. Fraser. Int R Missions 10:110-17 Ja '21  
Missionary survey of Africa for 1920. Int R Missions 10:31-45 Ja '21  
Survey of Christian literature in African languages. C. E. Wilson. Int R Missions 10:376-84 Jl '21

**Asia**

- Western influence and missionary opportunity in the Orient. S. H. Wainwright. Int R Missions 10:161-73 Ap '21

**China**

- Catholic missions in China. M. F. Vallette. Am Cath Q 46:29-54 Ja '21  
Christian missionaries and China's canonical writings. H. P. Beach. Int R Missions 10: 236-48 Ap '21  
Missionary survey of China for 1920. Int R Missions 10:9-16 Ja '21

**India**

- Christianizing Assamese folkways in marriage and family life. E. E. Hay. J Relig 1:177-86 Mr '21  
Missionary survey of British India and Ceylon for 1920. Int R Missions 10:16-27 Ja '21

**Japan**

- Missionary survey of the Japanese empire for 1920. Int R Missions 10:4-8 Ja '21

**Kongo, Belgian**

- Acts and public documents bearing on the work of Christian missions. Int R Missions 10:554-8 O '21

**Near East**

- Christian approach in the Near East. S. Eddy. Int R Missions 10:260-5 Ap '21

**United States**

See also Indians of North America—Missions

Mississippi river

- Perils of river navigation in the sixties. W: C. Cochran. Miss Val Hist R sup:318-33 N '21

Mississippi valley

- Forestry in the Mississippi valley. R. B. Miller. School Sci and Math 21:73-9 Ja '21

**Geology**

See Geology—United States—Mississippi valley

Mississippi valley historical association

- Meeting, 1920. Greencastle, Ind.; proceedings. Miss Val Hist R sup:185-391 N '21  
Meeting, 1921, Madison, Wis. Miss Val Hist R 8:3-12 Je '21

Missouri

- Care and treatment of the insane in Missouri. S. W. Hamilton. Mental Hygiene 5: 390-1 Ap '21  
Missouri and the negro. C. Richardson. So Workm 50:366-9 Ag '21  
Training and care of feeble-minded persons in Missouri. T: H. Haines. Mental Hygiene 5:391-4 Ap '21

## Missouri—Continued

## Capitol

Decorations in the Missouri state capitol, Jefferson city. *Il Am M Art* 12:243-9 J1 '21

## Politics and government

Administrative reorganization in Missouri. I. Loeb. *Am Pol Sci R* 15:383-4 Ag '21

Referendum becomes party tool in Missouri. I. Loeb. *Nat Munic R* 10:575 N '21

## Missouri river

Trudeau's description of the upper Missouri. A. H. Abel. *Miss Val Hist R* 8:149-79 Je '21

Mr Openshaw presents; story. D. G. Browne. *Blackw* 210:234-50 Ag '21

Mitchell, A. Crichton  
Magnetic storm of May 13-17. *Nature* 107:392-3 My 26 '21

Mitchell, Broadus  
Rise of cotton mills in the South. *J H U Studies* 39:9-281 '21  
Two industrial revolutions. *So Atlan Q* 20:287-303 O '21

Mitchell, Charles Edwin  
Portrait. *Bankers M* 102:918 Je '21

Mitchell, Crichton. See Mitchell, A. Crichton

Mitchell, Fred G.  
Navaho missions. *So Workm* 50:357-61 Ag '21

Mitchell, Harold H.  
Child labor problem. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:27-9 Ja '21  
Need for special health protection of employed adolescents. *bibliog Am J Pub Health* 11:973-8 N '21

Mitchell, Samuel Chiles  
Ogden as a publicist. *So Workm* 50:534-8 D '21

Mjoen, Jon Alfred  
Portrait. *Nat Hist* 21:542 S '21

Mode, Peter George  
Revivalism as a phase of frontier life. *J Relig* 1:337-54 J1 '21

## Model cities

See also Garden cities

## Modernism

Modernism and immortality. C. Moxon. *Int J Ethics* 31:307-18 Ap '21

Modernism in the law. D. G. Wooten. *Am Cath Q* 46:315-26 Ap '21

Modjeska, Mme Helena  
Portrait. *Drama* 11:306 Je '21

Moffat, John H.  
Those first days of a school semester! *Engliah J* 10:588-90 D '21

Moffatt, W. S.  
Why Illinois prairie flowers have disappeared. *Nature Study* 17:307-9 N '21

Moffett, Thomas F.  
What will the bonus be? *Bankers M* 103:1073-4 D '21

Mohammedanism  
Dante and Islam. O. Browning. *Dublin R* 169:192-205 O '21  
L'Islam et son avenir. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 64:655-82 Ag 1 '21

Mohl, Robert von  
Treitschke und Robert von Mohl; mit bisher unveröffentlichten briefen. M. Cornicellus. *Deutsche Rundschau* 189:310-23 D '21

Moir, J. Reid  
Discovery of large quartzite implements of rostro-carinate and early palaeolithic types in Uganda. *Nature* 107:649-50 J1 '21  
Flint implements in the Cromer forest bed. *Nature* 106:756-7; 107:458-9 F 10, Je 9 '21

## Mola. See Sunfishes

## Molecules

Constitution of molecules. *Nature* 108:218-20 O 13 '21

Dimensions of atoms and molecules. W. L. Bragg. *diag Science Prog* 16:45-55 J1 '21

Dimensions of atoms and molecules. W. L. Bragg and H. Bell. *Nature* 107:107 Mr 24 '21

Dushman equation for the velocity of a monomolecular reaction. W. E. Garner. *Nature* 108:211 O 13 '21

Molecular size and range of molecular attractions in solutions. J. B. Leathes. *diags Nature* 107:138-9 Mr 31 '21

Molecular statistics. F. Y. Edgeworth. *J Roy Stat Soc n s* 84:71-89 Ja '21

Molecular structure and energy; discussion. *Nature* 107:172, 331 Ap 7, My 12 '21

Size of a molecule. W. W. Sleator. *School Sci and Math* 21:511-24 Je '21

Molengraaff, G. A. F.  
Modern deep-sea research in the East Indian archipelago. *bibliog Geog J* 57:95-121 F '21

Molière (Jean Baptiste Poquelin)  
Chaucer and Molière. A. R. Benham. *So Atlan Q* 20:342-8 O '21

From Le misanthrope to Le malade imaginaire. C. D. Zdanowicz. *Mod Philol* 19:17-32 Ag '21

Molière's exposition of a courtly character in Don Juan. R. V. Merrill. *Mod Philol* 19:33-45 Ag '21

On the cathedral at Seville and the Misanthrope. H. Belloc. *New Statesman* 16:614-15 F 26 '21

Thomas Cornielle's re-working of Molière's Don Juan. A. Schaffer. *Mod Philol* 19:163-75 N '21

Le troisième centenaire de Molière; comment la Comédie-Française l'a préparé. E. Fabre. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 6:800-14 D 15 '21

Mollusks  
Indian land mollusca. N. Annandale. *Nature* 108:340 N 10 '21

Sex-manifestations and motion in mollusca. J. H. Orton. *Nature* 108:303-4 N 3 '21

Les théories explicatives de la perforation par les mollusques lithophages et xylophages. E. Lamy. *R Sci* 59:423-32 Ag 13 '21

Molmenti, Pompeo  
L'operaio d'ieri, d'oggi e di domani. *Nuova Antol* 211:8-12 Mr 1 '21

Molnár, Ferenc  
Lillom. See Lillom (drama)

Molo, Walter Rudolph M. von  
Schills zug, anno 1809. *Deutsche Rundschau* 186:77-9 Ja '21

Mombert, Paul  
Die tatsachen der klassenbildung. *Schmollers Jahrb* 44:1041-70 '20

Momigliano, Felice  
Uomini, idee e fatti del risorgimento italiano. *Nuova Antol* 215:250-72 D 1 '21

Monadism. See Monadology

Monadology  
Evolution and epitomization. G. P. Conger. *Monist* 31:536-84 O '21

Monads (philosophy). See Monadology

Monaghan, James  
Falstaff and his forebears. *Studies Philol* 18:353-61 J1 '21

Monaldi, Gino  
Enrico Caruso. *Nuova Antol* 213:369-72 Ag 16 '21

Monasteries  
Chez les moines de l'Athos; un jour de Toussaint. J. de Seillon. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 6:179-201 N 1 '21

## France

Victorines. D. Dale. *Am Cath Q* 45:665-75 O '20

## Germany

Geschichte des Franziskanerklosters Pfreimd. P. B. Lins. *Hist Ver v Oberpfalz u Regensburg Verhand* 66:109-98 '16

Moncrieff, C. K. Scott-. See Scott-Moncrieff, C. K.

Mond, Sir Alfred Moritz  
Sir Arthur and Sir Alfred. M. Hewlett. *Nation (Lond)* 29:568-9 J1 16 '21

Mones, Leon  
Teaching the paragraph. *English J* 10:456-60 O '21



**Monetarius, Hieronymus**

*Itinerarium hispanicum* Hieronymi Monetarii, 1494-1495. *Revue Hispanique* 48:1-179, 679 F. Ap '20

Contents. Vorwort [by L. Flandi] I Text des Itinerarium. II Erläuternde bemerkungen. Der autor und das werk. Die handschrift. Ergänzungs-literatur. III Register. Postscriptum.

**Money, Sir Leo George Chiozza**

Blasphemy; poem. *New Statesman* 17:76 Ap 23 '21

**Money**

Application of the theoretical apparatus of supply and demand to units of currency. E. Cannan. *Econ J* 31:453-61 D '21

Bemerkungen zu Irving Fischers geldlehre. O. Spann. *Schmollers Jahrb* 41:1565-76 '17

Chronique des banques et questions monétaires. G. Roulleau. *tab's Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 62:263-7 O '21

Currency and foreign exchange problem. Round Tab 12:75-96 D '21

L'étalon monétaire, la monnaie et les prix. Y. Guyot. *bibliog footnotes Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 62:92-111 Ap '21

Europe's golden calf. A. Harrison. *English R* 33:325-41 O '21

Das kapitalistische und das kommunistische geld. F. Sziklai. *Schmollers Jahrb* 44:755-72 '20

Ketzerische gedanken eines laien über währungsfragen. F. Lesser. *Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch* 9:413-26 '19

Money matters. *Spec* 126:41-2 Ja 8 '21

Neuere urteile über die staatliche theorie des geldes. A. Schmidt. *bibliog footnotes Schmollers Jahrb* 41:937-56 '17

Rising and falling prices; a remedy. A. R. Burns. *Discovery* 2:157-60, 187-9 Je-Jl '21

Saine monnaie et saines finances. R. G. Lévy. *R. Deux Mondes* 6 per 65:843-67 O 15 '21

Der streit um die staatliche theorie des geldes. M. Palyi. *Schmollers Jahrb* 45:533-78 '21

See also Counterfeits and counterfeiters; Gold (as money); Mints

**History**

Primitives geld. G. Thilenius. *bibliog 1 pl Archiv f Anthropol* 46:1-34 '20

**Dutch East Indies**

Niederländisch-Ostindien und der gold-exchange-standard. G. Vissering. *Schmollers Jahrb* 41:1333-50 '17

**France**

Le problème monétaire; inflation ou déflation. R. de Vibraye. *Mercure Fr* 150:604-30 S 15 '21

**Germany**

Internal purchasing power of the German mark. M. Elsas. *Econ J* 31:320-34 S '21

Le mark-or et l'accord de Londres sur les réparations. J. Lescure. *R Polit et Litt* 59:375-7 Je 18 '21

Die schwankungen in der kaufkraft des geldes und in den kosten der lebenshaltung. A. Zeller. *Schmollers Jahrb* 41:1921-69 '17

750 marks = £1. *Nation (Lond)* 30:134-5 O 22 '21

Ursachen und wirkungen der geldentwertung. O. Auhagen. *Schmollers Jahrb* 44:81-100 '20

**Great Britain**

Evolution of the pound sterling. P. Nolan. *Dublin R* 168:248-60 Ap '21

Wanted: a monetary policy. *New Statesman* 17:695-7 O 1 '21

**Hungary**

Die geldpolitik der ungarischen bolschewisten. R. Junge. *Schmollers Jahrb* 44:101-51 '20

**Money, Counterfeit.** See Counterfeits and counterfeiters

**Money, International**

Mundic currency. *Nation (Lond)* 29:676-8 Ag 6 '21

Mundic currency. W. Goodliffe. *Nation (Lond)* 29:764-5 Ag 27 '21

**Money, Paper.** See Paper money**Money-raising campaigns**

Message to our members. E. G. Fox. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:336-8 Jl '21

**Monfort, W. F.** See Wagner, Esther A., jt. auth.

**Mong, Martha**

Nature study in a college woman's club. *Nature Study* 17:278-9 O '21

**Mongolian literature**

See also Chinese literature

**Mongrédien, Georges**

Une vieille querelle: Racine et Pradon. *R Polit et Litt* 59:52-8, 77-82 Ja 15-F 5 '21

**Monitorial system of education**

Joseph Lancaster, James Thomson, and the Lancasterian system of mutual instruction, with special reference to Hispanic America. W. E. Browning. *Hispan Am Hist R* 4:49-98 F '21

**Monnier, Pierre**

Gustave Flaubert coloriste. *Mercure Fr* 152:401-17 D 1 '21

**Monod, Victor**

Religious and moral situation in France. *Harv Theol R* 14:167-80 Ap '21

**Monoplanes.** See Airplanes**Monopolles**

Elimination of competition. T. B. Stork. *Open Court* 35:294-301 My '21

**Monotype**

New Hebrew press. C. Adler. *Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 41:225-9 Je '21

**Monro, Thomas Kirkpatrick**

Unpublished letter of Sir Thomas Browne. M. D. Scot *Hist R* 19:49-57 O '21

**Monroe, Day, and others**

Ice cream. *Teach Col Rec* 22:254-8 My '21

—See Van Arsdale, May Belle, jt. auth.

**Monroe, Paul**

Mission education and national policy. *Int R Missions* 10:321-50 Jl '21

**Monroe, Walter Scott**

Law of the single variable. *J Educ Research* 4:58-60 Je '21

**Monroe doctrine**

French views of the Monroe doctrine and the Mexican expedition. H. L. Hoskins. *Hispan Am Hist R* 4:677-89 N '21

Monroe doctrine and Hispanic America. S. G. Inman. *Hispan Am Hist R* 4:635-76 N '21

Monroe doctrine as a regional understanding. J. Klein. *Hispan Am Hist R* 4:248-55 My '21

Monroe doctrine, its origin, meaning and application. R. Harrison. *Am Law R* 55:321-48 My '21

Neo-Monroe doctrine. E. J. Dillon. *English R* 33:355-64 N '21

Tacna-Arica dispute and the Monroe doctrine. J. S. Reeves. *Am J Int Law* 15:70-3 Ja '21

**Monsoons**

Origin of the south-west monsoon. G. C. Simpson. *Nature* 107:154 Mr 31 '21

Theory of the South-west monsoon. *Geog J* 58:392-3 N '21

**Montague, Charles Edward**

Honours easy. *Blackw* 209:445-70 Ap '21

Trade report only. *Blackw* 210:335-48 S '21

**Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de**

Montaigne. M. Hewlett. *Nation (Lond)* 30:465-6 D 17 '21

Le scepticisme de Montaigne. E. Champion. *R Polit et Litt* 59:189-92 Mr 19 '21

**Montalcini, Camillo**

Pietro Bertolini. *Nuova Antol* 215:209-33 D 1 '21

**Montchrestien,—**

Le mouvement syndicaliste. *R de Paris* 28, pt2:350-70 Mr 15 '21

**Monte Grappa, Italy**

All souls' day on Monte Grappa. H. F. Brown. *Spec* 127:885-6 D 31 '21

- Monte Somma, Italy**  
Contribution à l'étude des minéraux du Vésuve et du Monte-Somma. G. Cesaro. II 2 pl Acad d Sci de Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 3: no 2, 257p '11-'14
- Montefiore, Claude Joseph Goldsmid**  
Anti-Semitism in England. Hibbert J 19:337-46 Ja '21
- Montellus, Oscar**  
Obituary. Nature 108:379 N 17 '21
- Montemayor, Jorge de**  
Diana de Monte Mayor [book 1]; done out of Spanish by Thomas Wilson (1596). Revue Hispanique 50:367-418 D '20
- Montessori method**  
De la valeur pédagogique des contes de fées. A. Van Gennep. R Polit et Litt 59:602-6 O 1 '21
- Monteverdi, Claudio**  
Un précurseur du drame lyrique. L. Laloy. R de Paris 28.pt5:653-64 O 1 '21
- Montfort, Georges de Créquy.** See Créquy-Montfort, Georges de
- Montfort, Henri de**  
Avant le plébiscite de la Haute-Silésie. R Polit et Litt 59:113-16 F 19 '21
- Montgomery, James Alan**  
Morris Jastrow, jr. Am J Sem Lang 38:1-11 O '21
- Montgomery, Ruth**  
Results of soldier bonus referenda. Nat Munic R 10:71-2 F '21
- Montes, Zolla.** See West, Augustus P., jr. auth.
- Montpellier university**  
Medical school  
La véritable figure de la Faculté de médecine de Montpellier. E. Gley. R Sci 59:671-8 D 10 '21
- Montreal, Canada**  
Politics and government  
General manager for Montreal. W. J. Donald. Nat Munic R 10:3-4 Ja '21
- Monzie, A. de**  
La France en état de contentieux. R Polit et Litt 59:137-41 Mr 5 '21
- Moodie, Roy Lee**  
Variant of the sincipital T in Peru. Am J Phys Anthropol 4:219-22 Ap '21
- Moody, Campbell N.**  
Gentiles who never aimed at righteousness. Int R Missions 10:364-75 Jl '21
- Moon**  
Earliest visible phase of the moon. C. Schoch. Class Q 15:194 Jl '21  
La faccia della luna. O. Z. Bianco. Nuova Antol 211:363-71 Ap 16 '21  
Land of short stories. Spec 127:660-1 N 19 '21  
Moon. E. Cubillos. Il Nature Study 17:8-10 Ja '21  
Moon landscape. Il Nature Study 17:11-15 Ja '21  
Promenade lunaire. C. Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 7 per 6:453-64 N 15 '21  
See also Zodiac, Lunar
- Craters**  
Eratosthenes II. W. H. Pickering. Il Pop Astron 29:404-23 Ag '21
- Moon lore**  
Nordamerikanische mondsagen. H. K. W. Kunike. bibliog footnotes Internat Archiv f Ethnog 25:27-54 '20 (to be cont)
- Moonstone**  
Structure of adularia and moonstone. A. E. H. Tutton. Il Nature 108:352-3 N 10 '21
- Moore, A. C.**  
Increase of the episcopate. Spec 127:857 D 24 '21
- Moore, Annie E.**  
Conditions that make for unification of the kindergarten and early grades. Kind and First Grade 6:133-5 Ap '21
- Moore, Burton Evans**  
Excitation stages in open arc-light spectra. Astrophys J 54:191-216, 246-72 O-N '21
- Moore, Cecil Albert**  
Conclusion of Paradise lost. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 36:1-34 '21
- Moore, Clarence Bloomfield**  
Notes on shell implements from Florida. Am Anthropol 23:12-18 Ja '21
- Moore, Edward Caldwell**  
Church and international relations. Relig Educ 16:243-8 O '21
- Moore, George**  
Héloïse and Abélard. English R 32:541-4 Je '21  
Peronnik the fool. Lond Mercury 4:468-81, 586-601 S-O '21
- Bibliography**  
Bibliographies of modern authors. Lond Mercury 3:660-1 Ap '21
- Moore, George Edward**  
New intuitionism of Dr Rashdall and Dr Moore. J. G. Riddell. Philos R 30:545-65 N '21
- Moore, George Foot**  
Christian writers on Judaism. Harv Theol R 14:197-254 Jl '21  
Fourteen generations: 490 years. Harv Theol R 14:97-103 Ja '21
- Moore, Henry Thomas**  
Comparative influence of majority and expert opinion. Am J Psychol 32:16-20 Ja '21
- Moore, Sir John, 1761-1809**  
Sir John Moore (1761-1809) and the Ireland of 1798. W. F. P. Stockley. Am Cath Q 45:676-96 O '20
- Moore, Olin H.**  
Infernal council. Mod Philol 19:47-64 Ag '21
- Moore, Samuel**  
Grammatical and natural gender in Middle English. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 36:79-103 '21  
New life-records of Chaucer. Mod Philol 18:497-8 Ja '21
- Moore, Mrs Stuart.** See Underhill, Evelyn
- Moore, Sturge.** See Moore, Thomas Sturge
- Moore, Texa L.**  
Teaching of citizenship in the grades. Teach Col Rec 22:248-53 My '21
- Moore, Thomas Sturge**  
To a man unnamed; poem. English R 33:349-54 N '21
- Moorehead, Warren King**  
Recent explorations in northwestern Texas. Am Anthropol 23:1-11 Ja '21
- Moore, John Farwell**  
United States and Latin America. J Int Relations 11:425-8 Ja '21
- Moplah insurrection**  
India; Moplah rebellion. Round Tab 12:133-7 D '21  
Indian affairs. New Statesman 17:694-5 O 1 '21  
Malabar insurrection. New Statesman 17:671-2, 699 S 24-O 1 '21  
Origins of the Malabar rebellion. New Statesman 18:219-20 N 26 '21
- Moraceae**  
New Philippine moraceae. E. D. Merrill. Phil J Sci 18:49-69 Ja '21
- Moraine Park school**  
Moraine Park school. Kind and First Grade 6:339-40 O '21
- Moral conditions**  
Current moral crisis for youth. E. Thomas. Relig Educ 16:76-80 Ap '21  
Wicked world. New Statesman 18:313-14 D 17 '21
- Moral education**  
Moral education of youth. M. C. Otto. Int J Ethics 32:52-67 O '21  
La moralité esthétique. J. de Gaultier. Mercure Fr 152:577-94 D 15 '21  
See also Religious education
- Moral philosophy.** See Ethics

**Moral tests**

Account of certain methods of testing for moral reactions in conduct. P. F. Voelker. *Relig Educ* 16:81-3 Ap '21

**Morality plays.** See *Miracle, morality and mystery plays***Morals.** See *Ethics***Morals courts**

Morals court of Chicago. G. E. Worthington and R. Topping. *Soc Hygiene* 7:351-411 O '21

Pittsburgh morals court. *J Crim Law* 12:412-15 N '21

Pittsburgh morals court. C. W. Collins. *Nat Munic R* 10:413-16 Ag '21

**Moravians**

Moravian mission in Indiana. A. W. Brady. *Miss Val Hist R* sup286-98 N '21

**More, Hannah**

In darkest Mendip. M. Armstrong. *Lond Mercury* 4:602-12 O '21

**More, Martha**

In darkest Mendip. M. Armstrong. *Lond Mercury* 4:602-12 O '21

**Morehouse, W. R.**

Advertising exhibit at the convention. *Bankers M* 103:319 Ag '21

Talks about ourselves. *Bankers M* 103:647-52 O '21

**Morel, Edmund Deville**

Making Germany pay. *Nation (Lond)* 29:249 My 14 '21

**Morelock, Horace Wilson**

Teaching beginners to write the short-story. *English J* 10:262-7 My '21

**Moresthe, Georges**

Le maréchal Pilsudski et la Pologne renais-sante. *R Polit et Litt* 59:58-62 Ja 15 '21

**Morgan, Bayard Quincy**

Music in the plays of Ludwig Anzengruber. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 35:344-57 '20

**Morgan, Conwy Lloyd**

Consciousness and the unconscious. *Nature* 108:213-17 O 13 '21

**Morgan, E. L.**

What the rural nurse should know about the country. *Pub Health Nurse* 12:692-5, 788-91, 871-5, 989-93; 13:41-4 Ag-O, D '20-Ja '21

**Morgan, Edward J.**

Return; drama. *Drama* 11:119-21 Ja '21

**Morgan, Evan (Frederic)**

Elegy. *Dublin R* 169:107 Jl '21

**Morgan, Gilbert T.**

Finsbury school of chemistry. *Nature* 107:154-5 Mr 31 '21

**Morgan, La Vera**

Motivation of sixth grade geography. *J Geog* 20:264-9 O '21

**Morgan, Morris Hicky**

Portrait. *Harv Grad M* 30:216 D '21

**Morgan, William J.**

Some pragmatic defenses of religious beliefs. *Open Court* 35:584-9 O '21

**Morgenstern, Julian**

Elohist narrative in Exodus 3:1-15. *Am J Sem Lang* 37:242-62 Jl '21

Historical reconstruction of Hebrew religion and archaeology. *J Relig* 1:233-54 My '21

**Moriarty, Mary L.**

Making Americans. *English J* 10:576-80 D '21

**Morice, Charles**

Poèmes. *R Polit et Litt* 59:62 Ja 15 '21

**Morley, Edith Julia**

Joseph Warton's criticism of Pope. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:276-81 My '21

**Morley, Felix**

New Alsace-Lorraine. *Nation (Lond)* 29:202-3, 278-9, 354-5 My 7, 21, Je 4 '21

What Germany is doing. *Nation (Lond)* 30:136-8, 206-8, 337-8 O 22, N 5, 26 '21

**Morocco**

Charles de Foucauld, explorateur du Maroc, ermite au Sahara. R. Bazin. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 62:805-40; 63:94-131, 638-67, 820-42 Ap 15-May 1, Je 1-15 '21 (to be cont)

Diplomatic tinder-box. B. U. Burke. *Open Court* 35:287-93 My '21

Raisuli. W. B. Harris. *Blackw* 209:28-53, 172-92 Ja-F '21

Spanish penetration in northern Morocco. *Geog R* 11:618-19 O '21

**Social life and customs**

Modes of life in the Moroccan countryside; interpretations of aerial photographs. J. Blache. *Il map Geog R* 11:477-502 O '21

**Morot, René**

Le drosera cannibalis. *Mercure Fr* 152:615-22 D 15 '21

**Morphology**

Mutations et monstruosités. E. Guyénot. *R Sci* 59:611-17 N 12 '21

**Morris, Mae Norton**

Small culprit's Christmas. *Kind and First Grade* 6:413-16 D '21

**Morris, R. O.**

Rhythmical element in music. *Nation (Lond)* 28:602-3 Ja 29 '21

**Morris, William Alfred**

Mention of scutage in the year 1100. *Eng Hist R* 36:45-6 Ja '21

**Morris plan banks**

Industrial banking in America; discussion. *Spec* 127:394, 460 S 24, O 8 '21

Lending on character plus; the modus operandi of the Morris plan banks. T. D. MacGregor. *Bankers M* 103:863-5 N '21

**Morrison, Alfred James**

Gaston Paris. *So Atlan Q* 20:247-53 Jl '21

**Morrison, Dorothy E.**

Current bibliography. See quarterly numbers of *Mental hygiene* for 1921

**Morrison, Harold**

Some nondiaspine coccidae from the Malay peninsula. *Phil J Sci* 18:637-77 Je '21

**Morse, Hosea Bailou**

Supercargo in the China trade about the year 1700. *Eng Hist R* 36:199-209 Ap '21

**Morse, Samuel Finley Breese**

Samuel F. B. Morse as painter. W. A. Phillips. *Spec* 127:782 D 10 '21

**Morselli, Ercole Luigi**

New poet of ancient myths. R. Altrocchi. *por Drama* 11:347 Jl '21

**Morshead, H. T.**

Report on the expedition to Kamet, 1920. *Geog J* 57:213-19 Mr '21

**Mortality**

Decreasing mortality rate. L. K. Frankel. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:73-4 F '21

Incidence of mortality upon the rich and poor districts of Paris and London. T. H. C. Stevenson. *J Roy Statis Soc n s* 84:90-9 Ja '21

Measuring rods of mortality rates. D. M. Lewis. *Am J Pub Health* 11:825-7 S '21

Le problème de l'immortalité. A. Lumière. *R Sci* 59:650-2 N 26 '21

Third measuring rod in mortality rates. D. M. Lewis. *Am J Pub Health* 11:917-19 O '21

See also *Death; Infant mortality*

**Mortality tables**

Biology of a life-table. A. R. Crathorne and M. Walker. *J Roy Statis Soc n s* 84:453-6 My '21

**Mortgages****Germany**

Zur vorgeschichte des pfandbriefs. E. Wegener. *Schmollers Jahrb* 44:805-33 '20

**Mortimer, Raymond**

Baroque. *Lond Mercury* 3:279-84 Ja '21

**Morton, R. L.**

Value of a handwriting scale to an untrained teacher. *J Educ Research* 3:133-7 F '21

**Mosaic law.** See *Jews—Law***Moscow****Theaters**

See also *Chauve-Souris*

**Moseley, Sydney A.**

Band music. *English R* 33:130-5 Ag '21

- Moselle river**  
Zur geschichte des Coblenzer Moselzolls. H. Hellwig. Trier Archiv 26-27:66-144 '16
- Moses, Robert**  
Tammany versus New York. Nat Munic R 10:543-7 N '21
- Mosher, William Eugene**  
Next step in civil service reform. Nat Munic R 10:386-91 J1 '21
- Mosquitoes**  
Conquest of mosquito-borne diseases. C. V. Craster. Am J Pub Health 11:538-43 Je '21  
Fish as mosquito destroyers. M. E. Connor. Nat Hist 21:279-81 My '21
- Moss, Sanford Alexander**  
Mechanic on the mechanism of the brain. Monist 31:58-103 Ja '21
- Mossman, Lois Coffey**  
Project method in the industrial and household arts. Teach Col Rec 22:322-8 S '21
- Mossner, von**  
Kleinbesitzer und einlieger des kreises Grottkau (Schlesien). Archiv f. Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch 8:386-426 '17
- Most, Otto**  
Gemeindebetriebe. biblog footnotes Schmollers Jahrb 41:957-84 '17
- Mothercraft instruction for school girls.** M. B. Dickinson. Il Am J Pub Health 11:199-202 Mr '21
- Motherhood, Education for**  
New opportunities for training for parenthood in special institutions. E. Cleveland. Kind and First Grade 6:277-81 S '21  
Report of the college curricula inquiry committee of the I. K. U. A. H. Jerome. Kind and First Grade 6:318-24 O '21
- Mothers**  
Equal chance. F. S. Wright. Il Pub Health Nurse 13:113-17 Mr '21  
Mother's. confessional. H. S. Curtis. Int J Ethics 31:200-2 Ja '21  
Mothers of our race. L. Stevens. Il Pub Health Nurse 13:57-61 F '21  
Plight of the mother: 1921. M. C. Braby. English R 32:47-56 Ja '21  
*See also* Childbirth
- Motivation (education)**  
Motivation of sixth grade geography. L. Morgan. J Geog 20:264-9 O '21  
Motive in education. A. A. Richards. Pedagog Sem 28:60-72 Mr '21
- Moton, Robert Russa**  
Dr Moton in North Carolina. N. C. Newbold. So Workm 50:253-6 Je '21  
Negro rural life. So Workm 50:324-6 J1 '21
- Motor buses**  
Passing of the straphanger. New Statesman 17:542-3 Ag 20 '21
- Motor trucks**  
Motor truck in central Asia. R. C. Andrews. Il Nat Hist 21:69-70 Ja '21
- Motors, Electric.** *See* Electric motors
- Mott, Lewis Freeman**  
Foreign politics in an old play. Mod Philol 19:65-71 Ag '21
- Mottled leaf of citrus.** *See* Citrus fruits—Diseases and pests
- Mout, Thomas**  
Austin Dobson and Lovat Fraser. English R 33:342-4 O '21  
Echoes of Byron. English R 33:74-6 J1 '21  
German theatre. English R 33:226-30 S '21  
If Endymion were written to-day. English R 32:278-81 Mr '21  
James Huneker. English R 32:363-6 Ap '21  
On following one's own taste. English R 32:87-9 Ja '21  
Poetry of the green man. English R 32:186-9 F '21
- Moulton, John Fletcher Moulton, 1st baron**  
Obituary. R. C. Farmer. Nature 107:82-3 Mr 17 '21
- Moulton, Wilfrid J.**  
Psychology and Christian experience. Lond Q R 136:72-81 J1 '21
- Mounds and mound builders**  
Cahokia Indian mounds: a plea for their preservation. T. H. English. Il Geog R 11:207-11 Ap '21  
Mound-builders of Dunstable. Nature 108:512 D 15 '21  
Unusual group of mounds in North Dakota. G. F. Will. Il map Am Anthropol 23:175-9 Ap '21
- Mounet, Louis Richard.** *See* Richard-Mounet, Louis
- Mount Athos.** *See* Athos, Mount
- Mount of olives.** *See* Beethoven, Ludwig van
- Mountain climbing.** *See* Mountaineering
- Mountaineering**  
Address concerning the arrangements for the expedition to Mount Everest. F. Young-husband. Geog J 58:1-8 J1 '21  
Dr Kellas' expedition to Kamet. Geog J 57:124-30 F '21  
Mount Everest; with discussion. C. G. Bruce. Il map Geog J 57:1-21 Ja '21  
Prospects for the climbing season. J. Grande. Spec 126:676-7 My 28 '21  
Some observations on the approaches to Mount Everest. C. H. Bury. Geog J 57:121-4 F '21  
Three days in the mountains. D. C. Stebbins. Nature Study 17:202-3 Ap '21
- Mountaineers (mountain whites)**  
God's plan for the southern mountains. W. G. Frost. Bib R 6:405-25 J1 '21
- Mountains**  
In the high woods. F. Niven. Nation (Lond) 30:114 O 15 '21  
On the origin of mountain ranges; with discussion. S. Burrard. Il map Geog J 58:199-219 S '21  
Vulcanism and mountain-making: a supplementary note. R. T. Chamberlin. J Geol 29:166-72 F '21  
*See also* Alps
- Mountford, J. F.**  
Some quotations in the Liber glossarum. Class Q 15:192-4 J1 '21
- Mousset, Albert**  
La Yougoslavie et sa place dans la politique européenne. R Polit et Litt 59:513-16 Ag 20 '21
- Moussinac, Léon**  
Automne doux; poème. Mercure Fr 151:48-53 O 1 '21
- Mousterian age.** *See* Stone age
- Movement, Psychology of**  
After-effect of seen movement when the whole visual field is filled by a moving stimulus. W. A. Thalman. Am J Psychol 32:429-41 J1 '21
- Movements of animals.** *See* Animal locomotion
- Moving**  
General post. Spec 127:388-9 S 24 '21
- Moving and talking pictures**  
Speaking films. A. O. Rankine. Il diags Nature 108:276-8 O 27 '21; Discussion. Nature 108:307, 338-9 N 3-10 '21
- Moving picture acting**  
Gesture, mimesis, types of temperament, and movie pedagogy. G. S. Hall. Il Pedagog Sem 28:171-201 Je '21
- Moving picture actors and actresses**  
Les comédiens et le cinéma. G. Ragot. R Polit et Litt 59:713-15 N 19 '21
- Moving pictures**  
Art and the cinema. G. Zillboorg. Drama 11:352 J1 '21  
Audience and motion pictures. W. De Mille. Drama 11:344-6 J1 '21  
La cinematografia in America. B. Zuculin. Nuova Antol 215:56-70 N 1 '21  
Les comédiens et le cinéma. G. Ragot. R Polit et Litt 59:713-15 N 19 '21  
Eye strain in motion picture theaters. Am J Pub Health 11:936-7 O '21  
Movie and the child's vocabulary. H. J. Bridges. Drama 11:362-3 J1 '21  
Movie and the small town. W. H. Bridge. Drama 11:363-4 J1 '21

- Moving pictures—Continued**  
**Le théâtre cinématographique et le cinéma artistique.** G. Rageot. *R Polit et Litt* 59: 28-30 Ja 1 '21  
 What are better films? O. G. Cocks. *Drama* 11:364 Jl '21
- Moving pictures, Talking.** See **Moving and talking pictures**
- Moving pictures in education**  
 Psychological study of motion pictures in relation to venereal disease campaigns. K. S. Lashley and J. B. Watson. *Soc Hygiene* 7: 181-219 Ap '21
- Mowat, Robert Balmaln**  
 Rhine boundary and Talleyrand, 1814-15. *bibliog Discovery* 2:170-2 Jl '21
- Moxon, Cavendish**  
 Modernism and immortality. *Int J Ethics* 31: 307-18 Ap '21
- Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus**  
 Don Juan: criticism. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 18:253-4 D 3 '21  
 Early opera of Mozart. *Spec* 127:47 Jl 9 '21  
 L'enlèvement au sérail de Mozart, à l'Opera. L. Laloy. *R de Paris* 28,pt6:649-58 D 1 '21  
 Mozart et L'enlèvement au sérail. A. Boschot. *R Polit et Litt* 59:715-18 N 19 '21  
 W. A. Mozart als theoretiker. R. Lach. 2 facsim music. *Kais Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl* 61,pt1:100p '18
- Much, Rudolf**  
 Der name Germanen. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl* 195,pt2:80p '20
- Mucha, Alphonse**  
 Historic mural paintings by Mucha. *Am M Art* 12:322-3 S '21
- Mudge, Evelyn Leigh**  
 Adolescent genius. *Pedagog Sem* 28:78-82 Mr '21
- Le muguet sous-marin; conte.** P. Ruguère. *Mercurie Fr* 147:630-4 My 1 '21
- Muir, Ramsay**  
 Reward of capital. *Nation (Lond)* 29:822-3, 850-1 S 10-17 '21
- Multhead, Alexander**  
 Obituary. O. Lodge. *Nature* 106:668-9 Ja 20 '21
- Mulavarman, King**  
 De giften van Mulavarman. J. P. Vogel. *il Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 76:431-4 '20
- Mulberries**  
 On a peculiar disease of mulberry fruit. J. J. Taubenhaus. *il Nature Study* 17:282-5 O '21
- Mulberry groves at Kurkut.** H. Mace. *Spec* 126:708-9 Je 4 '21
- Mulford, Henry Jones**  
 Child mind. *Am J Psychol* 32:179-95 Ap '21
- Mulhall, Sara Graham.** See **Graham-Mulhall, Sara**
- Mulholland, Rosa.** See **Gilbert, Rosa**
- Mull, W. A. H.**  
 True story. *Lond Mercury* 4:482-8 S '21
- Mulle, Ida**  
 Portrait. *Drama* 11:290 My '21
- Müller, Bruno Albin**  
 Zur Ikonographie Jakob Wimpfeling's. *bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts* 6:215-21 '16
- Müller, Georg Hermann**  
 Fünfzig Jahre; Verein für geschichte Dresdens, 1869-1919. *Ver f Gesch Dresdens Mitt* 27:79p '20
- Mulliken, R. S.** See **Harkins, William Draper, Jr. auth.**
- Multiple birth.** See **Quadruplets**
- Mulvany, C. M.**  
 On Eth. Nic. 1. c. 5. *Class Q* 15:85-98 Ap '21
- Mumbo-jumbo.** On. H. Belloc. *New Statesman* 17:441-2 Jl '21
- Munby, Arthur Joseph**  
 Arthur Joseph Munby. poet and barrister of the Temple (World of books). H. J. Massingham. *Nation (Lond)* 29:797 S 3 '21
- Mundic currency.** See **Money, International**
- Munich, Bavaria**  
 Rückblicke auf München. E. Kalkschmidt. *Deutsche Rundschau* 187:96-104 Ap '21
- Municipal budget.** See **Budget, Municipal**
- Municipal charters**  
 Detroit and its new charter. W. P. Lovett. *Nat Munic R* 10:149-51 Mr '21  
 See also **Coventry, England—Charter**
- Municipal employees**  
 See also **Pensions, Municipal**
- Municipal finance**  
 See also **Budget, Municipal**
- Municipal government**  
 City manager plan  
 See **City manager plan**  
 Commission plan  
 See **Commission government—Municipal**  
 Canada  
 Proportional representation in Calgary. G. V. Ferguson. *Nat Munic R* 10:5-6 Ja '21
- Municipal government by commission.** See **Commission government—Municipal**
- Municipal home rule**  
 Antithesis of home rule. I. W. Stratton. *Nat Munic R* 10:4-5 Ja '21
- Municipal improvement**  
 Citizenship and the civic association. S. Bradford. *Sociol R* 13:228-34 O '21  
 Small town awakens. R. B. Watrous. *Nat Munic R* 10:320-1 Je '21  
 Where to begin in town improvement. H. James. *Nat Munic R* 10:274-7 My '21  
 See also **City planning; Garden cities**
- Municipal ownership**  
 Gemeindebetriebe. O. Most. *bibliog footnotes Schmollers Jahrb* 41:957-84 '17
- Municipal pensions.** See **Pensions, Municipal**
- Municipal taxation**  
 Municipal tax limits and economy. H. G. Loeffler. *Nat Munic R* 10:475-80 S '21  
 Ohio legislature denies relief to insolvent cities. W. H. Thomas. *Nat Munic R* 10: 358-60 Jl '21
- Municipal theaters.** See **Theater—Municipal and national**
- Munier-Jolain, J.**  
 La faute de l'abbé Scarron. *R Polit et Litt* 59: 566-71 S 17 '21
- Munitions of war**  
 Convention for the control of the trade in arms and ammunition, and protocol; text. *Am J Int Law* 15:sup297-313 O '21
- Munn, Glenn G.**  
 Every bank its own teacher. *Bankers M* 102:390-4 Mr '21
- Munnings, A. J.**  
 A. J. Munnings' pictures of horses. *il Am M Art* 12:276-8 Ag '21
- Munsey, Frank Andrew**  
 Mr Munsey, the industrial overlord. *Am Federationist* 28:54-7 Ja '21
- Münzinger, Adolf**  
 Organisation im landwirtschaftlichen grossbetriebe. *Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforach* 8:169-362 '16
- Mural painting and decoration**  
 Decorations in the Missouri state capitol, Jefferson City. *il Am M Art* 12:243-9 Jl '21  
 Modern impulse and the classic spirit in mural painting. J. M. Hewlett. *Am M Art* 12:372-4 N '21  
 See also **Frescoes**
- Murat, G.**  
 Il preteso tranello della polizia borbonica contro G. Murat. M. Mazzioti. *Nuova Antol* 215:37-43 N 1 '21
- Murder**  
 Defining the crime of murder. *J Crim Law* 12:121-3 My '21  
 Pious defence of murder; Pascal's Seventh letter. *Spec* 126:181-2 Ja 29 '21

- Murdock, Kenneth Ballard**  
I envy Hanks. *Harv Grad M* 30:195-8 D '21
- Muret, Maurice**  
Guillaume II dans le rôle d'Hamlet. *R de Paris* 28,pt1:742-55 F 15 '21  
M Lansing contre M Wilson. *R de Paris* 28, pt6:364-75 N 15 '21  
Le roman vécu de Dostoïewski. *R de Paris* 28,pt5:200-13 S 1 '21
- Murley, Clyde**  
Συνοπτικὸς and Σύντομος. *Class Philol* 16:199 Ap '21
- Murphy, Paul A.**  
Presence of perennial mycelium in peronospora schieldeni, Unger. *Nature* 108:304 N 3 '21
- Murphy, Robert Cushman**  
Bird life in the Urubamba valley by F. Chapman. Review. *Nat Hist* 21:507-12 S '21
- Murray, David**  
Ninian Campbell. *Scot Hist R* 18:183-98 Ap '21
- Murray, George Gilbert Aimé**  
Justice, common sense and Upper Silesia. *New Statesman* 18:222-3 N 26 '21
- Bibliography**
- Writings in prose and verse. *Lond Mercury* 3:326-7 Ja '21
- Murray, James Erskine.** See Erskine-Murray, James
- Murray, John Owen Farquhar**  
DuBose and the problems of to-day. *Constr Q* 9:537-57 D '21
- Murray, Mrs Louise (Welles)**  
Aboriginal sites in and near Teoaga, now Athens, Pennsylvania. *Am Anthropol* 23:183-214 Ap '21
- Murri, Romolo**  
Religion and Idealism, as presented by Giovanni Gentile. *Hilbert J* 19:249-62 Ja '21
- Murry, John Middleton**  
Art of the Russian ballet. *Nation (Lond)* 29:834-6 S 10 '21  
Fashionable novel. *Nation (Lond)* 30:473-4 D 17 '21  
Mysticism of Mr Roger Fry. *Nation (Lond)* 28:547-8 Ja 15 '21  
Pamphlets. *Nation (Lond)* 29:799-801 S 3 '21  
Sainte-Beuve the romantic. *Nation (Lond)* 30:532-4 D 31 '21  
Simichidas in the mountains; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 30:381 D 3 '21  
Verlaine. *Nation (Lond)* 29:64-5 Ap 9 '21
- Muscio, Bernard**  
Psychology as behaviorism. *Monist* 31:182-202 Ap '21
- Muscles**  
Hereditary and racial variation in the musculus palmaris longus. J. W. Thompson and others. *il Am J Phys Anthropol* 4:205-18 Ap '21
- Muscovy company**  
English in Russia during the second half of the sixteenth century. M. Wretts-Smith. bibliog footnotes *Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 3:72-102 '20
- Muséum national d'histoire naturelle**  
La chaire et les collections de géologie du musée; leur histoire, leur avenir. P. Lemoine. *R Sci* 59:225-33 My 14 '21
- Museums**  
Glimpses of early museums. F. A. Lucas. *il Nat Hist* 21:74-7 Ja '21  
New ways to pay old debts. *Nation (Lond)* 28:871-3 Mr 19 '21
- Museums association**  
Paris conference of the Museums association. *Nature* 107:688-9 Jl 28 '21
- Musgrave, William Everett**  
Hospital betterment movement in California. *Am J Pub Health* 11:208-11 Mr '21
- Music**  
Beastly tunes. F. Clarke. *Lond Mercury* 3:510-20 Mr '21
- Cinéma nouvelle muse. E: J. Dent. *Nation (Lond)* 29:177-8 Ap 30 '21  
Educational aspects of music. J: H. Foulds. *English R* 33:219-25 S '21  
Morality of music. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 17:104 Ap 30 '21  
Music and morality. R. W. S. Mendl. *English R* 33:534-6 D '21  
Music and the muses. J. E: Mercer. *Hilbert J* 20:124-39 O '21  
Réflexions sur l'humour et la musique. C. Laforet. *R Polit et Litt* 59:694-8 N 19 '21  
Sonorous alcohol; La religion de la musique, by C. Maclair. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 16:642-3 Mr 5 '21  
Souvenirs de musique et de musiciens. C. Bel-lalgue. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 63:400-14, 682-96, 896-914; 64:637-54 My 15-Je 15, Ag 1 '21  
Stravinsky and the pragmatic criterion in contemporary music. L. Henry. *English R* 33:67-73 Jl '21  
What is music? W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 18:105 O 29 '21  
See also Anthems; Art; Bands (music); Church music; Conducting (music); Futurism (music); Jazz music; Rhythm
- Analysis, Interpretation, etc.**
- Interpretation in music. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 17:242-3 Je 4 '21
- Appreciation**
- Place of stories in the development of musical appreciation. A. M. Brady. *Kind and First Grade* 6:226 Je '21
- History and criticism**
- Our musical critic. V. I. Turnovski. *New Statesman* 18:198 N 19 '21
- Psychology**
- Die melodische erfindung im frühen kindesalter; eine entwicklungspsychologische untersuchung (43. Mitteilung der Phonogrammarchivs-kommission). H. Werner. with music Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungs b Philos-Hist Kl 182,pt4:100p '17
- England**
- Contemporary music. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 17:302-3 Je 18 '21  
Reflections on the year's music. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 16:420 Ja 8 '21  
Some new music. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 17:702-3 O 1 '21  
Young England. E: J. Dent. *Nation (Lond)* 28:743-4 F 26 '21  
See also Promenade concerts
- France**
- La musique; reprises l'enseignement du Conservatoire. L: Laloy. *R de Paris* 28,pt6:376-85 N 15 '21  
Napoléon, la musique et les musiciens. J. G. Prod'homme. *Mercure Fr* 148:127-58 My 15 '21
- Germany**
- Carl Gottlieb Reissiger; sein leben nebst einigen beiträgen zur geschichte des konzertwesens in Dresden. K. Kreiser. *Verein f Gesch Dresdens Mitt* 26:118p '18
- Italy**
- Urania. G. Boni. *Nuova Antol* 212:253-9 Je 1 '21
- Russia**
- La Russie des tsars pendant la Grande guerre. M. Paléologue. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 62:580-1 Ap 1 '21
- United States**
- Das ende der amerikanischen lehrjahre in der kunst. G. V. Whitney. *Deutsche Rundschau* 186:223-5 F '21
- Music, Hindu**  
Musical heritage of India. H. A. Popley. bibliog *Int R Missions* 9:200-13; 10:223-35 Ap '20, Ap '21
- Music, Orchestral.** See Orchestral music

**Music, Spanish**

Ariel's prison. E: J. Dent. Nation (Lond) 29:623-4 J1 23 '21

**Music in literature**

Music in novels. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 17:595 S 3 '21

**Music in schools. See School music****Musical instruments**

See also Harp

**Musicians**

Souvenirs de musique et de musiciens. C. Bellaigue. R Deux Mondes 6 per 63:400-14, 682-96, 896-914; 64:637-54 My 15-Je 15, Ag 1 '21

**Mustard, Wilfred Pirt**

Notes on Ben Jonson's Catiline. Mod Lang Notes 36:154-7 Mr '21

Petrarch's Africa. Am J Philol 42:97-121 Ap '21

**Mutation (biology)**

Inheritance, Mendelism, and mutation. G. A. Reid. Nature 108:335-7 N 10 '21

Mutations et monstruosités. E. Guyénot. R Sci 59:611-17 N 12 '21

**Muth, G. Fr.**

Zierversuche mit kindern. biblog footnotes Ztsch f Angew Psychol 6:21-50; 7:223-71; 8:507-48; 17:259-69 '12-'20

**Myers, Garry Cleveland**

Intelligence, classification and mental hygiene. Pedagog Sem 28:156-60 Je '21

Some psychological principles in learning. Pub Health Nurse 13:233-5 My '21 (to be cont)

Some psychological principles in teaching. Pub Health Nurse 13:293-5 Je '21

**Myers, George William**

Class-exercise types in high school mathematics. School Sci and Math 21:535-40 Je '21

**Myers, Glenn E.**

Mental health of children. Am J Pub Health 11:55-62 Ja '21

**Myiès, Henri**

La fin de Stamboul. R de Paris 28,pt2:402-8 Mr 15 '21

**Myrtaceae**

New Philippine myrtaceae. E. D. Merrill. Phil J Sci 18:289-308 Mr '21

**Mystère, Le, d'Adam**

Ras in Le mystère d'Adam. 482. I. N. Raamsdonk. biblog footnotes Modern Lang Rev 16:325-9 J1 '21

**Mystery plays. See Miracle, morality and mystery plays****Mysticism**

Christianity and mystical insight. P. van der Elst. Constr Q 9:86-104 Mr '21

French mystics of the seventeenth century. W. L. Bevan. Constr Q 9:242-66 Je '21

Mysticism and group-feeling. W: M. Salter. Int J Ethics 31:439-40 J1 '21

Mysticism and personality. J: W. Buckham. J Relig 1:608-15 N '21

Mysticism in seventeenth-century English literature. E. N. S. Thompson. Studies Philol 18:170-231 Ap '21

New mysticism. G. Bogart. Open Court 35: 180-90 Mr '21

Revival of the study of mysticism among French Catholics. L. de Grandmaison. Constr Q 9:596-608 D '21

Secularized mystics. T. Schroeder. Open Court 35:163-71 Mr '21

Das verhältnis der germanischen mystik zum staatsgedanken der gegenwart. E. Meyer. Deutsche Rundschau 187:351-9 Je '21

Zur geschichte der mystik im kloster St Thomas an der Kyll. F. W. E. Roth. Trier Archiv 28-29:59-78 '19

**Mythology**

Cosmic man and homo signorum. L. P. Brown. Il Open Court 35:10-37 Ja '21 (to be cont)

**Mythology, Greek**

Homer and the prophets; or, Homer and now. C. S. Hulst. Il Open Court 35:1-9, 65-82 Ja-F '21

**Mythology, Roman. See Lares****Myxomycetes**

See also Lycogala flavo-fuscum

**N****N. N., pseud. See Pennell, Elizabeth**

Die nacht der erfüllung; novelle. R. Tagore. Deutsche Rundschau 186:331-6 Mr '21

**Nadolny, Ernst**

Die rechtsform des trägers der kleinsiedlung. Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch 8: 79-85 '16

**Nagaoka, Hantaro**

On the measurement of pole-effect and its connection with magnetic separation. Astrophys J 53:329-38 Je '21

**—and Suglura, Y.**

Structure of the bismuth lines. Astrophys J 53:339-48 Je '21

Naharro, Bartolomé de Torres. See Torres Naharro, Bartolomé de

Nail; story G: A. Scott. English R 33:22-8 J1 '21

Nakayama, Shonosuka. See Shonosuka Nakayama

Name-tree; story. M. Webb. English R 33:464-9 D '21

**Names, Anglo-Saxon**

Surnames and the chronology of the English vocabulary. E. Weekley and D. D. Pilkington. Discovery 2:2-5 Ja '21

**Names, Geographical**

Permanent committee on geographical names. E: Gleichen. Geog J 57:36-43 Ja '21

**England**

Semantological differences in the toponymical word-group. G. Langenfeld. Engl Stud 55: 26-39 '21

**Germany**

Der name Germanen. Kals Akad d Wiss Sitzungs Philo-Hist Kl 195,pt2:80p '20

**United States**

Interstate towns. School Sci and Math 21:24 Ja '21

**Names, Personal****Portuguese**

Romanische namenstudien. W. Meyer-Lübke. Kals Akad d Wiss Sitzungs Philo-Hist Kl 149,pt2:102p; 184,pt4:83p '05, '17

Contents.—1 Die alportugiesischen personennamen germanischen ursprungs.—2 Weitere beiträge zur kenntnis der alportugiesischen namen

**Nafagas, Juan C.**

Position and size of the kidneys among Fillipinos. biblog Phil J Sci 18:695-705 Je '21

**Nansen, Fridtjof**

Nansen and the famine. Nation (Lond) 29: 819-20 S 10 '21

Starving Russia and the Nansen scheme. New Statesman 17:687-8 S 24 '21

**Naoûm**

Nomade. Mercure Fr 151:646-63 N 1 '21

La princesse de Tauriz. Mercure Fr 145:33-47 Ja 1 '21

**Naples****History**

Il preteso tranello della polizia borbonica contro G. Murat. M. Mazziotti. Nuova Antol 215:37-43 N 1 '21

**Napoléon I, emperor of the French**

Les armistices, préliminaires de paix. Amiral Degouy. R de Paris 28,pt3:834-66 Je 15 '21

Bonaparte, membre de l'institut. G. Lacour-Gayet. R Deux Mondes 6 per 63:294-309 My 15 '21

Bonaparte républicain. A. Aulard. R de Paris 28,pt4:329-42 J1 15 '21

La captivité et la mort de Napoléon dans les Mémoires d'outre-tombe, par Chateaubriand.

R. Chevaillier. Mercure Fr 147:676-99 My 1 '21

- Napoléon I, emperor of the French—Continued**  
 Le centenaire de Joseph de Maistre. J. Des-saint. R de Paris 28,pt4:139-62 J1 1 '21  
 Centenary of Napoleon. E. C. Smith. Nature 107:302-3 My 5 '21  
 Ce que l'art doit à Napoléon. R de La Sizer-  
 anne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 6:496-534 D 1  
 '21  
 Conqueror. Nation (Lond) 29:205-6 My 7 '21  
 Contributo alla leggenda Napoleonica in  
 Italia. U. Benigni. Nuova Antol 212:174-7  
 My 16 '21  
 Le G. Q. G. de Napoléon I<sup>er</sup>. R. Tournès. R de  
 Paris 28,pt3:134-58 My 1 '21  
 Lycéens impériaux, 1814-1815. J. Poirier. R de  
 Paris 28,pt3:380-401 My 15 '21  
 Marie-Louise et ses carnets de voyage. F.  
 Masson. R de Paris 28,pt1:497-539, 701-41;  
 28,pt2:28-46 F 1-Mr 1 '21 (to be cont)  
 La mort de l'empereur. F. Masson. R Deux  
 Mondes 6 per 63:48-72, 310-39 My 1-15 '21  
 Napoléon. A. Milhaud. R Polit et Litt 59:  
 273-6 My 7 '21  
 Napoléon à travers le siècle, 1821-1921. L.  
 Madelin. R Deux Mondes 6 per 63:73-93 My  
 1 '21  
 Napoléon Bonaparte et l'Opéra. M. Teneo. R  
 Polit et Litt 59:290-3, 348-53 My 7, Je 4 '21  
 Napoleon centenary's legal significance. C. S.  
 Lobinger. Am Law R 55:665-84 S '21  
 Napoléon chef de guerre. A. Tanant. R de  
 Paris 28,pt3:51-71 My 1 '21  
 Napoléon et l'adaptation au malheur; esquisse  
 psychologique. G. Brunet. Mercure Fr 147:  
 577-601 My 1 '21  
 Napoléon et la justice. H. Robert. R de Paris  
 28,pt3:72-93 My 1 '21  
 Napoléon et le mémorial. M. Gagneur. R Polit  
 et Litt 59:419-23 J1 2 '21  
 Napoléon et les hommes de lettres de son  
 temps. J. Charpentier. R Polit et Litt 59:  
 482-5, 510-13, 540-4, 574-81 Ag 6-S 17 '21  
 Napoléon, la musique et les musiciens. J. G.  
 Prod'homme. Mercure Fr 148:127-58 My 15  
 '21  
 Napoleon on English literature. Spec 126:644  
 My 21 '21  
 Napoléon, président de république. P. Feyel.  
 R Polit et Litt 59:589-92 S 17 '21  
 Napoleone nella mente del Foscolo. A. Otto-  
 lini. Nuova Antol 214:155-60 S 16 '21  
 Paul-Louis Courier, soldat de Napoléon. T.  
 Roche. Mercure Fr 148:72-116 My 15 '21  
 Le souper de Beaucaire. J. Vèran. R Polit  
 et Litt 59:293-4 My 7 '21  
 Souvenirs de Saint-Denis dit Ali, second  
 mameluck de l'empereur. R Deux Mondes  
 6 per 63:767-92; 64:27-60, 583-608; 65:152-88.  
 620-48 Je 15-J1 1, Ag 1, S 1, O 1 '21  
 Les souvenirs d'un garde d'honneur de 1813.  
 J. Lambry. R de Paris 28,pt3:300-25 My 15  
 '21  
 Souvenirs sur Napoléon. Baron de Trémont.  
 R Polit et Litt 59:277-83 My 7 '21  
 Le système napoléonien de gouvernement. G.  
 Pariset. R de Paris 28,pt3:242-62 My 15 '21  
 Two centenaries. A. Harrison. English R 32:  
 517-21 Je '21  
**Napoleon III (Charles Louis Napoleon Bona-  
 parte) emperor of France**  
 Napoleone III, Eugenia de Montijo e Fran-  
 cesco Aresé in un carteggio inedito. C.  
 Pagani. Nuova Antol 210:16-33, 120-33 Ja  
 1-16 '21  
**Napoleonic code.** See Civil law  
**Napoleonic wars**  
 Les armistices, préliminaires de paix. Amiral  
 Degouy. R de Paris 28,pt3:834-66 Je 15 '21  
 Raid on the Bruges-Ostend canal in 1798. C.  
 S. S. Higham. diag Discovery 2:312-14 D '21  
 Souvenirs de Saint-Denis dit Ali, second  
 mameluck de l'empereur. R Deux Mondes  
 6 per 63:767-92; 64:27-60, 583-608 Je 15-J1 1,  
 Ag 1 '21 (to be cont)  
 See also Cintra, Convention of
- Narcotics**  
 Narcotic drugs and crime. L. L. Stanley. J  
 Crim law 12:110-15 My '21  
 See also Drug habit; Drugs
- Nash, Jeffery, case.** See Slavery—United States  
**Nashville, Tennessee**  
**Banks**  
 American national bank of Nashville, Ten-  
 nessee. II Bankers M 102:839-47 My '21  
**Politics and government**  
 Nashville plays politics. I. R. Hudson. Nat  
 Munic R 10:452-3 S '21  
 Nashville's experience with commission gov-  
 ernment. I. R. Hudson. Nat Munic R 10:  
 156-60 Mr '21  
**Natas, Francisco de las**  
 Observaciones sobre La comedia Tidea. M.  
 Romera-Navarro. Mod Philol 19:187-98 N '21  
**Nathorst, Alfred Gabriel**  
 Obituary. A. C. Seward. Nature 107:112-13 Mr  
 24 '21  
 Obituary. M. C. Stopes. Science Prog 16:100-  
 1 J1 '21  
**National academy of design**  
 Spring exhibition, 1921. II Am M Art 12:160-5  
 My '21  
**National academy of sciences**  
 Annual meeting, April 25-27, Smithsonian In-  
 stitution. Nature 107:539-40 Je 23 '21  
**National American speech week.** See Speech  
**National association of directors of educational  
 research**  
 Annual meeting, 1921, Atlantic City. J Educ  
 Research 3:317-20 Ap '21  
**National association of teachers in colored  
 schools**  
 Meeting, 1921, Oklahoma City. So Workm 50:  
 437-8 O '21  
**National banks.** See Banks and banking—  
 United States  
**National boundaries.** See Boundaries  
**National characteristics, American**  
 American letter. F. Colum. Nation (Lond) 30:  
 472 D 17 '21  
 Letters from the Potomac. New Statesman  
 17:380-1, 512-14 J1 9, Ag 13 '21  
**National characteristics, Chinese**  
 Sketches of modern China. B. Russell. Na-  
 tion (Lond) 30:375-6, 429-30, 461-3 D 3-17  
 '21  
**National characteristics, English**  
 Amazing islanders; Eduard Bernstein's My  
 years of exile. Nation (Lond) 28:630-2 F  
 5 '21  
 La découverte de l'Angleterre par les fran-  
 çais au XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle. D. Pasquet. R de  
 Paris 28,pt1:204-24 Ja 1 '21  
 Fearful joy. Nation (Lond) 29:536-7 J1 9 '21  
**National characteristics, French**  
 Some Greek and French parallels. W. R.  
 Agard. Class J 16:237-42 Ja '21  
**National child health council**  
 National child health council. C. Dinwiddie.  
 Am J Pub Health 11:995-9 N '21  
**National citizens union**  
 National citizens union. Spec 127:850-1 D 24  
 '21  
**National committee on mathematical require-  
 ments**  
 Report. School Sci and Math 21:798-800 N '21  
**National council of teachers of English**  
 Meeting, 1920, Chicago. English J 10:39-60  
 Ja '21  
 Meeting, 1921, Chicago. English J 10:542-4 N  
 '21  
 Meeting, 1921, Atlantic City. English J 10:  
 290-3 My '21  
 Meeting, 1921, Des Moines. English J 10:407-11  
 S '21  
 Meeting, 1921, University of Nebraska. Eng-  
 lish J 10:417-19 S '21  
**National council of teachers of English. J.**  
 F. Hosic. English J 10:1-10 Ja '21  
**National defense.** See France—Defenses; Great  
 Britain—Defenses



**National education association****Department of superintendence**

Meeting, 1920, Atlantic City; kindergarten and primary meeting. Kind and First Grade 6:159-61 Ap '21

**Kindergarten section**

Meeting, 1921, Des Moines. I. Hirsch. Kind and First Grade 6:296-7 S '21

**National federation of women's clubs**

National American speech week, November 6-12, 1921. English J 10:293-4 My '21

**National forests**

Country planning and national forests. W. B. Greeley. Nat Munic R 10:211-15 Ap '21

**National health council**

National health council and public health nursing. L. Marcus. Pub Health Nurse 13:484-6 S '21

**National institute of agricultural botany**

National institute of agricultural botany. II Nature 108:258-9 O 20 '21

**National institute of industrial microbiology**

Proposed national institute of industrial microbiology. A. C. Chapman. Nature 108:425-7 D 1 '21

**National municipal league**

Bracketing the National municipal league with the American civic association. J. H. McFarland. Nat Munic R 10:68-70 F '21

Drastic proposals for a new National municipal league. Nat Munic R 10:554-7 N '21

Meeting, 1920, Indianapolis. F. H. Graser. Nat Munic R 10:9-12 Ja '21

Pearls among our clippings. R: S. Childs. Nat Munic R 10:456-8 S '21

Prospective consolidation with the A. C. A. from the League's standpoint. R: S. Childs. Nat Munic R 10:67-8 F '21

**National negro business league**

Meeting, 1921, Atlanta. So Workm 50:487-8 N '21

**National non-partisan league**

Fight in North Dakota. H. G. Teigan. Socialist R 10:55-8 Ap '21

**National organization for public health nursing**

How can we finance our organization for public health nursing. E. G. Fox. Pub Health Nurse 13:549-52 O '21

Professional membership requirements. P. H. Braithwaite. Pub Health Nurse 13:16-17 Ja '21

Relationship between the National organization for public health nursing and the American red cross bureau of public health nursing. Pub Health Nurse 13:67-8 F '21

Why a National organization for public health nursing? M. J. Smith. Pub Health Nurse 13:93-100 F '21

Why local public health nursing organizations should help to maintain the National organization for public health nursing. E. G. Fox. Pub Health Nurse 13:181-4 S '21

**National parks and reserves**

Saving the earth. Nation (Lond) 29:762-4 Ag 27 '21

See also Yellowstone national park

**National research council**

Publications of the U. S. National research council. J. W. Williamson. Nature 107:121-2 Mr 24 '21

Report of the work. J. M. Coulter. School Sci and Math 21:613-17 O '21

**National trust for places of historic interest or natural beauty**

Report, 1921. Spec 127:39-40 JI 9 '21

**National tuberculosis association**

Meeting, 1921, New York city. Pub Health Nurse 13:465-8 S '21

**National window glass workers**

Hopeful outlook for window glass workers. J. M. Neenan. Am Federationist 28:769-70 S '21

**Nationalism and nationality**

Is a Christian doctrine of nationalism possible? A. D. Martin. Constr Q 9:680-700 D '21

Limits of nationalism. Spec 127:487-8 O 15 '21

Mind at the Customs. Nation (Lond) 29:572-3 JI 16 '21

Nationality and Christianity. W. V. Mallalieu. Bib R 6:396-404 JI '21

Nationality and the nineteenth amendment. G: G. Wilson. Am J Int Law 15:65-6 Ja '21

Nationalization of industry. See Government ownership

Nations, Law of. See International law and relations

**Natural history**

Natural history of Porto Santo. T. D. A. Cockerell. Nature 107:10-11 Mr 3 '21

**Natural history museums**

Notes on the scientific museums of Europe. W. D. Matthew. Nat Hist 21:185-90 Mr '21

See also Muséum national d'histoire naturelle

**Natural law**

Mechanical versus the statistical interpretation of natural law. M. T. Collins. Philos R 30:255-70 My '21

**Natural resources**

Aspects économiques du problème polonais. G. Cadoux. map Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 62:220-39 JI '21

**Natural science. See Science****Natural selection**

Dilemma of Darwinism. B: I. Gilman. Philos R 30:494-9 S '21

**Naturalism**

Requirements of an adequate naturalism. R. W. Sellars. Monist 31:249-70 Ap '21

**Nature**

Child and nature. M. M. Nice. Pedagog Sem 28:22-39 Mr '21

Dr Whitehead's theory of events. D. S. Robinson. Philos R 30:41-56 Ja '21

Der geist der deutschen landschaft. F. Grüntz. Deutsche Rundschau 188:207-20 Ag '21

Man and nature; Professor Thomson's lectures to children at the Royal Institution. Nation (Lond) 28:544-6 Ja 15 '21

Poet and the ammonite. J: Palmer. New Statesman 18:99-100 O 29 '21

Wordsworth's interpretation of nature. J. P. Lilley. Hibbert J 19:532-50 Ap '21

See also Science

**Nature in literature**

Nature in earlier Italian. E. C. Knowlton. Mod Lang Notes 36:329-34 Je '21

**Nature study**

California nature study class and what it did. E. E. Balcomb. Nature Study 17:271-3 O '21

Cornell rural school leaflet and nature-study. E. L. Palmer. Nature Study 17:205-36 My '21

First nature-lore school. W. G. Vinal. Nature Study 17:145-6 Ap '21

Frank St Mars' pictures of wild life. C. Kernahan. Lond Q R 135:200-9 Ap '21

Hanging the pictures on memory's wall. M. Townsend. Nature Study 17:288-9 O '21

Learning to see and hear. A. Deming. II Nature Study 17:167-71 Ap '21

Long's Peak trail school and nature guiding. E. A. Mills. II Nature Study 17:95-8 Mr '21

Nature at Teela-Wooket. M. A. Stillman. Nature Study 17:180-2 Ap '21

Nature at the Tall Pines. S. M. Brooks. Nature Study 17:196-7 Ap '21

Nature study and the reading lesson. M. R. Van Cleave. Nature Study 17:261-7 O '21

Nature study at Adirondack camp on Lake George. E. G. Brown. Nature Study 17:192-4 Ap '21

Nature study at Camp Hanoum. Nature Study 17:201 Ap '21

Nature study at Highland nature camp. A. B. Doggett. Nature Study 17:174-80 Ap '21

Nature study at Quanset, the Cape Cod camp for girls. M. L. Hammatt. Nature Study 17:188-90 Ap '21

Nature study at the Senior Quinbeck camp. G. G. Fry. Nature Study 17:190-1 Ap '21

**Nature study—Continued**

- Nature study in a college woman's club. M. Mong. *Nature Study* 17:278-9 O '21
- Nature study in summer camps for girls. E. J. Doie. *Nature Study* 17:184-6 Ap '21
- Nature study, normal schools, and summer camp councillors. G. B. Gardner. *Nature Study* 17:187-8 Ap '21
- Nature work at Aloha club. Y. Kasuya. *Nature Study* 17:198-200 Ap '21
- Nature work at Camp Kehonka. V. F. Bird-sall. *Nature Study* 17:171-4 Ap '21
- Practical angle in the aesthetic side of nature study. C. W. G. Elfrig. *Nature Study* 17:327-30 N '21
- Reaching and training rural teachers. E. L. Palmer. *Nature Study* 17:81-6 F '21
- Round table on camp nature-study. D. L. Sharp. *Nature Study* 17:147-8 Ap '21
- Stop, look and listen at Camp Cowasset. K. W. Henry. *Nature Study* 17:194-6 Ap '21
- Survey of twenty years' progress in measuring results in nature-study. E. R. Downing. *Nature Study* 17:68-70 F '21
- Survey of twenty years' progress in nature study in extension work. A. F. Satterthwaite. *Nature Study* 17:71-80 F '21
- Survey of twenty years' progress in nature study in providing materials for study. E. E. Shaw. *Nature Study* 17:63-7 F '21
- Survey of twenty years' progress made in the courses of nature study. A. J. Patterson. *Nature Study* 17:55-62 F '21
- Where should nature-study come on the program? Mrs C. Gulick. *Nature Study* 17:149-51 Ap '21
- Nature study leaders**
- Counsel for councillors. W. G. Vinal. *Nature Study* 17:152-66 Ap '21
- Nauru**
- Nauru, a treasure island of the Pacific. T. J. McMahon. *Geog R* 11:446-8 J1 '21
- Nauss, Ralph W.**
- Hookworm in California gold mines. bibliog *Am J Pub Health* 11:439-51 My '21
- Nautilus**
- Callimachus' epigram on the nautilus. H. W. Prescott. *Class Philol* 16:327-37 O '21
- Navajo Indians**
- Navaho missions. F. G. Mitchell. *II So Workm* 50:357-61 Ag '21
- Note on the night chant at Tuwelchedu which came to an end on December 6, 1920. E. C. Parsons. *Am Anthropol* 23:240-3 Ap '21
- Naval prisons**
- See also United States naval prison
- Navarro, Mary Anderson de (Mrs Antonio de Navarro). *Drama* 11:306 Je '21
- Navarro, Miguel Romera-. See Romera-Navarro, Miguel
- Navies**
- Future of navies. *Spec* 126:5-7 Ja 1 '21
- Washington conference: naval situation in the Pacific. map *Round Tab* 12:10-16 D '21
- See also Disarmament; Sea power
- Navigation**
- See also Chronometer; Steam navigation
- Neale, J. E.**
- Authorship of Townshend's Historical collections. *Eng Hist R* 36:96-9 Ja '21
- Commons' journals of the Tudor period (Alexander prize essay, 1919). bibliog footnotes *Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 3:136-70 '20
- Neanova, Lia**
- Quando i bolsceviki entrarono in citta'. *Nuova Antol* 214:134-48 S 16 '21
- Near East**
- Les alliés et l'Orient. *R de Paris* 28,pt4:215-24 J1 1 '21
- Christian approach in the Near East. S. Eddy. *Int R Missions* 10:260-5 Ap '21
- Claims of the Turks. *New Statesman* 17:292-4 Je 18 '21
- End of a sham. *New Statesman* 18:157-9 N 12 '21
- Nemesis in the Near East. *Nation (Lond)* 30:241-2 N 12 '21

- No war with Turkey! *Nation (Lond)* 29:423-4 Je 18 '21
- Obsession of strategy. *Nation (Lond)* 28:728-9 F 26 '21
- Suprêmes visions d'Orient. P. Loti. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 64:721-41; 65:5-31 Ag 15-S 1 '21

**Relief work**

- Public health nurse in the Near East. *II Pub Health Nurse* 13:571-2 N '21

**Nebraska****Constitution**

- Nebraska constitutional convention, 1919-1920. A. E. Sheldon. *Am Pol Sci R* 15:391-7 Ag '21

**Nebulae**

- Apparent concentration of spiral nebulae near the galactic poles. J. C. Dean. *diag Pop Astron* 29:91-4 F '21
- Bright and dark nebulae near  $\epsilon$  Orionis photographed with the 100-inch Hooker telescope. J. C. Duncan. *II Astrophys J* 53:392-6 Je '21; Same. *Pop Astron* 29:453-6 O '21
- Dark nebulae. A. C. D. Crommelin. *II Nature* 107:464-5 Je 9 '21
- Definition of a nova. J. G. Hagen. *Astrophys J* 54:229-36 N '21
- Investigations on proper motion. A. Van Maanen. *diag Astrophys J* 44:210-28; 54:237-45, 347-56 N '16, N-D '21
- Modern theory of spiral nebulae. G. B. Huford. *Pop Astron* 29:481-3 O '21
- On the passage of a star through a nebula. E. W. Brown. *Astrophys J* 53:169-78 Ap '21

**Nebular hypothesis**

- Cosmogony and stellar evolution. J. H. Jeans. *II Nature* 107:557-60, 588-90 Je 30-J1 7 '21

- Nederlandsche Oost-Indische compagnie. See East India company (Dutch)

**Nedim**

- Le poète Nédim et la société ottomane au XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle. R. Nowry. *Mercure Fr* 148:577-96 Je 15 '21

**Needham, Massachusetts**

- Experiment with the Otis group intelligence scale in the Needham, Massachusetts, high school. R. L. West. *J Educ Research* 3:269-72 Ap '21

**Negligence**

See also Last clear chance

- Negro business league, National. See National negro business league

- Negro churches. See Negroes in the United States—Religion

**Negro organization society**

- Home-making needs of the negro. C. A. Lyford. *So Workm* 50:203-8 My '21

**Negro poetry**

- American negro poetry. N. I. White. *So Atlan Q* 20:304-22 O '21

**Negro songs**

- Canticles of love and woe; negro spirituals. R. T. Kerlin. *So Workm* 50:62-4 F '21

**Negro spirituals. See Negro songs**

- Negro suffrage. See Negroes in the United States—Politics and suffrage

**Negroes****Colonization**

- Negro colonization project in Mexico, 1895. J. F. Rippy. *J Negro Hist* 6:66-73 Ja '21

**Negroes in Africa**

- William Thornton and negro colonization. G. Hunt. *Amer Antiq Soc Proc n s* 30:32-61 Ap '20

See also Africa—Native races

**Negroes in Canada**

- Canadian negroes and the John Brown raid. F. Landon. *J Negro Hist* 6:174-82 Ap '21

**Negroes in drama**

- Negro drama for negroes by negroes. B. P. Ladson. *Drama* 12:88 D '21

**Negroes in Mexico**

Negro colonization project in Mexico, 1895.  
J. F. Rippy. *J Negro Hist* 6:66-73 Ja '21

**Negroes in poetry**

Plantation negro in Dunbar's poetry. C. E. Burch. *So Workm* 50:227-9 My '21

**Negroes in South Africa**

Negro in British South Africa. D. A. Lane, Jr. *J Negro Hist* 6:296-306 Jl '21  
Phelps-Stokes education commission in South Africa. C. T. Loram. *Int R Missions* 10:496-508 O '21

**Negroes in the United States**

Economic condition of the negroes of New York prior to 1861. A. G. Lindsay. *J Negro Hist* 6:190-9 Ap '21  
Fundamentals of race progress. S. W. Brown. *So Workm* 50:538-44 D '21  
Industrial Y for negro shipbuilders. W. A. Aery. *Il So Workm* 50:17-26 Ja '21  
Inter-racial co-operation. *So Workm* 50:35-7 Ja '21  
James Madison's attitude toward the negro. *J Negro Hist* 6:74-102 Ja '21  
Missouri and the negro. C. Richardson. *So Workm* 50:366-9 Ag '21  
Negro problem in America. W. H. Taft. *So Workm* 50:10-16 Ja '21  
Negro rural life. R. R. Moton. *So Workm* 50:324-6 Jl '21  
Quantitative determination of black pigmentation in the skin of the American negro. T. W. Todd and L. Van Gorder. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 4:239-60 Jl '21  
Versus figures, impressions. *So Workm* 50:492-3 N '21

See also Girls, Negro; Lynching

**Charities**

Vacation camp. J. E. Hunter. *Il So Workm* 50:75-9 F '21

**Civil rights**

Race legislation in South Carolina since 1865. F. B. Simkins. *So Atlan Q* 20:61-71, 165-77 Ja-Ap '21

**Education**

Advance of English speech among negroes in the United States. C. E. Burch. *English J* 10:222-5 Ap '21  
Educational problems. R. C. Ransom. *So Workm* 50:417-20 S '21  
Educational reconstruction. J. M. Gandy. *So Workm* 50:38-42 Ja '21  
Hampton graduate at work. W. K. Blodgett. *Il So Workm* 50:65-70 F '21  
Home economics for negro girls. C. A. Lyford. *So Workm* 50:513-18 N '21  
Negro agricultural extension work in the United States. B. D. Gibson. *Int R Missions* 10:385-95 Jl '21  
Negro education in North Carolina. *So Workm* 50:439-40 O '21  
Out of Egypt. T. J. Johnson. *So Workm* 50:127-30 Mr '21  
Teachers' salaries. M. N. Work. *So Workm* 50:31-4 Ja '21  
West Virginia and the negro. *So Workm* 50:369-70 Ag '21

See also Bettis academy; Hampton normal and agricultural institute; Tuskegee normal and industrial institute

**Employment**

Negro and unemployment. *So Workm* 50:57-8 F '21  
Square deal for negroes at the American rolling mill company's plant in Middletown, Ohio. T. J. Wooster, Jr. *Il So Workm* 50:209-16 My '21

**Health**

American negro and social hygiene. C. V. Roman. *Soc Hygiene* 7:41-7 Ja '21  
Health work among negroes. M. E. Williams. *Il So Workm* 50:222-6 My '21  
Service of a negro hospital. J. A. Kenney. *Il So Workm* 50:161-70 Ap '21

**Migration**

Negro migration of 1916-1918. H. H. Donald. *J Negro Hist* 6:383-498 O '21

**Moral and social conditions**

Advice given negroes a century ago. *J Negro Hist* 6:103-12 Ja '21  
Home-making needs of the negro. C. A. Lyford. *So Workm* 50:203-8 My '21

**Politics and suffrage**

Fifty years of negro citizenship as qualified by the United States supreme court. C. G. Woodson. *J Negro Hist* 6:1-53 Ja '21

**Religion**

Negro institutional church. E. N. Hall. *Il So Workm* 50:113-18 Mr '21

**South**

Justice for negroes. T. W. Bickett. *So Workm* 50:249-52 Je '21  
Negro commercial activities in Tidewater, Virginia. W. M. Rich. *So Workm* 50:71-4 F '21  
Negro in Georgia. *So Workm* 50:243-5 Je '21  
See also Inter-racial commission  
Neighborhood centers. See Community centers  
Nelson, Nels Christian  
Recent activities of European archaeologists. *Nat Hist* 21:537-41 S '21  
Swiss lake-dweller discoveries. *Nat Hist* 21:172-4 Mr '21

**Nelson, Thurlow C.**

Some aspects of pollution as affecting oyster propagation. *Am J Pub Health* 11:498-501 Je '21

**Nelson, William Wilson**

Typewriter reforms. *Science Prog* 16:307-18 O '21

**Nelson, British Columbia**

Progress. F. Niven. *Nation (Lond)* 29:252 My 14 '21

**Nematoda**

Nematodes as teaching material. A. C. Walton. *School Sci and Math* 21:565-72 Je '21

**Németh, Josef von**

Zur geschichte des balkanbundes. *Schmollers Jahrb* 41:87-133 '17

**Nemours, Anne d'Este, duchesse de. See Este, Anne d', duchesse de Nemours****Nemours, Jacques, duc de**

Les amants d'Anney; Anne d'Este et Jacques de Savoie. H. Bordeaux. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 60:747-73; 61:84-105 D 15 '20-Ja 1 '21

**Neomartyrs. See Martyrs****Néreys, Roger de**

L'herbier de mon amour; poemes. *Mercure Fr* 150:633-56 S 15 '21

**Nerida monastery. See Nirida monastery****Nervous system****Diseases**

Mal-behavior viewed as an outpatient mental and nervous clinic problem. E. A. Strecker. *Mental Hygiene* 5:225-38 Ap '21  
Über kriegsvergehen; epikritische studie. E. Beck. *bibliog diagrs Jour f Psychol u Neurol* 26:259-85 Ap '21  
What is a nervous breakdown? A. E. Johnson. *Mental Hygiene* 5:784-90 O '21

**Nesle, Hôtel de. See Paris—Hôtel de Nesle****Nesmy, Jean**

La douzième ole. *R Polit et Litt* 59:480-2 Ag 6 '21

**Nethercot, Arthur H.**

Relation of Cowley's Pindarics to Pindar's odes. *Mod Philol* 19:107-9 Ag '21

**Netherlands**

Historical development of cities in the Netherlands. *Geog J* 58:390-1 N '21

**Description and travel**

From a week-end in Holland. H. W. Massingham. *Nation (Lond)* 29:607-8 Jl 23 '21

**Foreign relations****Spain**

Dutch and Cuba, 1609-1643. I. A. Wright. *Hispan Am Hist R* 4:597-634 N '21

**Netherlands—Continued****Intellectual life**

Ecrivains français en Hollande pendant la deuxième moitié du XVII<sup>e</sup> siècle. G. Lanson. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 65:555-83 O 1 '21  
 La langue française en Hollande. *R Polit et Litt* 59:287-9 My 7 '21

Neuburger, M. L.  
 Isotopy of the radio-elements. *Nature* 108:180 O 6 '21

Neumann, Sara  
 Old order; drama. *Drama* 11:147-50 F '21  
 Neustadt an der Hardt

**Antiquities**

Der urtypus der breithacke. C. Mehlis. *bibliog footnotes* *il Deutsche Gesell f Anthropol Ethnol u Urgeschichte Korrespondenz-Blatt* 50:55-7 S '19

**Neutral commerce**

Enemy goods and house of trade. T. Baty. *Am J Int Law* 15:198-231, 384-408 Ap-Jl '21

**Neutrality, Armed**

United States and the League of neutrals of 1780. W. S. Carpenter. *Am J Int Law* 15: 511-22 O '21

Neve, F. W.  
 Betelgeuse; poem. *Pop Astron* 29:248 Ap '21

Neville, Eric H.  
 Late Srinivasa Ramanujan. *Nature* 106:661-2 Ja 20 '21

**Nevinson, Christopher Richard Wynne**

Mr C. R. W. Nevinson. S. Magee. *New Statesman* 18:16 O 8 '21

Mr Nevinson's paintings of New York. A. E. Gallatin. *il Am M Art* 12:118-20 Ap '21  
 Paintings and water-colours by C. R. W. Nevinson. H. Hannay. *Lond Mercury* 5:85-6 N '21

Nevinson, Henry W.  
 Drums of Ulster. *Nation (Lond)* 29:316-17 My 28 '21

Peter Kropotkin. *Nation (Lond)* 28:628-9 F 5 '21

Scotter. *Nation (Lond)* 28:694-5 F 19 '21

**New England****Economic conditions**

Economic conditions in the New England states. *Bankers M* 102:670-3 Ap '21

**New Guinea**

Australian record in Papua. *Round Tab* 11: 418-27 Mr '21

Commerce and customs of Papua. S. H. Ray. *Nature* 107:26-7 Mr 3 '21

**Native races**

Reformed cannibals. *il Nature* 107:111-12 Mr 24 '21

**New Hampshire****Constitution**

Tenth New Hampshire convention. L. D. White. *Am Pol Sci R* 15:400-3 Ag '21

**New Mexico**

See also Raton mesa region; Southwest

**Boundaries**

Boundary of New Mexico and the Gadsden treaty. J. F. Rippey. *Hispan Am Hist R* 4: 715-42 N '21

**Geology**

See Geology—United States—New Mexico  
 New monthly magazine (periodical)  
 1821: the New monthly magazine. *Nation (Lond)* 29:259-60, 296 My 14-21 '21

**New Orleans, Louisiana****Banks**

Branch banking in New Orleans. A. P. Howard. *il Bankers M* 102:761-4 My '21  
 Canal-Commercial trust and savings bank of New Orleans, La. *il Bankers M* 103:742-9 O '21

**Description**

Une vieille cité de France. P. Daye. *R Polit et Litt* 59:256-7 Ap 16 '21

**Galleries and museums**

Art in New Orleans. W. H. Downes. *il Am M Art* 12:306-10 S '21

**Harbor**

Port of New Orleans. E. Campbell. *il map J Geog* 20:337-50 D '21

**History**

New Orleans at the time of the Louisiana purchase. E. F. Campbell. *map plan Geog R* 11:414-25 Jl '21

**New South Wales****Banks and banking**

See Banks and banking—New South Wales

New stars. See Stars—New

**New thought**

My new-thought boyhood. C. T. Hallinan. *Hibbert J* 19:240-8 Ja '21

**New Town, England**

Quaker social movement. H. H. Horwill. *Constr Q* 9:326-31 Je '21

**New year**

Same again. *New Statesman* 18:365-6 D 31 '21

**New York (city)****Banks**

Chatham and Phenix completes merger. *Bankers M* 103:953-5 N '21  
 Coal and iron national bank of New York. *il Bankers M* 102:1051-6 Je '21  
 Equitable trust company celebrates fiftieth anniversary. *il Bankers M* 102:1045-50 Je '21  
 New home of the Seaboard national bank of New York. *il Bankers M* 103:113-20 Jl '21  
 New York office of the Banco di Roma. *il Bankers M* 103:301-7 Ag '21  
 Produce exchange branch of the Mechanics and metals national bank. *il Bankers M* 102:1062-3 Je '21

**Description**

Mr Nevinson's paintings of New York. A. E. Gallatin. *il Am M Art* 12:118-20 Ap '21

**Education**

See also Lincoln school, New York city

**Galleries and museums**

Art center incorporated. *il Am M Art* 12:388-9 N '21

**Harbor**

Big job in nation planning. E. H. Outerbridge. *Nat Munic R* 10:449-51 S '21

**Housing**

One hundred million dollars in new housing under tax exemption. H. H. Curran. *Nat Munic R* 10:502-5 O '21

**Politics and government**

Tammany versus New York. R. Moses. *Nat Munic R* 10:545-7 N '21

**Rapid transit**

Low street railway fares with the help of the landowner. L. B. Wehle. *Nat Munic R* 10: 506-10 O '21

New York transit commission report. *Nat Munic R* 10:576-7 N '21

New York's new traction program. R. V. Ingersoll. *Nat Munic R* 10:324-7 Je '21

**Streets**

See also Wall Street, New York city

**Terminals**

Development of rail and water terminal where wheels and keel meet. A. B. Pouch. *il map Bankers M* 103:312-18 O '21

**New York (state)****Education department**

See also New York (state)—School health service

**Geology**

See Geology—United States—New York

**New York (state)—Continued****Legislature**

New York state legislative session of 1921.  
F. G. Crawford. *Am Pol Sci R* 15:384-6 Ag '21

**Politics and government**

New Zealand. *Round Tab* 12:215-27 D '21

**Public health**

What New York state has done in health centers. B. R. Rickards. *Il plans Am J Pub Health* 11:214-17 Mr '21

**School health service**

School health service in New York state. W. A. Howe. *Am J Pub Health* 11:873-87 O '21

**Social conditions**

Bolshevism at the antipodes. Sydenham. *Spec* 127:780 D 10 '21

New York Indians. See Iroquois Indians

New York state education building. See Albany, New York—Education building

**New York times**

Modern journalism. *Spec* 127:563-4 O 29 '21

**New Zealand****Economic conditions**

New Zealand. *Round Tab* 11:714-31 Je '21

**Foreign relations**

Samoan mandate. *Round Tab* 11:961-7 S '21

**Newberry library, Chicago**

East Asiatic works in the library. J. T. Bramhall. *Il Open Court* 35:734-43 D '21

Rich medieval library; the John M. Wing foundation at the Newberry to be opened. *Open Court* 35:507-12 Ag '21

**Newbold, N. C.**

Dr Moton in North Carolina. *So Workm* 50:253-6 Je '21

**Newcomb, John Ray**

Artists' life and Main Street. *Drama* 11:416 Ag '21

**Newdigate, B. H.**

Lovat Fraser and his printers. *Lond Mercury* 4:409-10 Ag '21

Mr Bruce Rogers and his printed books. *Lond Mercury* 3:649-50 Ap '21

Some private presses. *Lond Mercury* 3:324-5 Ja '21

**Newhall, Richard A.**

War finances of Henry V and the Duke of Bedford. *Eng Hist R* 36:172-98 Ap '21

**Newland, C. Bingham**

Obituary. *Nature* 108:189 O 6 '21

**Newman, John Henry, cardinal**

Life and work. R. A. Falconer. *Constr Q* 9:510-36 S '21

**Newspapers**

Great newspaper. *Nation (Lond)* 29:162-3 Ap 30 '21

On singers and newspapers. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 18:47 O 15 '21

**England**

Fairyland; society as shown in the Sunday newspapers. *Nation (Lond)* 29:51-2 Ap 9 '21

New model newspapers. *Spec* 126:227-8 F 19 '21

Newspaper of the future. *Spec* 126:226-7 F 19 '21

Plea for incivility. *New Statesman* 17:460-2 Jl 30 '21

See also Manchester guardian

**United States**

Oracular editorial writers. S. Gompers. *Am Federationist* 28:309-17 Ap '21

La publicity en Amérique. G. Hanet-Archambault. *Mercur* Fr 149:673-85 Ag 1 '21

See also Chicago defender

**Bibliography**

Bibliography of American newspapers, 1690-1820. pt.1-12. C. S. Brigham. *Amer Antiq Soc Proc n s* 23:247-403; 24:363-449; 25:128-293; 26:501-1; 26:80-184; 413-60; 27:177-274; 375-513; 28:63-133; 291-322; 29:129-80; 30:81-150 O '13, O '14, Ap-O '15, Ap-O '16, Ap-O '17, Ap-O '18, Ap '19, Ap '20

**Foreign-language press**

Early Norwegian press in America. T. C. Blegen. *Minn Hist Bul* 3:506-18 N '20

**Newton, Frances E.**

Arabs of Palestine. *Spec* 127:231-2 Ag 20 '21

**Newton, H. W.**

Recent large sun-spot group. *Nature* 107:399-401 My 26 '21

**Newton, Mary Leslie**

Roman birthday. *Class J* 17:157-60 D '21

**Neymarck, Alfred**

Les émissions et remboursements en 1920 d'obligations de chemins de fer Est, P.-L.-M., Midl, Nord, Orleans. *Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 62:253-63 O '21

Les établissements de crédit en France. *Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 61:267-79 D '20 1920; année d'affaires et d'activité; année de spéculation, boursoufflage, dégonflement. bibliog footnotes *Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 62:65-77, 120-32 Mr-Apr '21

**Nez Percé Indians**

Notes on the Nez Percé Indians. L. Farrand. *Am Anthropol* 23:244-6 Ap '21

**Ngorongoro, Africa**

Highlands of the great craters, Tanganyika territory. T. A. Barns. *Il Geog J* 58:401-16 D '21

**Niccolò de' Niccoli**

Inventory of Niccolò Niccoli. R. P. Robinson. *Class Philol* 16:251-5 Jl '21

**Nice, Margaret Morse**

Child and nature. *Pedagog Sem* 28:22-39 Mr '21

**Nicely, Ellen D.**

Family problem. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:255-6 My '21

**Nicene creed**

Proposed creedal basis of Christian reunion. C. J. Cadoux. *J Relig* 1:592-607 N '21

**Nicholas Mikhailovich, grand duke of Russia**

Les derniers jours du grand-duc Nicolas Mikhailovitch. C. Brummer. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 6:241-66 N 15 '21

**Nicholl, Robert A. F.**

Rabbits; poem. *Lond Mercury* 4:13 My '21

**Nichols, Charles Lemuel**

Portraits of Isalah Thomas, with some notes upon his descendants. *Amer Antiq Soc Proc n s* 30:251-77 O '20

**Nichols, Charles Washburn**

Date of Tumble-down Dick. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:312-13 My '21

**Nichols, John H.**

Relation of the department of physical education to health supervision in colleges and universities. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:382 N '21

**Nichols, John Treadwell**

Miami aquarium. *Nat Hist* 21:356-66 Jl '21  
What sharks really eat. *Nat Hist* 21:272-8 My '21

**Nichols, Robert**

Lines from the sea to d'Annunzio; poem. *Lond Mercury* 4:7-9 My '21

Sentinel song; poem. *Spec* 126:235 F 19 '21

**Nichols, W. W.**

Organization of the foreign service of our government. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9:303-10 F '21

**Nichols, William F., bishop**

Study in Catholic preservation. *Constr Q* 9:306-17 Je '21

Nicholson, Seth B. See St John, Charles Edward, jt. auth.

**Nickel**

Constitution of nickel. F. W. Aston. *Nature* 107:520 Je 23 '21

- Nicole, Pierre**  
French mystics of the seventeenth century.  
W. L. Bevan. *Constr Q* 9:242-66 Je '21
- Nicoll, Allardyce**  
Political plays of the restoration. bibliog foot-  
notes *Modern Lang Rev* 16:224-42 Ji '21
- Nicoll, Matthias, Jr.**  
Report of the committee on medical service  
of the state and provincial health authori-  
ties of North America. *Am J Pub Health*  
11:888-93 O '21
- Nicotine**  
Tobacco in its relationships to public health.  
P. K. Holmes. *Am J Pub Health* 11:793-5 S  
'21
- Nieder-Ernst**  
Weistum Ober- und Nieder-Ernst vom 5. Juli  
1545. G. Reitz. *Trier Archiv* 26-27:224-30 '16
- Niermeyer, J. F.**  
Poles in Upper Silesia. *New Statesman* 17:  
99-100 Ap 30 '21
- Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm**  
Nietzsche, sa vie et sa pensée, par C. Andler.  
Revue par A. Bellessort. R *Polit et Litt*  
59:24-8 Ja 1 '21  
Nietzsche the thinker: a study, by W. M.  
Salter. Review by R. M. Wenley. *Monist*  
31:133-49 Ja '21
- Nieuwenhuis, Anton Willem**  
Die veranlagung der malaischen völker des  
Ost-Indischen Archipels. II-III. *Internat*  
*Archiv f Ethnogr* 22:165-91; 23:17-33, 49-136;  
25:114-58 '14-'21
- Nigeria**  
Material culture of ancient Nigeria. W: L.  
Hansberry. *J Negro Hist* 6:261-95 Ji '21  
Native life in the Loyalty islands and south-  
ern Nigeria. H: Balfour. *Il Nature* 107:495-8  
Je 16 '21
- Night labor**  
How night work of women is menacing mar-  
ternity. A. De Lima. *Am Labor Leg R* 11:  
85-6 Mr '21
- Nightjars**  
Fern-owl. D. Gordon. *Spec* 127:357-9 S 17  
'21  
Fern-owl; reply. E. O. Bray. *Spec* 127:395 S  
24 '21
- Nikitine, B.**  
Quelques observations sur les kurdes. *Mer-  
cure Fr* 145:662-74 F 1 '21
- Niklasson, Nils**  
Zur chronologie der älteren steinzeit. bibliog  
footnotes *Deutsche Gesell f Anthropol Ethnol*  
*Urgeschichte Korrespondenz-Blatt* 51:19-  
22 My '20
- Nile valley**  
Hydrography of the Nile basin. *Nature* 107:  
90 Mr 17 '21
- Nilgiris mountains, India**  
Blue mountains. *Blackw* 210:25-43 Ji '21
- Ninck, Martin**  
Die bedeutung des wassers im kult und leben  
der alten; eine symbolgeschichtliche unter-  
suchung. *Philologus Supp* bd 14, no 2:vii,  
190p '21
- Nirida monastery**  
Monasterium Niridanum. R. L. Poole. *Eng*  
*Hist R* 36:540-5 O '21
- Nisbet, M. G.**  
Glimpse of life in the Tennessee mountains.  
*Pub Health Nurse* 13:586-7 N '21
- Nitrogen**  
Electric arc in chemical industry. J. N. Pring.  
*Il Discovery* 2:282-4 N '21  
Nitrate supplies and the nitrogen industry.  
*Nature* 106:634-5 Ja 13 '21  
Nitrogen problem. *Nature* 108:439-41 D 1 '21
- Nitrogen fixation works, Oppau.** See Oppau  
(Germany) explosion
- Niven, Frederick John**  
Canada. *Nation (Lond)* 29:132 Ap 23 '21  
In the high woods. *Nation (Lond)* 30:114 O  
15 '21  
On bears. *Nation (Lond)* 28:548-9 Ja 15 '21  
Progress. *Nation (Lond)* 29:252 My 14 '21
- Rocky mountains.** *Nation (Lond)* 29:858 S 17  
'21
- Snow in Canada.** *Nation (Lond)* 28:633-4 F 5  
'21
- Noailles, Anna Elizabeth (de Brancoven) de**  
(Comtesse Mathieu de Noailles)  
A Rudyard Kipling; poème. R de Paris 28,  
pt6:449-51 D 1 '21  
Conte triste avec une moralité. R de Paris  
28,pt2:5-27 Mr 1 '21  
Les forces éternelles, par la Comtesse de  
Noailles. *Revue par A. Rivoire. R Polit et*  
*Litt* 59:163-6 Mr 5 '21  
Les forces éternelles: les poèmes de madame  
de Noailles. H: Bldou. R de Paris 28,pt1:  
416-26 Ja 15 '21  
La peur d'être inutile. R de Paris 28,pt3:  
225-41 My 15 '21
- Nobel prizes**  
Nobel peace prize. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law*  
15:562-3 O '21  
Le prix Nobel. A. Thibaudet. R de Paris 28,  
pt1:631-46 F 1 '21
- Noble, Edmund**  
Does evolution explain? *Monist* 31:350-66 Ji  
'21  
Objective element in esthetics. *Philos R* 30:  
271-81 My '21
- Noble, G. Kingsley**  
Search for the marsupial frog. *Nat Hist* 21:  
475-93 S '21  
Snakes that inflate. *Nat Hist* 21:166-71 Mr  
'21
- Noble, John**  
Portrait, by C: W. Hawthorne. *Am M Art*  
12:349 O '21
- Noble, Robert Ernest**  
William Crawford Gorgas. *Am J Pub Health*  
11:250-6 Mr '21
- Noel, J. B. L.**  
Reconnaissance in the Caspian provinces of  
Persia. *Geog J* 57:401-15 Je '21
- Noel, John Vavasour**  
Mexico and the present revolution. *J Int Re-  
lations* 11:369-77 Ja '21
- Noel, Mabel E.**  
Conditions of an ungraded school. *Kind and*  
*First Grade* 6:403-4 D '21
- Noel state bank of Chicago.** See Chicago—  
Banks
- Noise**  
Noise. *Spec* 127:625-6 N 12 '21
- Nolan, Patrick**  
Evolution of the pound sterling. *Dublin R*  
168:248-60 Ap '21
- Noihac, Pierre de**  
Ronsard et l'Université de Paris. R de Paris  
28,pt3:514-39 Je 1 '21  
Souvenirs de la Bibliothèque vaticane. R de  
Paris 28,pt1:113-21 Ja 1 '21
- Nomade; nouvelle.** Naoûm. *Mercure Fr* 151:646-  
63 N 1 '21
- Nonsense verses**  
De quelques jeux d'esprit. I Le disparates;  
II Les échos; III Le sonnet du sonnet. ed.  
par M. Gauthier. bibliog footnotes *Revue*  
*Hispanique* 33:385-445; 35:1-76; 36:62-71 Ap,  
O '15, F '16
- Nordmann, Charles**  
A propos de boxe. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 64:  
452-62 Ji 15 '21  
Le compas lumineux. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per  
63:457-68 My 15 '21  
L'étude des fluctuations lumineuses des  
étoiles. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 61:425-36 Ja  
15 '21  
Impressions de Roumanie. *R Deux Mondes*  
6 per 61:637-48 F 1 '21  
La mécanique d'Einstein. *R Deux Mondes* 6  
per 65:925-46 O 15 '21  
Les merveilles de la téléphonie sans fil. *R*  
*Deux Mondes* 7 per 6:931-42 D 15 '21  
Nouveaux horizons en médecine. *R Deux*  
*Mondes* 6 per 63:929-40 Je 15 '21  
Les phases à éclipse de l'infini. *R Deux*  
*Mondes* 6 per 62:434-45 Mr 15 '21  
Pour préluder à l'étude d'Einstein. *R Deux*  
*Mondes* 6 per 64:935-46 Ag 15 '21

**Nordmann, Charles—Continued**

- Promenade lunaire. R Deux Mondes 7 per 6: 453-64 N 15 '21  
 Qu'est-ce que les rayons X? R Deux Mondes 6 per 62:919-30 Ap 15 '21  
 Sur l'espace et le temps selon Einstein. R Deux Mondes 6 per 65:313-43 S 15 '21

**Norfolk, Virginia****Churches**

- Negro institutional church. E. N. Hall. II So Workm 50:113-18 Mr '21

**Norlind, Ernst**

- Some etchings by Ernst Norlind. II Am M Art 12:136-7 Ap '21

**Normal schools****Curriculum**

- Health course for normal schools. E. Hood. Pub Health Nurse 13:605-9 N '21  
 Status of geography in the normal schools of the eastern states. C. E. Cooper. J Geog 20:217-24 S '21  
 Survey of the teaching of mental hygiene in the normal schools. W. H. Burnham. bibliog Mental Hygiene 5:19-45 Ja '21

**Norman, G. H.**

- Obituary. Nature 108:94 S 15 '21

**Norman, Hilda Laura**

- Personality of Hippolyte Taine. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 36:529-50 '21

**Norman Lockyer observatory**

- Norman Lockyer observatory. H. H. Turner. II Nature 108:148-51 S 29 '21

- Norman, Phillip. See Splers, Walter L., jt. auth.

- Norris, Orland Otway (N. O. Ruggles, pseud.) Evolutionary function of the church. Open Court 35:232-42 Ap '21

**Norsa, Giulio**

- L'aula Comotto. Nuova Antol 215:144-59 N 16 '21

**Norsemen. See Northmen****North, Laurence**

- Barmecide feast. English R 33:503-7 D '21

**North Carolina****Politics and government**

- County government in North Carolina. E. C. Branson. Nat Munic R 10:461-4 S '21

**North Dakota****Antiquities**

- Unusual group of mounds in North Dakota. G. F. Will. II map Am Anthropol 23:175-9 Ap '21

**Politics and government**

- Fight in North Dakota. H. G. Teigan. Socialist R 10:55-8 Ap '21  
 Labor and the North Dakota drive. Socialist R 10:58-9 Ap '21

**Northern lights. See Auroras****Northmen**

- Recent history and present status of the Vinland problem. W. H. Babcock. map Geog R 11:265-82 Ap '21

**Northwest**

- Buffalo range of the Northwest. H. A. Trexler. Miss Val Hist R 7:348-62 Mr '21  
 New Northwest. O. G. Libby. Miss Val Hist R 7:332-47 Mr '21

**History****Bibliography**

- Historical activities in the trans-Mississippi Northwest, 1919-1920. J. C. Parish. Miss Val Hist R 7:242-60 D '20

**Northwest territory**

- Historical detective story; case of Jeffrey Nash. J. P. Dunn. Miss Val Hist R sup 230-59 N '21

- North-western trust and savings bank of Chicago. See Chicago—Banks

**Norton, Charles Dyer**

- American academy in Rome. Am M Art 12: 257-68 Ag '21

**Norton, J. E.**

- Bank rate and the money-market in the United States. Econ J 31:482-95 D '21

- Norton, John K. See Dickson, Virgil E., jt. auth.

**Norway****Geology****See Geology—Norway****Norwegians in the United States**

- Clegg Pearson and Norwegian immigration. T. C. Blegen. Miss Val Hist R 7:303-31 Mr '21

- Early Norwegian press in America. T. C. Blegen. Minn Hist Bul 3:506-18 N '20

**Nostrums. See Patent medicine****Notaries**

- La xavega dels notaris creats en lo any M. DC. III (Manuscrito inédito). V. Castañeda y Alcover. Revue Hispanique 50:297-312 D '20

- Text in the Valencian dialect preceded by introduction. A poetical satire entitled The crowd of notaries created in 1604. I.e. by Philip III

**Noury, Rechad**

- Le poète Nédim et la société ottomane au XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle. Mercure Fr 148:577-96 Je 15 '21

- Nouvelle rencontre de Salavin; nouvelle. G. Duhamel. Mercure Fr 150:352-78 S 1 '21

**Nova Scotia****History**

- Evangeline in a new light. M. G. Chadwick. Am Cath Q 46:276-89 Ap '21

**Novae. See Stars—New****Novels. See Fiction****Novelty**

- Things that interest. New Statesman 18:69-71 O 22 '21

**Novicow, Jacques**

- Sociological criticism of war and militarism; an analysis of the doctrines of Jacques Novicow. H. E. Barnes. J Int Relations 12: 238-65 O '21

**Now and then (drama by J. H. Turner)**

- Criticism. Nation (Lond) 30:26 O 1 '21

**Nowack, Ernest**

- Contribution to the geography of Albania. Geog R 11:503-40 O '21

**Nowotny, Eduard**

- Römerspuren nördlich der Donau. Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungs Philo-Hist Kl 187,pt2:40p '18

**Noyes, Atherton**

- Katharsis in literature and in life. Sewanee R 29:433-48 O '21

**Noyes, John Humphrey**

- John Humphrey Noyes and his Bible communists. B. B. Warfield. Bib Sac 78:37-72, 172-200 Ja-Apr '21 (to be cont)

**Nugent, William H.**

- Gowns for all our judges. Am Law R 55: 788-94 S '21

- La nuit blanche. H. Bordeaux. R Deux Mondes 6 per 65:32-75 S 1 '21

**Numata, S.**

- Japan at the cross roads. Socialist R 10:26-8 Ja '21

**Number work. See Arithmetic—Study and teaching****Numbers**

- Note on prime numbers. G. A. Miller. School Sci and Math 21:874 D '21

- On the logical introduction to the theory of functions. M. Winter. Monist 31:448-54 JI '21

- Tradition of Greek arithmology. F. E. Robbins. Class Philol 16:97-123 Ap '21

**Nurses and nursing**

- Definition of nursing. E. L. Foley. Pub Health Nurse 13:62-3 F '21

- High school girls and nursing. C. Bennett. Pub Health Nurse 13:122-4 Mr '21

- No place like home. II Pub Health Nurse 13: 236-8 My '21

**Nurses and nursing—Continued**

Nursing and the health of the future. C. G. Parnall. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:573-8 N '21  
 Profession of nursing. C. A. Wheeler. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:201-6 Ap '21

**Training**

Open air class. R. A. Dodd. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 13:289-90 Je '21  
 Who shall nurse the sick? J. D. Robertson. *Am J Pub Health* 11:108-12 F '21  
**Nurses and nursing, Industrial**  
 Course in industrial nursing. C. R. Kefauver. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:583-6 N '21  
 Equal chance. F. S. Wright. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 13:113-17 Mr '21  
 Industrial nurse in the field of public health. A. M. Staebler. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:409-11 Ag '21  
 Industrial nursing in the South. R. A. Dodd. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 13:86-8 F '21  
 Institute for industrial nurses. M. G. Hills. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:33-4 Ja '21  
 Southern mill town. F. E. Bushnell. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 13:89-91 F '21  
 What an industrial nurse can do for a community. B. W. Adams. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:291-2 Je '21  
 What the industrial nurse does. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:199-200 Ap '21

**Nurses and nursing, Public health**

Acute communicable disease nursing. G. H. Ragland. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:185-8 Ap '21  
 Child hygiene and public health nursing. E. Parsons. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:285-7 Je '21  
 Day with our county nurse. C. Kunze. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:634-6 D '21  
 Education of public health nurses. A. H. Strong. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:226-30 My '21  
 Experiences in county nursing. S. K. Larsen. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 13:70-2 F '21  
 Field of rural nursing. E. Cannon. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:129-34 Mr '21  
 Francesco of Arizona. L. M. Erlon. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:177-8 Ap '21  
 Friends of public health nursing. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:9-15 Ja '21  
 Functions and relationships of bureaus of child hygiene and bureaus of public health nursing in state boards of health. J. L. Marriner. *Am J Pub Health* 11:707-11 Ag '21  
 Glances of rural nursing in the South. V. M. Gibbs. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 13:135-7 Mr '21  
 Industrial nurse in the field of public health. A. M. Staebler. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:409-11 Ag '21  
 International course for public health nursing. K. Olmsted. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 13:297-300 Je '21  
 Mothers of our race. L. Stevens. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 13:57-61 F '21  
 Near the river; a layman's notes from a visiting nurse substation. T. Jones. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:622-6 D '21  
 New force in industry. W. B. Schiller. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:85 F '21  
 Nurse in a state health program. A. W. Freeman. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:69 F '21  
 Open doors. K. G. Brooks. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 13:3-8, 80-4 Ja-F '21  
 Planning a lesson. I. M. Stewart. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:329-33 Jl '21  
 Public health activities in the Virgin Islands. H. M. Workman. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 13:189-93 Ap '21  
 Public health nurse and the child of preschool age. L. C. Schroeder. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:559-60 N '21  
 Public health nursing in Dayton. E. M. Holt. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:392 Ag '21  
 Public health nursing in the Fourth district, U.S. public health service. J. G. Townsend and L. Minnigerode. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 13:506-12 O '21  
 Public health nurse in the Near East. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 13:571-2 N '21  
 Publicity to promote public action. O. A. Colton. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:231-2 My '21  
 Reaching a better understanding. J. W. Huntington. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:339-41 Jl '21

Records of public health nursing and their service in case work, administration and research. L. I. Dublin. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:385-92, 454-63, 518-31, 637-46 Ag-O, D '21  
 Red cross public health nursing. See monthly numbers of the *Public health nurse* beginning January, 1921

Sally Ann's nurse. G. H. Ragland. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:351-3 Jl '21  
 Setting to work as a county nurse. M. G. Fraser. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:345-50, 412-16, 472-7, 588-93, 653-4 Jl-S, N-D '21  
 Some adventures of a county nurse. C. L. Schreyer. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 13:221-4 My '21  
 Some observations on rural work. H. W. Kelly. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:18-20 Ja '21  
 Spirit of service. B. M. Mascot. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:170 Ap '21  
 Suggestions for the county nurse. F. V. Brink. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:172-5 Ap '21  
 Supervised and the supervisor. A. L. Stanley. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:243-4 My '21  
 Supervision in public health nursing. M. G. Phelan. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:581-2 N '21  
 Value of the public health nurse in public health and welfare administration. C. J. Hastings. *Am J Pub Health* 11:712-16 Ag '21  
 What a nurse owes her position. M. K. Stack. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:194-8 Ap '21  
 What the rural nurse should know about the country. E. L. Morgan. *Pub Health Nurse* 12:692-5, 788-91, 871-5, 989-93; 13:41-4 Ag-O, D '20-Ja '21  
 Why be a public health nurse? L. J. Duffy. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:184 Ap '21  
 Year of co-ordinated service in Pittsburgh. N. L. Dorsey. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:125-7 Mr '21

See also National organization for public health nursing

**Nutrition**

Building up the mal-nourished child. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:617-20 D '21  
 Der nährwert des deutschen volkskonsums. R. E. May. *Schmollers Jahrb* 41:657-777 '17  
 Observations on deficiency diseases in Labrador. V. B. Appleton. *Am J Pub Health* 11:617-21 Jl '21  
 Quality of proteins in nutrition. R. H. A. Plimmer. *Nature* 107:664-8 Jl '21  
 Report of the committee on the relation of food to disease. *Am J Pub Health* 11:757-9 Ag '21

See also Vitamines

**Nuttall, Zella**

Royal ordinances concerning the laying out of new towns. *Am Hist R* 4:743-5 N '21

**Nutting, Herbert Chester**

Ad Alpes. *Class J* 16:418-22, 488-93; 17:36-41 Ap-My, O '21  
 Element of interest. *Class J* 17:113-17 D '21  
 Horace, ars poetica 179 ff. *Class Philol* 16:384-6 O '21  
 On the unity of Integer vitae. *Class J* 16:536-9 Je '21

Le nuvole; comedia. Sfinge. *Nuova Antol* 213:218-28, 328-42; 214:38-52 Ag 1-S 1 '21

**Nyberg, Joseph A.**

First month of geometry. *School Sci and Math* 21:29-36 Ja '21  
 From the complex to the simple. *School Sci and Math* 21:343-9 Ap '21  
 Teaching formulae in the junior high school. *School Sci and Math* 21:409-17 My '21  
 Teaching of graphs. *School Sci and Math* 21:144-9 F '21  
 Teaching proportions in geometry and algebra. *School Sci and Math* 21:868-74 D '21

**Nykl, Alois Richard**

Old Spanish girgonça. *Mod Philol* 18:597-600 Mr '21

**Nys, Ernest**

Obituary. A. S. Hershey. *Am J Int Law* 15:560-1 O '21

Nyswander, Reuben Edson, Jr., and others  
 Spectrum of radium emanation. *Astrophys J* 54:285-92 N '21



## O

## Oakland, California

## Education

- Otis group intelligence scale applied to the elementary-school graduating classes of Oakland, California. V. E. Dickson and J. K. Norton. *J Educ Research* 3:106-15 F '21
- Oakley, Thornton**  
Lucy Scarborough Conant. *Am M Art* 12: 269-73 Ag '21
- Oatman, Miriam E.**  
Boy's development at eighteen months. *Pedagog Sem* 28:52-9 Mr '21
- Ober-Ernst**  
Weistum Ober- und Nieder-Ernst vom 5. Juli 1545. G. Reitz. *Trier Archiv* 26-27:224-30 '16
- Obern, Earl R.**  
F. A. A. convention. *Bankers M* 103:197-200 Jl '21  
How to get bank advertising ideas. *Bankers M* 103:59 Jl '21
- Oberschlesien.** See Silesia
- Oberthür, Franz**  
Schülerinnerungen eines Würzburger Jesuitenzögling aus den Jahren 1755-1763. R. Stölze. *Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts* 6:43-52 '16
- O'Brien, Francis J.**  
Qualitative investigation of the effect of mode of presentation upon the process of learning. *Am J Psychol* 32:249-83 Ap '21
- Observatories**  
Astronomical observatory on a factory roof. *Il Pop Astron* 29:110-12 F '21  
See also Norman Lockyer observatory
- O'Callaghan, K. (Mrs Michael O'Callaghan)**  
Demand for justice. *Nation (Lond)* 28:868-9 Mr 19 '21
- O'Callaghan, Mrs Michael.** See O'Callaghan, K.
- Occult science**  
See also Spiritualism
- Occupational therapy**  
Occupational therapy as carried out by the Visiting nurse society of Philadelphia. K. Tucker. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:394-6 Ag '21  
Records and statistics in occupational therapy. H. M. Pollock. *Mental Hygiene* 5:566-73 Jl '21  
See also Disabled—Rehabilitation
- Occupations**  
L'âge du fer, la vie de métier et la loi morale du travail. C. Jullian. *R Polit et Litt* 59: 561-6, 596-602 S 17-O 1 '21  
Die feststellung der psychischen berufseignung und die schule: methodologische untersuchungen (Hamburger arbeiten zur begabtsforschung, no. 4). F. Stern. *bibliog footnotes il diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol Beihefte* 26:153p '21  
On the educational bunco. L. A. Shattuck. *Open Court* 35:310-18 My '21
- Ocean**  
Danish deep sea expedition. *Il map Nature* 108:185-7 O 6 '21  
Discours sur l'océan. Prince de Monaco. *R Sci* 59:449-57 Ag 27 '21  
Edinburgh and the rise of oceanography. W. A. Herdman. *Nature* 108:308-11 N 3 '21  
Oceanographic problems. *Nature* 107:33-5 Mr 10 '21; Discussion. *Nature* 107:139, 172, 393-4 Mr 31-Apr 7, My 26 '21  
Shackleton-Rowett oceanographic and antarctic expedition. H. R. Mill. *Nature* 108:159-60 S 29 '21  
See also Tides
- Ocean bottom**  
Modern deep-sea research in the East Indian archipelago. G. A. F. Molengraff. *bibliog diags maps Geog J* 57:95-121 F '21

## Oceanography. See Ocean

## Oché, Julien

- Les noms oubliés; poème. *R Polit et Litt* 59: 733 D 3 '21  
Soirs d'autrefois; poème. *R Polit et Litt* 59: 732 D 3 '21

## Oconee republic. See Georgia—History

## O'Connell, D. F. See Campbell, Kenneth, Jt. auth.

## O'Connor, Robert Francis

- Capuchin missionaries in Palestine and Syria. *Am Cath Q* 45:540-64 O '20  
Venerable Don Bosco. *Am Cath Q* 46:1-28, 243-61 Ja-Apr '21 (to be cont)

## O'Connor, T. V.

- Plight of the longshoremen. *Am Labor Leg* 11:144-5 Je '21

## O'Connor, Norreys Jephson

- Dawn-wind; poem. *Sewanee R* 29:153-4 Ap '21

For Francis Ledwidge; poem. *Sewanee R*

- 29:153 Ap '21  
Promise; poem. *Sewanee R* 29:154 Ap '21

## O'Daly, Tadhg Camchosach

- Franciscan hard. R. Flower. *Dublin R* 168: 221-8 Ap '21

## Odea, Mark Leiland Hill

- Song of Solomon; drama. *Drama* 11:154-7 F '21

## O'Delles, C. H.

- Poet as philosopher. *Nation (Lond)* 30:110-11 O 15 '21

## Odescalchi palace. See Rome—Palazzo Odescalchi

## Odling, William

- Obituary. *Nature* 107:19-20 Mr 3 '21

## Odonata. See Dragon-flies

## Oersted, Hans Christian

- Oersted, the discoverer of electro-magnetism. *Nature* 107:492-5 Je 16 '21

## Oertling, Henry Rowlatt Augustus

- Obituary. *Nature* 108:575 D 29 '21

## Oeser, Christian. See Schröder, Tobias Gottfried

## Office management

- Business methods in a lawyer's office. *Am Law R* 55:271-84 Mr '21

- Office system in public health administration. R. Britten. *Il Am J Pub Health* 11: 639-45 Jl '21

Officials, Rudeness of. *New Statesman* 18:9-10 O 8 '21

## O'Flaherty, V. C.; drama. See Shaw, George Bernard

## Ogden, Robert Curtis

- Ogden as a publicist. S. C. Mitchell. *So Workm* 50:534-8 D '21

## Ogden, Ruth, pseud. (Frances Otis Ogden Ide)

- (Mrs Charles W. Ide)  
Alfred T. White. *So Workm* 50:110-11 Mr '21

## Ogilvie, Alan Grant

- Physiography and settlements in southern Macedonia. *Geog R* 11:172-97 Ap '21

## Ogilvie, F. M.

- Field observations on British birds. *Review. Nature* 107:259-60 Ap 28 '21

## Ogilvie, William Henry

- Wild swans; poem. *Spec* 126:396 Mr 26 '21

## O'Hagan, Thomas

- Is the French spoken in Quebec a patois? *Am Cath Q* 46:343-8 Ap '21

- Poetry and romance of the Spanish missions. *Am Cath Q* 46:156-65 Ja '21

## O'Hara, John F.

- New form of Pan-Americanism. *Hispan Am Hist R* 4:112-16 F '21

## O'Hara, Julie Caroline

- Would you trust him? *Pedagog Sem* 28:86-7 Mr '21

## O'Hern, Joseph P.

- Development of a chart for attainments in reading. *J Educ Research* 3:180-94 Mr '21

## O'Higgins, Harvey, and Ford, Harriet

- Main Street. See Main Street (drama)

## Ohio

## Politics and government

Administrative reorganization in Ohio. W. F. Dodd. *Am Pol Sci R* 15:380-3 Ag '21  
Ohio reorganizes. D. C. Sowers. *Nat Munic R* 10:336-8 Je '21

## Taxation

Ohio legislature denies relief to insolvent cities. W. M. Thomas. *Nat Munic R* 10:358-60 Jl '21

## Oil as fuel

Use of oil fuel. *Nature* 107:385-6 My 26 '21

## Oils and fats

See also Lumbang oil

## Ojeda, Tomás Thayer

La sección de manuscritos de la Biblioteca nacional de Chile. *Hispan Am Hist R* 4:156-97 F '21

## Okamoto, T.

Anglo-Japanese alliance. *Spec* 127:44 Jl 9 '21

## Okavango river

Notes on the Kunene river, southern Angola. F. E. Kanthack. *il maps Geog J* 57:321-36 My '21

## Oklahoma

## Geology

See Geology—United States—Oklahoma

## Old age

In praise of old fogies. *New Statesman* 17:514-15 Ag 13 '21  
New old. *Spec* 127:816-17 D 17 '21  
Old age. A. E. Pillsbury. *Harv Grad M* 30:198-200 D '21  
Old heads on young shoulders. *Spec* 126:355-6 Mr 19 '21  
Wall of age. *Nation (Lond)* 29:736-8 Ag 20 '21

See also Middle age

Old England; the history of one day in a village; poem. B. Gilbert. *English R* 32:289-98, 385-96 Ap-My '21

## Old English language

West Saxon and Kentish first person singular present indicative ending -e. W. F. Bryan. *Studies Philol* 18:453-8 O '21

## Old English poetry

Rhythm and rime before the Norman conquest. J. W. Rankin. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 36:401-28 '21

Old order; drama. S. Neumann. *Drama* 11:147-50 F '21

## Oldenberg, Karl

Neue wege der bevölkerungspolitik. I-II. *Schmollers Jahrb* 41:813-47, 1471-1513 '17

## Oldenbourg, Rudolf

Die nachwirkung Italiens auf Rubens und die gründung seiner werkstatt. *Jahrb d Kunsthist, Samml d Kaiserhauses* 34:159-218 '18

## Oldfather, William Abbott

Latin as an international language. *Class J* 16:195-206 Ja '21

## Oldham, Joseph Houldsworth

Christian missions and African labour. *Int R Missions* 10:183-95 Ap '21

Philosophical interpretation of the missionary idea. *Int R Missions* 10:63-76 Ja '21

## Oliveira Lima, Manuel de

Pan Americanism and the league of nations. *Hispan Am Hist R* 4:239-47 My '21

## Oliver, E. L.

Coercion of Ulster. *Spec* 127:700 N 26 '21

## Oliver, Jean Nutting

John Sargent's decorations in the rotunda of the Museum of fine arts, Boston. *Am M Art* 12:101-7 D '21

## Oliviero, Federico

Robert Bridges. *Nuova Antol* 214:149-54 S 16 '21

Tendenze nella lirica inglese contemporanea. *Nuova Antol* 210:44-50 Ja 1 '21

## Olivet community house

Olivet community house. M. B. Howell. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 13:631-3 D '21

## Olivetti, Gino

La crisi industriale in Italia. *Nuova Antol* 212:359-62 Je 16 '21

## Olivier, Paul

Maurice Maeterlinck et le grand secret. *Mer-cure Fr* 152:595-614 D 15 '21

## Olivier, Sir Sydney

Why not pay off the floating debt? *New Statesman* 16:555-6 F 12 '21

## Olivieri, Alessandro

L'uovo cosmogonico degli Orfici. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 7,pt1:295-334 '20

## Ollier, Remy

Remy Ollier, Mauritian journalist and patriot. C: H. Wesley. *J Negro Hist* 6:54-65 Ja '21

## Olmstead, Albert Ten Eyck

Babylonia as an Assyrian dependency. *Am J Sem Lang* 37:212-29 Ap '21

## Olmsted, Frederick Law

Fundamental objections to the Walsh bill. *Nat Munic R* 10:270-1 My '21

## Olmsted, Katherine Madge

International course for public health nursing. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:297-300 Je '21

## Oltentza dialect.

See Rumanian language—Dialects—Oltentza

## Olympia agricultural company, ltd.

Agricultural enterprise. *Nature* 108:549-50 D '22

## Olympus, Mount

Mountain-group of Olympus: an essay in nomenclature. D. Baud-Bovy. *il map Geog J* 57:204-13 Mr '21

## Omaha, Nebraska

Omaha's experience with the commission plan. V: Rosewater. *Nat Munic R* 10:281-6 My '21

## Oman, Sir Charles William Chadwick

East and west. *Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 3:1-24 '20

Ombiaux, Maurice des. See Des Ombiaux, Maurice

Ombre d'occaso; la coscienza religiosa e il sentimento poetico di A. Oriani. G. Pentimalli. *Nuova Antol* 212:337-47 Je 16 '21

On hazardous service; novel. See Lamb, Mervyn

Onanonanon; story. A. Blackwood. *English R* 32:218-54 Mr '21

## Onelda community

John Humphrey Noyes and his Bible communists. B: B. Warfield. *Bib Sac* 78:37-72, 172-200, 319-75 Ja-Jl '21

## O'Neill, Eugene Gladstone

American dramatist, and some players. S. K. Ratcliffe. *New Statesman* 17:386 Jl 9 '21  
Diff'rent; criticism. *Nation (Lond)* 30:119-20 O 15 '21

Eugene O'Neill, master of naturalism. O. M. Saylor. *Drama* 11:189-90 Mr '21

## Onslow, H.

Metallic coloration of chrysalids. *Nature* 108:366 N 17 '21

On a periodic structure in many insect scales, and the cause of their iridescent colours. *Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 211 ser B:1-74 Je 25 '21

Reparation act and scientific research. *Nature* 107:457 Je 9 '21

## Ontario

## Politics and government

Ontario clings to parliamentary government. W. J. Donald. *Nat Munic R* 10:318-19 Je '21

## Ontology. See Being

## Onuris (legend)

Die Onurislegende. H. Junker. *Kais Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl* 59,pt1-2:xi, 168p '17

## Open and closed shop

Call it by its right name. *Am Federationist* 28:225-7 Mr '21

How the union shop really works; the story of a veteran foreman. *Am Federationist* 28:1028-31 D '21

**Open and closed shop—Continued**

- Labor's answer to the open-shop drive. W: E. Bohn. *Socialist R* 10:41-4 Ap '21  
 Open shop. J. Lord. *Am Federationist* 28: 49-51 Ja '21  
 Open shop hypocrisy exposed. S: Gompers. *Am Federationist* 28:109-15 F '21  
 Open-shop propagandist. V: S. Yarros. *Am Federationist* 28:641-2 Ag '21

**Open door**

- Open door in China. L. Y. Chen. *Nation* (Lond) 30:308-9 N 19 '21

**Open doors.** K. G. Brooks. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:3-8, 80-4 Ja-F '21**Open shop.** See Open and closed shop**Opera**

- Back to Cimarosa? E: J. Dent. *Nation* (Lond) 30:392-4 D 3 '21  
 Mysticism and opera: Wassermann's Prinzessin Glirara. E: J. Dent. *Nation* (Lond) 29:296-7 My 21 '21  
 Victor Hugo's operas. F. A. Waterhouse. *Sewanee R* 29:199-210 Ap '21

**England**

- Opera in English at Covent Garden. E: J. Dent. *Nation* (Lond) 30:260-2 N 12 '21  
 Wagner and earthbound producers. H. Ould. *English R* 33:491-4 D '21

**France**

- Antar. L: Laloy. *R de Paris* 28:pt2:838-47 Ap 15 '21  
 Napoléon Bonaparte et l'Opéra. M. Tenéo. *R Polit et Litt* 59:290-3, 348-53 My 7, Je 4 '21

**Operations, Calculus of.** See Calculus of operations**Ophion luteus.** See Ichneumon flies**Opium**

- Britain's opium policy in India. *Am J Pub Health* 11:49-50 Ja '21

**Oppau (Germany) explosion**

- Explosion at the nitrogen fixation works, Oppau. *Nature* 108:137-8 S 29 '21  
 Oppau explosion. *Nature* 102:278-9 O 27 '21

**Oppeln-Bronikowski, Friedrich von**  
 Romain Rolland. *Deutsche Rundschau* 188: 237-41 Ag '21**Optical instruments**

- Ghosts and oculars. L: Bell. 3 diags *Amer Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 56:48-58 F '21  
 Promotion of our optical industries. *Nature* 106:749-51 F 10 '21; Discussion. *Nature* 108: 238-40, 304-5 O 20, N 3 '21

**Optics**

- Optical wedges. *Nature* 108:550 D 22 '21

**Optophone**

- Optophone. E: Cahen. *Il Discovery* 2:122-6 My '21

**Orabazes.** J. Kirste. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl* 182:pt2:80p '17**Oral composition**

- Problems in the teaching of oral expression. T: W. Goelling. *English J* 10:160-4 Mr '21

**Oral English.** See Oral composition; Speech**Oral hygiene.** See Teeth**Orange peel; story.** F. Reid. *Nation* (Lond) 29:168-9 Ap 30 '21**Orange river, South Africa**

- Lower reaches of the Orange river. F: C. Cornell. *Il map Geog J* 57:241-52 Ap '21

**Oratory**

- Golden age of English eloquence. F. J. Purcell. *Am Cath Q* 46:290-301 Ap '21  
 Modern political oratory as literature. E. T. Raymond. *Lond Mercury* 5:29-40 N '21

**Orbits**

- Orbit of 49 δ Capricorni. C. C. Crump. *Astrophys J* 54:127-32 S '21  
 Orbits of seven spectroscopic binaries. R. F. Sanford. *Astrophys J* 53:201-23 Ap '21

**Orchards.** See Fruit culture**Orchestral conductors.** See Conducting (music)**Orchestral music**

- Orchestral music at the Queen's hall. *Spec* 127:823-4 D 17 '21

**Order of railroad telegraphers**

- Order of railroad telegraphers. E. J. Manion. *Am Federationist* 28:768-9 S '21

**Ordination**

- Essential rite in the ordination of priests. A. d'Alès. *Constr Q* 9:185-212 Je '21

**Ore deposits**

- Theoretical considerations of the genesis of ore deposits. R. H. Rastall. *J Geol* 29:487-501 S '21

**Oregon****Legislature**

- Divided legislative sessions in Oregon. J. D. Barnett. *Am Pol Sci R* 15:264-5 My '21

**Politics and government**

- Compulsory voting in Oregon. J. D. Barnett. *Am Pol Sci R* 15:265-6 My '21

- County government in Oregon, a growing problem. H. E. Reed. *Nat Munic R* 10:95-103 F '21

**Organisms.** See Biology**Orlani, Alfredo**

- Ombre d'ocasso; la coscienza religiosa e il sentimento poetico di A. Orlani. G. Pen- timalli. *Nuova Antol* 212:337-47 Je 16 '21

**Orient.** See East and west**Oriental antiquities**

- Zur orientalischen altertumskunde. J. von Karabacek. *Il pl Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl* 157:pt1:25p; 161,pt1: 103p; 167,pt1:48p; 172,pt1:109p; 178,pt5: 29p; 184,pt3:38p; 186,pt1:31p '08-'09, '11, '13, '15, '17

- Contents.—1 Sarazenische wappen.—3 Die arabischen papyrusprotokolle.—3 Risa-i-Abaasi, ein persischer miniaturmaler.—4 Mohammedanische kunststudien.—5 Problem oder phantom.—6 Ein Koranfragment des IX Jahrhunderts.—7 Geschichte Suleimans des Grossen

**Orientation**

- Orientation in Egypt. H. G. Lyons. *Nature* 108:587 D 29 '21

**Orinoco river**

- Rio Negro, the Casiquiare canal and the upper Orinoco, September 1919-April 1920. A. H. Rice. *Il map Geog J* 58:321-44 N '21

**Orion**

- Suspected variable, Bond 624, in trapezium of Orion. J. A. Parkhurst. *Il Astrophys J* 53:317-22 My '21

**Orionis, a.** See Betelgeuse**Orkney Islands**

- Early Orkney rentals in Scots money or in sterling. J. S. Clouston. *Scot Hist R* 18: 99-101 Ja '21

**Ornament.** See Decoration and ornament**Ornithology.** See Birds**Oro river**

- Exploration of the Rio de Oro, Colombia-Venezuela. H. C. Willcox. *Il map Geog R* 11:372-83 JI '21

**Orpen, Goddard Henry**

- Unpublished letter from Charles I to the Marquis of Ormonde. *Eng Hist R* 36:229-33 Ap '21

**Orpheus**

- L'uovo cosmogonico degli Orfici. A. Olivieri. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 7*, pt1:295-334 '20

**Orthlieb, Jean**

- La menace aérienne allemande. *Mercure Fr* 150:32-62 Ag 15 '21

**Orthopedic**

- Orthopaedic surgery. A. B. Appleton, bibliog *Il Discovery* 2:117-22, 154-7 My-Je '21

**Orthopedic surgery.** See Orthopedic**Orthopedics.** See Deformities**Orthoptera**

- Index to North American orthoptera. S: H. Scudder. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 6:436p '01

- Orton, J. H.**  
Is bisexuality in animals a function of motion? *Nature* 108:145-6 S 29 '21  
Oyster spat (1921) with mature male sexual products. *Nature* 108:500 D 15 '21  
Production of living clavellina zooids in winter by experiment. *Nature* 107:75 Mr 17 '21  
Sex-change in the native oyster. *Nature* 107:586 J1 7 '21  
Sex-manifestations and motion in molluscs. *Nature* 108:303-4 N 3 '21
- Orvar Oddr**  
Death of Orvar Oddr. *A. Taylor. Mod Philol* 19:93-106 Ag '21
- Orwin, Charles Stewart**  
Study of agricultural economics. *Nature* 108:501-5 D 15 '21
- Osborn, Henry Fairfield**  
Hall of the age of man in the American museum. *Nature* 107:236-40 Ap 21 '21  
Heads of African elephants. *Nat Hist* 21:244-5 My '21  
Joel Asaph Allen, 1838-1921. *Nat Hist* 21:513-15 S '21
- Osborn, M. L.**  
History of the Ugly Duckling library. *Englisch J* 10:389-91 S '21
- Osborne, C. E.**  
How may local interest in chemistry be increased? *School Sci and Math* 21:128-34 F '21
- O'Shaughnessy, Michael Maurice**  
Municipal operation an unqualified success. *Nat Munic R* 10:417-20 Ag '21
- O Slochfhradha, Pádraic (An Seabhaic)**  
Méinín. *Deutsche Rundschau* 187:80-7 Ap '21
- Osmosis**  
On the nature of the osmose. *C. S. Hoyt. School Sci and Math* 21:856-9 D '21
- Osmotic pressure.** See *Osmosis*
- Otis, Arthur Sinton, and Knollen, Herbert E.**  
Reliability of the Binet scale and of pedagogical scales. *bibliog J Educ Research* 4:121-42 S '21
- Otis, Harrison Gray**  
City manager movement. *Nat Munic R* 9:195-8, 305-9, 380-8, 522-31, 584-93, 729-36, 781-9; 10:50-3, 183-8, 240-3, 297-8, 339-42, 492-3 Mr, My-Je, Ag-S, N '20-Ja, Mr-Je, O '21
- Ottenthal, Emil**  
Die gefälschten magdeburger diplome und Melchor Goldast. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl* 192,pt5:57p '19
- Otto, Max Charles**  
Moral education of youth. *Int J Ethics* 32:52-67 O '21
- Ottoloni, Angelo**  
Napoleone nella mente del Foscolo. *Nuova Antol* 214:155-60 S 16 '21
- Ouallid, William**  
L'évolution industrielle de l'Alsace-Lorraine et de la France de 1871 à 1914. *bibliog foot-notes Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 62:278-307 N '21
- Oudegeest, J.**  
Letter of misstatement, effrontery and domination. *Am Federationist* 28:592-4 J1 '21
- Ould, Hermon**  
Descent; poem. *English R* 33:5 J1 '21  
Expressionism, or what you will. *English R* 33:310-13 O '21  
Wagner and earthbound producers. *English R* 33:491-4 D '21
- Outerbridge, Eugenius Harvey**  
Big job in nation planning. *Nat Munic R* 10:449-51 S '21
- Overton, Frank**  
Photographing great horned owls. *Nat Hist* 21:175-84 Mr '21
- Ovid (Publius Ovidius Naso)**  
Chaucer and Ovid. *A. R. Benham. So Atlan Q* 20:337-42 O '21  
Features of Ovid's style. *F. J. Miller. Class J* 11:516-34; 15:417-35; 16:464-76 Je '16, Ap '20, My '21
- Ovidio, Francesco d'**  
Dove morì il conte Verde? *Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 7,pt1:227-35 '20  
Flegias e Filippo Argenti. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 7,pt1:23-89 '20
- Owen, Franklin Sanborn**  
Report of the Drama league committee on surveys. *Drama* 11:431-3 Ag '21
- Owen, J. H.**  
Sparrowhawk. *Nature* 106:695-7 Ja 27 '21
- Owen, Wilfred**  
Asleep; poem. *Lond Mercury* 5:12 N '21
- Owls**  
Photographing great horned owls. *F. Overton. Il Nat Hist* 21:175-84 Mr '21
- Oxford, Bishop of.** See *Burge, Hubert Murray*
- Oxford congress of philosophy.** See *Congress of philosophy, Oxford*
- Oxford expedition to Spitzbergen, 1921**  
Ornithological observations. *F. C. R. Jourdain. Il Nature* 108:151-3 S 29 '21
- Oxford university**  
Early chemistry in Oxford. *E. Thorpe. Il Nature* 107:13-15 Mr 3 '21  
Economic curricula at Oxford and Cambridge. *Econ J* 31:400-6 S '21
- Oxygen**  
Dr Kellas' expedition to Kamet; use of oxygen at high altitudes. *Geog J* 57:124-30 F '21
- Oysters**  
Oyster spat (1921) with mature male sexual products. *J. H. Orton. Nature* 108:500 D 15 '21  
Sex-change in the native oyster. *J. H. Orton. Nature* 107:586 J1 7 '21  
Sex-change in the native oyster; reply. *W. L. Calderwood. Nature* 108:272 O 27 '21  
Some aspects of pollution as affecting oyster propagation. *T. C. Nelson. Am J Pub Health* 11:498-501 Je '21
- Ozark mountains**  
Graphic notes on the Illinois Ozarks and adjacent southern Illinois. *H. M. Strong. Il map J Geog* 20:81-9 Mr '21
- Ozone**  
Recent progress in the use of ozone in ventilation. *F. O. Anderegg. Il School Sci and Math* 21:245-50 Mr '21

## P

- Pacific ocean**  
L'Angleterre et ses dominions; la question du Pacifique. *L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt* 59:448-51 J1 16 '21  
Avant la Conférence de Washington; une phase nouvelle de la lutte pour le Pacifique. *R. Pinon. R Deux Mondes* 7 per 6:84-117 N 1 '21  
La conférence de Washington. *R de Paris* 28, pt6:439-48 N 15 '21  
Conference on the limitation of armament and problems of the Pacific. *J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law* 15:503-10 O '21  
Les devoirs des Etats-Unis. *N: M. Butler. R de Paris* 28, pt6:488-500 D 1 '21  
Pacific problem. *C. A. G. Bridge. Spec* 127:103-4 J1 23 '21  
Le pacifisme et le problème du Pacifique. *G. Batault. Mercure Fr* 152:309-43 D 1 '21  
Washington conference: naval situation in the Pacific. *map Round Tab* 12:10-16 D '21
- Packer, Launcelet**  
In prato quod vocatur Runingmede. *Spec* 127:232-3 Ag 20 '21
- Packing industry**  
Geographic influences in marketing illustrated by the meat industry. *G. C. Smith. maps J Geog* 20:241-51 O '21
- Padelford, Frederick Morgan**  
Virtue of temperance in the Faerie queene. *Studies Philol* 18:334-46 J1 '21

- Padre!** novella. A. Schieber. *Nuova Antol* 213: 111-22 J1 16 '21
- Pagani, Carlo**  
Napoleone III, Eugenia de Montijo e Francesco Arese in un carteggio inedito. *Nuova Antol* 210:16-33, 120-33 Ja 1-16 '21
- Paganism**  
Old believers in Rome and the dusk of the gods. E. G. Sihler. *Bib R* 6:261-90 Ap '21
- Page, Walter Hines**  
American ambassador's letters. *Spec* 127:321-3 S 10 '21  
More letters of an American ambassador. *Spec* 127:418-19 O 1 '21
- Pageants**  
Boys' health pageant. *il Am J Pub Health* 11:827-8 S '21  
Golden wish. B. Hatfield. *Drama* 11:327 Je '21  
Post-bellum giants. R. Withington. *il Studies Philol* 18:1-9 Ja '21  
Suggestive episodes and an interlude for Chicago school pageantry demonstration. N. B. Larkin. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:389-91 N '21
- United States**
- Atlanta pageant. *il Drama* 11:288-9 My '21
- Pagel, Erich**  
Über wörterbücher vom völkerkundlichen standpunkt. bibliog. footnotes. *Deutsche Gesell f Anthropol Ethnol u Urgeschichte Korrespondenz-Blatt* 50:43-8 My '19
- Paget, Violet.** See Lee, Vernon, pseud.
- Pagnam, Helen**  
Lack of equipment no bar to free periods. *Kind and First Grade* 6:383-4 N '21
- Paileron, Mme Marie Louise**  
L'autobiographie de Mrs Asquith. *R de Paris* 28,pt1:151-63 Ja 1 '21  
François Buloz et ses amis au temps du second empire. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 61:485-518; 62:64-96, 841-68; 65:100-36 F 1, Mr 1, Ap 15, S 1 '21 (to be cont)  
M Wells chez les bolcheviks. *R de Paris* 28, pt1:584-94 F 1 '21
- Paine, Thomas**  
Tom Paine. M. Jourdain. *por Open Court* 35:577-83 O '21
- Painlevé, Paul**  
Comment j'ai nommé Foch and Pétain. *R de Paris* 28,pt6:738-66 D 15 '21 (to be cont)
- Painters, Industrial**  
See also Brotherhood of painters, decorators and paperhangers of America
- Painters, decorators and paperhangers of America, Brotherhood of.** See Brotherhood of painters, decorators and paperhangers of America
- Painting**  
Une conversation avec Cézanne. E. Bernard. *Mercure Fr* 148:372-97 Je 1 '21  
Une maladie littéraire: la peinture. A. M. C. de Paradol. *Mercure Fr* 149:348-81 J1 15 '21  
Revolutionary movements in modern painting. E. Liveing. *Discovery* 2:214-15 Ag '21
- Painting, American**  
Early American paintings: a traveling exhibition of portraits and landscapes. *il Am M Art* 12:121-4 Ap '21  
See also Babcock, D.; Benson, F. W.; Low, W. H.; Lumsdon, E. C.; Morse, S. F. B.; Sargent, J. S.
- Painting, Argentine**  
Contemporary Argentine painting. C. B. Talbot. *il Am M Art* 12:379-84 N '21
- Painting, British**  
See also Hone, N.; Nevinson, C. R. W.; Watts, G. F.
- Painting, Dutch**  
L'exposition d'art hollandais au jeu de paume. L. Gillet. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 63:442-56 My 15 '21
- Die niederländische landschaftsmalerel von Patinir bis Bruegel. L. von Baldass. *il Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses* 34:111-57 '18
- Painting, French**  
La Bretagne maritime et ses peintres. A. Dupouy. *R de Paris* 28,pt3:663-72 Je 1 '21  
Une Pitié de Notre-Seigneur, tableau français de l'époque du règne de Charles VI, donné au Musée du Louvre. P. Durrieu. *il Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 23:63-111 '18-'19  
See also Biebrich; Fragonard, J. H.; Friesz, O.; Ingress, J. A. D.; Gauguin, P.; Puget, P.; Watteau, A.
- Painting, Italian**  
See also Giorgione da Castelfranco
- Painting, Swiss**  
See also Hodler, F.
- Paintings**  
Old paintings and polarised light. G. F. Lees. *il Discovery* 2:195-7 Ag '21  
Radiography of pictures. G. F. Lees. *il Discovery* 2:142-7 Je '21
- Palante, Georges**  
La lenteur psychique. *Mercure Fr* 148:289-328 Je 1 '21
- Palazzo Odescalchi.** See Rome—Palazzo Odescalchi
- Paldus, Josef**  
Die militärischen aufnahmen im bereiche der habsburgischen länder aus der zeit Kaiser Josephs II., ausgeführt durch den K. K. Generalquartiermeisterstab in den jahren 1763-1785; ein beitrage zur historischen landeskunde. *Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl* 63,pt2:112p '19
- Paleobotany**  
On old red sandstone plants showing structure, from the Rhynie chert bed, Aberdeenshire. R. Kidston and W. H. Lang. *bibliog footnotes* 37 pl *Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 51:761-84; 52:603-27, 643-80 '17-'20  
Contents: 1 Rhynia Gwynne-Vaughani. 2 Additional notes on rhynia Gwynne-Vaughani, with descriptions of rhynia major, n.sp., and hornes Lignieri, n.g., n.sp. 3 Asteroxylon Mackiei.
- Paleogeography**  
Marine tertiary of the west coast of the United States: its sequence, paleogeography, and the problems of correlation. B. L. Clark. *maps J Geol* 29:583-614 O '21
- Paleography.** See Writing
- Paleolithic period.** See Stone age
- Paleologue, Maurice**  
La Russie des tsars pendant la Grande guerre. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 61:225-72, 519-51, 733-70; 62:256-93, 549-84; 63:132-71, 340-68; 7 per 6:763-99 Ja 15-F 15, Mr 15-Apr 1, My 1-15, D 15 '21 (to be cont)
- Paleontology**  
Discovery of fossil remains of man in Java, Australia, and South Africa. A. Keith. *Nature* 106:603-5 Ja 6 '21  
Nature of a species in paleontology, and a new kind of type specimen. E. L. Troxell. *J Geol* 29:475-9 J1 '21  
La paléontologie et l'évolution humaines. Albert de Monaco. *R Sci* 59:97-100 F 26 '21  
Progress in paleontology. *Nature* 108:481-2 D 8 '21  
Value of ecology in the interpretation of fossil faunas. F. C. Baker. *School Sci and Math* 21:323-7 Ap '21  
Variant of the sincipital T in Peru. R. L. Moodie. *il Am J Phys Anthropol* 4:219-22 Ap '21  
See also Institute of human paleontology
- Eocene**
- Beiträge zur säugetlerreste aus dem untersten eocaen von Reims. M. Schlosser. *bibliog il pl* 15-16 *Palacont* 63:97-147 '19
- Fauna of the Vigo group: its bearing on the evolution of marine molluscan faunas. R. E. Dickerson. *maps Phil J Sci* 18:1-23 Ja '21

**Paleontology—Continued****France****Isere**

Monographie paléontologique des assises coralligènes du promontoire de l'Echaillon (Isère). G. Faure-Marguerit. diags Univ de Grenoble Annales 32:194-292 '20

**Philippine Islands**

Fauna of the Vigo group: its bearing on the evolution of marine molluscan faunas. R. E. Dickerson. maps Phil J Sci 18:1-23 Ja '21

**Pleistocene**

Pleistocene succession near Alton, Illinois, and the age of the mammalian fossil fauna. M. M. Leighton. J Geol 29:505-14 S '21

**United States****Illinois**

Pleistocene succession near Alton, Illinois, and the age of the mammalian fossil fauna. M. M. Leighton. J Geol 29:505-14 S '21

**Palermo**

La città de Palermo nel periodo della decadenza. V. Pitini. Nuova Antol 215:166-79 N 16 '21

**Palestine**

Arabs of Palestine. F. E. Newton. Spec 127: 231-2 Ag 20 '21.  
May day in Palestine, 1921. Spec 126:744 Je 11 '21

See also Zionism

**Politics and government**

Palestine mandate. New Statesman 16:551-2 F 12 '21

Situation in Palestine. New Statesman 18: 128-30 N 5 '21

**Religious institutions and affairs**

Capuchin missionaries in Palestine and Syria. R. F. O'Connor. Am Cath Q 45:540-64 O '20

**Palestine, Patriarchate of**

Case of the Greek patriarchate in Palestine. Spec 127:592-3 N 5 '21; Discussion. Spec 127:628 N 12 '21

**Palestrina**

Praeneste: a study for its restoration. H. C. Bradshaw. il Brit Sch at Rome Papers 9:233-62 '20

**Paley, William**

Paley's Evidences of Christianity (Books in general). New Statesman 16:533 F 5 '21

Pall Dhamma, vornehmlich in der kanonischen literatur. M. Geiger and W. Geiger. Kön-Bayer Akad d Wiss Philos-Philol u Hist Kl Abhand 31,pt1:129p '21

Palmaris longus. See Muscles

Palmer, Charles Skeele. See Knipp, Charles Tobias, jt. auth.

**Palmer, E. Lawrence**

Cornell rural school leaflet and nature-study. Nature Study 17:205-36 My '21  
Reaching and training rural teachers. Nature Study 17:81-6 F '21

**Palmer, Edwin James, bishop of Bombay**

Reunion. Constr Q 9:1-8 Mr '21

**Palmer, George T., and Blakeslee, G. Arthur**

Infant mortality in Detroit. Am J Pub Health 11:502-7 Je '21

**Palmer, Herbert E.**

Shakespeare need not apply. English R 33: 473-80 D '21

Wolf knight; poem. English R 33:171-2 S '21

**Palmer, Herriott Clare**

How the war should affect the teaching of history. Miss Val Hist R sup304-12 N '21

**Palmer, Howard**

Topography of the Gold range and northern Selkirs, British Columbia. Geog J 57:21-9 Ja '21

**Palmer, John Leslie**

Poet and the ammonite. New Statesman 18: 99-100 O 29 '21

**Palmer, Luella Angellina**

Conditions that make for the unification of the kindergarten and early grades in the curriculum. Kind and First Grade 6:177-9 My '21

**Palmieri, Aurelio**

Catholic origins of Latvia. Am Cath Q 46: 327-35 Ap '21

**Palyi, Melchior**

Der streit um die staatliche theorie des geldes. Schmollers Jahrb 45:533-78 '21

Pamela. See Fitzgerald, Pamela

**Pamir**

High Pamir. il Nature 107:270-4 Ap 28 '21

**Pamphlets**

Pamphlets. J. M. Murry. Nation (Lond) 29: 799-801 S 3 '21

**Panama****Boundaries**

Costa Rica-Panama boundary dispute. C. P. Anderson. Am J Int Law 15:236-40 Ap '21

**Panama canal**

Une visite au canal de Panama. J. de Kergorlay. R Deux Mondes 6 per 65:189-204 S 1 '21

**Pan-American federation of labor**

Meeting, 1921, Mexico City. S: Gompers. il Am Federationist 28:193-200 Mr '21

**Pan-Americanism**

New form of Pan-Americanism: the exchange of students. J: F. O'Hara. Hispan Am Hist R 4:112-16 F '21

Pan Americanism and the league of nations. M. de Oliveira Lima. Hispan Am Hist R 4: 239-47 My '21

**Pannell, John Robert**

Obituary. Nature 108:127 S 22 '21

**Pan-Pacific educational conference**

Meeting, 1921, Honolulu. J. W. Abbot. il Kind and First Grade 6:426-32 D '21

**Pantheism**

Truce of philosophies. R. V. Shoemaker. Open Court 35:64-9 Ja '21

**Pantini, Romualdo**

Richiami; versl. Nuova Antol 211:30-4 Mr 1 '21

**Pantomime**

Pantomimes. Spec 126:49 Ja 8 '21

Two pantomimes at Northwestern University settlement. il Drama 11:417 Ag '21

**Paolieri, Ferdinando**

Le marais. R Polit et Litt 59:86-9 F 5 '21

**Papacy**

See also Vatican

**Paper**

Pour nos livres. A. Le Chatelier. R de Paris 28,pt4:86-103 Jl 1 '21

Paper cutting. See Paper work

**Paper money**

Monnaie de papier coloniale. M. Labordère. R de Paris 28,pt3:200-24, 408-29 My 1-15 '21

Saine monnaie et saines finances. R. G. Lévy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 65:343-67 O 15 '21

See also Counterfeits and counterfeiters

**Paper work**

Christmas baskets and box. S. E. E. Hammond. il Kind and First Grade 6:404-6 D '21

Free hand paper cutting to illustrate children's stories. M. D. Eastman. il Kind and First Grade 5:321-6, 372-6; 6:16-20, 105-7 O-N '20, Ja, Mr '21

Paper construction for an interior. S. E. E. Hammond. il diags Kind and First Grade 6:378-9 N '21

**Paperhangers**

See also Brotherhood of painters, decorators and paperhangers of America

Papua. See New Guinea

Papyri (manuscripts). See Manuscripts, Greek

**Paradol, A. M. C. de**

Une maladie littéraire. Mercure Fr 149:348-81 Jl 15 '21

Paragraphs. See English language—Composition

- Parallax, Stellar**  
On the accuracy with which mean parallaxes can be determined from parallactic and peculiar motions. H: N. Russell. *Astrophys J* 54:140-5 S '21
- Parallaxes of 1646 stars derived by the spectroscopic method.** W. S. Adams and others. *Astrophys J* 53:13-94 Ja '21
- Stellar parallax.** F. Dyson. *Nature* 107:527-8 Je 23 '21
- Stellar parallax.** J. Jackson. *Nature* 108:124-7 S 22 '21
- Paralysis, Anterior spinal**  
Ein Beitrag zur Frage der familiären infantilen spastischen spinalparalyse; aus der Psychiatrischen und nervenklinik der Universität Freiburg i. B. E. A. Grünwald. *bibliog diag tab Jour f Psychol u Neurol* 26: 111-22 O '20
- Parasites**  
*See also* Coccidiosis
- Paraskévopoulos, J. S.**  
Orbit of the short-period spectroscopic binary 65 Cygni. *Astrophys J* 53:144-9 Mr '21
- Pardon**  
Grazie, amnistie, indulti. R. Garofalo. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 46,pt1: 173-211 '20
- Parents**  
New opportunities for training for parenthood in agricultural colleges. A. L. Binzel. *Kind and First Grade* 6:275-7 S '21
- Parents responsible for crime: a comment.** R. H. Gault. *J Crim Law* 12:9-11 My '21
- Possibilities and methods of increasing parental responsibility for juvenile delinquents.** S. Bates. *J Crim Law* 12:61-75 My '21
- See also* Children—Management and training; Mothers
- Parasia**  
Study of the economic status of forty-one parietic patients and their families. H. C. Solomon and M. H. Solomon. *Mental Hygiene* 5:556-65 Jl '21
- Parini, Giuseppe**  
Rileggendo il Parini. A. Fradeletto. *Nuova Antol* 215:309-27 D 16 '21
- Paris, E. T. See** Tucker, W. S., jt. auth.
- Paris, Gaston**  
Gaston Paris. A. J. Morrison. *So Atlan Q* 20:247-53 Jl '21
- Paris**
- Banks**  
Another American bank on the Place Vendôme. *Bankers M* 103:735-41 O '21
  - Description**  
Latin Quarter and the Sorbonne. A. Scharfer. *Sewanee R* 29:219-21 Ap '21
  - Parisian nights.** A. Symons. *English R* 32: 223-31 Mr '21
  - History**  
Paris en août 1914. Général Michel. *R de Paris* 28,pt6:34-40 N 1 '21
  - Hôtel de Nesle**  
Annales de l'hôtel de Nesle (Collège des Quatre-nations—Institut de France). H. Cordier. *Acad d Inscr Paris Mém* 41:19-158 '20
  - Museums**  
*See also* Muséum national d'histoire naturelle
  - Public health**  
Infant mortality rates for Paris. T: J. Duffield. *Am J Pub Health* 11:905-7 O '21
  - Salon**  
*See* Salons (art), Paris
  - Paris, University of**  
Ronsard et l'Université de Paris. P. de Nolhac. *R de Paris* 28,pt3:514-39 Je 1 '21
  - Paris académie des sciences. See** Académie des sciences
  - Paris academy of sciences. See** Académie des sciences
- Paris conference, 1917. See** European war—Allies' conferences and cooperation
- Paris conference on reparations. See** Peace conference, 1921 (Paris)
- Pariset, Georges**  
Le système napoléonien de gouvernement. *R de Paris* 28,pt3:242-62 My 15 '21
- Paris conservatoire**  
La musique; reprises l'enseignement du Conservatoire. L: Laloy. *R de Paris* 28,pt6:376-85 N 15 '21
- Parish, John Carl**  
Historical activities in the trans-Mississippi Northwest, 1919-1920. *Miss Val Hist R* 7:242-60 D '20
- Parish watchmen (drama by T. Hare)**  
Criticism. *Nation (Lond)* 29:590 Jl 16 '21
- Parker, Arthur Caswell**  
New York Indians. *So Workm* 50:155-60 Ap '21
- Parker, Martin**  
Martin Parker, ballad-monger. H. E. Rollins. *Mod Philol* 16:449-74; 19:77-81 Ja '19, Ag '21
- Parker, Morris K.**  
Sao Paulo. *Bankers M* 102:786-93 My '21
- Parker, Valeria H.**  
Public health program of the League of women voters. *Am J Pub Health* 11:992-5 N '21
- Parker-Jervis, William Swynfen Whitehall**  
Hint to travellers. *Spec* 127:742 D 3 '21
- Parke, Alan S.**  
Sex heredity. *Science Prog* 15:590-600 Ap '21
- Parkhurst, John Adelbert**  
Suspected variable, Bond 624, in trapezium of Orion. *Astrophys J* 53:317-22 My '21
- Parking, A. E.**  
Some persistent errors in geography teaching. *School Sci and Math* 21:598-60 Je '21
- Parkinson, Thomas Ignatius**  
Federal department of public welfare. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9:510-15 Jl '21
- Parks, Carrie Belle**  
High-school library in action. *English J* 10: 274-80 My '21
- Parks**  
*See also* State parks and reserves
- Parliament**
- Great Britain**  
*See* Great Britain—Parliament
  - Parliament of Lincoln. See** Lincoln, Parliament of, 1316
  - Parliament pawns. See** Writs of assistance
  - Parliamentary practice**  
Notes on congressional procedure. L. Rogers. *Am Pol Sci R* 15:71-81 F '21
  - Parmenides**  
Parmenides and authority. G: Boas. *Monist* 31:224-48 Ap '21
  - Parnall, Christopher G.**  
Nursing and the health of the future. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:573-8 N '21
  - Parole**  
Judicial parole against sound public policy. J. M. Kerr. *Am Law R* 55:512-28 Jl '21
  - Newspaper misrepresentation of the facts of parole.** *J Crim Law* 12:419-23 N '21
  - Probation and parole.** E. N. Burleigh. *J Crim Law* 12:320-9 N '21
  - Parshley, Howard M.**  
Fauna of New England. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 7,pt14:125p '17
  - Parisfal. See** Perceval
  - Parsons, Elsie Worthington (Clews) (Mrs Herbert Parsons)**  
Further notes on Isleta. *Am Anthropol* 23: 149-69 Ap '21
  - Note on the night chant at Tuwelchedu which came to an end on December 6, 1920.** *Am Anthropol* 23:240-3 Ap '21
  - Parsons, Ethel**  
Child hygiene and public health nursing. *Pub Health* 13:285-7 Je '21

- Parsons, Mrs Herbert.** See **Parsons, Elsie Worthington**
- Parsons, Robert, 1546-1610**  
Note on a copy of the Responsiones of Robert Parsons. E. S. Strong. Brit Sch at Rome Papers 9:225-8 '20
- Parsons.** See **Ministers of the gospel**
- Parthenogenesis, Artificial**  
Cytological problems arising from the study of artificial parthenogenesis. D. W. Cutler. Science Prog 15:435-44; 16:71-8 Ja, JI '21
- Parthenon**  
Attic building accounts. W: B. Dinsmoor. diag Am J Archaeol 25:233-45 JI '21  
Tête de jeune homme de la frise du Parthenon (Don de Mlle Louise de la Coulonche au Musée du Louvre). E. Michon. il Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 23:1-25 '18-'19
- Participles**  
Die endung des partizipium präteriti der germanischen starken verben. A. M. Sturtevant. Am J Philol 42:12-24 Ja '21
- Particle, Dynamics of a.** See **Dynamics of a particle**
- Partsch, Josef Franz Maria.** See **Sethe, Kurt, jt. auth.**
- Parzival.** See **Perceval**
- Pascal, Blaise**  
Christian sceptic of the fourth century: some parallels between Arnobius and Pascal. M. Leigh. Hibbert J 19:319-25 Ja '21  
French mystics of the seventeenth century. W. L. Bevan. Constr Q 9:242-66 Ja '21  
Plous defence of murder; Pascal's Seventh letter. Spec 126:131-2 Ja 29 '21
- Pascal, Yves**  
Une confession. R Polit et Litt 59:219-23 Ap 2 '21
- Pasha, Coles**  
International credits and the exchanges. Spec 127:664 N 19 '21
- Pashitch, Nikola P.** See **Pasitch, Nikola P.**
- Pasitch, Nikola P.**  
Portrait, by C: Hopkinson. Am M Art 12:83 Mr '21
- Pasquet, D.**  
La découverte de l'Angleterre par les français au XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle. R de Paris 28,pt1:204-24 Ja 1 '21
- Passing of the blossom.** H: Williamson. English R 32:443-8 My '21
- Passion plays**  
Critical notes on the Palatine passion. G. Frank. Mod Lang Notes 36:193-204 Ap '21  
Palatine passion and the development of the passion play. G. Frank. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 35:464-83 '20
- Passmore, Francis William**  
Obituary. Nature 108:379 N 17 '21
- Passports**  
Passport system and its reform. Spec 126:45-6 Ja 8 '21
- Pastel painting**  
In praise of pastels. C. B. Ely. Am M Art 12:200-2 Je '21
- Pasteurization of milk.** See **Milk—Sterilization**
- Paston family**  
Family in the middle ages. Nation (Lond) 28:735-7 F 26 '21
- Pastore, Annibale**  
Concezione drammatica della morale. Nuova Antol 214:337-45 O 16 '21
- Patch, Howard Rollin**  
Ludus Coventriae and the Digby Massacre. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 35:324-43 '20
- Patent medicine**  
Report of the committee on drugs and nostrums. Am J Pub Health 11:1073-7 D '21
- Patmore, Coventry Kersey Dighton**  
Invocations; poem. Dublin R 168:126-8 Ja '21
- Patterson, Alice Jean**  
Survey of twenty years' progress made in the courses of nature study. Nature Study 17:55-62 F '21
- Patterson, Raymond S.**  
Age, sex, and marriage in relation to incidence. Soc Hygiene 7:457-63 O '21
- Paul, Saint**  
St Paul and Christianity. R. G. Bandas. Am Cath Q 45:565-93 O '20  
Tombs of Peter and Paul ad Catacumbas. G: La Piana. plans Harv Theol R 14:53-94 Ja '21
- Paul, Gertrud**  
Die schicksale der stadt Jena und ihrer umgebung in den oktobertagen 1806. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch Beiheft n s 9: xvi,149p '20
- Paul, Harry Gilbert**  
On improving our teaching of English. English J 10:99-101 F '21
- Paul-Dubois, Louis François Alphonse**  
Le drame irlandais. R Deux Mondes 6 per 65: 365-94, 584-619 S 15-O 1 '21 (to be cont)
- Paulsen, Jens**  
Wesen und entstehung der rassenmerkmale. Archiv f Anthropol 46:60-70 '20
- Paulsen, Ove**  
High Pamir. Nature 107:270-4 Ap 28 '21
- Paulucci di Calboli, Raniero, marchese**  
La tratta delle donne e dei fanciulli. Nuova Antol 215:366-72 D 16 '21
- Pawn; story.** E. Candier. Spec 127:389-90 S 24 '21
- Paxton, Edward T.**  
Feuds and politics in Pennsylvania. Nat Munic R 10:366-8 JI '21
- Payn, Howard**  
Obituary. Nature 107:242 Ap 21 '21
- Payne, Althea A.**  
Education for leisure as well as for vocation. English J 10:208-16 Ap '21
- Pea-crabs.** See **Crabs**
- Peabody, Francis Greenwood**  
Alfred Tredway White. Harv Grad M 29: 577-83 Je '21  
Call of the bishops. Hibbert J 19:224-9 Ja '21
- Peace**  
Dawn of civilization. O. Schreiner. Nation (Lond) 28:913-14 Mr 26 '21  
Fog of history. Nation (Lond) 29:761-2 Ag 27 '21  
Illusion of peace. J. N. Wood. Open Court 35:406-12 JI '21  
Mr Norman Angell's reply. Nation (Lond) 29:499-500 JI 2 '21  
Outline of a plan for the maintenance of international peace, based upon the progressive development of accepted methods. G: A. Finch. Am J Int Law 15:28-32 Ja '21  
See also Nobel prizes; War
- Peace conference, 1919 (Versailles)**  
My interview with Mr Wilson. A. G. Gardiner. Nation (Lond) 29:11-12 Ap 2 '21  
Peace negotiations, by R. Lansing. Review. Nation (Lond) 29:126-7 Ap 23 '21
- Peace conference, 1921 (Paris)**  
Paris conference. Round Tab 11:274-86 Mr '21
- Peace conferences**  
Sovranità temporale, congressi della pace e società delle nazioni. F. Ruffini. Nuova Antol 212:118-30 My 16 '21
- Peace treaty, 1919**  
L'avenir de l'entente franco-britannique. R. Pinon. R Deux Mondes 6 per 61:571-602 F 1 '21 (to be cont)  
L'exécution du traité dans la Sarre. Réquin. R de Paris 28,pt5:521-34 O 1 '21  
Failure of force. New Statesman 16:692-3 Mr 19 '21  
M Lansing contre M Wilson. M. Muret. R de Paris 28,pt6:364-75 N 15 '21  
Reparations: a revue in five acts. New Statesman 18:278-80 D 10 '21  
La révolution allemande et la paix. A. Got. Mercure Fr 147:69-83 Ap 1 '21  
War-peace on the Rhine. Nation (Lond) 29: 495-6 JI 2 '21



**Peace treaty, 1919—Continued**

War truth and peace truth. *Nation* (Lond) 28:468-9 Ja 1 '21  
 Washington conference. A. Harrison. *English R* 33:414-25 N '21

**Greek treaty**

See Sèvres, Treaty of

**Hungarian treaty**

Treaty of peace between the allied and associated powers and Hungary, and protocol and declaration; text. *Am J Int Law* 15: suppl-151 Ja '21

**Labor problems**

American labor's part in the peace treaty. *Am Federationist* 28:201-10 Mr '21

**Reparations**

About it and about. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 16:522-3 F 5 '21  
 Aftermath of victory. *Round Tab* 12:107-11 D '21  
 Blunder of Germany. *Spec* 126:322-3 Mr 12 '21  
 Bogus billions. *Nation* (Lond) 29:242-3 My 14 '21  
 Collapse of dictation. *New Statesman* 16: 721-3 Mr 26 '21  
 Comment paiera l'Allemagne. *R de Paris* 28, pt6:659-72 D 1 '21  
 Common sense and the German indemnity. *Spec* 126:193-4 F 12 '21  
 Crux of the reparation problem. M. J. Bonn. *English R* 33:437-44 N '21  
 De la victoire à la paix. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 59:120-3 F 19 '21  
 Delenda Germania. *New Statesman* 17:92-3 Ap 30 '21  
 Desperate remedies. *New Statesman* 18:218-19 N 26 '21  
 Enigma of reparations. *New Statesman* 16: 548-50 F 12 '21  
 Facing realities. *New Statesman* 16:632-3 Mr 5 '21  
 Fateful first of May. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 17:35-6 Ap 16 '21  
 Folly at 50 per cent. *Nation* (Lond) 28:867-8 Mr 19 '21  
 Forty years of forced labor. *Nation* (Lond) 28:624-5 F 5 '21  
 France and the coming crash. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 18:191-2 N 19 '21  
 France and the sanctions. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 16:695-6 Mr 19 '21  
 German bonds for allied debt to the United States. Bankers M 102:543-5 Ap '21  
 German indemnities. E. S. Saxton. *Spec* 127: 857 D 24 '21  
 German indemnity. *Spec* 126:162-4 F 5 '21  
 German reparations. A. S. Hershey. *Am J Int Law* 15:411-18 Jl '21  
 Germany accepts. *Spec* 126:611-12 My 14 '21  
 Germany and private debts. *Spec* 126:387 Mr 26 '21  
 Germany, France, and ourselves. *Spec* 126: 579 My 7 '21  
 Great indemnity illusion. *Nation* (Lond) 28: 768-9 Mr 5 '21  
 Indemnity proposals. *Spec* 126:165-6 F 5 '21  
 Leaf from the annals of the jungle. *Nation* (Lond) 29:44-5 Ap 9 '21  
 London conference; German reparation. *English R* 32:264-70 Mr '21  
 Making Germany pay. *Spec* 126:353-4 Mr 19 '21  
 Making Germany pay. E. D. Morel. *Nation* (Lond) 29:219 My 14 '21  
 Le mark-or et l'accord de Londres sur les réparations. J. Lescure. *R Polit et Litt* 59: 375-7 Je 18 '21  
 New mood in France. *Nation* (Lond) 28:564-5 Ja 22 '21  
 Paris conference. *Round Tab* 11:274-86 Mr '21  
 Politicians' war. *New Statesman* 16:747-8 Ap 2 '21  
 La politique française et le traité de paix. *R de Paris* 28,pt3:884-94 Je 15 '21  
 Problems of Europe: reparations and restoration. *Round Tab* 11:579-602 Je '21  
 La pseudo-banqueroute allemande. *R Polit et Litt* 59:762-5 D 17 '21

Pull devil, pull baker. *New Statesman* 16: 492-3 Ja 29 '21  
 Realities of reparation. *Nation* (Lond) 30: 427-8 D 10 '21  
 Reparation act and scientific research. H. Onslow. *Nature* 107:457 Je 9 '21  
 Reparation fakera. *Nation* (Lond) 28:592-3 Ja 29 '21  
 Reparation problem. J. F. Dulles. *Econ J* 31: 179-86 Je '21  
 Reparations. *Spec* 127:737 D 3 '21  
 Reparations; reply. E. Deakin. *Spec* 127:781 D 10 '21  
 Les réparations et l'action des alliés; la déconfiture du système de M. Keynes. H. R. Savary. *Mercur* Fr 147:602-20 My 1 '21  
 Reparations nonsense. A. Harrison. *English R* 33:527-33 D '21  
 Reparations problem. F. H. Hankins. *J Int Relations* 11:589-605 Ap '21  
 Ruin of reparations. *Nation* (Lond) 30:102-8 O 15 '21  
 Signs of sanity. *New Statesman* 17:120-1 My 7 '21  
 Supreme folly. *New Statesman* 16:660-2 Mr 12 '21  
 Thoughts on reparation. von Schulze-Gaevernitz. *Hilbert J* 20:99-102 O '21  
 Tribute. *Nation* (Lond) 28:652-3 F 12 '21  
 Wanted: a miracle. *New Statesman* 17:65-7 Ap 23 '21  
 What next? M. J. Bonn. *New Statesman* 17: 72-3 Ap 23 '21

**London conference, 1921**

La conférence de Londres et la crise de l'alliance anglaise. *R de Paris* 28,pt3:459-71 Je 1 '21  
 La France et l'Angleterre devant l'Allemagne. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 59:325-9 My 21 '21  
 New German war. *Nation* (Lond) 28:806-7 Mr 12 '21

**Territorial provisions**

Belgian-German boundary demarcation. maps *Geog J* 57:43-51 Ja '21  
 Europas antilitz. K. C. von Loesch. *Deutsche Rundschau* 189:1-16 O '21  
 Plebiscites and propaganda. *New Statesman* 16:409-11 Ja 8 '21

**Turkish treaty**

See Sèvres, Treaty of

Peacock, Thomas Love  
 Note on Shelley and Peacock. W. E. Peck. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:371-3 Je '21  
 Pearl (Middle English poem)  
 Imperfect lines in Pearl and the rimed parts of Sir Gawain and the Green knight. O. F. Emerson. *Mod Philol* 19:131-41 N '21

Pearls  
 Japanese artificially induced pearl. H. L. Jameson. *il diag Nature* 107:396-8 My 26 '21; Discussion. *Nature* 107:620-2 Jl 14 '21  
 Japanese culture pearls. H. L. Jameson. *Nature* 108:528-9 D 22 '21  
 Japanese pearls. *Spec* 126:644-5 My 21 '21  
 Pearls. *New Statesman* 17:154-6 My 14 '21  
 Pearse, Patrick Henry (Pádraic Mac Piarais)  
 Der alte Mathias. *Deutsche Rundschau* 187: 73-9 Ap '21

Pearson, Charles Chilton  
 William Henry Ruffner. *So Atlan Q* 20:25-32, 137-51 Ja-Ap '21

Pearson, R. J. A.  
 Comparison of pre-war and post-war production costs in engineering. *J Roy Statist Soc n s* 84:392-417 My '21

**Peasantry****Central Europe**

Green rising. D. Thompson and M. W. Fodor. *Nation* (Lond) 29:389-90, 462-3, 496-7 Je 11, 25-Jl 2 '21

**France**

Peasants during the French and Russian revolutions. S. A. Korff. *J Int Relations* 12: 215-37 O '21

## Peasantry—Continued

## Germany

- Bisherige hauptergebnisse des studienkommission für erhaltung des bauernstandes, für kleinsiedlung und landarbeit. Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch 8:153-68 '16
- Ergebnisse einer umfrage über die gefährdung des bauernstandes und über die befestigung der unteren schichten der landbevölkerung. Kraus. 4 tabs Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch 7:201-47 '16

## Hesse

- Die gutsherrlich-bäuerlichen verhältnisse in Kurhessen. H. L. Rudloff. bibliog footnotes Schmollers Jahrb 41:1233-70 '17

## Japan

- Some social survivals of rural Japan. W. Weston. II Discovery 2:318-23 D '21

## Rhine province

- Bauvereine und kleinwirtschaft. K. Metzel. Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch 7:171-200 '16

## Russia

- Où va la Russie? J. Lescure. R Polit et Litt 59:606-9 O 1 '21
- Peasants during the French and Russian revolutions. S. A. Korff. J Int Relations 12:215-37 O '21
- Victory of the Russian peasant. Nation (Lond) 29:241-2 My 14 '21
- Pease, Francis G. See Michelson, Albert Abraham, jt. auth.

## Peat

- Carbonisation of peat in vertical gas retorts. Nature 108:588 D 29 '21
- Exploitation of Irish peat. H. Ryan. II Nature 107:728-30 Ag 4 '21
- Exploitation of Irish peat; reply. A. Fleck. Nature 107:779 Ag 18 '21

## Peattie, Roderick

- Introductory geography for colleges. J Geog 20:318-20 N '21
- Problem of communication in the lower St Lawrence valley. J Geog 20:1-12 Ja '21

## Pec, Serbia. See Ipek

## Pechel, Rudolf

- Maltage in Kärnten. Deutsche Rundschau 188:98-101 Jl '21

## Peck, Harvey Whitefield

- Social criticism of literature. Sewanee R 29:134-46 Ap '21

## Peck, Walter Edwin

- New Shelley papers. Nation (Lond) 28:876-7 Mr 19 '21
- Note on Shelley and Peacock. Mod Lang Notes 36:371-3 Je '21
- Shelley and the Abbé Barruel. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 36:347-53 '21

## Pedantry

- Pedantry or English? J: Bailey. Lond Mercury 4:613-22 O '21

## Pediments

- Transformations of the classic pediment in Romanesque architecture. L. B. Holland. II Am J Archaeol 25:55-74 Ja '21

## Peeples, Elizabeth K.

- Do we need school museums? Nature Study 17:120-3 Mr '21

## Peerage

- Plight of their graces. M. Hewlett. Nation (Lond) 30:18 O 1 '21

## Peers, Edgar Allison

- Sidelights on Byronism in Spain. bibliog footnotes Revue Hispanique 50:359-66 D '20
- Some Spanish conceptions of romanticism. bibliog footnotes Modern Lang Rev 16:281-96 Jl '21

## Peerson, Cleng

- Cleng Peerson and Norwegian immigration. T. C. Bieken. Miss Val Hist R 7:303-31 Mr '21

## Peet, Bert W.

- Theory of the chemical reaction. School Sci and Math 21:45-51 Ja '21

## Peet, Thomas Eric

- City of the sun-cult. bibliog Discovery 2:252-7 O '21

## Pelser, Felix

- Obituary. J Relig 1:540-1 S '21

## Peltz, Wilhelm M.

- Liber diurnus; beiträge zur kenntnis der ältesten päpstlichen kanzlei vor Gregor dem Grossen. Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl 185,pt4:x,144p '18 (to be cont)

## Peixotto, Ernest Clifford

- Ernest Peixotto's war landscapes. A. Adams. II Am M Art 12:191-6 Je '21
- Sculpture of Herbert Adams. Am M Art 12:150-9 My '21

## Peking, China

- By-day with the Peking drag. Blackw 209:804-11 Je '21

## Hotels

- Two hotels; Wagons lits hotel, Peking. H. Dawlish. Blackw 210:349-61 S '21

## Pell, Catherine M.

- Women and unemployment. Spec 127:888 D 31 '21

## Pellapra, Emilie de, comtesse de Brigode, princesse de Chimay. See Chimay, Emilie de Pellapra

## Pelton, W. F.

- Irish settlement. Spec 127:820 D 17 '21

## Peltret, John L.

- Pitiful plight of the provinces. Drama 11:428-31 Ag '21

## Peltzer, Rudolf Arthur

- Hans Rottenhammer. Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses 33:293-365 '16

## Penal colonies

- See also Farm colonies (correction farms)

## Pendulum

- New theorem on the double pendulum. H. S. Rowell. Nature 107:684 Jl 28 '21

- See also Kater's pendulum

## Penick, Daniel Allen

- Paul's epistles compared with one another and with the Epistle to the Hebrews. Am J Philol 42:58-72 Ja '21

## Pennell, Elizabeth (Robins) (Mrs Joseph Pennell) (N. N., pseud.). See Pennell, Joseph, jt. auth.

## Pennell, Joseph, and Pennell, Elizabeth (Robins) (Mrs Joseph Pennell) (N. N., pseud.)

- Pennell Whistleriana in the Library of Congress. Am M Art 12:292-305 S '21

## Pennell, Mrs Joseph. See Pennell, Elizabeth

## Pennell, Mary E.

- Conditions that make for the unification of the kindergarten and early grades in method. Kind and First Grade 6:179-80 My '21

## Pennsylvania

## Antiquities

- Aboriginal sites in and near Teaga, now Athens, Pennsylvania. L. W. Murray. II map Am Anthropol 23:183-214 Ap '21

## Constitution

- Constitutional revision in Pennsylvania. W: D. Lewis. Am Pol Sci R 15:558-65 N '21
- Pennsylvania commission on constitutional amendment. E. L. Burnham. Nat Munic R 10:151-5 Mr '21

## Legislature

- Feuds and politics in Pennsylvania. E: T. Paxton. Nat Munic R 10:366-8 Jl '21

## Politics and government

- Voters' vagaries; value of position on a ballot. R. C. Brooks. Nat Munic R 10:161-5 Mr '21

## Pennsylvania academy of the fine arts

- Pennsylvania academy's annual exhibition. Y. Abbott. II Am M Art 12:130-4 Ap '21

## Pennypacker, Isaac Rusling

- Fading faith; poem. Monist 31:314-16 Ap '21

**Penology.** See Crime and criminals**Pensions**

Pensions for public employees. M. Conover.  
Am Pol Sci R 15:350-65 Ag '21

**Great Britain**

Pensions act and its administration. E. H. Bethell. Spec 127:105 JI 23 '21

**United States**

Boston's worthy pension endeavors. P. Studensky. Nat Munic R 10:406-7 Ag '21  
Sound pension system for New Jersey state employees. P. Studensky. Nat Munic R 10:394-5 JI '21

**Pensions, Municipal**

Milwaukee's new pension plan. P. Studensky. Nat Munic R 10:207-10 Ap '21

**Penson, Lillian M.**

London West India interest in the eighteenth century. Eng Hist R 36:373-92 JI '21

**Pentateuch.** See Bible—Old Testament—Pentateuch**Pentimalli, Giuseppe**

Ombra d'ocaso. Nuova Antol 212:337-47 Je 16 '21

**Peonage**

Letter to ex-Governor Dorsey of Georgia. D. Y. Thomas. So Workm 50:371-2 Ag '21

**People's building and loan association of Hampton, Virginia.** See Building and loan associations**People's league of health for the British empire**

People's league of health for the British empire. Am Phys Educ R 26:397-8 N '21

**Peppler, Charles William**

Comic terminations in Aristophanes. Am J Philol 31:428-44; 39:173-83; 42:152-61 O '10, Ap '18, Ap '21

**Pepys, Elizabeth (Marchant) (Mrs Samuel Pepys)**

As befits my position. Blackw 209:661-7; 210:91-102, 269-76 My, JI-Ag '21

**Pepys, Samuel**

Some tribulations of a public servant. A. C. Compton. Blackw 210:809-23 D '21

**Pepys, Mrs Samuel.** See Pepys, Elizabeth**Pératé, André**

Les deux salons. R Polit et Litt 59:334-6, 363-6 My 21-Je 4 '21

Le Salon d'automne. R Polit et Litt 59:748-50 D 3 '21

Le Salon des Indépendants. R Polit et Litt 59:132-4 F 19 '21

**Percé, Canada**

Songs from Percé. L. Wyman. J Am Folklore 33:321-35 O '20

**Perception**

Comparison of Strong's theory of perception with Reid's. J. C. Gregory. Philos R 30:352-66 JI '21

Illusory perception of movement on the skin. A. K. Whitchurch. Am J Psychol 32:473-89 O '21

Preliminary study of the range of visual apprehension. S. W. Fernberger. Am J Psychol 32:121-33 Ja '21

**Perceval**

Grail and the English Sir Perceval. A. C. L. Brown. Mod Philol 16:553-68; 17:361-82; 18:201-28, 661-73 Mr, N '19, Ag '20, Ap '21 (to be cont)

Wolframs stil und der stoff des Parzival. S. Singer. Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl 180,pt4:127p '16

**Percy, William Alexander**

To one dying; poem. Sewanee R 29:385 O '21

**Perfectionists.** See Onelda community**Pergaud, Louis**

Louis Pergaud. C: Léger. Mercure Fr 148:117-26 My 15 '21

**Périer, Odilon Jean**

Le rire de Persée; poème. Mercure Fr 145:48-54 Ja 1 '21

**Périn, Mme Cécile Elise (Martin)**

Poème. R Polit et Litt 59:263-4 Ap 16 '21

**Periodicals****Indexes**

Co-operative indexing of periodical literature. Nature 107:449-50 Je 9 '21; Discussion. Nature 107:550-1; 108:43 Je 30, S 8 '21

**England**

See also New monthly magazine

**Italy**

See also Antologia; Metron (periodical)

**Periodogram**

Analysis of the periodogram. H. L. Trachtenberg. J Roy Statist Soc n s 84:578-604 JI '21

**Peritz, Iamar John**

To universities and colleges. Relig Educ 16:111 Ap '21

**Perkins, Emelle M.**

Township dental clinic. Pub Health Nurse 13:39-40 Ja '21

**Perkins, G. W.**

Education civilization's only hope. Am Federationist 28:1005-7 D '21

**Perkins, Granville A.**

Absolute units and the relativity principle. Phil J Sci 13:341-7 Ap '21

Expression of the octet theory of valence in structural formulas. Phil J Sci 13:1-22 JI '21

Structure of the electron. Phil J Sci 13:325-40 Ap '21

**Perkins, Roger Griswold**

Food inspection in Cleveland. Am J Pub Health 11:434-8 My '21

**Permeability**

Permeability of citrus leaves to water. F. T. McLean. diag Phil J Sci 19:115-23 JI '21

**Pérochon, Ernest**

Comment l'esprit vint à Philémon. R Polit et Litt 59:409-16 JI 2 '21

Néne and the literature of the French village. A. Thibaudet. Lond Mercury 3:654-6 Ap '21

**Peronnik the fool; story.** G. Moore. Lond Mercury 4:468-81, 586-601 S-O '21

**Peronospora schieldeni Unger**

Presence of perennial mycelium in peronospora schieldeni, Unger. P. A. Murphy. Nature 108:304 N 3 '21

**Perott, Joseph de**

Welsh bits in the Tudor and Stuart drama. Mod Lang Notes 36:352-4 Je '21

**Perrett, W.**

Resonance theory of hearing. Nature 108:569 D 29 '21

**Perrier, (Jean Octave) Edmond**

Obituary. Nature 107:819-20 Ag 25 '21

**Perrin, Edmond**

L'enseignement secondaire en Alsace et Lorraine. R de Paris 28,pt1:309-29 Ja 15 '21

**Perry, R. Grafton**

Labor at the crossroads. Nation (Lond) 29:576 JI 16 '21

**Perry, Ralph Barton**

Appeal to reason. Philos R 30:131-69 Mr '21

**Perry, W. J.**

Development and spread of civilisation. Nature 107:146-8 Mr 31 '21

**Perrycoats, Frank H.**

Starvation pay of brain-workers. Science Prog 15:478-9 Ja '21

**Persels.** See Meteors

**Persia**

Snipe shoot in Persia. Spec 126:356-7 Mr 19 '21

South Persia and the Great war; with discussion. P. Sykes. Il map Geog J 58:101-19 Ag '21

See also Kelat-Nadiri

**Description and travel**

From Baghdad to the Caspian in 1918; with discussion. L. C. Dunsterville. Il map Geog J 57:153-66 Mr '21

Digitized by Google

**Persia—Description and travel—Continued**

Reconnaissance in the Caspian provinces of Persia; with discussion. J. B. L. Noel. II map Geog J 57:401-18 Je '21

**History**

Mazdak: Persian bolshevik of the sixth century. P. Luttinger. Open Court 35:664-86 N '21

**History, Ancient**

Persian army and tribute lists in Herodotus. A. G. Laird. Class Philol 16:305-26 O '21

**Politics and government**

Our Persian muddle. English R 32:533-5 Je '21

**Social conditions**

Khudu. Blackw 210:373-81 S '21

**Persian manuscripts. See Manuscripts, Persian****Persico, Federico**

La dottrina del limite. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 45,pt1:209-30 '18

Federico Persico. A. Graziani. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 46,pt1:139-44 '20

L'Orlando Furioso. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 46,pt1:29-49 '20

Trentacinque giorni di carcere [1851]. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 46,pt1:87-106 '20

Person in the chair; drama. F. Shaw. Drama 11:171-4 F '21

Personal liberty. See Liberty

Personal property. See Property

Personalities, Countries as. H. J. Fleure. Nature 108:573-5 D 29 '21

**Personality**

Mysticism and personality. J. W. Buckham. J Relig 1:608-15 N '21

Problem of the personality of God. G. Galoway. J Relig 1:296-306 My '21

**Peru**

Golden age of Peru. H. Bell. Nat Hist 21:286-90 My '21

Peru. E. Kornerup. Deutsche Rundschau 188:77-86 Jl '21

**Antiquities**

Peruvian gold of the Chimu kingdom. P. E. Goddard. II map Nat Hist 21:447-52 S '21

**Description and travel**

Search for the marsupial frog. G. K. Noble. II Nat Hist 21:475-93 S '21

**Public health**

See Public health—Peru

**Religious institutions and affairs**

Religious currents in the intellectual life of Peru. J. A. Mackay. Bib R 6:192-211 Ap '21

**Pesquidoux, Joseph de**

Nadaou; Noël en Armagnac-Noir. R Deux Mondes 7 per 6:902-12 D 15 '21

**Pessina, Enrico**

Enrico Pessina, filosofo e legislatore. R Garofalo. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 45,pt1:65-84 '18

**Pessler, Wilhelm**

Die forst- und jagdabteilung im Vaterländischen museum der stadt Hannover. Veröff z Niedersächs Gesch 12:102p '18?

**Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich**

Pestalozzi und die bayrische regierung im jahre 1802. R. Stölze. Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 6:222-4 '16

**Pétain, Henri Philippe**

Comment j'ai nommé Foch and Pétain. P. Painlevé. R de Paris 28,pt6:738-66. D 15 '21 (to be cont)

**Petavel, Joseph Ernest**

Comparison of British and German volumetric glassware. Nature 107:297-8 My 5 '21

Petch, Serbia. See Ipek

**Peter, Saint**

Jesus and his disciple Peter. W. W. Martin. Open Court 35:613-20 O '21

Simon, Cephas, Peter. K. Lake. Harv Theol R 14:95-7 Ja '21

Cephas and Peter in the Epistle of the Galatians; reply to K. Lake. G. La Piana. Harv Theol R 14:187-93 Ap '21

Tombs of Peter and Paul ad Catacumbas. G. La Piana. plans Harv Theol R 14:53-94 Ja '21

**Peter, Hugh**

Earliest relations between Leyden and Harvard. D. Ploof. Harv Grad M 30:201-9 D '21

**Peter, William Wesley**

Cholera prevention campaign in Foochow. Am J Pub Health 11:508-12 Je '21

**Peterloo affair, 1819. See Manchester massacre****Peters, Charles Clinton**

Notes on methods of isolating scientifically the objectives of religious education. Pedagog Sem 28:369-81 D '21

**Peters, John Punnett**

Notes and suggestions on the early Sumerian religion and its expression; especially in the Nippurian liturgies published by Prof. George A. Barton in his Miscellaneous Babylonian Inscriptions, vol. 1; with note on Dr Peters' Notes by G. A. Barton. Amer Oriental Soc Jour 41:131-51 Ap '21

Tower of Babel at Borsippa. Amer Oriental Soc Jour 41:157-9 Ap '21

Zionism and the Jewish problem. Sewanee R 29:268-94 Jl '21

**Petersens, Ludvig af**

Tschechoslowakische verhältnisse 1921. Deutsche Rundschau 188:133-43 Ag '21

**Peterson, Fred H.**

Mystery of Junius. Am Law R 55:251-61 Mr '21

**Peterson, Joseph**

Methods of interpreting results in the Cleveland arithmetic tests. J Educ Research 3:280-92 Ap '21

**Peterson, Sir William**

Obituary. Nature 106:668 Ja 20 '21

**Petrarca, Francesco**

Magistri Iohannis de Hysdinio invectiva contra Fr. Petrarcham et Fr. Petrarchae contra culusdam Galli calumnias apologia. E. Cocchia. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 7,pt1:91-202 '20

I primi studi del Petrarca. C. Segrè. Nuova Antol 211:115-29 Mr 16 '21

Petrarch's Africa. W. P. Mustard. Am J Philol 42:97-121 Ap '21

**Petrarch, Francesco. See Petrarca, Francesco****Petrescu, Nicholas**

Financial conditions in Roumania. Bankers M 102:261-70 F '21

**Petroleum**

Das erdöl, die weltpolitik und Deutschland. H. O. Schlawe. Deutsche Rundschau 187:290-310 Je '21

Need to check consumption as well as to increase production of oil. School Sci and Math 21:365 Ap '21

Oil in western Sinal. H. B. Milner. Nature 107:250 Ap 21 '21

Origin of petroleum and cause of gas pressure. Nature 107:347 My 12 '21

**Mexico**

Mexican constitution of 1917: confiscatory phases. R. B. Galtner. Am Law R 55:481-502 Jl '21

**Petrunkovitch, Alexander**

Spider silk and its uses. Nat Hist 21:381 Jl '21

**Petch, Serbia. See Ipek****Pettini, Ada**

Il primo e l'ultimo bacio. Nuova Antol 214:217-28, 318-33 O 1-16 '21

**Pettit, Charles**

Le cercueil du mandarin. R Polit et Litt 59:637-42, 667-70, 698-700, 735-8 O 15, N 5-D 3 '21

**La peur d'être inutile; nouvelle.** Comtesse de Noailles. R de Paris 28,pt3:225-41 My 15 '21

**Pfaff, Ivo**  
Bernhard Walther von Waltherswell als romanist des 16 jahrhunderts. Kals Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl 186,pt3:38p '18

**Pfalz, Anton**  
Beiträge zur kunde der bayerisch-österreichischen mundarten, hrsg. von der Wörterbuchkommission der Kals. akademie. Kals Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl 190,pt2: 42p '18 (to be cont)

**Pfandl, Ludwig**  
(ed.) Itinerarium hispanicum Hieronymi Monetarii, 1494-1495. Revue Hispanique 48:1-179, 679 F-Ap '20

**Pfister, Christian**  
L'Université de Strasbourg. R Polit et Litt 59:721-8, 753-60 D 3-17 '21

**Pfreimd, Germany**

#### Monastery

Geschichte des Franziskanerklosters Pfreimd. F. B. Lins. Hist Ver v Oberpfalz u Regensburg Verhand 68:109-98 '16

**Pfungst, Oskar**  
Über die psychologischen probleme der brieftaubenforschung. Jour f Psychol u Neurol 26:250-8 Ap '21

**Pharmacy acts amendment bill**  
Denomination chemist. Nature 108:458-9 D 8 '21

**Phaulcon, Constantine, lord.** See Phaulkon, Constantine

**Phaulkon, Constantine, lord.**  
Lord Phaulkon. Blackw 210:524-37 O '21

**Phelan, Mary G.**  
Supervision in public health nursing. Pub Health Nurse 13:581-2 N '21

**Phelps, Ruth Shepard**  
Riming clue in Dante. Mod Lang Notes 36: 144-6 Mr '21

**Phelps-Stokes education commission in South Africa.** See Education—South Africa

**Phenol coefficient**  
Phenol coefficients. F. W. Tilley. biblog Am J Pub Health 11:513-19 Je '21

**Phenomena**  
Curious physiological phenomenon. F. C. Dannatt; T. G. Brown. Nature 108:529 D 22 '21

#### Philadelphia

##### Banks

Union national bank of Philadelphia. II Bankers M 102:827-31 My '21

##### Politics and government

Philadelphia's mandamus evil. C. G. Shenton. Nat Munic R 10:81-6 F '21

##### Rapid transit

Fate of the five-cent fare. E. Sterling and M. L. Cooke. Nat Munic R 10:176-83 Mr '21

##### Street cleaning

Municipal street cleaning wins in Philadelphia. J. W. Follin. Nat Munic R 10:272-3 My '21

#### Philippine Islands

Birds of Antique province. Panay, Philippine Islands. R: C. McGregor. maps Phil J Sci 18:537-55 My '21

##### Botany

See Botany—Philippine Islands

##### Education

See Education—Philippine Islands

##### Industries and resources

Mechanical tests of some commercial Philippine timbers. F. V. Valencia. II diag Phil J Sci 18:485-535 My '21

##### Marine zoology

See Marine zoology—Philippine Islands

#### Native races

Length and position of the vermiform appendix in Filipinos. A. Garcia and J. Solloza. biblog Phil J Sci 18:707-19 Je '21  
Position and size of the kidneys among the Filipinos. J. C. Nafagas. biblog II Phil J Sci 18:695-705 Je '21

#### Paleontology

See Paleontology—Philippine Islands

#### Zoology

See Birds—Philippine Islands

#### Philistines

Were the Philistines Philistines? G. Jackson. Lond Q R 136:16-30 Jl '21

#### Phillips, Edouard

Edouard Phillips, 1821-1889. J. Andrade. R Sci 59:289-93 Je 11 '21

#### Phillips, Ethel Calvert

Honest penny. Kind and First Grade 6:418-20 D '21

Little Ishmael. Kind and First Grade 6:27-8 Ja '21

#### Phillips, John Charles

Conservation of our mammals and birds. Harv Grad M 30:36-52 S '21

Outdoors with Colonel Bolling. Harv Grad M 30:174-80 D '21

#### Phillips, Stephen

Old romantic triangle: Francesca da Rimini in three dramas. J: C. Metcalf. Sewanee R 29:45-58 Ja '21

#### Phillips, Walter Allison

Samuel F. B. Morse as painter. Spec 127:782 D 10 '21

#### Phillips memorial art gallery

Phillips memorial art gallery. II Am M Art 12:52-4 F '21

#### Phillipotts, Eden

Pixie's plot; poem. Spec 127:703 N 26 '21

#### Philodemus

Horace and Philodemus. F. A. Wright. Am J Philol 42:168-9 Ap '21

#### Philolaus

I numeri di Filolao e il movimento della terra. A. Covotti. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 46,pt1:117-37 '20

#### Philology

Archaeology in Italy and its contribution to philology. G. Laing. Class J 16:451-63 My '21

#### Philology, Comparative

And and or. W. H. Kirk. Am J Philol 42:1-11 Ja '21

Our ancestry linguistic. J. E. Hollingsworth. Class J 16:410-17 Ap '21

Philomela; novel. See Greene, Robert

#### Philosophy

Filosofia oscura. C. Ranzoli. Nuova Antol 214: 280-2 O 1 '21

How philosophers may be useful to society. T: R. Powell. Int J Ethics 31:289-302 Ap '21

Medical theory as an expression of the zeitgeist. A. J. Brock. Sociol R 13:84-96 Ap '21 (to be cont)

Mental spaciousness. J: Laird. Monist 31:161-81 Ap '21

Oxford congress of philosophy. R. F. A. Hoernlé. Philos R 30:57-72 Ja '21

Philosopher as social interpreter. J: M. Mecklin. Int J Ethics 31:408-17 Jl '21

Reconstruction in philosophy. H: H. Williams. Monist 31:297-304 Ap '21

Religion and philosophy. S. Radhakrishnan. Hibbert J 20:35-45 O '21

See also Dualism; Events, Theory of; Fallacies; Formalism; Hedonism; Humanism; Idealism; Individuality; Mysticism; Probabilities; Rationalism; Universe

#### Bibliography

Survey of recent philosophical literature. G. D. Hicks. Hibbert J 20:165-71 O '21

#### Philosophy, Chinese

Universe is beautiful and benevolent. Hsun Tzu. Open Court 35:354-60 Je '21

**Philosophy, French**

- Philosophy in France, 1920. A. Lalande. *Philos* R 30:439-64 S '21  
 Le temperament spirituel de la France dans la philosophie de Descartes. J. Chevalier. *R Polit et Litt* 59:733-5 D 3 '21

**Philosophy, German**

- Das verhältnis der germanischen mystik zum staatsgedanken der gegenwart. E. Meyer. *Deutsche Rundschau* 187:351-9 Je '21

**Philosophy, Greek**

- Conception of soul in Greek philosophy. D. Tarrant. *Hibbert J* 20:76-87 O '21  
 La filosofia nella Ionia fino a Socrate. A. Covotti. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 45,pt1:255-71 '18  
*See also* Epicureans

**Philosophy, Hindu**

- Religion and philosophy in ancient India. H. T. McClelland. *Open Court* 35:552-67, 621-7 S-O '21

**Philosophy, Moral. See Ethics****Phoenix society. See Theater—England****Phonetics**

- Phonetische untersuchungen (19., 52. Mitteilung der Phonogramm-archivs-kommission). H. W. Pollak. *taba Kals Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl* 164,pt5:62p; 192,pt4:14p '10, '19  
 Phonics and the improvement of English speech. W. Touve. *Kind and First Grade* 6:401-3 D '21

**Phonics. See Phonetics****Phonograph records**

- Correlation of music with literature. J. L. Thompson. *English J* 10:376-88 S '21  
 Use of phonographic records. L. C. Sutherland. *Kind and First Grade* 6:337 O '21

**Bibliography**

- List of Victor records recommended for use in Kindergarten. F. E. Clark. *Kind and First Grade* 6:388-90 N '21

**Phosphorescence**

- Living lights. J. A. Thomson. *New Statesman* 17:39-40 Ap 16 '21

**Photographs, Aerial**

- Modes of life in the Moroccan countryside; interpretations of aerial photographs. J. Blache. *il map Geog R* 11:447-502 O '21

**Photography**

- See also* Birds—Photographs and photography; British photographic research association; Heliotherapy

**Photography, Aerial**

- Further notes on aeroplane photography in the Near East. E. M. Dowson. *maps Geog J* 58:359-70 N '21

**Photography, Artistic**

- Pictorial photographs by Hervey W. Minns. L. E. Hemington. *il Am M Art* 12:338-42 O '21

**Photography of sound. See Sound-ranging devices****Photometry**

- Photo-electric study of Algol. J. Stebbins. *Astrophys J* 53:105-20 Mr '21  
 Photometric study of Y Camelopardalis. R. S. Dugan. *Astrophys J* 54:217-25 O '21

**Phrenology**

- 1821: the phrenologist. *Nation (Lond)* 29:445 Je 18 '21

**Phyllis Wheatley summer camp. See Girls' camps****Physical apparatus**

- See also* Russ apparatus

**Physical culture. See Physical education and training****Physical directors**

- Value and functions of a health director or health committee in high schools. C. D. Kingsley. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:127-8 Mr '21  
 Where do physical education teachers succeed and fail? *Am Phys Educ R* 26:86 F '21

**Training**

- Professional training for physical education. C. W. Hetherington. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:69-72 F '21

**Physical education and training**

- Educational significance and recreative activity. W. C. Batchelor. *bibliog Am Phys Educ R* 26:222-8 My '21

- L'educazione fisica nella guerra e nella pace. F. Grazioli. *Nuova Antol* 213:259-68 Ag 1 '21

- Extracts from bulletins of the New York state department of physical education and report of the state physical ability test. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:13-26 Ja '21

- Interrelationship between physical education and students' health service. J. Sundwall. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:172-9 Ap '21

- Die leibesübungen in den ritterakademien. B. Mahler. *bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts* 8-9:170-219 '18-'19

- Letter from a district superintendent of schools to a specialist in physical education. W. H. Garwood. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:248-52 My '21

- Measuring results of training in physical education in an elementary school. T. J. Barry. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:119-26 Mr '21

- Notes suggested by a physical education convention. E. Sameth. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:293-8 Je '21

- Objectives of physical education. F. Bobbitt. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:229-34 My '21

- Physical education and the health of the community from the school medical man's standpoint. H. B. Burns. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:217-21 My '21

- Physical education needs in the rural schools. W. Van Hagen. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:412-13 D '21

- Practical and educational value of physical education. E. R. Stoner. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:414-16 D '21

- Present-day problems in physical education. C. L. Lowman. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:313-17 O '21

- Provision in the high-school curriculum for correcting physical defects. E. M. Todd. *J Educ Research* 3:23-34 Ja '21

- Psychophysical significance of physical education. E. Hermann. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:283-9, 405-11 Je, D '21

- Report of committee on status of physical education, hygiene and athletics in American colleges. G. L. Meylan. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:374-5 N '21

- Ribbon drill. F. S. Shaffer. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:342 O '21

- Special objectives of physical education with relationships to public health. C. W. Hetherington. *Am J Pub Health* 11:520-8 Je '21

**See also School athletics****Bibliography**

- Selected bibliography of physical training and hygiene. G. B. Affeck. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:79-85, 195-200, 420-4 F, Ap, D '21

**France**

- L'éducation physique. R. Cruchet. *Mercur* Fr 152:45-65 N 15 '21

- Progress of physical education and sports in France, 1918-1920. P. R. Carpenter. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:328-36 O '21

**India**

- Lloyd Adams fitness shield; a graded physical efficiency test for Indian boys. H. G. Beall. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:318-21 O '21

- Physical education and training of women. Work for the weaker woman. L. C. Drew. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:280-2 Je '21

**Physical efficiency**

- Measuring results of training in physical education in an elementary school. T. J. Barry. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:119-26 Mr '21

- Testing of physical efficiency. J. Matiegka. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 4:223-30 Jl '21

**Physical examinations**

- Education in health at Cornell university, 1919-1920. H. Emerson and others. *Am J Pub Health* 11:309-26 Ap '21
- Extracts from bulletins of the New York state department of physical education and report of the state physical ability test. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:13-26 Ja '21
- Minimum set of tentative physical standards for children of school age. G. B. Affleck. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 27:324-53 D '20
- Physical test of a man. D. A. Sargent. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:188-94 Ap '21
- Why not say a complete examination. C. M. Campbell. *Am J Pub Health* 11:458-9 My '21

**Physical geography**

- Graphic notes on the Illinois Ozarks and adjacent southern Illinois. H. M. Strong. *il map J Geog* 20:81-9 Mr '21
- Modern deep-sea research in the East Indian archipelago. G. A. F. Molengraaf. *bibliog diags maps Geog J* 57:95-121 F '21
- Quelques aspects de la physique du globe. C. Maurain. *R Sci* 59:678-88 D 10 '21

**Egypt**

- Egyptian wilderness; with discussion. W. F. Hume. *il map Geog J* 58:249-76 O '21

**Italy**

- Physiography of northern Italy. M. L. Boulger. *bibliog J Geog* 20:55-66 F '21

**Macedonia**

- Physiography and settlements in southern Macedonia. A. G. Ogilvie. *il diags maps Geog R* 11:172-97 Ap '21

**Malay peninsula**

- Physical geography of the southern part of the Malay peninsula. J. B. Scrivenor. *il maps Geog R* 11:351-71 J1 '21

**Mexico**

- Natural regions of Mexico. E. M. Sanders. *maps Geog R* 11:212-26 Ap '21

**United States**

- Geography of southern California; a study for teachers. H. W. Fairbanks. *il map J Geog* 20:281-93 N '21

**Physical training teachers.** See **Physical directors****Physicians**

- La mentalité primitive et les médecins européens. L. Lévy-Bruhl. *R de Paris* 28:pt6: 806-26 D 15 '21

**Physics**

- Physics a profession. *Nature* 107:289-90 My 5 '21
- Physics and psychology. *Nation (Lond)* 29: 554 J1 9 '21
- Physics in warfare; finding guns by photographing. H. S. Toy. *Science Prog* 16:90-9 J1 '21
- Problems of physics. O. W. Richardson. *Nature* 108:372-7 N 17 '21

**Experiments**

- Experiment to determine the driving torque of an automobile. H. C. Krenerick. *School Sci and Math* 21:134-5 F '21

**Study and teaching**

- Bearing of recent research on the teaching of elementary physics. H. Crew. *School Sci and Math* 21:136-42 F '21
- Project as a teaching unit in high school physics. B. C. Hendricks. *School Sci and Math* 21:163-72 F '21
- Project in girls' physics. W. A. Tipple. *School Sci and Math* 21:425-7 My '21

**Physics, Experimental.** See **Physics—Experiments****Physiography.** See **Physical geography****Physiological chemistry**

See also **Enzymes**

**Physiology**

- Application of physical methods to physiology. A. V. Hill. *Science Prog* 16:79-89 J1 '21
- Curious physiological phenomenon. F. C. Dannatt; T. G. Brown. *Nature* 108:529 D 22 '21
- Le rôle de l'Ecole de Strasbourg dans l'évolution de la physiologie en France au XIX<sup>e</sup> siècle. E. Gley. *R Sci* 59:65-78 F 12 '21
- Rôle of physiology in national life. A. V. Hill. *Discovery* 2:66-7 Mr '21
- Studying the human machine. G. F. Lees. *il Discovery* 2:197-8 Ag '21
- See also **Brain; Children—Physiology; also International physiological congress**

**Study and teaching**

- L'enseignement de la physiologie dans les facultés des sciences. E. Couvreur. *R Sci* 59:361-6 J1 9 '21
- Improvement of chemistry and physics instruction in American high schools. E. R. Glenn. *School Sci and Math* 21:671-3 O '21

**Physiotherapy.** See **Therapeutics, Physiological****Phytophthora**

- Sexual organs of phytophthora. G. H. Pethybridge. *Nature* 107:204 Ap 14 '21

**Piano playing**

- Classical pianist. E. J. Dent. *Nation (Lond)* 29:103-4 Ap 16 '21

**Pic, Paul**

- La conférence ouvrière de Washington et l'organisation internationale du travail. *R Polit et Litt* 59:475-80 Ag 6 '21

**Picard, Gaston**

- La grande inquiétude des hommes. *Mercur* Fr 152:66-78 N 15 '21

**Picard, Maurice**

- Production of psychic states. *Monist* 31:321-36 J1 '21

**Picasso, Pablo**

- Picasso. R. Fry. *New Statesman* 16:503-4 Ja 29 '21

**Picavet, Camille Georges**

- La légende de Turenne aux XVII<sup>e</sup> et XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècles. *R de Paris* 28:pt5:322-46 S 15 '21

**Piccirilli brothers**

- Family of sculptors. A. Adams. *il Am M Art* 12:222-30 J1 '21

**Pickering, William Henry**

- Diameters of star disks, lines. *Pop Astron* 29: 601-4 D '21

- Eratothenes II. *Pop Astron* 29:404-23 Ag '21

- Planetoidal hypothesis. *Pop Astron* 29:266-7 My '21

- Report on Mars, no. 23. *Pop Astron* 29:1-14 Ja '21

**Pickthall, Marjorie Lowry Christie**

- Gifts; poem. *Sewanee R* 29:359 J1 '21

**Pico, Antonio Boggiano**

- Il controllo operaio nelle fabbriche. *Nuova Antol* 210:375-8 F 16 '21

**Pictures**

See also **Paintings**

**Pier, Arthur Stanwood**

- Undergraduate interests. *Harv Grad M* 29: 544-9 Je '21

**Piérard, Louis**

- Totin. *Mercur* Fr 148:352-71 Je 1 '21

**Pierre-Quint, Léon**

- Simplification amoureuse. *Mercur* Fr 147: 426-57, 722-56; 148:159-86 Ap 15-My 15 '21

**Pietism**

- Eine schwärmerbewegung in Hinterpommern vor hundert jahren. F. Wiegand. *Deutsche Rundschau* 189:323-86 D '21

**Pietsch, Karl**

- Madrid manuscript of the Spanish grail fragments. *Mod Philol* 18:147-56, 591-6 J1 '20, Mr '21

**Piezo-electricity**

- Muscular piezo-electricity? F. Buchanan. *Nature* 108:340 N 10 '21

- Pigeons**  
Speed of pigeons. S. F. Townsend. Spec 127: 869 D 24 '21  
Über die psychologischen probleme der brief-taubenforschung. O. Pfungst. Jour f Psychol u Neurol 26:250-8 Ap '21
- Pigmentation.** See Color of man
- Pilgrim fathers**  
Mayflower compact. A. Lord. Amer Antiq Soc Proc n s 30:278-94 O '20  
Pilgrim and the melting pot. C. R. Fish. Miss Val Hist R 7:187-205 D '20  
What would the Pilgrims say? E. L. Wolfard. Kind and First Grade 6:73-4 F '21
- Pilkington, Dorothy D.** See Weekley, Ernest, Jr. auth.
- Pillot, Eugene**  
Young wonder; drama. Drama. 11:151-3 F '21
- Pillsbury, Albert Enoch**  
Old age. Harv Grad M 30:198-200 D '21
- Pilon, Edmond**  
Autour de La Fontaine. R Deux Mondes 6 per 64:121-49 JI 1 '21  
Un centenaire romantique: Ondine Valmore. R Deux Mondes 7 per 6:202-16 N 1 '21  
La maison du Bonhomme. R Polit et Litt 59:403-6 JI 2 '21
- Pilots and pilotage**  
Leader cable system. diag map Nature 106: 760-2 F 10 '21
- Pilsudski, Jozef**  
Le maréchal Pilsudski et la Pologne renaissance. G. Moresthe. R Polit et Litt 59:58-62 Ja 15 '21
- Pindar**  
Relation of Cowley's Pindarics to Pindar's odes. A. H. Nethercot. Mod Philol 19:107-9 Ag '21
- Pindar, Peter,** pseud. See Wolcot, John
- Ping Ling**  
Present educational conditions in China. Pedagog Sem 28:116-38 Je '21
- Pink boll-worms.** See Boll-worms, Pink
- Pinon, René**  
Avant la Conférence de Washington. R Deux Mondes 7 per 6:84-117 N 1 '21  
L'avenir de l'entente franco-britannique. R Deux Mondes 6 per 61:571-602; 62:408-33 F 1, Mr 15 '21
- Pinot, Robert**  
Une institution de la société des nations. R de Paris 28,p13:165-98 My 1 '21
- Pipe rolls.** See Great Britain—Exchequer
- Piper, Otto**  
Obituary. M. van den Bruck. Deutsche Rundschau 188:365-6 S '21
- Pirandello, Luigi**  
Il teatro di Luigi Pirandello. S. A. Chimenz. Nuova Antol 210:258-63 F 1 '21
- Pirates**  
Jolly Roger. D. G. Browne. Blackw 209:319-37 Mr '21
- Pischel, Felix**  
Die erziehung des Herzogs Johann von Sachsen-Weimar. biblog footnotes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 8-9:1-39 '18-19
- Pisé de terre**  
Government and pisé. Spec 126:261-2 F 26 '21  
Pisé in South Africa. C. Williams-Ellis. Spec 126:200-1 F 12 '21
- Pitcher plants**  
Pitcher plants and their moths. F. M. Jones. Il Nat Hist 21:296-316 My '21
- Pitini, Vincenzo**  
La città di Palermo nel periodo della decadenza. Nuova Antol 215:166-79 N 16 '21
- Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania**  
Salvaging waste in Pittsburgh. H. M. Dermitt. Nat Munic R 10:453-5 S '21
- Courts**  
Pittsburgh morals court. J Crim Law 12:412-15 N '21
- Pittsburgh morals court.** C. W. Collins. Nat Munic R 10:413-16 Ag '21
- Public health**  
Year of co-ordinated service in Pittsburgh. N. L. Dorsey. Pub Health Nurse 13:125-7 Mr '21
- Social settlements**  
Good work of Irene Kaufman settlement. Il Am J Pub Health 11:748-9 Ag '21  
Irene Kauffman settlement; nineteen years of service. Il Pub Health Nurse 13:342-4 JI '21
- Pity**  
Pity. New Statesman 17:325-6 Je 25 '21
- Plague**  
Experiments on plague eradication in India. Nature 108:587-8 D 29 '21
- Planches, E. Mayor des.** See Des Planches, E. Mayor
- Planetesimal hypotheses**  
Diastrophism and the formative processes. T. C. Chamberlin. Il J Geol 28:126-57, 473-504, 665-701 F. S. N '20
- Planetoidal hypothesis**  
Planetoidal hypothesis. W. H. Pickering. Pop Astron 29:266-7 My '21
- Planets**  
Evolution of stellar and planetary systems. J. H. Jeans. Nature 107:588-90 JI 7 '21  
See also Mars; Saturn
- Planiscig, Leone**  
Geschichte der venezianischen skulptur im XIV Jahrhundert. Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses 33:31-212 '16  
Randglossen zu Venedigs bronzplastik der hochrenaissance. Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses 34:1-24 '17
- Plankton**  
Illumination of plankton. G. C. C. Damant. Nature 108:42-3 S 8 '21  
Study of plankton. J. T. Jenkins. Il Discovery 2:265-7 O '21
- Plant lice, jumping**  
New records and species of psyllidae from the Philippine Islands, with descriptions of some preadult stages and habits. L. B. Uichanco. biblog Il Phil J Sci 18:259-88 Mr '21
- Planters national bank.** See Richmond, Virginia—Banks
- Plants**  
Imported plants. H. C. Cowles. School Sci and Math 21:560-4 Je '21  
Natural history of cultivated plants. Nature 107:430-2 Je 2 '21  
Origin of land plants. J. A. Thomson. New Statesman 17:71-3 Ap 23 '21  
Plant life and human affairs. C. H. Farr. School Sci and Math 21:847-55 D '21  
Plants and flowers. H. Wilbur. Am Cath Q 46:104-25 Ja '21  
Plants in their environments. M. M. Boyce. Il Nature Study 17:324-6 N '21  
Present position of the theory of descent, in relation to the early history of plants. D. H. Scott. Nature 108:153-9 S 29 '21  
See also Pitcher plants
- Diseases**  
Brown bast and the rubber plant. G. Bryce. Nature 108:81-2 S 15 '21  
Plant hygiene. G. C. Gough. Discovery 2:129-32 My '21
- Growth**  
See Growth (plants)
- Plants, Effect of climate on**  
Open winter and plant life. School Sci and Math 21:579-81 Je '21
- Plants, Geographical distribution of**  
Relation of the hydrogen-ion concentration of the soil to plant distribution. W. R. G. Atkins. Nature 108:80-1 S 15 '21; Discussion. Nature 108:146-7, 306 S 29, N 3 '21



- Plaskett, H. H.**  
 Pickering series in O type stars. *Nature* 108: 209-10 O 13 '21  
 Radiation from the carbon arc. *Nature* 107: 648-9 J1 21 '21
- Platalea leucorodia.** See Spoonbills
- Platinum**  
 Le platine et les gites platinifères de l'Oural et du monde. W. Killian. *R Sci* 59:101-7 Mr 12 '21  
 Platinum continued scarce in 1919. *School Sci and Math* 21:115 F '21
- Platnauer, Maurice**  
 Greek colour-perception. *Class Q* 15:153-62 J1 '21
- Plato**  
 Horace Satires 1.3.112-13 and Plato Theaetetus 172 A. B. P. Shorey. *Class Philol* 16:164-8 Ap '21  
 On a supposed instance of dualism in Plato. A. S. Ferguson. *Philos R* 30:221-37 My '21  
 Plato and the moral standard. R. C. Lodge. *Int J Ethics* 32:21-39 O '21  
 Platon Symposium 212E. C. Ritter. *Class Philol* 16:197-8 Ap '21  
 Plato's hedonism. T. D. Goodell. *Am J Philol* 42:25-39 Ja '21  
 Plato's simile of light. A. S. Ferguson. *Class Q* 15:131-52 J1 '21 (to be cont)  
 Vindictae Platonicae III. J. Burnet. *Class Q* 15:1-7 Ja '21  
 Why did Plato use myths? G. P. Wilson. *So Atlan Q* 20:349-59 O '21
- Platt, Arthur**  
 Sophoclea. *Class Q* 15:126-30 J1 '21
- Platt, Philip S.**  
 Is the health center a health center? *Am J Pub Health* 11:221-6 Mr '21
- Platt, Robert S.**  
 Significance of the location of Bermuda. *J Geog* 20:13-17 Ja '21
- Platten, John W.**  
 Portrait. *Bankers M* 103:625 O '21
- Plaut, Paul**  
 Grundsätzliches zur reklamepsychologie. bibliog footnotes. *Zur Angew Psychol* 18: 225-49 J1 '21
- Plautus, Titus Maclius**  
 Nuances in Plautine metre. F. W. Hall. *Class Q* 15:99-105 Ap '21  
 Plautine source of the Merry wives of Windsor. R. S. Forsythe. *Mod Philol* 18:401-21 D '20  
 Plautus up-to-date. Mrs S: V. Cole. *Class J* 16:399-409 Ap '21  
 Quid rides? R. Jensen. *Class J* 16:207-19 Ja '21
- Play**  
 Building blocks in the beginning grade. M. P. Stevens. *Kind and First Grade* 6:227-9 Je '21  
 Educational significance of recreative activity. W. C. Batchelor. *bibliog Am Phys Educ R* 26:222-8 My '21
- Playboy of the western world; drama.** See Synge, John Millington
- Playgrounds**  
 Sunday-school playground. H: S. Curtis. *Relig Educ* 16:174 Je '21
- Playhouses**  
 Playhouse worked out as a building project. M. Dickinson. *Kind and First Grade* 6:232-4 Je '21
- Playing cards.** See Cards
- Plays.** See Dramas
- Playwrights' theatre.** See Provincetown players
- Plebiscite**  
 Chronique de démographie. M. Huber. *tabes Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 60:356-62; 61: 42-7; 62:268-71 D '19, F '20, O '21  
 Plebiscites and propaganda. *New Statesman* 16:409-11 Ja 8 '21  
 Plebiscites in international relations. *Spec* 126: 207-8 F 12 '21  
 Trouble in Upper Silesia. *Spec* 126:642-3 My 21 '21  
 Upper Silesian plebiscite: a German view. L. L. Schücking. *New Statesman* 16:698-9 Mr 19 '21
- Pleiades**  
 Photometric survey of the Pleiades. H. Shapley and M. L. Richmond. *Astrophys J* 54: 323-33 D '21
- Pleistocene period.** See Paleontology—Pleistocene
- Plenge, Johann.** See Strecker, Arthur, jt. auth.
- Plimmer, Robert Henry Aders**  
 Quality of protein in nutrition. *Nature* 107: 664-8 J1 21 '21
- Plimpton, S. J.**  
 Softening of secondary X-rays. *Nature* 108: 402 N 24 '21
- Pliny the Younger**  
 Roman gentleman. W. R. Halliday. *Discov-ery* 2:175-7 J1 '21
- Plooi, D.**  
 Earliest relations between Leyden and Harvard. *Harv Grad M* 30:201-9 D '21
- Plover land.** See Arctic regions
- Plumage bill.** See Feathers
- Plunket, Joseph Mary**  
 Inspiration of Joseph Mary Plunket. J. F. Cassidy. *Am Cath Q* 46:126-33 Ja '21
- Plunkett, Edward John Moreton Drax.** See Dunsany, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, 13th baron
- Pluralism**  
 Pluralism in religion. C. H. Eshleman. *Int J Ethics* 32:100-1 O '21  
 Technique of the pluralistic state. F. W. Coker. *Am Pol Sci R* 15:186-213 My '21
- Poe, Edgar Allan**  
 Contemporary opinion of Poe. K. Campbell. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 36:142-66 '21
- Poems**  
 A la mémoire de l'abbé Daniel Fontaine. P. Claudel. *Mercure Fr* 147:372-3 Ap 15 '21  
 A l'ami. X. de Magallon. *R de Paris* 28,pt3:160 My 1 '21  
 A Marie-Magdelaine. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 65:922-4 O 15 '21  
 A mio fratello, morto. L. Grilli. *Nuova Antol* 215:348 D 16 '21  
 A mon visage. J. Hochsè. *R de Paris* 28,pt 3:405 My 15 '21  
 A Rudyard Kipling. Comtesse de Noailles. *R de Paris* 28,pt6:449-51 D 1 '21  
 A un Giovannetto. C. G. Contri. *Nuova Antol* 214:334-5 O 16 '21  
 Abnormal psychology. B. Gates. *Lond Mercury* 4:123 Je '21; Same. *Mental Hygiene* 5:836 O '21  
 Absent lovers. C. M. Kohan. *Spec* 127:204 Ag 13 '21  
 Aenigma. R: Hughes. *Spec* 127:299 S 3 '21  
 Aeschylus. F. B. Lund. *Harv Grad M* 30:180-1 D '21  
 Aigues-mortes. N. Cunard. *Nation (Lond)* 29:250 My 14 '21  
 L'alle noire. A. Rivoli. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 6:831-3 D 15 '21  
 Un air plus doux. J. Reboul. *Mercure Fr* 149:343-4 J1 15 '21  
 Al denaro. G. Deabate. *Nuova Antol* 212:137 My 16 '21  
 Al torrente oropa. G. Deabate. *Nuova Antol* 212:139 My 16 '21  
 All souls' night. W. B. Yeats. *Lond Mercury* 3:472-4 Mr '21  
 Allée. F. Gregh. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 61: 183-4 Ja 1 '21  
 Almond tree. S. G. Tallents. *Nation (Lond)* 29:505 J1 2 '21  
 L'altra volta. F. Chiesa. *Nuova Antol* 210: 340-1 F 16 '21  
 Ambition. B. Higgins. *New Statesman* 17:622 S 10 '21  
 Amend. I. A. Williams. *Spec* 126:17 Ja 1 '21  
 L'améthyste. A. Giorgini. *Mercure Fr* 149: 655 Ag 1 '21  
 Ancient embroidery. *Spec* 126:427 Ap 2 '21  
 Andromeda unfettered. M. Stuart. *English R* 32:483-92 Je '21  
 Anne's book. M. Webb. *Nation (Lond)* 29: 541 J1 9 '21  
 Antic shrine. A. E. Coppard. *Spec* 127:108-9 J1 23 '21

## Poems—Continued

- Août. G. T. Franconi. *Mercury* Fr 146:55 F 15 '21
- Aphrodite to Sappho. E. Archer. *English R* 33:8 J1 '21
- Apollinaris Sidonius dines with a neighbour. M. L. Woods. *Lond Mercury* 4:239-42 J1 '21
- Appeal. A. C. Swinburne. *Dublin R* 168:219-20 Ap '21
- Apple of Versailles. S. Southwold. *English R* 32:196-7 Mr '21
- Asleep. W. Owen. *Lond Mercury* 5:12 N '21
- Au bord de l'estuaire. H. Potez. *R Polit et Litt* 59:196-7 Mr 19 '21
- Au soldat inconnu. S. Dret. *R Polit et Litt* 59:673 N 5 '21
- Automne doux. L. Moussinac. *Mercury* Fr 151:48-53 O 1 '21
- Aux bords de la mer. O. Sitwell. *Nation* (Lond) 30:177 O 29 '21
- Aux oiseaux migrateurs. P. Souchon. *Mercury* Fr 152:624-5 D 15 '21
- Avenue. E. Blunden. *Lond Mercury* 3:365-6 F '21
- Awake! W. de la Mare. *Spec* 127:204 Ag 13 '21
- Ballad of Val-ès-Dunes. H. Belloc. *New Statesman* 16:504-5 Ja 29 '21
- Ballade of the last night. Dunsany. *Spec* 127:559 O 29 '21
- Ballade to our lady of Czesochowa. H. Belloc. *New Statesman* 18:319 D 17 '21
- Battersea bridge. C. Aiken. *Lond Mercury* 4:350 Ag '21
- Bed-post. R. Graves. *Lond Mercury* 4:456-7 S '21
- Behind the line. *Nation* (Lond) 30:213 N 5 '21
- Bellona. D. Still. *English R* 32:97-8 F '21
- Betelgeuse. F. W. Neve. *Pop Astron* 29:248 Ap '21
- Bizzarria. L. Grilli. *Nuova Antol* 211:329 Ap 16 '21
- Blasphemy. L. C. Money. *New Statesman* 17:76 Ap 23 '21
- Bough. J. Freeman. *Spec* 126:460 Ap 9 '21
- Boys bathing. F. H. Kendon. *Lond Mercury* 3:258 Ja '21
- Bulb to Alice. T. D. A. Cockerell. *Nature Study* 17:309 N '21
- Butterfly. J. S. Binnie. *English R* 33:84 Ag '21
- Candlelight. R. L. Mégroz. *Spec* 126:779 Je 18 '21
- Case for the miners. S. Sassoon. *Nation* (Lond) 29:79 Ap 16 '21
- Cassandra. G. A. Cesareo. *Nuova Antol* 210:105-12 Ja 16 '21
- Ce qu'il m'a dit. H. de Rénier. *R de Paris* 28,pt2:677 Ap 15 '21
- Il centurione. O. Gori. *Nuova Antol* 215:29-36 N 1 '21
- Les chambres. J. Hochsé. *R de Paris* 28,pt3:407 My 15 '21
- Chanson sauvage. C. Cahun. *Mercury* Fr 146:679-80 Mr 15 '21
- Le chant bleu du ruisseau. D. Thaly. *Mercury* Fr 152:80-1 N 15 '21
- Chant dans l'Estérel. F. Dauphin. *Mercury* Fr 150:382-3 S 1 '21
- Le chant des petits rosiers. G. T. Franconi. *Mercury* Fr 146:55-6 F 15 '21
- Chants du désert. G. Juéry. *Mercury* Fr 149:325-9 J1 15 '21
- Chaque jour. A. Rivoire. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 6:827-9 D 15 '21
- Chaunty of the Nona. H. Belloc. *Lond Mercury* 3:476-6 Mr '21
- Chèvrefeuille. J. Reboul. *Mercury* Fr 149:341-2 J1 15 '21
- La chimère. A. David. *Mercury* Fr 148:67-8 My 15 '21
- Chrysalids. J. Freeman. *Lond Mercury* 3:256 Ja '21
- Le ciel. Véga. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 64:609-10 Ag 1 '21
- Circle. G. Gould. *Nation* (Lond) 29:17 Ap 2 '21
- Circus. E. W. Jacot. *Lond Mercury* 4:14 My '21
- City of the dead. M. C. Smith. *Sewanee R* 29:482 O '21
- Les clartés éternelles. A. Droin. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 63:374-5 My 15 '21
- Clean. E. A. Guest. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:418-19 D '21
- Cloud by the town. E. Rhys. *Nation* (Lond) 30:15 O 1 '21
- Commlato. C. G. Contri. *Nuova Antol* 214:336 O 16 '21
- Communion. P. H. B. Lyon. *Lond Mercury* 4:465 S '21
- Contemplation of life. W. J. Turner. *Spec* 127:891 D 31 '21
- Content. A. Bury. *English R* 32:101-2 F '21
- Contrasti. L. Grilli. *Nuova Antol* 215:347 D 16 '21
- Conversion of Doc McGee. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:68 F '21
- Côtes normandes. P. Souchon. *Mercury* Fr 152:624 D 15 '21
- Cow and seed stack. K. Ashley. *Lond Mercury* 4:122-3 Je '21
- Credo. M. Sackville. *Spec* 126:267 F 26 '21
- Crépuscule. F. Gregh. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 61:180-1 Ja 1 '21
- Croglin water. J. Helston. *Sewanee R* 29:350 J1 '21
- Cygnus. L. Carter. *Pop Astron* 29:452 Ag '21
- Dantis poetæ transitus. G. Salvadori. *Nuova Antol* 214:27-37 S 1 '21
- Dark man. K. Tynan. *Nation* (Lond) 30:469 D 17 '21
- Dark night. J. Freeman. *Spec* 126:331 Mr 12 '21
- Darkened dome. C. N. Holmes. *Pop Astron* 29:600 N '21
- Dawn song. A. R. Gidney. *Spec* 126:363 Mr 19 '21
- Dawn-wind. N. J. O'Connor. *Sewanee R* 29:153-4 Ap '21
- Debs. V. C. White. *Socialist R* 10:40 Ap '21
- Decorative therapeutics. B. L. Taylor. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:198 Ap '21
- La défalte du mallin. A. Droin. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 63:377-9 My 15 '21
- Deor. C. K. S. Moncrieff. *Lond Mercury* 4:318-9 Ag '21
- Le départ. F. Dauphin. *Mercury* Fr 150:384 S 1 '21
- Le dernier instant. J. Hochsé. *R de Paris* 28,pt3:404 My 15 '21
- Descent. H. Ould. *English R* 33:5 J1 '21
- Desir d'azur. A. Giorgini. *Mercury* Fr 149:653 Ag 1 '21
- Devant la mort. A. Fontainas. *Mercury* Fr 145:641-2 F 1 '21
- Diaphanéité. A. Droin. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 63:375 My 15 '21
- Dialectissimo. 1889-1917. N. Cust. *Lond Mercury* 3:476-8 Mr '21
- Dimanche. A. Giorgini. *Mercury* Fr 149:654-5 Ag 1 '21
- Dimanche. F. Gregh. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 61:182 Ja 1 '21
- District nurse. J. C. Branham. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:153 Mr '21
- Don Juan. J. Reboul. *Mercury* Fr 149:345-6 J1 15 '21
- La douleur. H. de Rénier. *R de Paris* 28,pt2:677-8 Ap 15 '21
- Dreaming, a song of Africa. W. J. Turner. *Lond Mercury* 4:9 My '21
- Dutch windmill. Kind and First Grade 6:111 Mr '21
- Eagle speaks. D. C. Scott. *Lond Mercury* 4:127-8 Je '21
- Earth hath bubbles. E. Blunden. *Nation* (Lond) 30:51 O 8 '21
- Elegy. E. Morgan. *Dublin R* 169:107 J1 '21
- Eléments, mes frères. A. Lautère. *Mercury* Fr 148:349 Je 1 '21
- Elevazione. L. Grilli. *Nuova Antol* 211:330 Ap 16 '21
- Elm tree. F. Marshall. *Nature Study* 17:130 Mr '21
- L'encens écrasé. A. Droin. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 63:373-4 My 15 '21
- English country. W. Bliss. *Lond Mercury* 3:590-1 Ap '21
- English metres. A. Meynell. *Lond Mercury* 3:248 Ja '21
- English to Irish youth. *Nation* (Lond) 30:51 O 8 '21
- Epistola al mio bisavolo. A. Baccelli. *Nuova Antol* 211:218-22 Ap 1 '21

## Poems—Continued

- Epitaph. M. Sackville. Spec 126:107 Ja 23 '21  
 Even as a leaf. N. Cust. Lond Mercury 3: 477 Mr '21  
 Evening. J. Clare. Nation (Lond) 28:579 Ja 22 '21  
 Evening. V. Sackville-West. Lond Mercury 4: 467 S '21  
 Evening mystery. E. Blunden. Nation (Lond) 29:679 Ag 6 '21  
 Eye. J. Freeman. Lond Mercury 3:257 Ja '21  
 Fading faith. I. R. Pennypacker. Monist 31: 314-16 Ap '21  
 Fantaisie. K. Boës. Mercure Fr 150:631-2 S 15 '21  
 Fantômes dans le jardin. P. Souchon. Mercure Fr 152:623-4 D 15 '21  
 Farewell. H. Jacques. R Polit et Litt 59: 581-2 S 17 '21  
 Farewell. H. M. Walbrook. Lond Mercury 5: 127 D '21  
 Fellicità. L. Grillo. Nuova Antol 215:346 D 16 '21  
 Finding of love. R. Graves. Lond Mercury 3:254-5 Ja '21  
 Fine rain. I. Gurney. Nation (Lond) 28:664 F 12 '21  
 Finis. G. O. Warren. Sewanee R 29:75 Ja '21  
 Fiorita. S. Chimenz. Nuova Antol 213:250-1 Je 1 '21  
 First snow. E. Blunden. Lond Mercury 3:363 F '21  
 First sunset and star-rise. A. P. Graves. Lond Mercury 3:366 F '21  
 Five epigrams. I. A. Williams. Lond Mercury 5:11 N '21  
 Flames. D. Still. English R 33:4 JI '21  
 Focus. J. J. Chapman. Sewanee R 29:218 Ap '21  
 Fog. W. de la Mare. Lond Mercury 4:344 Ag '21  
 For Francis Ledwidge. N. J. O'Connor. Sewanee R 29:153 Ap '21  
 Forest. E. Blunden. Nation (Lond) 29:469 Je 25 '21  
 Fountains. O. Sitwell. Spec 127:78 JI 16 '21  
 Friend away. J. Van Druten. Lond Mercury 4:466 S '21  
 Friend of John Keats. M. Stuart. English R 32:193-5 Mr '21  
 Friends in fiction. T. Garrison. Sewanee R 29:58 Ja '21  
 Friendship. F. V. Follett. Lond Mercury 4: 12-13 My '21  
 From the Katha Upanishad. J. Stephens. Nation (Lond) 30:433 D 10 '21  
 Galahad, knight who perished. V. Lindsay. Soc Hygiene 7:48 Ja '21  
 General Elliott. R. Graves. Spec 126:491 Ap 16 '21  
 Geography on the Jew's harp. A. E. Coppard. English R 33:85-6 Ag '21  
 Ghosts of Bristol. J. H. Knight-Adkin. Spec 126:140 Ja 29 '21  
 Giant puffball. E. Blunden. Lond Mercury 3:362 F '21  
 Giardino pubblico. O. Sitwell. Nation (Lond) 29:855 S 17 '21  
 Gifts. M. L. C. Pickthall. Sewanee R 29:359 JI '21  
 Godiva. J. Freeman. Spec 127:666 N 19 '21  
 Goods train at night. K. Ashley. Lond Mercury 4:121 Je '21  
 Gratitude. R. Hughes. Spec 127:631 N 12 '21  
 Great friar of the Paramo. H. J. Spinden. il Nat Hist 21:71-3 Ja '21  
 Group of the nativity by Antonio Rossellino. 1426-1478. A. K. Gray. il Am M Art 12:410 D '21  
 Hallow'e'en—Killary bay. W. M. Letts. Sewanee R 29:409 O '21  
 Hands. W. M. Letts. Sewanee R 29:44 Ja '21  
 Harlech in early spring. A. P. Graves. Spec 126:618 My 14 '21  
 Le hautbois. F. Dauphin. Mercure Fr 150:379-80 S 1 '21  
 Hector. D. M. Wright. Lond Mercury 4:354 Ag '21  
 L'herbier de mon amour. R. de Néréys. Mercure Fr 150:633-56 S 15 '21  
 Heures fugitives. Véga. R Deux Mondes 6 per 64:610-12 Ag 1 '21  
 High shores. B. Raymund. Nation (Lond) 29: 433 Je 18 '21  
 Hill. B. Gates. New Statesman 17:442 JI 23 '21  
 Honey harvest. M. Armstrong. Lond Mercury 4:352-3 Ag '21  
 Honor. D. B. Thompson. So Workm 50:374 Ag '21  
 Hunchback of the twilight. G. Slocombe. Spec 127:396 S 24 '21  
 Hymn of child welfare. M. W. Anderson. Kind and First Grade 6:9 Ja '21  
 Hymn to Moloch. R. Hodgson. Nation (Lond) 29:211 My 7 '21  
 Hymne à mon ame, chant d'automne. J. Fayard. Mercure Fr 150:63-6 Ag 15 '21  
 L'hymne vespéral. A. Droin. R Deux Mondes 6 per 63:376 My 15 '21  
 I know all this, when gipsy fiddles cry. N. V. Lindsay. Lond Mercury 4:459-62 S '21  
 I neither saw nor heard. W. Weaving. Lond Mercury 4:349 Ag '21  
 I saw the ape walking in the forest. W. J. Turner. Lond Mercury 4:11 My '21  
 Idlers. E. Blunden. Lond Mercury 4:231 JI '21  
 If I could know. I. Hardy. Nature Study 17: 260 O '21  
 Image. R. Hughes. Spec 126:17 Ja 1 '21  
 Immortality. M. Armstrong. Spec 127:783 D 10 '21  
 Impression. L. Grillo. Nuova Antol 211:326 Ap 16 '21  
 Imprévu. A. Spire. Mercure Fr 149:70 JI 1 '21  
 Impromptu de la Place d'Ajaccio, le matin. Canudo. Mercure Fr 147:621-9 My 1 '21  
 In another country. E. Shanks. Spec 127:428 O 1 '21  
 In lamplight. M. Armstrong. Lond Mercury 3:255 Ja '21  
 In montagna. G. Deabate. Nuova Antol 212: 137-8 My 16 '21  
 In poverty land. F. K. Foster. Am Federationist 28:151 F '21  
 In the days of drought. Choo Shoo-chen. Nation (Lond) 29:577 JI 16 '21  
 In the dock. W. de la Mare. Lond Mercury 4: 347 Ag '21  
 In the Turner rooms. S. Sassoon. Nation (Lond) 29:285 My 21 '21  
 In this deserted garden. S. Lynd. Nation (Lond) 30:530 D 31 '21  
 In town. M. L. Woods. Sewanee R 29:196 Ap '21  
 Indian song. A. J. Burr. Sewanee R 29:65 Ja '21  
 Inhabitants of Betelgeuse. M. McArt. Pop Astron 29:348 Je '21  
 Inno precoce. F. Chiesa. Nuova Antol 210: 341-2 F 16 '21  
 Insomnie. A. Spire. Mercure Fr 149:70 JI 1 '21  
 Integer vitae or as you were. W. R. Burlingame. Harv Grad M 29:679-80 Je '21  
 Intermission. S. Sassoon. Lond Mercury 3:587-8 Ap '21  
 Invocations. C. Patmore. Dublin R 168:126-8 Ja '21  
 Jadis. A. David. Mercure Fr 148:69-70 My 15 '21  
 Journey. E. Blunden. Nation (Lond) 29:826 S 10 '21  
 June flight. D. Wells. Spec 127:172 Ag 6 '21  
 Karma of labor. F. K. Foster. Am Federationist 28:210 Mr '21  
 Kipps. H. Wolfe. Nation (Lond) 29:361 Je 4 '21  
 Lances and shields. Wang Chong. Nation (Lond) 29:577 JI 16 '21  
 Last coachload. W. de la Mare. Lond Mercury 5:121-3 D '21  
 Last infirmity. C. Bell. Nation (Lond) 28: 778 Mr 5 '21  
 Laundry. B. Deutsch. Socialist R 10:48 Ap '21  
 Light-foot. B. Raymund. Nation (Lond) 29: 541 JI 9 '21  
 Lights. J. Freeman. New Statesman 16:448 Ja 15 '21  
 Lines from the sea to d'Annunzio. R. Nichols. Lond Mercury 4:7-9 My '21  
 Little song to God. B. Ravenel. Sewanee R 29:129 Ap '21  
 Lizards. J. Freeman. Spec 127:494 O 15 '21

## Poems—Continued

- Lo spiraglio. F. Chiesa. Nuova Antol 210: 342-3 F 16 '21  
 Lodging for the night. A. H. Fisher. Spec 127: 141 J1 30 '21  
 London museum. S. Sassoon. New Statesman 17:44 Ap 16 '21  
 Looking-glass. H. B. Binns. English R 32: 99-100 F '21  
 Lover since childhood. R. Graves. Lond Mercury 4:456 S '21  
 Lucky. F. W. Harvey. Spec 126:48 Ja 8 '21  
 Lumière dans la lumière. E. Prévost. Mercure Fr 152:379-84 D 1 '21  
 Les lumières sur la montagne. R Deux Mondes 6 per 65:918-19 O 15 '21  
 Lure. J. W. Greenwood. Lond Mercury 5:13-16 N '21  
 Ma peine nostalgique. A. David. Mercure Fr 148:70-1 My 15 '21  
 Madāna. R. Tagore. R de Paris 28,pt5:263-8 S 15 '21  
 Madness of the arts. W. R. Titterton. English R 31:431-6; 32:1-5 D '20-Ja '21  
 La maison sur la Thève. H. de Rénier. R de Paris 28,pt2:678-9 Ap 15 '21  
 Mammie's lullaby. J. L. Einstein. So Workm 50:518 N '21  
 Man with girl. W. J. Turner. Lond Mercury 4:11 My '21  
 March bee. E. Blunden. Lond Mercury 4:231-2 J1 '21  
 Marines. M. Levaillant. R Deux Mondes 6 per 61:864-6 F 15 '21  
 May day; a fragment. G. F. Hilder. Spec 126:555 Ap 30 '21  
 Medlars and sorb-apples. D. H. Lawrence. English R 33:31-2 Ag '21  
 Melgund. At. P. R. Chalmers. Sewanee R 29: 67 Ja '21  
 Memories. C. F. Smith. Sewanee R 29:294 J1 '21  
 Memory. E. Shanks. Lond Mercury 4:463-4 S '21  
 Una mendica. L. Grillo. Nuova Antol 211:328 Ap 16 '21  
 Mexican piece. Nation (Lond) 28:550 Ja 15 '21  
 Midnight on Broadway. S. Sassoon. Lond Mercury 3:589 Ap '21  
 Milton. P. E. Wright. English R 32:481-2 Je '21  
 Le miroir. X. de Magallon. R de Paris 28, pt3:160-4 My 1 '21  
 Misere. J. Reboul. Mercure Fr 149:344-5 J1 15 '21  
 Mrs Reece laughs. M. Armstrong. New Statesman 17:569 Ag 27 '21  
 La montale allée. A. Droin. R Deux Mondes 6 per 63:376-7 My 15 '21  
 Morning breath. G. R. Malloch. Nation (Lond) 28:509 Ja 8 '21  
 Music's echo. J. Freeman. Spec 127:333 S 10 '21  
 My kitchen. E. Horton. Sewanee R 29:432 O '21  
 My prayer. N. Cust. Lond Mercury 3:478 Mr '21  
 Nation's peril. D. B. Thompson. So Workm 50:256 Je '21  
 Nature bids you come. D. Thistle. Nature Study 17:267 O '21  
 New altars. E. T. Scheffauer. Open Court 35:702-3 N '21  
 Newcomer. R. Church. Spec 126:107 Ja 22 '21  
 Night and noon. J. Helston. English R 33:3 J1 '21  
 Night-cries. E. Blake. English R 33:354 N '21  
 Night with nature. Nature Study 17:183 Ap '21  
 Nightingales. J. Freeman. Spec 126:681-2 My 28 '21  
 Nocturne au jardin. F. Dauphin. Mercure Fr 150:380-1 S 1 '21  
 Noire. A. Lautère. Mercure Fr 148:349 Je 1 '21  
 Les noms oubliés. J. Ochsé. R Polit et Litt 59:733 D 3 '21  
 Norman church. New Coalfield. K. H. Ashley. Lond Mercury 4:578 O '21  
 Nos deux visages. R. Kerdyk. Mercure Fr 151: 368-71 O 15 '21  
 Le notre; or, Neptune in chains. O. Sitwell. Spec 126:524 Ap 23 '21  
 November. E. Desborough. Dublin R 168:285 Ap '21  
 Nuit de Provence. F. Grehg. R Deux Mondes 6 per 61:184 Ja 1 '21  
 Nuits étoilées. Véga. R Deux Mondes 6 per 64:610 Ag 1 '21  
 O mes yeux! Véga. R Deux Mondes 6 per 64:613 Ag 1 '21  
 O mon corps. . . J. Hochsé. R de Paris 28, pt3:405-6 My 15 '21  
 O nuit. F. Grehg. R Deux Mondes 6 per 61: 176-8 Ja 1 '21  
 O rossignol. R Deux Mondes 6 per 61:182-3 Ja 1 '21  
 O vivants! J. Hochsé. R de Paris 28,pt3:402-3 My 15 '21  
 Obseques for music. D. L. Sayers. Lond Mercury 3:249-53 Ja '21  
 Ocean I love you. G. Bogart. Open Court 35: 371 Je '21  
 Ode to Francisco Salinas. L. de Leon. Nation (Lond) 29:139 Ap 23 '21  
 Ode to peace. Lord Gorell. English R 33:1-2 J1 '21  
 Ode to the dying world. A. Bury. English R 33:449-52 D '21  
 L'odeur de l'Estérel. A. Rivolière. R Deux Mondes 7 per 6:826-7 D 15 '21  
 L'oiseau lointain. D. Thaly. Mercure Fr 152: 81-2 N 15 '21  
 Old cat care, outside the cottage. R. Hughes. Spec 126:170 F 5 '21  
 Old England; the history of one day in a village. B. Gilbert. English R 32:289-98, 385-96 Ap-My '21  
 Old wives' tales. R. Graves. Lond Mercury 4: 458 S '21  
 L'ombre. X. de Magallon. R de Paris 28,pt3: 159-60 My 1 '21  
 L'ombre de la Sulamite. R Deux Mondes 6 per 65:920-1 O 15 '21  
 L'ombre de Rebecca. R Deux Mondes 6 per 65:919-20 O 15 '21  
 On a Venetian goblet. G. Bone. Nation (Lond) 29:766 Ag 27 '21  
 On ne sait comment. . . F. Grehg. R Deux Mondes 6 per 61:179 Ja 1 '21  
 On the Malabar coast. W. G. Shakespeare. Sewanee R 29:257 J1 '21  
 On the ridge. R. Graves. Nation (Lond) 29: 613 J1 23 '21  
 Oriole's lullaby. A. E. Lucas. Nature Study 17:275 O '21  
 L'ospite ignoto. V. Gerace. Nuova Antol 212: 55-8 My 1 '21  
 L'oubli. F. Porché. R Deux Mondes 6 per 64: 150-64 J1 1 '21  
 Ourvashi. R. Tagore. R de Paris 28,pt5:262-3 S 15 '21  
 Out of the violent stream. J. Campbell. Nation (Lond) 29:129 Ap 23 '21  
 Out of the wood. P. Colum. Nation (Lond) 30:309 N 19 '21  
 Owl. J. Freeman. New Statesman 16:643 Mr 5 '21  
 Πάντων γλυκύτατον μεταβολή. C. Bell. New Statesman 17:274 Je 11 '21  
 Parade. O. Sitwell. Spec 127:268 Ag 27 '21  
 Parfums. J. Reboul. Mercure Fr 149:340 J1 15 '21  
 Parting night. N. Cust. Lond Mercury 3:477 Mr '21  
 Le passant. H. de Rénier. R de Paris 28, pt2:673-4 Ap 15 '21  
 Passantide communion. K. Tynan. Dublin R 168:263 Ap '21  
 Peace. E. Markham. Am Federationist 28: 1032 D '21  
 Peeping Tom. W. de la Mare. Nation (Lond) 29:53 Ap 9 '21  
 Le pèlerinage. M. Levaillant. R Deux Mondes 6 per 61:866-8 F 15 '21  
 Pensée. F. Grehg. R Deux Mondes 6 per 61: 178-9 Ja 1 '21  
 Per una sposa. G. Deabate. Nuova Antol 212:138-9 My 16 '21  
 Petits poèmes lointains. D. Thaly. Mercure Fr 152:79-80 N 15 '21  
 Philharmonic. S. Sassoon. Lond Mercury 3: 587 Ap '21  
 Phœnix inter flammis expirans. B. Holland. Dublin R 168:284-5 Ap '21

*Poems —Continued*

- Picture land. G. Kendall. *Sewanee* R 29:314 J1 '21
- Pixies' plot. E. Phillpotts. *Spec* 127:703 N 26 '21
- Poem. D. L. Sayers. *Lond Mercury* 4:577 O '21
- Poème. C. Périn. *R Polit et Litt* 59:263-4 Ap 16 '21
- Poet to the birds. A. Meynell. *Lond Mercury* 4:120 Je '21
- Les poètes. A. Lautère. *Mercure* Fr 148:350-1 Je 1 '21
- Politesse. A. Lautère. *Mercure* Fr 148:350 Je 1 '21
- Pomegranate. D. H. Lawrence. *English* R 33:83 Ag '21
- Poor man's pig. *Lond Mercury* 3:364 F '21
- Postille in rima. G. Mazzoni. *Nuova Antol* 213:322-7 Ag 16 '21
- Pour Claudia. J. Reboul. *Mercure* Fr 149:342-3 J1 15 '21
- Prayer to the mountain spirit. M. Austin. *So Workm* 50:557 D '21
- Précoce automne. J. Reboul. *Mercure* Fr 149:346 J1 15 '21
- Prélude. M. Levallant. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 61:863 F 15 '21
- Promise. N. J. O'Connor. *Sewanee* R 29:154 Ap '21
- Prospect of retrospect. E. Davison. *Lond Mercury* 5:12 N '21
- Quartier latin. P. Souchon. *Mercure* Fr 152:623 D 15 '21
- Quest for God. S. Southwold. *English* R 33:453-4 D '21
- Quiete lunare. L. Grilli. *Nuova Antol* 215:349 D 16 '21
- Quietness. H. M. Walbrook. *Lond Mercury* 4:234 J1 '21
- Rabbits. R. A. F. Nicholl. *Lond Mercury* 4:13 My '21
- Rain in spring. M. Armstrong. *Spec* 126:811 Je 25 '21
- Recreations. S. Sassoon. *Lond Mercury* 3:587-9 Ap '21
- Regret for the passing of the entire scheme of things. E. Rickword. *Lond Mercury* 5:126 D '21
- Repair of St Paul's. C. Lamb. *Nation* (Lond) 29:102 Ap 16 '21
- Requiem. R. Church. *Spec* 127:14-15 J1 2 '21
- Retour. R. Tagore. *R de Paris* 28,pt5:268-9 S 15 '21
- Revanche. A. Spire. *Mercure* Fr 149:71-2 J1 1 '21
- Revery. E. Rickword. *Lond Mercury* 5:16 N '21
- Revolutionary. D. H. Lawrence. *English* R 33:169-71 S '21
- Richiami. R. Patini. *Nuova Antol* 211:30-4 Mr 1 '21
- Riddle. W. de la Mare. *Nation* (Lond) 29:397 Je 11 '21
- Ripresa. L. Grilli. *Nuova Antol* 211:331 Ap 16 '21
- Le rire de Persée. O. J. Périer. *Mercure* Fr 145:48-54 Ja 1 '21
- River house. E. Blunden. *Spec* 127:236 Ag 20 '21
- Road-makers. M. Dalton. *Sewanee* R 29:197 Ap '21
- Road song. D. C. Scott. *Sewanee* R 29:1 Ja '21
- Roadsides. B. Raymund. *Nation* (Lond) 28:636 F 5 '21
- Robe claire. A. Rivroire. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 6:830-1 D 15 '21
- Ronde des ombres. A. Giorgini. *Mercure* Fr 149:653-4 Ag 1 '21
- Rose. A. Lautère. *Mercure* Fr 148:348 Je 1 '21
- Rugger match. J. C. Squire. *Lond Mercury* 4:567-74 O '21
- Ruin. R. Hughes. *Spec* 126:749 Je 11 '21
- Ruined barn. A. H. Fisher. *Spec* 126:77 Ja 15 '21
- Rustic Sunday. C. Hann. *Spec* 127:859 D 24 '21
- Rutted roads are all like iron. B. Carman. *Kind and First Grade* 6:56 F '21
- St Luke's summer. P. R. Chalmers. *Sewanee* R 29:66 Ja '21
- Les saintes femmes. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 65:921-2 O 15 '21
- Saintes Maries de la mer. N. Cunard. *Nation* (Lond) 29:250 My 14 '21
- Scientific lover. C. Brereton. *Science Prog* 15:455 Ja '21
- Scientific rapture. S. Sassoon. *New Statesman* 16:729 Mr 26 '21
- Scythe struck by lightning. E. Blunden. *Lond Mercury* 3:360-1 F '21
- Sea-daring. W. Thorley. *English* R 33:174 S '21
- Secluded dwelling. F. W. Stokoe. *Nation* (Lond) 30:111 O 15 '21
- Second innocence. W. H. Davies. *Nation* (Lond) 28:739 F 26 '21
- Le secret. H. de Régner. *R de Paris* 28,pt 2:674-5 Ap 15 '21
- Sentinel song. R. Nichols. *Spec* 126:235 F 19 '21
- September. A. Huxley. *Lond Mercury* 3:586 Ap '21
- Sera di capo d'anno. L. Grilli. *Nuova Antol* 211:330 Ap 16 '21
- Sewing basket. R. Graves. *Spec* 127:595-6 N 5 '21
- Shooting star. C. N. Holmes. *Pop Astron* 29:526 O '21
- Shop-walker. G. Dearmer. *Lond Mercury* 4:236 J1 '21
- Sign. W. de la Mare. *Spec* 127:46 J1 9 '21
- Signs of spring. E. Lewis. *So Workm* 50:177 Ap '21
- Silent trees. J. Strachey. *Lond Mercury* 4:238 J1 '21
- Silenzi. L. Grilli. *Nuova Antol* 211:329 Ap 16 '21
- Simichidas in the mountains. J. M. Murry. *Nation* (Lond) 30:381 D 3 '21
- Simple bonheur humain. M. Levallant. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 61:868-9 F 15 '21
- Sir Graelent. J. Erskine. *Harv Grad* M 30:20-4 S '21
- Six men of Dorset. J. Lord. *Am Federationist* 28:589-91 J1 '21
- 1620-1920. L. B. R. Briggs. *Harv Grad* M 29:379-82 Mr '21
- Snake. D. H. Lawrence. *Lond Mercury* 4:575-7 O '21
- Un soir. . . H. de Régner. *R de Paris* 28,pt 2:674 Ap 15 '21
- Soir sur l'étang. A. Rivroire. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 6:829-30 D 15 '21
- Solrs d'autrefois. J. Ochsé. *R Polit et Litt* 59:732 D 3 '21
- Les soirs du poète. F. Grehg. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 61:181-2 Ja 1 '21
- Solitude. J. Hochsé. *R de Paris* 28,pt3:407 My 15 '21
- Son of melancholy. W. de la Mare. *Lond Mercury* 4:345-6 Ag '21
- Song. M. Sackville. *Nation* (Lond) 28:697 F 19 '21
- Song for American children in praise of Johnny Appleseed. V. Lindsay. *Spec* 126:651-2 My 21 '21
- Song for the season. K. Tynan. *Nation* (Lond) 30:249 N 12 '21
- Song of fire. R. D. Carmichael. *Monist* 31:310-13 Ap '21
- Song of sighing. K. Balbernie. *English* R 32:100 F '21
- Song to the valiant. W. Macdonald. *Lond Mercury* 4:232-3 J1 '21
- Sonnet. W. Derry. *Spec* 127:463 O 8 '21
- Sonnet. J. Laver. *Lond Mercury* 5:123-6 D '21
- Sotto voce. W. de la Mare. *Lond Mercury* 4:346-7 Ag '21
- Soumission à la Vénus d'Arles. F. Porché. *Mercure* Fr 147:60-8 Ap 1 '21
- Souplesse de la mer. F. Dauphin. *Mercure* Fr 150:381-2 S 1 '21
- South-west wind. E. Blunden. *Nation* (Lond) 28:482 Ja 1 '21
- Le souvenir. D. Thaly. *Mercure* Fr 152:82 N 15 '21
- Spring of yesteryear. C. Massie. *English* R 33:6 J1 '21
- Stances baudelairiennes. H. de Régner. *R de Paris* 28,pt2:676-7 Ap 15 '21
- Stances liminales. A. Droin. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 63:369-71 My 15 '21

*Poems—Continued*

Stances nocturnes. H. de Régulier. R de Paris 28,pt2:675 Ap 15 '21

Stanchezza. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 215:347 D 16 '21

Star. L. H. Bailey. Nature Study 17:5 Ja '21

Storm on Fifth avenue. S. Sassoon. Lond Mercury 3:588-9 Ap '21

Suicide. W. de la Mare. Lond Mercury 4:343 Ag '21

Sullen moods. R. Graves. Lond Mercury 4:455 S '21

Sunrise. V. H. Friedlaender. Spec 126:714 Je 4 '21

Sunset over the Pacific ocean. J. C. Shedd. Nature Study 17:34 Ja '21

Sunstruck. F. K. Foster. Am Federationist 28:308 Ap '21

Sur la mort de Julia de Lamartine. A. Ramette. R Polit et Litt 59:17-18 Ja 1 '21

Sur un vieux air. M. Levaillant. R Polit et Litt 59:770-1 D 17 '21

Talvolta mi prende sgomento. . . L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 211:327 Ap 16 '21

Tankas. N. D. Horigoutchi. Mercure Fr 148:648-52 Je 15 '21

Taurus's startling position. D. Saunders. Pop Astron 29:116 F '21

Teachers. A. G. Mallaleu. English J 10:287-8 My '21

Tele di ragno. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 215:346 D 16 '21

Telephone-girl. G. Dearmer. Lond Mercury 4:237 Jl '21

Tent, my dearest tent. W. J. Turner. Lond Mercury 4:10 My '21

Thanksgiving. Kind and First Grade 6:377 N '21

Theocritus. P. R. Chalmers. Sewanee R 29:66 Ja '21

There may I worship. G. Bogart. Open Court 35:319-20 My '21

Thistle-down. H. Shipp. English R 33:7 Jl '21

Though thou art dead. N. Cust. Lond Mercury 3:476 Mr '21

Thoughts upon the present state of the world. W. B. Yeats. Lond Mercury 5:7-10 N '21

Three poems. G. Bogart. Open Court 35:249-51 Ap '21

Three sonnets. Nation (Lond) 28:910 Mr 26 '21

Thunder music. C. H. Warren. Spec 127:364 S 17 '21

Tide. R. Church. Spec 127:823 D 17 '21

Time is too slow for those who wait. Van Dyke. Kind and First Grade 6:15 Ja '21

Time's reversals. A. Meynell. Lond Mercury 6:121 D '21

To a man unnamed. S. Moore. English R 33:349-54 N '21

To a musician. J. C. Squire. Lond Mercury 4:124-6 Jl '21

To Constable. D. Cecil. Lond Mercury 4:465 S '21

To Felice. R. Meldrum. Spec 127:859 D 24 '21

To labor. C. P. Gilman. Il Am Federationist 28:737 S '21

To one dying. W. A. Percy. Sewanee R 29:385 O '21

To R. D. J. Reboul. Mercure Fr 149:347 Jl 15 '21

To the men of America. R. M. Trumbull. Pub Health Nurse 13:224 My '21

To the woman who gave me back my soul. S. Dark. English R 33:173-4 S '21

Tombelaine. R. Thirlmere. Sewanee R 29:295-9 Jl '21

Tra la folla. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 211:328 Ap 16 '21

Trailing arbutus. A. Atwater. Nature Study 17:295 O '21

Trasfigurazione. S. Chimenz. Nuova Antol 212:251-2 Je 1 '21

Trasportandosi la salma di Giovanni Berchet. G. Deabate. Nuova Antol 212:133 My 16 '21

Traversée. A. Spire. Mercure Fr 149:72-3 Jl 1 '21

Trespasers. F. W. Bateson. Spec 126:585 My 7 '21

Les trois femmes. M. Levaillant. R Polit et Litt 59:113 F 19 '21

Tu mi chiedi. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 211:327 Ap 16 '21

## Poetics

Poetry and prose. R. R. Kirk. English J 10:  
591-3 D '21

**Poetry**

- Die bedeutung des dichterischen form und Goethes Götze von Berlichingen. C. Wandrey. Deutsche Rundschau 186:84-92 Ja '21
- De la nécessité d'une discipline poétique. G. Chennetière. Mercure Fr 151:101-12 O 1 '21
- Golden numbers: an experiment in teaching love of poetry to high school pupils. A. F. Kellog. English J 10:367-75 S '21
- Measure of ability to judge poetry. A. Abbott and M. R. Trabasso. Teach Col Rec 22:101-26 Mr '21
- New poets. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 15:595-7, 673-4; 16:418-20 S 4, 25 '20, Ja 8 '21
- Poesia. E. Bodrero. Nuova Antol 213:269-81 Ag 1 '21
- Poet as philosopher. C. H. O'Delles. Nation (Lond) 30:110-11 O 15 '21
- Poetical salads. Spec 126:805-6 Je 25 '21
- Poetry in a commercial age. F. N. Scott. English J 10:549-59 D '21
- Quelques secrets de la Tour d'Ivoire. A. Fontainas. Mercure Fr 150:289-98 S 1 '21
- Silent voice of poetry. O. Barfield. New Statesman 16:448-9 Ja 15 '21
- Some observations on the characteristics of modern poetry. A. Williams-Ellis. Spec 179, 212, 243-4, 276, 340-1 Ag 6-27, S 10 '21
- Where poetry stands. G. Gould. English R 32:347-52 Ap '21
- Writing of poetry. H. T. J. Coleman. English J 10:80-4 F '21
- See also Epic poetry; Free verse

**Poets**

- Poètes de la guerre. L. Maury. R Polit et Litt 59:451-4 Jl 16 '21
- Quelques secrets de la Tour d'Ivoire. A. Fontainas. Mercure Fr 150:289-98 S 1 '21
- See also Troubadours

**Poets, English**

- Politics of the greater romantic poets. W. Graham. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 36:60-78 '21

**Poets, Russian**

- Symbolists. D. S. Mirski. Lond Mercury 8:427-9, 657-9 F, Ap '21

**Poitevin, Francis**

- Un oublié: Francis Poitevin. R. Martineau. Mercure Fr 152:114-30 N 15 '21

**Poincaré, (Jules) Henri**

- Sur les surfaces de Poincaré. P. Humbert. biblog footnotes diags Ecole Polytechnique Jour 2 ser 20:1-82 '19

**Poincaré, Raymond**

- Briand versus Poincaré. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 16:465-7 Ja 22 '21

**Poinso, Louis**

- Examen critique du mémoire de Poinso sur la Théorie nouvelle de la rotation des corps. J. Réveille. Ecole Polytechnique Jour 2 ser 20:107-14 '19

**Poirier, Jean**

- Lycéens impériaux, 1814-1815. R de Paris 28,pt3:380-401 My 15 '21

**Poitou**

- Inventaire des biens meubles de Gillet Bouchet, gouverneur de Châtelleraut (16 juin 1473), publié par Mm l'abbé Legros et Arthur Labbé. Soc d Archives Hist du Poitou Archives 42:1-87 '20

- Recueil des documents concernant le Poitou contenus dans les registres de la chancellerie de France, I-XII (1302-1483), pub. par P. Guérin et L. Celler. Soc d Archives Hist du Poitou Archives 11:xi-xxviii,472p; 13:ix-lv,489p; 17:ix-lviii,484p; 19:vii-lxxv,480p; 21:vii-xxxvi,487p; 24:vii-xxxv,492p; 26:vii-xxxvi,509p; 29:lxviii,509p; 32:vii-xxxvii,496p; 35:vii-xxliii,547p; 38:xliv,539p; 41:664p '81, '83, '86, '88, '91, '93, '96, '98, '03, '06 '09, '19

**Polzat, Alfred**

- Impressions sur la Grèce. R Polit et Litt 59:469-75, 516-20 Ag 6-20 '21

**Pokorny, Julius**

- (tr.) Zwei erzählungen. P. H. Pearse; P. 'O-Slochfhradha. Deutsche Rundschau 187:73-87 Ap '21

**Polakov, Walter Nicholas**

- Coal question. Sociol R 18:35-7 Ja '21

**Poland**

- In the little new countries. L. Bashford. Blackw 209:73-87, 229-44 Ja-F '21
- Le maréchal Pilsudski et la Pologne renais-sante. G. Moreau. R Polit et Litt 59:58-62 Ja 15 '21
- Le partage de la Haute-Silésie et la reconsti-tution de la Pologne. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 59:673-7 N 5 '21
- Plebiscites and propaganda. New Statesman 16:409-11 Ja 8 '21
- Poland. Round Tab 11:852-60 S '21
- La Pologne a-t-elle son art? J. Topass. Mer-cure Fr 151:5-19 O 1 '21
- La Pologne sauvée et toujours menacée. maps R Deux Mondes 6 per 62:895-918 Ap 15 '21
- Trouble in Upper Silesia. Spec 126:642-3 My 21 '21

**Agriculture****See Agriculture—Poland****Economic conditions**

- Aspects économiques du problème polonais. G. Cadoux. map Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 62:220-39 Jl '21

**Finance****See Finance—Poland****Foreign relations**

- Nos alliances et la Pologne. De la Revellère. Mercure Fr 149:289-316 Jl 15 '21

**Lithuania**

- Polish Lithuanian dispute. Round Tab 11:98-103 D '20

**Russia**

- Soviet Russia and Poland. S. Rice. Dublin R 168:192-202 Ap '21

**History**

- Polnische perspektiven. R. Leonhard. Schmol-lers Jahrb 41:415-44 '17

**Politics and government**

- Les questions polonaises. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 59:295-300 My 7 '21

**Polar exploration**

- Future of polar exploration; with discussion. F. Debenham. maps Geog J 57:182-204 Mr '21

**Polarization (light)**

- Le bleu du ciel et les propriétés optiques de l'air. Rayleigh. R Sci 59:267-73 My 28 '21
- Old paintings and polarised light. G. F. Lees. il Discovery 2:195-7 Ag '21

**Pole (astronomy)**

- Pole finder. W. P. Gerrish. Pop Astron 29:283-4 My '21

**Pole-effect. See Wave length****Poles (Polanders) in Silesia**

- Poles in Upper Silesia. J. F. Niermeyer. New Statesman 17:99-100 Ap 30 '21
- Poles in Upper Silesia. L. L. Schücking. New Statesman 17:11-12 Ap 9 '21

**Police**

- Practical method for selecting policemen. A. Vollmer. J Crim Law 11:571-81 F '21

**United States**

- Civil service and the police. H. W. Marsh. Nat Munic R 10:286-91 My '21

**Police, Military**

- State police. M. Conover. Am Pol Sci R 15:82-93 F '21

**Poliomyelitis. See Infantile paralysis****Political boundaries. See Boundaries****Political parties**

- Zur krisis und zukunft des politischen parteiwesens. E. Hurwicz. biblog footnotes Schmollers Jahrb 41:1271-1332 '17

**Germany**

- See also Centrum party (Germany); So-cialism in Germany

## Political parties—Continued

## Great Britain

See also Labor party (Great Britain); Liberal party (Great Britain); Unionist party (Great Britain)

Political plays of the restoration. A. Nicoll. bibliog footnotes Modern Lang Rev 16:224-42 J1 '21

## Political prisoners

Prosecution of opinion. New Statesman 16: 723-4 Mr 26 '21

## Political science

Begriff und aufgabe einer geschichtlichen staatenkunde. C. Brinkmann. Schmollers Jahrb 44:191-201 '20

Defect in current political philosophy. C. D. Burns. Monist 31:104-20 Ja '21

Essai de politique expérimentale. Comte de Fels. R de Paris 28:pt2:409-48 Mr 15 '21

Innen- und aussenpolitik. K. Hoffmann. Deutsche Rundschau 189:277-88 D '21

L'odierna crisi civile. A. Chiappelli. Nuova Antol 210:3-15 Ja 1 '21

Philosophy of representative government. A. Geddes. Am Law R 55:137-45 Ja '21

Problemi vecchi e necessità nuove: note sulla riforma amministrativa e sui tributi locali. E. Daneo. Nuova Antol 210:358-66 F 16 '21

Some contributions of sociology to modern political theory. H. E. Barnes. Am Pol Sci R 15:487-533 N '21

Das verhältnis der germanischen mystik zum staatsgedanken der gegenwart. E. Meyer. Deutsche Rundschau 187:351-9 Je '21

See also Sovereignty

## Bibliography

Recent publications of political interest. C. A. Berdahl. See quarterly numbers of the American political science review for 1921

## Study and teaching

Gliedner-antworten auf völkerfragen. W. Schlüter. Deutsche Rundschau 187:109-12 Ap '21

Das politische kolleg. H. von Gleichen. Deutsche Rundschau 187:104-9 Ap '21

Present state of the study of politics. C. E. Merriam. Am Pol Sci R 15:173-85 My '21

Political theory. See Political science

## Politics

Neolithic man in politics. Nation (Lond) 28: 502-3 Ja 8 '21

See also Gerrymandering; Women and politics

Politics, Institute of, Williamstown, 1921. See Institute of politics

## Pollak, Hans W.

Phonetische untersuchungen (19., 52. Mitteilung der Phonogramm-archivs-kommission). Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos.-Hist Kl 164:pt5:62p; 192:pt4:14p '10, '19

## Pollard, Alan

Measurement of single and successive short time-intervals. Nature 107:585 J1 7 '21

## Pollard, Alfred William

Need of bibliography. Lond Mercury 3:398-406 F '21

## Pollock, Horatio Milo

Decline of alcohol and drugs as causes of mental disease. Mental Hygiene 5:123-9 Ja '21

Eugenics as a factor in the prevention of mental disease. Mental Hygiene 5:807-12 O '21

Records and statistics in occupational therapy. Mental Hygiene 5:566-73 J1 '21

## —and Furbush, Edith M.

Mental diseases in twelve states, 1919. Mental Hygiene 5:353-89 Ap '21

Patients with mental disease, mental defect, epilepsy, alcoholism and drug addiction in institutions in the United States, January 1, 1920. Mental Hygiene 5:139-69 Ja '21

## Polybius

Turn in Polybius. P. Sh... Class Philol 16: 280-3 J1 '21

## Polygons

Diophantine analysis applied to the constructibility of regular polygons. M. O. Tripp. School Sci and Math 21:422-4 My '21

## Pomerene, Aties

Our recent federal railroad legislation. Am Law R 55:364... My '21

## Pomeroy, J. L.

County health administration in Los Angeles county. Am J Pub Health 11:796-800 S '21

## Pompell

La illuminazione delle vie di Pompei. G. Spano. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 7,pt2,128p '20

## Pompili. See Wasps

## Poncheville, André M. de

Les jeunes années de Watteau à Valenciennes. Mercure Fr 149:656-72 Ag 1 '21

## Ponchon, Raoul

Raoul Ponchon et la muse au cabaret. A. Rivoli. R Polit et Litt 59:427-31 J1 2 '21

## Ponds

See also Dew-ponds

Pons-Winnecke's comet. See Comets

## Ponten, Josef

Der schlag ins leere. Deutsche Rundschau 186:149-54 F '21

## Poole, Horace H.

Nature of the electrical conductivity of glass. Nature 107:584-5 J1 7 '21

## Poole, Reginald Lane

Monasterium Niridanum. Eng Hist R 36:540-5 O '21

## Poor laws

## England

Another forgotten pledge. New Statesman 16: 383-4 Ja 1 '21

Creation of industrial serfdom. Spec 127:320-1 S 10 '21

Poorhouses. See Almshouses and workhouses

## Pope, Alexander, 1688-1744

Joseph Warton's criticism of Pope. E. J. Morley. Mod Lang Notes 36:276-81 My '21

Pope's lines on Atticus. M. E. Cobb. Mod Lang Notes 36:348-52 Je '21

## Pope, Frank J.

Russell House. Pub Health Nurse 13:75-9 F '21

## Pope, Hugh

Inspiration of the Bible. Dublin R 169:81-92 J1 '21

Lollard Bible. Dublin R 168:60-72 Ja '21

## Popes

## Portraits

Portraits of the popes. H. K. Mann. II Brit Sch at Rome Papers 9:159-204 '20

## Poplar, England

Moral of Poplar. New Statesman 17:612-13 S 10 '21

Poplar and greater London. New Statesman 17:693-4 O 1 '21

Poplar and the rates. Spec 127:162-3 Ag 6 '21

## Popley, H. A.

Musical heritage of India. bibliog Int R Missions 9:200-13; 10:223-35 Ap '20, Ap '21

## Popoff, Peter J.

Ambrosia and nectar. Open Court 35:568-73 S '21

## Population

Population and civilisation. L. Darwin. Econ J 31:187-95 Je '21

See also Birth control; Birth rate

## Statistics

Chronique de démographie. M. Huber. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 60:356-62; 61: 42-7; 62:268-71 D '19, F '20, O '21

## Belgium

Arrangement of rural population in Belgium. M. Arousseau. Geog R 11:612-14 O '21



## Population—Continued

- France**  
La question la plus grave pour l'avenir de la France. A. Isaac. R Polit et Litt 59:529-32 S 3 '21  
La situation sociale et l'état stationnaire de la population française. L. Hersch. R de Paris 28,pt1:866-81 F 15 '21

- Germany**  
Die bewegung der bevölkerung im deutschen reich. R. Manschke. tabs Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch 8:449-516 '17  
Neue wege der bevölkerungspolitik. K. Oldenberg. Schmollers Jahrb 41:813-47, 1471-1513 '17

- Hungary**  
Dismemberment of Hungary. B. C. Wallis. Geog R 11:426-9 J1 '21

- Mexico**  
Distribution of population in Mexico. S. W. Cushing. il maps Geog R 11:227-42 Ap '21

- Switzerland**  
Eheliche fruchtbarkeit und beruf. W. J. Schmollers Jahrb 41:909-17 '17

- United States**  
Forty-eight states and their population in 1920. D. C. Ridgley. J Geog 20:187-90 My '21  
Great cities of the United States, 1920. M. Jefferson. map Geog R 11:437-41 J1 '21

- Population, Distribution of**  
Distribution of population: a constructive problem. M. Aurousseau. maps Geog R 11:563-92 O '21

**Porcelain.** See Pottery

- Porché, François**  
L'oubli; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per 64:150-64 J1 1 '21  
Soumission à la Venus d'Arles; poème. Mercure Fr 147:60-8 Ap 1 '21

- Porcupines**  
Porcupine at Weetamoo. F. Griswold. Nature Study 17:200-1 Ap '21

- Porena, Manfredi**  
Combes. Nuova Antol 210:287-90 F 1 '21

- Poroscopy**  
New methods of criminal investigation. G. F. Lees. bibliog il Discovery 2:257-60 O '21

- Port Royal**  
French mystics of the seventeenth century. W. L. Bevan. Constr Q 9:242-66 Je '21

- Porta, Carlo**  
Carlo Porta nel suo centenario. R. Barbiera. Nuova Antol 211:211-17 Ap 1 '21

- Porter, Frank Chamberlin**  
Crucial problems in biblical theology. J Rellig 1:78-81 Ja '21

- Porter, Russell W.**  
Latitude without instruments. Pop Astron 29:197-204 Ap '21  
New mounting for a reflecting telescope. Pop Astron 29:249-51 My '21  
Poor man's telescope. Pop Astron 29:527-36 N '21

**Porto Rico**

- Politics and government**  
Colonial representation in the American empire; with special reference to Porto Rico. P. C. Rodríguez. Am J Int Law 15:530-51 O '21  
Porto Rico as a national problem. P. C. Rodríguez. J Int Relations 11:442-72 Ja '21  
**Porto Santo, Madeira**  
Natural history of Porto Santo. T. D. A. Cockrell. Nature 107:10-11 Mr 3 '21

- Portraits**  
Portraits of the popes. H. K. Mann. il Brit Sch at Rome Papers 9:159-204 '20  
War portraits by eminent artists. Am M Art 12:76-88 Mr '21  
Your national portrait gallery as seen by an American. C. T. Hallinan. New Statesman 17:16-17 Ap 9 '21

**Ports**

See also New York (city)—Harbor

**Portugal**

- Immigration and emigration**  
See Immigration and emigration—Portugal

- Possession (law)**  
Law of possession governing the acquisition of animals ferae naturae. E. C. Arnold. Am Law R 55:393-404 My '21

- Posson, Nola F.**  
Our doll house. Kind and First Grade 6:237-42 Je '21

- Post office project in the kindergarten.** Kind and First Grade 6:72-3 F '21

- Post, Paul**  
Wen stellen die vier ersten reiter auf dem flügel der gerechten richter am Genter altar dar? Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 42:67-81 '21

**Postal rates**

- England**  
New way of crippling trade. Spec 126:706-7 Je 4 '21

- Postal service**  
Il VII congresso dell'Unione postale universale. T. C. Giannini. Nuova Antol 211:271-7 Ap 1 '21

- Great Britain**  
Development of the post office. New Statesman 17:124-5 My 7 '21  
Post office. C. D. Howard. Spec 127:857-8 D 24 '21

**Posters**

- Posters. Lond Mercury 4:646-7 O '21  
Il posto nel mondo; racconto. V. Brocchi. Nuova Antol 212:41-54 My 1 '21

- Poston, Mervyn L.**  
Origin of the English heroic play. Modern Lang Rev 16:18-22 Ja '21

**Potash**

- Potash position. Nature 107:321-2 My 12 '21

- Potassium cyanide**  
X-ray structure of potassium cyanide. P. A. Cooper. Nature 107:745-6 Ag 11 '21

- Potato scab.** See Potatoes—Diseases and pests

**Potatoes**

- Diseases and pests**  
Let the sky rain potatoes. Spec 127:386-7 S 24 '21

- Life-history and cytology of synchytrium endobioticum (Schilb.) Perc., the cause of wart disease in potato. K. M. Curtis. bibliog il pl 12-16 Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 210 ser B:409-78 Ja 14 '21

- Poteat, Edwin McNeill**  
Christianity and learning. Bib R 6:36-49 Ja '21

**Potential, Theory of**

- Potential of the thallium electrode and the free energy of formation of thallous iodide. The conductivity and ionization of thallous solution; the solubility of thallous iodide; the normal potentials of the thallium and of the iodine electrodes. G. Jones and W. C. Schumb. bibliog footnotes 6 diagr 16 tabs Amer Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 56:197-236 Ap '21

- Potez, Henri**  
Au bord de l'estuaire; poème. R Polit et Litt 59:196-7 Mr 19 '21

- Pottecher, Maurice**  
Pour sauver Carthage. Mercure Fr 148:398-408 Je 1 '21

- Potter, Michael Cressé**  
British plants available as a source of industrial alcohol. Nature 107:170-1 Ap 7 '21

- Potter, Pitman B.**  
Nature of American territorial expansion. Am J Int Law 15:189-97 Ap '21  
Institute of politics. Am Pol Sci R 15:534-9 N '21

- Pottery**  
Lead poisoning in the pottery trades. Newman, and others. *Am J Pub Health* 11:1025 N '21  
Sculpture in porcelain. *Il Am M Art* 12:318-19 S '21
- Pottery, French**  
Un grand céramiste français, Auguste Delaherche. G. Lecomte. *R Polit et Litt* 59:633-7 O 15 '21
- Pottery, Greek.** See Vases
- Pottery, Roman**  
Samian ware and the chronology of the Roman occupation. S. N. Miller. *Scot Hist R* 18:199-205 Ap '21
- Pottery, Samian.** See Pottery, Roman
- Pottier, Edmond**  
Une réplique de la Vénus de Médicis, statuette en albâtre de la collection Michel P. Vlasto. *Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 23:45-61 '18-'19
- Pouch, Alonzo B.**  
Development of rail and water terminal where wheels and keel meet. *por Bankers M* 103:812-18 O '21
- Pound, Ezra Loomis**  
Post scriptum à une version anglaise de *La physique de l'amour*. *Mercure Fr* 150:668-81 S 15 '21
- Pound, Louise**  
English ballads and the Church. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 35:161-88 '20  
What should be expected of the teacher of English? *English J* 10:179-86 Ap '21
- Pourrat, Henri**  
Les jardins sauvages. *R Polit et Litt* 59:506-9, 547-50, 571-4 Ag 20-S 17 '21 (to be cont)
- Pourtales, Guy de**  
Éthique et esthétique de Senancour. *Mercure Fr* 146:289-324 Mr 1 '21
- Powel, Harford Willing Hare, Jr.**  
Valentine for Dean Briggs; poem. *Harv Grad M* 29:680 Je '21
- Powell, Joseph W.**  
Current problems in American shipbuilding. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9:273-6 F '21
- Powell, Thomas Reed**  
How philosophers may be useful to society. *Int J Ethics* 31:289-302 Ap '21
- Powell, William Dummer**  
Two incidents of revolutionary time. W: R. Riddell. *J Crim Law* 12:223-37 Ag '21
- Powers, Alfred**  
Improvised science apparatus. *School Sci and Math* 21:380-1 Ap '21
- Powers, Samuel Ralph**  
Achievement of high school and freshman college students in chemistry. *School Sci and Math* 21:366-77 Ap '21
- Powers, Sidney**  
Strand markings in the Pennsylvanian sandstones of Osage county, Oklahoma. *J Geol* 29:66-80 Ja '21
- Powicke, Frederick Maurice**  
Maurice of Rievaulx. *Eng Hist R* 36:17-25 Ja '21
- Powys, A. R.**  
Architecture. *Lond Mercury* 4:428-30 Ag '21  
Criticism of architecture. *Lond Mercury* 3:331-3 Ja '21
- Pradon, Jacques**  
Une vieille querelle: Racine et Pradon. G. Moncrédien. *R Polit et Litt* 59:52-8, 77-82 Ja 15-F 5 '21
- Praeneste.** See Palestrina
- Pragmatism**  
Idealistic and pragmatic interpretations of religion. C. H. Hamilton. *J Relig* 1:616-25 N '21  
Some pragmatic defenses of religious beliefs: a criticism. W: J. Morgan. *Open Court* 35:581-9 O '21
- Prague, Bohemia**  
Prague, avril 1921. G. Duhamel. *Mercure Fr* 149:162-26 Jl 1 '21
- Prairie flowers.** See Flowers
- Prakrit languages**  
Studies in Bhāṣa. V. S. Sukthankar. bibliog footnotes *Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 40:248-59; 41:107-30 O '20, Ap '21
- Pratt, Carroll C.**  
Some qualitative aspects of bitonal complexes. *Am J Psychol* 32:490-515 O '21
- Pratt, James Blissett**  
Why do religions die? *J Relig* 1:76-8 Ja '21
- Pratt, John T.**  
Proposal for government reorganization. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9:347-60 Jl '21
- Pratt, Julius W.**  
Clemenceau and Gambetta. *So Atlan Q* 20:95-104 Ap '21
- Pravie, Armand**  
La légende de Clémence Isaure. *Mercure Fr* 147:700-21 My 1 '21
- Pratz, Mario**  
Letter from Italy. *Lond Mercury* 3:321-3; 4:527-9 Ja, S '21
- Preble, Jessie L.**  
Concept of self and experienced self. *Open Court* 35:60-2 Ja '21
- Precious metals.** See Silver
- Precious stones**  
Gems and precious stones. E. Grant-Duff. *Spec* 127:133-4 Jl 30 '21  
Precious stones in 1919. *Nature* 107:59 Mr 10 '21  
See also Girgonça
- Precocious children.** See Children, Gifted
- Preisig, H.**  
Malformations de la moëlle épinière. *Jour f Psychol u Neurol* 26:105-10 O '20
- Preiss, Jaques**  
Ein elsässischer politiker vor dem kriege. W. Kapp. *Deutsche Rundschau* 189:17-23 O '21
- Prejudice**  
Argumenta ab amore et invidia ducta. H: B. Smith. *Open Court* 35:449-54 Ag '21
- Premiers.** See Prime ministers
- Premillennialism.** See Millennium
- Prentiss, Henrietta**  
What matters in speech? *English J* 10:489-96 N '21
- Prepositions**  
On (or of) prepositions. E. O. Whitcomb. *English J* 10:167-9 Mr '21
- Prescott, Henry Washington**  
Callimachus' epigram on the nautilus. *Class Philol* 16:327-37 O '21
- Presidents**  
Chile  
Election  
Presidential election in Chile. B. A. Arneson. *Am Pol Sci R* 15:272-4 My '21
- Presses, Private.** See Printing presses
- Pressey, Mrs Luella Winifred (Cole)**  
Scale of attainment no. 3. *J Educ Research* 4:404-12 D '21
- Pressey, Sidney Leavitt**  
Comparison of a girls' reform school, attendants at a state hospital for the insane, and public school children, by means of certain tests of intelligence. *J Crim Law* 12:258-66 Ag '21  
Influence of color upon mental and motor efficiency. bibliog *Am J Psychol* 32:326-56 Jl '21  
Scale of attainment no. 2. *J Educ Research* 3:359-69 My '21
- Pressure**  
Integration of punctiform cold and pressure. S. Tung. *Am J Psychol* 32:421-4 Jl '21
- Prestige**  
Autorität und prestige. A. Bierkandt. *Schmollers Jahrb* 41:1681-1703 '17
- Preventive medicine.** See Medicine, Preventive
- Prevocational education.** See Vocational education

- Prévost, Ernest**  
Lumière dans la lumière; poème. *Mercure Fr* 152:379-84 D 1 '21
- Pfibrum, Karl**  
Probleme des städtebaues im lichte der wirtschaftspolitik. bibliog footnotes *Schmollers Jahrb* 41:1549-63 '17
- Price, Ira Maurice**  
New type of Sunday school lessons. *Relig Educ* 16:44 F '21
- Price, Julius Joseph**  
Rabbinic conception of work. *Open Court* 35:302-9 My '21
- Price, Thomas Slater**  
British photographic research association. *Nature* 106:635-6 Ja 13 '21
- Price fixing.** See **Prices—Government regulation**
- Prices**  
**Australia:** wages and prices. *Round Tab* 12:174-81 D '21  
Gleichförmigkeit von preis und nutzen. *O. Engländer. Schmollers Jahrb* 44:399-450, 709-39 '20  
Measurement of price changes; with discussion. A. W. Flux. *J Roy Statist Soc n s* 84:167-215 Mr '21  
**Prices in Australia.** *New Statesman* 17:641-3 S 17 '21  
Rising and falling prices, and a remedy. A. R. Burns. *Discovery* 2:157-60, 187-9 Je '21  
Sul prezzi multipli. A. Graziani. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 45,pt1:191-208 '18  
Wholesale prices of commodities in 1920. *J Roy Statist Soc n s* 84:255-77 Mr '21  
See also **Index numbers; Wages**
- Government regulation**  
Price regulation by legislative power. *Am Law R* 55:849-63 N '21
- Priddy, Mrs Beattie (Leach)**  
Woman mind on politics. *Nat Munic R* 10:171-6 Mr '21
- Pride and vanity**  
Pride in eighteenth-century thought. A. O. Lovejoy. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:81-7 Ja '21  
Vanity of public men. *New Statesman* 17:98-9 Ap 30 '21
- Priest, Walter B.**  
Awards to discoverers. *Nature* 108:498-9 D 15 '21
- Priestley, Herbert Ingram**  
Death of Genaro García. *Hispan Am Hist R* 4:772-3 N '21
- Priests**  
See also **Ordination**
- Primaries**  
Direct primary in Indiana. C. Kettleborough. *Nat Munic R* 10:166-70 Mr '21  
Direct primary weathers the storm. R. S. Boots. *Nat Munic R* 10:322-4 Je '21  
Fate of the direct primary. C. E. Hughes. *Nat Munic R* 10:23-31 Ja '21  
Recent tendencies in primary election systems. C. E. Merriam. *Nat Munic R* 10:87-94 F '21
- Primary education.** See **Education, Elementary**
- Prime ministers**  
Prime minister and the constitution. *Spec* 127:128-9 Jl 30 '21
- Primitive economics.** See **Economics, Primitive**
- Primitive society.** See **Society, Primitive**
- Il primo e l'ultimo bacio; novella.** A. Pettini. *Nuova Antol* 214:217-28, 318-33 O 1-16 '21
- Primoli, Joseph Napoléon, comte**  
Gustave Flaubert chez la princesse Mathilde. *R de Paris* 28,pt6:306-15 N 15 '21
- Primroses**  
Colour of primrose flowers. *Nature* 107:301, 359-60, 395, 459 My 5, 19-26, Je 9 '21
- Prince, John Dyneley**  
Possible non-Indo-European elements in Hittite. bibliog footnotes *Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 41:210-24 Je '21
- Prince Edward Island**  
See also **Slavery—Prince Edward Island**
- La princesse de Tauriz; nouvelle.** Naoûm. *Mercure Fr* 145:83-47 Ja 1 '21
- Pring, John Norman**  
Electric arc in chemical industry. *Discovery* 2:281-6 N '21
- Pringle, Thomas**  
South Africa in Thomas Pringle's poems. W. W. Shilling. *Lond Q R* 136:175-85 O '21
- Printing**  
Mr Bruce Rogers and his printed books. B. H. Newdigate. *Lond Mercury* 3:649-50 Ap '21
- History**  
Rich medieval library; the John M. Wing foundation at the Newberry to be opened. *Open Court* 35:507-12 Ag '21
- Printing, Public**  
Sulle imprese pubbliche municipalizzate. A. Graziani. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 46,pt1:61-70 '20
- Printing presses**  
Some private presses. B. H. Newdigate. *facsim Lond Mercury* 3:324-5 Ja '21
- Printing trades**  
See also **International printing pressmen and assistants' union of North America; International typographical union**
- Prinzessin Girnara; opera.** See **Wassermann, Jakob**
- Prion, Willi**  
Die Pariser wirtschaftskonferenz. bibliog *Schmollers Jahrb* 41:289-354 '17
- Prior, J.**  
Pope Benedict XV in the war and after. *Dublin R* 169:108-27 Jl '21
- Prior, Matthew**  
Mat's peace. *New Statesman* 18:78-80 O 22 '21
- Priscille Séverac; nouvelle.** M. Tinayre. *R de Paris* 28,pt6:709-37 D 15 '21 (to be cont)
- Prison labor.** See **Convict labor**
- Prison officials**  
Selection of prison officials and guards. E. R. Cass. *J Crim Law* 11:598-602 F '21
- Prisoners**  
See also **Convict labor**
- Prisons**  
See also **Convict labor; Prison officials**
- Great Britain**  
Report of the prison commissioners. C. B. Russell. *Spec* 127:740 D 3 '21  
See also **Borstal institutions**
- United States**  
Historical origin of the prison system in America. H. E. Barnes. *J Crim Law* 12:35-60 My '21  
See also **United States naval prison**
- Private schools**  
Religion in American schools. H. W. Horwill. *Lond Q R* 136:200-10 O '21
- Privateering**  
Saga of a ship. D. Hannay. *Blackw* 209:628-40 My '21
- Privies**  
Applied sanitation in Alabama. G. H. Hazlehurst and C. A. Abele. *Il Am J Pub Health* 11:741-3 Ag '21  
Privies and sewage disposal for farms. W. P. Gerhard. *Am J Pub Health* 11:564-7 Je '21
- Prize fighting**  
Fight fans and the Fourth. D. Young. *Blackw* 210:262-6 Ag '21
- Probabilities**  
Molecular statistics. F. Y. Edgeworth. *J Roy Statist Soc n s* 84:71-89 Ja '21  
Philosophy and probability. S. Barnett. *Philos R* 30:585-601 N '21  
Point in probability. *Nation (Lond)* 29:748-50, 808-10 Ag 20, S 3 '21

**Probabilities—Continued**

- Sense of probability. *Nation* (Lond) 29:222-4 My 7 '21  
 Über das mass der abhängigkeit von begabungen (korrelationslehre). S. Valentine. *Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 18:19-32 Mr '21

**Probation**

See also Vocational probation

**Probation system**

- Crime wave and probation. C. L. Chute. *J Crim Law* 12:416-19 N '21  
 Probation and parole. E. N. Burleigh. *J Crim Law* 12:320-9 N '21

**Problem teaching. See Project teaching****Procedure**

- How far can court procedure be socialized without impairing individual rights? E. F. Waite. *J Crim Law* 12:339-47 N '21

See also Criminal procedure

**Procerastea**

- Regeneration and reproduction of the syllid procerastea. E. J. Allen. *bibliog* pl 11-16 *Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 211 ser B: 131-77 Ag 10 '21

**Prod'homme, Jacques Gabriel**

- Napoléon, la musique et les musiciens. *Mercur* Fr 148:127-58 My 15 '21

**Production**

- Comparison of pre-war and post-war production costs in engineering; with discussion. R. J. A. Pearson. *J Roy Statist Soc* n s 84:392-425 My '21  
 Continuity of production in the clothing industry. N. I. Stone. *Am Labor Leg R* 11: 29-37 Mr '21  
 Index of the physical volume of production. A. L. Bowley. *Econ J* 31:196-205 Je '21  
 Plain words on the industrial crisis. *Spec* 126:737-8 Je 11 '21  
 Productivité et inflation. G. Martin. *R Polit et Litt* 59:341-4 Je 4 '21

**Professional class**

- Le bourgeois. A. Lichtenberger. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 6:338-57 N 15 '21

**Profit**

- Reward of capital. R. Muir. *Nation* (Lond) 29: 822-3, 850-1 S 10-17 '21  
 Reward of capital; reply. A. Lupton. *Nation* (Lond) 30:51 O 8 '21

**Profit sharing**

- Profit-sharing and industrial peace. A. O. Lovejoy. *Int J Ethics* 31:241-68 Ap '21

**Profiteers**

- Kriegsurtelle; die bestrafung von wucher und preistreibereien im kriege. A. Hartwig. *Schmollers Jahrb* 41:1515-47 '17

**Progress**

- Une définition du progrès. L. Lafitte. *Mercur* Fr 146:393-404 Mr 1 '21  
 Idea of progress. J. S. Lidgett. *Lond Q R* 135:17-30 Ja '21  
 Is there a law of human progress? V. S. Yarros. *Int J Ethics* 31:146-56 Ja '21  
 Moral progress in the light of history. V. S. Yarros. *Open Court* 35:720-33 D '21  
 Natural checks on human progress. W. R. Wells. *Monist* 31:121-32 Ja '21  
 On the development of sociology in relation to the theory of progress. C. Dawson. *Sociol R* 13:75-83 Ap '21  
 Past and present. O. G. S. Crawford. *Discovery* 2:182-4 Jl '21  
 Progress. C. C. H. Williamson. *Int J Ethics* 31:394-407 Jl '21  
 Religion and the concept of progress. C. M. Case. *J Relig* 1:160-73 Mr '21  
 Same again. *New Statesman* 18:365-6 D 31 '21  
 Unpopularity of progress. *Lens. New Statesman* 16:414-15 Ja 3 '21  
 See also Civilization; Evolution

**Prohibition**

- Attraction of fallacies. *New Statesman* 17: 488-90 Ag 6 '21  
 Attraction of fallacies; reply. H. G. Chancellor. *New Statesman* 17:517-18 Ag 13 '21  
 Canada and prohibition. O. M. Hueffer. *Spec* 127:325-6 S 10 '21

- Drink and liberty. *New Statesman* 17:437-9 Jl 23 '21  
 Pub or club? *Nation* (Lond) 29:163-4 Ap 30 '21

**United States**

- America and the drink question. *Spec* 127: 258-9 Ag 27 '21; Discussion. *Spec* 127:296-7, 331, 393, 396 S 3-10, 24 '21  
 Drive of the wets. *Nation* (Lond) 29:643-4 Jl 30 '21

**Project teaching**

- Criteria of the project. J. P. Herring. *Teach Col Rec* 22:329-33 S '21  
 Cushlon project. M. L. Thompson. *Kind and First Grade* 6:375-7 N '21  
 Dangers and difficulties of the project method and how to overcome them; a symposium. W. H. Kilpatrick and others. *Teach Col Rec* 22:283-321 S '21  
 Eighth-grade composition by project. E. Glaser. *English J* 10:520-5 N '21  
 Feast of the corn; a first grade project. M. Connelly. *il Kind and First Grade* 6:372-4 N '21  
 Few live projects in heat and sound. F. M. Rich. *diags School Sci and Math* 21:728-36 N '21  
 Geographic magazine as a class project. E. Wolff. *J Geog* 20:191-2 My '21  
 Group projects in upper-grade composition. G. H. Ryffel. *English J* 10:337-40 Je '21  
 Home geography and history by the problem method. A. M. Krackowizer. *bibliog J Geog* 20:350-6 D '21  
 Horace Mann studies in elementary education. M. Hennes. *Teach Col Rec* 22:137-48 Mr '21  
 Industrial and fine arts as a basis of the project method. E. E. Hood. *Kind and First Grade* 6:368-70 N '21  
 Negro boys' profits on projects. P. Chapman. *So Workm* 50:421-2 S '21  
 Practical applications of the project method in public schools. S. C. Borup. *Kind and First Grade* 6:334-5 O '21  
 Project; an American legion reunion. R. M. Adams. *J Geog* 20:294-302 N '21  
 Project as a teaching unit in high school physics. E. C. Hendricks. *School Sci and Math* 21:163-72 F '21  
 Project method in beginning Latin. W. J. Grinstead. *Class J* 16:388-98 Ap '21  
 Project method in Kalamazoo. E. M. Raymond. *Kind and First Grade* 6:328-30 O '21  
 Project method in the industrial and household arts. L. C. Mossman. *Teach Col Rec* 22:322-8 S '21  
 Project teaching in general science. G. H. Trafton. *School Sci and Math* 21:315-22 Ap '21

**Pro-Jerusalem. See Jerusalem****Proletariat**

- Is the proletariat the majority? I. A. Hourwich. *Socialist R* 10:51-4 Ap '21  
 See also Socialism

**Promenade concerts**

- British music at the Promenade concerts. *Spec* 127:269 Ag 27 '21  
 End of the Promenades. E. J. Dent. *Nation* (Lond) 30:188 O 29 '21  
 Promenades. *Spec* 127:172-3 Ag 6 '21  
 Promenades. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 17:647 S 17 '21

**Promotion (in schools). See School grading and promotions****Pronunciation**

See also English language—Pronunciation

**Propaganda**

- From propaganda to forgery on the Irish question. *Nation* (Lond) 29:157-8 Ap 30 '21  
 Revolutionary propaganda among children. R. Wilson. *Spec* 127:890 D 31 '21

**Propaganda, Bolshevik. See Bolshevik propaganda****Property**

- What is property? R. Estcourt. *So Atlan Q* 30:1-9 Ja '21

**Property, Literary. See Copyright**

**Property, Real.** See Real estate

**Prophecies**

New year prophecies, 1921. *New Statesman* 16:386-7 Ja 1 '21

**Propitiation (theology).** See Atonement

**Proportion (mathematics).** See Ratio and proportion

**Proportional representation**

First P. R. election in New England. *C. M. Gallup. Nat Munic R* 10:357-8 Ji '21

Die mathematische durcharbeitung des proportionalwahlensystems. A. Tecklenburg. *bibliog footnotes Schmollers Jahrb* 45:579-90 '21

On gerrymandering. *New Statesman* 17:237-8 Je 4 '21

Proportional election. *Nation (Lond)* 28:659-60 F 12 '21

Proportional representation. L. S. Amery and others. *Spec* 127:781-2 D 10 '21

Proportional representation in Sacramento. E. A. Cottrell. *Nat Munic R* 10:411-13 Ag '21

Proportional representation in the home rule act. J. H. Humphreys. *Spec* 126:46 Ja 8 '21

**Proprietary medicines.** See Patent medicine

**Proscription**

Proscription of 43 B. C. R. S. Conway. *Discovery* 2:261-5 O '21

**Prosody.** See Rhythm

**Prosperity**

National prosperity and industrial peace. *Round Tab* 11:797-834 S '21

**Prostitution**

Social evil. B. Stolberg. *Sociol R* 13:97-103 Ap '21

**Protection (tariff).** See Free trade and protection

**Protection of game.** See Game protection

**Protective coloration.** See Animals—Protective equipment

**Proteins**

Quality of protein in nutrition. R. H. A. Plimmer. *Nature* 107:664-8 Ji '21

**Protestantism**

Gnats and camels. F. J. Kinsman. *Dublin R* 169:21-33 Ji '21

**Protozoa**

Ceratium furca and pedallion mirum. A. E. Harris. *Nature* 108:42 S 8 '21

Contractile vacuole. W. M. Bayliss. *Nature* 107:810-11 Ag 25 '21

Phenomena of intelligence in the protozoa. E. Heron-Allen. *Nature* 107:456 Je 9 '21

Protozoa and the evolution of the gregarious instinct: discussion. *Nature* 107:332, 395 My 12, 26 '21

**Proudman, J.**

Ocean tides. *Nature* 107:176-7 Ap 7 '21

**Provence, France**

Lagadigadeu. *Nation (Lond)* 29:88-9 Ap 16 '21

Little tour in the Midi. *Curé de Campagne. Nation (Lond)* 30:142-3 O 22 '21

**Proverbs, Indian (east).** See Proverbs, Sanskrit

**Proverbs, Latin**

Medieval Latin proverbs. D. Dale. *Am Cath Q* 46:336-42 Ap '21

**Proverbs, Sanskrit**

La sapienza dell' antica India nei suoi proverbi. C. Fornicchi. *Nuova Antol* 214:53-63 S 1 '21

**Provincetown players**

American dramatist, and some players. S. K. Ratcliffe. *New Statesman* 17:386 Ji 9 '21

Playwrights' theatre. L. R. Saylor. *Il Drama* 12:25-7 O '21

**Prudden, Russell F.**

Bank credit investigator. *Bankers M* 102: 753-7, 926-57; 103:10-52, 218-30, 637-47, 851-62 My-Ag, O-N '21

**Prussia**

**Elections**

Zur wahlreform in Preussen. E. Holtz. *Schmollers Jahrb* 41:895-908 '17

**Pryer, Roy W.** See Walker, Watson Frank, Jr. auth.

**Psalms of David; satire.** *Nation (Lond)* 29:465-6 Je 25 '21

**Paichari, Jean**

Le solitaire du Pacifique. *Mercure Fr* 150:132-86, 429-73, 682-737; 151:125-75 Ag 15-O 1 '21

**Psychiatric social work.** See Social work, Psychiatric

**Psychiatry.** See Mental diseases

**Psychical research**

Psychical research and human welfare. A. B. Thaw. *Hibbert J* 20:64-75 O '21

Les sciences psychiques. Maxwell. *R de Paris* 28,pt2:185-206 Mr 1 '21

**Psychoanalysis**

A B C of psychoanalysis. *Spec* 126:196-7, 228-9 F 12-19 '21

Eine enquete über die spezielle psychologie der träume. G. Heymans, and H. J. Bruggmans. *tabz Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 18:201-24 Ji '21

Psychiatry and scientific psychology. J. T. MacCurdy. *Mental Hygiene* 5:239-65 Ap '21

Psycho-analysis: from two standpoints. F. Aveling; G. M. Cullen. *Dublin R* 168:229-47 Ap '21

Religion not a true sublimation. T. Schroeder. *Open Court* 35:495-506 Ag '21

Theory and practice of psychoanalysis. *Nature* 106:686-8 Ja 27 '21

Thrill in relation to the lesser conscious states. I. R. Kalsner. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 28:323-68 D '21

What is the nature of the unconscious mind? *Discovery* 2:132-4 My '21

**Psychochromesthesia.** See Color thinking

**Psychological examinations**

Psychological clinics in the United States. L. S. Hollingworth. *Teach Col Rec* 22:221-5 My '21

**Psychology**

Behavioristic attitude. W. A. White. *Mental Hygiene* 5:1-18 Ja '21

Brentano and Wundt: empirical and experimental psychology. E. B. Titchener. *Am J Psychol* 32:108-20 Ja '21

Early psychological theories of Herbert Spencer. G. B. Denton. *Am J Psychol* 32:5-15 Ja '21

Der einfluss grosser katastrophen im natur- und völkergeschehen auf weltanschauung und glauben. H. Elbertzhagen. *Deutsche Rundschau* 187:200-13 My '21

Functional psychology and the psychology of act. E. B. Titchener. *Am J Psychol* 32:519-42 O '21

Grundsätzliches zur reklamepsychologie. P. Plant. *bibliog footnotes diags Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 18:225-49 Ji '21

La lenteur psychique. G. Palante. *Mercure Fr* 148:289-328 Je 1 '21

Mental apocryphism. J. Laird. *Monist* 31:161-81 Ap '21

Objective interpretation of meanings. J. R. Kantor. *Am J Psychol* 32:231-48 Ap '21

On the relevancy of imagery to the processes of thought. C. Comstock. *Am J Psychol* 32: 196-230 Ap '21

Physics and psychology. *Nation (Lond)* 29: 551 Ji 9 '21

Psicologia del ragionamento. G. Sergi. *Nuova Antol* 212:260-7 Je 1 '21

Psychiatry and scientific psychology. J. T. MacCurdy. *Mental Hygiene* 5:239-65 Ap '21

Psychology and Christian experience. W. J. Moulton. *Lond Q R* 136:72-81 Ji '21

Psychology and idealistic philosophy. J. W. Scott. *P'los R* 30:170-7 Mr '21

Psychology and the spiritual life. R. M. Jones. *J* 10:52-1:119-61 S '21

Psychology as behaviorism. B. Muscio. *Monist* 31:182-192 Ap '21

**Psychology—Continued**

**Psychology of the Spiritual exercises.** L. J. Walker. *Hibbert J* 19:401-13 Ap '21

*See also* Brain; Color thinking; Consciousness; Emotions; Intelligence tests; Mind and body; Perception; Sex psychology; Social psychology; Suggestion; Time (psychology); War, Psychology of

**Psychology, Animal.** *See* Animal intelligence

**Psychology, Comparative**

Experimentelle studien zur vergleichenden psychologie (Versuche mit hühnern). D. Katz and G. Révész. *bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 18:307-20 Ji '21

**Psychology, Educational**

Application of educational psychology to chemical education. N. E. Gordon. *School Sci and Math* 21:862-7 D '21

Bringing dead minds to life. M. L. Wilson. *Pedagog Sem* 28:83-5 Mr '21

Education, present and future. L. A. Shattuck. *Open Court* 35:608-12 O '21

English education in the light of the new psychology. J. Talbot. *Hibbert J* 19:494-507 Ap '21

Die stufen der geistigen entwicklung; eine untersuchung zur aussagepsychologie an erwachsenen und kindern mit hilfe des kinematographen. J. Vieweg. *bibliog tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 18:250-306 Ji '21

*See also* Child study; Imitation

**Psychology, Experimental**

Illusory perception of movement on the skin. A. K. Whittechurch. *Am J Psychol* 32:472-89 O '21

Integration of punctiform warmth and pressure. R. S. Malmud. *Am J Psychol* 32:571-4 O '21

Involuntary response to pleasantness. G. H. Corwin. *Am J Psychol* 32:563-70 O '21

Some qualitative aspects of bitonal complexes. C. C. Pratt. *Am J Psychol* 32:490-515 O '21

**Psychology, Pathological**

Emotional crisis. E. R. Spaulding. *Mental Hygiene* 5:266-82 Ap '21

Role of situation in psychopathological conditions. E. L. Richards. *Mental Hygiene* 5:449-67 Ji '21

Über kriegsvergehen; epikritische studie. E. Beck. *bibliog diags Jour f Psychol u Neurol* 26:259-85 Ap '21

*See also* Children, Abnormal; Crime and criminals—Psychopathic examinations; Mental diseases; Nervous system—Diseases

**Psychology, Physiological**

L'étude objective des sensations et les fondements de la connaissance. H. Piéron. *R Sci* 59:100-7 F '21

Vergleichende studie über den arbeitsvorgang (Aus dem Biologisch-psychiatrischen laboratorium der Psychiatrischen universitäts-klinik Basel). J. S. Szymanski. *diags Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 18:1-18 Mr '21

Zur psychologie des amputierten und seiner prothese. D. Katz. *bibliog footnotes ii diags Ztsch f Angew Psychol Beihefte* 25:118p '21

*See also* Psychology, Experimental; Reflex action; Stimuli

**Psychology, Religious.** *See* Religion, Psychology of

**Psychology, Social.** *See* Social psychology

**Psychology and religion.** *See* Religion, Psychology of

**Psychology of war.** *See* War, Psychology of

**Psychology of work.** *See* Work, Psychology of

**Psycho-neurosis.** *See* Nervous system—Diseases

**Psychopathic examinations.** *See* Crime and criminals—Psychopathic examinations

**Psychopathic hospitals**

State psychopathic hospitals. A. M. Barrett. *Mental Hygiene* 5:545-55 Ji '21

**Psyllodæ.** *See* Plant lice, Jumping

**Pubic bone**

Age changes in the pubic bone. T. W. Todd. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 1:1-70 Ja '21

**Public employment offices.** *See* Employment agencies

**Public health**

Health and the window bakery. *Am J Pub Health* 11:840-1 S '21

National health departments in review. H. N. Calver and J. A. Tobey. *Am J Pub Health* 11:935 O '21

Nurse in a state health program. A. W. Freeman. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:69 F '21

Physical education and the health of the community from the school medical man's standpoint. H. B. Burns. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:217-21 My '21

Public health activities and the medical profession. G. C. Ruhland. *Am J Pub Health* 11:1062-6 D '21

Public health program of the League of women voters. V. H. Parker. *Am J Pub Health* 11:992-5 N '21

Relation of industrial medicine to public health. R. T. Legge. *Am J Pub Health* 11:62-4 Ja '21

Special objectives of physical education with relationships to public health. C. W. Hetherington. *Am J Pub Health* 11:520-8 Je '21

Vitamins and certain aspects of their relation to public health. J. C. Drummond. *Am J Pub Health* 11:593-7 Ji '21

*See also* Birth control; Food handling; Health boards; Health centers; Health departments; Health officers; Health week; Hygiene, Industrial; Nurses and nursing, Public health; School hygiene; Tuberculosis, Campaign against; Vaccination; also American public health association; National organization for public health nursing

**China**

Cholera prevention campaign in Foochow. W. W. Peter. *II Am J Pub Health* 11:508-12 Je '21

**Colombia**

Sanitation in Venezuela and Colombia. J. L. Crane, Jr. *II Am J Pub Health* 11:145-8 F '21

**Cuba**

History of public health in Cuba during the past fifty years. J. LeRoy. *Am J Pub Health* 11:1048-52 D '21

**England**

Une organisation d'enseignement public en Angleterre. A. Desclos. *R Polit et Litt* 59: 692-4, 739-41 N 19-D 3 '21

**France**

For France. M. Breckinridge. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:139-44 Mr '21

Rôle de l'Académie de médecine dans l'évolution de l'hygiène publique, 1820-1920. Vailard. *R Sci* 59:417-23, 457-64 Ag 13-27 '21

**Great Britain**

*See also* People's league of health for the British empire

**India**

Call from the east. J. L. Reilly. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:128 Mr '21

Experiments on plague eradication in India. *Nature* 108:587-8 D 29 '21

**Mexico**

Public health problems in Mexico and their solution during the last fifty years. *Am J Pub Health* 11:1052-7 D '21

Relation of health to racial capacity: the example of Mexico. E. Huntington. *maps Geog R* 11:243-64 Ap '21

**Peru**

Sanitary conditions in Peru. II: Hanson. II Sociological background of sanitation work in Peru. P. A. Means. *II Am J Pub Health* 11:17-20 Ja '21

Public health—*Continued*

## Poland

Health conditions in Poland. *Am J Pub Health* 11:274 Mr '21

## Russia

Medical facts in Russia. *Spec* 126:8-9 Ja 1 '21

## United States

Co-ordination of public health activities. P. K. Brown. *Am J Pub Health* 11:999-1004 N '21

Federal expenditures for public health. W. F. Snow. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9:524-8 Jl '21

Health work in Akron. E. J. Yost. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:544-5 O '21

Sanitary inspection; a review. A. Wolman. *Am J Pub Health* 11:598-605 Jl '21

Sketch of work in Buffalo. A. L. Hansen. *Public Health Nurse* 13:209-10 Ap '21

## Venezuela

Sanitation in Venezuela and Colombia. J. L. Crane, Jr. *Am J Pub Health* 11:145-8 F '21

## Virgin Islands

Public health activities in the Virgin Islands. H. M. Workman. *Am J Pub Health Nurse* 13:189-93 Ap '21

## Public health administration

Value of the public health nurse in public health and welfare administration. C. J. Hastings. *Am J Pub Health* 11:712-16 Ag '21

*See also* Health officers

Public health boards. *See* Health boardsPublic health departments. *See* Health departments

## Public health laboratories

Wasserman test in the public health laboratory. R. L. Kahn. *Am J Pub Health* 11:410-15 My '21

Public health nurses. *See* Nurses and nursing, Public healthPublic health officers. *See* Health officersPublic health surveys. *See* Health surveysPublic improvements. *See* Municipal improvement

## Public lands (United States)

Timber culture acts. W. F. Raney. *Miss Val Hist R* sup219-29 N '21

Public libraries. *See* Libraries

## Public officers

Duty of public men. *Nation* (Lond) 28:536-7 Ja 15 '21

English local government officers organize a trade union. L. Hill. *Nat Munic R* 10:143-4 Mr '21

## Public opinion

Will public opinion abdicate? W. E. Walling. *Am Federationist* 28:932-4 N '21

## Germany

Massensuggestion und wahrheit im völkern-leben. R. Ehrenberg. *Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch* 9:52-6 '19

## Public schools

*See also* Junior high schools

## Italy

La scuola popolare. *Nuova Antol* 215:373-5 D 16 '21

## United States

Motive in education. A. A. Richards. *Pedagog Sem* 28:60-72 Mr '21

School variation in general intelligence. W. W. Cox. *J Educ Research* 4:187-94 O '21

## Public schools and religion

Scripture examinations. E. Holmes. *Relig Educ* 16:175-6 Je '21

## Public speaking

Talk on talking. F. Maltby. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:119-21, 207-8, 253-4 Mr-May '21

*See also* Oratory

## Public utilities

*See also* Street railroads

## Regulation

Deadlock in public utility regulation. J. Bauer. *Nat Munic R* 10:470-4, 498-502, 563-7 S-N '21

Wrangle over public utilities in Illinois. G. C. Sikes. *Nat Munic R* 10:543-4 N '21

## Public welfare

Municipal administration of health and welfare departments. G. H. Clark. *Am J Pub Health* 11:401-7 My '21

## Public works

Plan to relieve unemployment by co-ordinating public works. *Am Labor Leg R* 11:173 Je '21

Preventing periods of unemployment by expanding public works. O. T. Mallory. *Am Labor Leg R* 11:47-9 Mr '21

Reducing unemployment by planning public works. J. B. Andrews. *Nat Munic R* 10:215-20 Ap '21; Same. *Am Labor Leg R* 11:161-7 Je '21

Unemployment in Germany; the development of public works. F. Morley. *Nation* (Lond) 30:337-8 N 26 '21

## Publicity

La publicité en Amérique. G. Hanet-Archambault. *Mercure Fr* 149:673-85 Ag 1 '21

Publicity in industry. *New Statesman* 16:633-5 Mr 5 '21

## Publishers' lists and how to read them. bibliog

*New Statesman* 18:sup7 O 8 '21

## Pucci, Enrico

Le Mémoires del Cardinal Ferrata. *Nuova Antol* 211:354-62 Ap 16 '21

## Puccini, Mario

Il ritorno del ladro. *Nuova Antol* 215:128-39 N 16 '21

## Puckett, E. Sinclair

Zeppelin giant monoplane. *Discovery* 2:96-8 Ap '21

## Pueblo, Colorado

## Flood, 1921

Floods in the Pueblo district. C. A. Reeda. *map Nat Hist* 21:282-5 My '21

Pueblo disaster. M. E. Shellabarger. *Am J Pub Health Nurse* 13:417-19 Ag '21

## Pueblo Indians

Further notes on Isleta. E. C. Parsons. *Am Anthropol* 23:149-69 Ap '21

## Puech, Jules L.

La société des nations et ses précurseurs socialistes. *R Polit et Litt* 59:52-5, 147-51 F 5, Mr 5 '21

## Puget, Pierre

L'empereur des forçats. J. L. Vaudoyer. *R de Paris* 28:pt4:512-29 Ag 1 '21

## Puget de la Serre, Jean

Birthdate of Puget de la Serre. G. L. Van Roosebroeck. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:440-1 N '21

Pukina language. *See* Puquina language

Puliga, Comtesse de Quigini. *See* Brada, pseud.

## Pumps

*See also* Vacuum pumps

## Punishment

Making the punishment fit the crime. J. A. Hamilton. *J Crim Law* 12:159-77 Ag '21

Segregation vs. hanging. H. Harley. *J Crim Law* 11:512-27 F '21

La torture et les troubles mentaux. H. Aimé. *Mercure Fr* 148:695-705 Je 15 '21

*See also* Parole

Punishment, Eternal. *See* Future punishment

## Punjab

Higher education. *Blackw* 210:410-15 S '21

Seven years of war and the Salt Range. *Blackw* 210:454-65 O '21

## Pupin, René

L'épargne française en 1920. *Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 62:307-12 N '21

- Puppet plays**  
 Puppet show. Spec 127:783 D 10 '21  
 Theater of once upon a time. M. Hill. II Kind  
 and First Grade 6:353-8 N '21  
 Tony Sarg. F. J. McIsaac. II Drama 12:83-4  
 D '21
- Puquina language**  
 Linguistique bolivienne; la langue Uru ou  
 Pukina. G. de Créqui-Montfort et P. Rivet.  
 biblog footnotes map Internat Archiv f  
 Ethnog 25:87-113 '21 (to be cont)
- Purcell, Frank J.**  
 Golden age of English eloquence. Am Cath  
 Q 46:290-301 Ap '21
- Purcell, Henry**  
 Purcell in church. E: J. Dent. Nation (Lond)  
 29:747-8 Ag 20 '21  
 Purcell in the open air. E: J. Dent. Nation  
 (Lond) 29:556 JI 9 '21
- Purchasing departments, Government**  
 How not to purchase. T. G. Leith. Nation  
 (Lond) 29:395-6 Je 11 '21
- Purchasing departments, Municipal**  
 What a testing laboratory means to a city  
 government. G. A. Gray. Nat Munic R 10:  
 330-4 Je '21
- Puritanism**  
 Undertow of Puritan influence. A. L. Kohl-  
 meier. Miss Val Hist R sup280-5 N '21
- Puritans**  
 Notes on Puritanism and the stage. T. S.  
 Graves. Studies Philol 18:141-69 Ap '21  
 See also Puritanism
- Purple cone-flower**  
 Note on the purple cone flower. J. A.  
 Drushel. II Nature Study 17:286-7 O '21
- Pusterthal, Tyrol**  
 Pusterthal: Alto Adige. Spec 127:197-8 Ag  
 13 '21
- Putnam, George Haven**  
 Free trade as the international solution of  
 many difficulties. Spec 127:662-3 N 19 '21
- Putnam, William Lowell**  
 Suggestion for increasing the under-graduate  
 interest in studies. Harv Grad M 30:210-  
 12 D '21
- Pye-Smith, Rutherford John**  
 Obituary. Nature 107:178 Ap 7 '21
- Pyeshkov, Alexei Maximovich.** See Gorky,  
 Maxim, pseud.
- Pyrenees**  
 Bird life in the Basses-Pyrénées. Spec 126:  
 613-14 My 14 '21  
 In the Hautes-Pyrénées. J. G. Cornish. Spec  
 127:8-9 JI 2 '21
- Pythagoras and Pythagoreans**  
 Le fonti indirette dei primi Pitagorei. A.  
 Covotti. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e  
 Pol Atti 46,pt1:71-85 '20
- Faraday and the quantum.** H. S. Allen. Na-  
 ture 108:341-2 N 10 '21
- Quarantine**  
 Maritime quarantine a constructive health  
 agency. S. B. Grubbs. II Am J Pub Health  
 11:725-8 Ag '21
- Quartz**  
 Smoky quartz. C. V. Raman. Nature 108:81 S  
 15 '21
- Quear, Charles Lorin**  
 School gardening viewed vocationally. Nature  
 Study 17:112-15 Mr '21
- Quebec (province)**  
 Canada and prohibition. O. M. Hueffer. Spec  
 127:325-6 S 10 '21
- Description and travel**  
 Blason, géographie et généalogie populaires  
 de Québec. C. M. Barbeau. J Am Folk-lore  
 33:346-66 O '20
- Quelle, O.**  
 Die spanisch-portugiesische auswanderung.  
 Schmollers Jahrb 44:773-804 '20
- Quester, H.**  
 Übernahme der kriegsgefahr durch die deut-  
 schen lebensversicherungs-gesellschaften.  
 biblog Schmollers Jahrb 41:2055-2121 '17
- Questionnaires**  
 Questionnaires and follow-up letters. E. E.  
 Lindsay. Pedagog Sem 28:303-7 S '21
- Quevedo y Villegas, Francisco Gómez de**  
 Quevedo, Guevara, Le Sage, and the Tatler.  
 W. S. Hendrix. Mod Philol 19:177-86 N '21
- Quick, Oliver Chase**  
 Unity, reunion and the Lambeth appeal.  
 Constr Q 9:38-55 Mr '21
- Quicksilver.** See Mercury
- Quillier-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas**
- Bibliography**  
 Bibliographies of modern authors. Lond Mer-  
 cury 4:532-3 S '21
- Quine, John**  
 English as a vehicle for the humanities. Spec  
 127:780-1 D 10 '21
- Quinlan, Christine E.**  
 Anatomy of the stem of the calycanthaceae.  
 Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 52:517-29 '19-  
 '20
- Quint, Léon Pierre.** See Pierre-Quint, Léon
- Quirk, V.**  
 How Collister came home. English R 32:19-  
 25 Ja '21  
 Social system. Nation (Lond) 28:780-1 Mr 5  
 '21
- Quirke, Terence T.**  
 Discussion of Summaries of pre-Cambrian  
 literature of North America, by Edward  
 Steidtmann. J Geol 29:469-74 JI '21

## Q

- Q, pseud.** See Quillier-Couch, Sir Arthur  
 Thomas
- Quadruple treaty.** See Four-power treaty
- Quadruplets**  
 Quadruplets. II Pub Health Nurse 18:469-71 S  
 '21
- Quakers.** See Friends, Society of
- Quality street; drama.** See Barrie, James Mat-  
 thew
- Quando i bolsceviki entrarono in città; no-  
 velle; traduzione dal russo.** L. Neanova.  
 Nuova Antol 214:134-48 S 16 '21
- Quantum hypothesis**  
 Quantum theory and homogeneous vibrations.  
 A. Schuster. Nature 107:233 Ap 21 '21
- Quantum theory**  
 Chemical reactivity and the quantum theory.  
 E. K. Rideal. Nature 108:259-60 O 20 '21

## R

- Raamedonk, I. N.**  
 Ras in Le mystère d'Adam, 482. biblog foot-  
 notes Modern Lang Rev 16:325-9 JI '21
- Rabelais, François**  
 Au pays de Rabelais. J. Boulenger. R Deux  
 Mondes 7 per 6:404-22, 664-85 N 15-D 1 '21  
 (to be cont)  
 Some early traces of Rabelais in English  
 literature. D. A. McKillop. Mod Lang Notes  
 36:469-74 D '21
- Race decadence.** See Degeneration
- Race hygiene.** See Eugenics
- Race improvement.** See Eugenics
- Race problems**  
 Letter to Governor McRae of Arkansas. R.  
 T. Kerlin. So Workm 50:370-1 Ag '21  
 Le mysticisme racial. R. Gillouin. R Polit et  
 Litt 59:193-6 Mr 19 '21



- Race with the shadow.** See *Stranger* (drama by W. von Scholz)
- Races of man.** See *Anthropology; Ethnology*
- Rachel** (Elizabeth Rachel Félix)  
Queen of tragedy. V. Williams. *Blackw* 209: 245-56 F '21
- Rachilde, —**  
La femme peinte. *Mercur* Fr 149:642-52 Ag 1 '21  
Le grand saigneur. *Mercur* Fr 151:443-78, 697-737; 152:131-79, 418-49 O 15-D 1 '21
- Racine, Jean Baptiste**  
Une vieille querelle: Racine et Pradon. G. Mongrédien. R Polit et Litt 59:52-8, 77-82 Ja 15-F 5 '21
- Radcliffe, Mrs Ann (Ward)**  
Eve of St Agnes and The mysteries of Udolpho. M. H. Shackford. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 36:104-18 '21  
Were the Gothic novels Gothic? C. F. McIntyre. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 36:644-67 '21
- Rademacher, (Martin) Ludwig**  
Beiträge zur volkswissenschaft aus dem gebiet der antike. Kals Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl 187:pt3:145p '18  
Hippolytos und Thekla. Kals Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl 182:pt3:138p '16
- Rädhäkrishnan, Sarvepalli**  
Modern idealism and the Logos teaching. E. L. Hinman. *Philos R* 30:346-51 JI '21  
Religion and philosophy. Hibbert J 20:35-45 O '21
- Radiation**  
Electrons and ether waves. W. Bragg. *Discovery* 2:224-8 S '21  
Radiation and chemical action. T. W. J. Taylor. *Nature* 108:210 O 13 '21  
Radiation and chemical action; reply. W. C. M. Lewis. *Nature* 108:241 O 20 '21  
Radiation from the carbon arc. H. H. Plaskett. *Nature* 107:648-9 JI 21 '21  
Significance of spectroscopy. H. Dingle. *Science Prog* 16:223-34 O '21
- Radical party (Great Britain)**  
Wanted: a radical revival. A. G. Gardiner. *Nation* (Lond) 29:243-5 My 14 '21  
Radical revival: reply to A. G. Gardiner. H. J. Laski. *Nation* (Lond) 29:283-4 My 21 '21
- Radicals and radicalism**  
Contemporary American radicalism. V. S. Yarros. *Int J Ethics* 31:351-69 JI '21  
L'évolution du radicalisme. A. Milhaud. R Polit et Litt 59:593-6 O 1 '21
- Radice, Giuseppe Lombardo.** See *Lombardo-Radice, Giuseppe*
- Radin, Max**  
Semantics and Homeric unity. *Class J* 16:494-7 My '21
- Radio activity**  
Isotopy of the radio-elements. M. L. Neuberger. *Nature* 108:180 O 6 '21
- Radiography**  
Radiography of pictures. G. F. Lees. II *Discovery* 2:142-7 Je '21
- Radiotherapy**  
Radium, the supreme marvel of nature's storehouse. G. F. Kunz and G. Failla. II *Nat Hist* 21:520-35 S '21  
Science honors Madame Curie at the American museum. II *Nat Hist* 21:162-5 Mr '21
- Raditch, Stephen**  
Stephen Raditch. *New Statesman* 17:152-3 My 14 '21
- Radium**  
Designation of the radium equivalent. N. E. Dorsey. *Nature* 108:40 S 8 '21  
Radium. *Nation* (Lond) 30:224-6 N 5 '21  
Radium, the supreme marvel of nature's storehouse. G. F. Kunz and G. Failla. II *Nat Hist* 21:520-35 S '21  
Spectrum of radium emanation. R. E. Nysewander and others. *Astrophys J* 54:285-92 N '21
- Radot, Jean Vallery-.** See *Vallery-Radot, Jean*
- Raffalovich, Arthur**  
La conférence financière internationale de Bruxelles. R de Paris 28:pt1:79-96 Ja 1 '21
- Ragazzoni, Guerriero**  
Recent Italian social legislation. *Am Federationist* 28:1024-7 D '21
- Rageot, Gaston**  
Claude Farrère au théâtre. R Polit et Litt 59:269-71 Ap 16 '21  
Les comédiens et le cinéma. R Polit et Litt 59:713-15 N 19 '21  
De Shakespeare à M Bernard Shaw. R Polit et Litt 59:366-8 Je 4 '21  
Gustave Le Bon. R Polit et Litt 59:307-11 My 21 '21  
Henri de Régnier. R Polit et Litt 59:166-8 Mr 5 '21  
Ibsen à la Comédie-française. R Polit et Litt 59:431-2 JI 2 '21  
Mlle Bérangère, comédienne. R Polit et Litt 59:68-70 Ja 15 '21  
Le théâtre cinématographique et le cinéma artistique. R Polit et Litt 59:28-30 Ja 1 '21
- Ragland, Glory H.**  
Acute communicable disease nursing. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:185-8 Ap '21  
Sally Ann's nurse. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:351-8 JI '21
- Railroad patrolmen, Brotherhood of.** See *Brotherhood of railroad patrolmen*
- Railroads**  
Employees  
See also *Brotherhood of railway and steamship clerks, freight handlers, express and station employes; Order of railroad telegraphers*  
Wage dispute, 1921  
Railroad crisis. *Am Federationist* 28:964-6 N '21  
Finance  
Les émissions et remboursements en 1920 d'obligations de chemins de fer Est, P.-L.-M., Midi, Nord, Orléans. A. Neymarck. *tabls Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 62:253-63 O '21  
Zur bilanzpolitik einer verkehrspolitischen finanzierungsgesellschaft [West-deutsche eisenbahngesellschaft]. W. H. Edwards. *Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch* 8:517-33 '17  
Africa  
Les chemins de fer nationaux africains, le Transsaharien. A. Fock. *R Sci* 59:617-19 N 12 '21  
Canada  
Railway problem. *Round Tab* 11:665-71 Je '21  
France  
Les émissions et remboursements en 1920 d'obligations de chemins de fer Est, P.-L.-M., Midi, Nord, Orléans. A. Neymarck. *tabls Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 62:253-63 O '21  
Germany  
Zur bilanzpolitik einer verkehrspolitischen finanzierungsgesellschaft [West-deutsche eisenbahngesellschaft]. W. H. Edwards. *Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch* 8:517-33 '17  
Great Britain  
Better markets: a rally in railways. A. W. Kiddy. *Spec* 127:262-3 Ag 27 '21  
Decontrol of mines and railways. *New Statesman* 16:167-8 Ja 22 '21  
New railway dispute. *Spec* 126:99-100 Ja 22 '21  
Railway settlement. *Spec* 126:581-2 My 7 '21  
United States  
Highest elevations on principal western railroads. *School Sci and Math* 21:82 Ja '21  
Railroads and state  
Great Britain  
Difficulties of the railway problem. *New Statesman* 16:378-9 F 19 '21  
Great railway ramp. *Nation* (Lond) 28:689-91 F 19 '21

- Railroads and state**—Gt. Brit.—*Continued*  
 Sir Eric Geddes' bill. *New Statesman* 17: 266-7 Je 11 '21  
 State and the railways. *Spec* 126:262-3 F 26 '21  
*See also* Railroads—Great Britain
- United States**  
 Die eisenbahnpolitik der Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika bis zum ende des Weltkrieges. A. von der Leyen. *Schmollers Jahrb* 45:121-64 '21  
 Our recent federal railroad legislation. A. Pomerene. *Am Law R* 55:364-92 My '21
- Rain**  
 Artificial production of rain. H. Jeffreys. *Nature* 108:313-14 N 3 '21  
 Rainfall records at Rothamsted. W. D. Christmas. *Nature* 108:307 N 3 '21  
 Remarkable July rainfall at Blue Hill, Mass. A. McAdie. *Nature* 108:12 S 1 '21  
*See also* Droughts
- Rain gages**  
 Up-to-date meteorological equipment. D. W. Horner. *Il Discovery* 2:19-22 Ja '21
- Rais, Gilles de.** *See* Gilles de Laval, baron de Retz
- Raisuli, Mulai Ahmed Ben Mohammed er-Raisuli.** W. B. Harris. *Blackw* 209:28-53, 172-92 Ja-F '21
- Rajna, Pio**  
 I centenario di Danteschi passati e il centenario presente. *Nuova Antol* 212:3-23, 297-319 My 1, Je 16 '21
- Rāma**  
 Het eerste Rāma relief van Prambanan. J. P. Vogel. bibliog footnotes 1 pl. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 77:202-15 '21
- Raman, Chandrasekhara Venkata**  
 Colour of the sea. *Nature* 108:367 N 17 '21  
 Method of improving visibility of distant objects. *Nature* 108:242 O 20 '21  
 Molecular scattering of light in liquids and solids. *Nature* 108:402-3 N 24 '21  
 Smoky quartz. *Nature* 108:81 S 15 '21
- and Sutherland, G. A.**  
 Whispering-gallery phenomena at St Paul's cathedral. *Nature* 108:42 S 8 '21
- Ramanujan, Srinivasa**  
 Late Srinivasa Ramanujan. E. H. Neville. *Nature* 106:661-2 Ja 20 '21
- Rambousson, Yvanhoé**  
 Le mouvement des arts. *R Polit et Litt* 59: sup3 Ap 16 '21
- Ramette, Alcide**  
 Sur la mort de Julia de Lamartine; poem. *R Polit et Litt* 59:17-18 Ja 1 '21
- Ramon de Cardona**  
 Cardona tomb at Bellpuig. G. G. King. *Il Am J Archaeol* 25:279-88 Jl '21
- Rampalle, N.**  
 Cornelle's Illusion comique, Mahelot's Mémoire, and Rampalle's Bélinde. H. C. Lancaster. *Studies Philol* 18:10-14 Ja '21
- Ramsey, Stanley C.**  
 Mountain, forest and river. *Sociol R* 13:193-203 O '21
- Ramsey, William T., and Tead, Ordway**  
 Report of investigation into the operation of the British health insurance act. *Am Labor Leg R* 11:233-78 S '21
- Randolph, John, 1727-1784**  
 Letter from the Virginia loyalist John Randolph to Thomas Jefferson, written in London in 1779. L. L. Mackall. bibliog footnotes *Amer Antiq Soc Proc n s* 30:17-31 Ap '20
- Randolph-Macon college**  
 Southern college boy eighty years ago. V. Fitzgerald. *So Atlan Q* 20:236-46 Jl '21
- Raney, William F.**  
 Timber culture acts. *Miss Val Hist R* sup219-29 N '21
- Rankin, James Walter**  
 Rhythm and rime before the Norman conquest. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 36:401-28 '21
- Rankine, A. O.**  
 Speaking films. *Nature* 108:276-8 O 27 '21
- Ransom, Herbert Byrom**  
 Obituary. *Nature* 107:114 Mr 24 '21
- Ransom, Reverdy C.**  
 Educational problems. *So Workm* 50:417-20 S '21
- Ranston, Harry**  
 Religion and life in the earlier Greek lyric poets. *Lond Q R* 135:237-49 Ap '21
- Ranzania.** *See* Sunfishes
- Ranzoli, C.**  
 Filosofia oscura. *Nuova Antol* 214:280-2 O 1 '21
- Rapallo, Treaty of**  
 Treaty between Italy and the Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats and Slovenes; text. *Am J Int Law* 15:173-7 Ap '21  
 Treaty of Rapallo. J. S. Reeves. *Am J Int Law* 15:262-5 Ap '21
- Raphael, Alice**  
 Dormer windows; drama. *Drama* 11:418-20 Ag '21
- Ras in Le mystère d'Adam, 482.** I. N. Raamsdonk. bibliog footnotes *Modern Lang Rev* 16:325-9 Jl '21
- I Raschhoff; drama.** *See* Sudermann, Hermann
- Rashdall, Hastings**  
 Is conscience an emotion; reply to review by W. M'Dougall. *Hibbert J* 19:449-65 Ap '21  
 Is conscience an emotion. Review by W. M'Dougall. *Hibbert J* 19:279-95 Ja '21  
 New intuitionism of Dr Rashdall and Dr Moore. J. G. Riddell. *Philos R* 30:545-65 N '21
- Raspoutine, Grigorii Efimovich**  
 Raspoutine. M. Paléologue. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 61:746-59 F 15 '21
- Rastall, Robert Heron**  
 Theoretical considerations of the genesis of ore deposits. *J Geol* 29:487-501 S '21
- Ratcliffe, Samuel Kerkham**  
 American dramatist, and some players. *New Statesman* 17:386 Jl 9 '21
- Rathbone, Eleanor F.**  
 Wages according to family needs. *Hibbert J* 19:712-23 Jl '21
- Rathbun, Mary Jane**  
 Fauna of New England. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 7, pt5:117p '05
- Rathenau, Walther**  
 Die neue wirtschaft. Review by R. Ehrenberg. *Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch* 9: 129-69 '19
- Ratings (school).** *See* School grading and promotions
- Ratio and proportion**  
 Teaching proportions in geometry and algebra. J. A. Nyberg. *School Sci and Math* 21: 868-74 D '21
- Rationalism**  
 Biographical dictionary of modern rationalists, by J. McCabe. Review. *Nation (Lond)* 28:477-9 Ja 1 '21  
 L'évolution du rationalisme. D. Roustan. *R Polit et Litt* 59:96-100 F 5 '21 (to be cont)
- Raton mesa region**  
 Raton mesas of New Mexico and Colorado. W. T. Lee. *Il map Geog R* 11:384-97 Jl '21
- Rats**  
 Wise wood rats. C. De W. Scott. *Il Nature Study* 17:268-70 O '21
- Extirmination**  
 What health officers can do to promote rat extermination. E. A. Goldman. *Il Am J Pub Health* 11:606-13 Jl '21
- Rauecker, Bruno**  
 Wertarbeit und soziale frage. *Schmollers Jahrb* 41:1433-49 '17
- Rava, Luigi**  
 La bibliografia Foscoliana. *Nuova Antol* 215: 140-3 N 16 '21  
 Il centenario dell'Antologia. *Nuova Antol* 210:91-103 Ja 1 '21

- Ravage, Marcus Eli**  
Derelicts. *Nation* (Lond) 28:809-10 Mr 12 '21  
Lost patience of Vienna. *Nation* (Lond) 30:524-5 D 31 '21 (to be cont)
- Ravel, Maurice**  
Some new music. *W. J. Turner. New Statesman* 17:159 My 14 '21
- Ravenel, Beatrice Witte**  
Little song to God. *Sewanee R* 29:129 Ap '21
- Ravenel, Mazzyck Porcher**  
American public health association, past, present, future. *Am J Pub Health* 11:1031-41 D '21
- Ray, Reginald P.**  
Is the real estate mortgage coming back as an investment? *Bankers M* 102:729-30 My '21  
Savings banks in the present investment market. *Bankers M* 102:221-2 F '21
- Ray, Sidney Herbert**  
Commerce and customs of Papua. *Nature* 107:26-7 Mr 3 '21
- Rayleigh, John William Strutt, 3d baron**  
Rayleigh memorial. *Nature* 108:471-4 D 8 '21
- Rayleigh, Robert John Strutt, 4th baron**  
Age of the earth. *Nature* 108:279-81, 335 O 27, N 10 '21  
Common occurrence of aurora in the south of England. *Nature* 107:137, 392; 108:208 Mr 31, My 26, O 13 '21  
Couleur de la lumière émise par le ciel pendant la nuit. *R Sci* 59:703-8 D 24 '21  
Young's interference experiment. *Nature* 107:298 My 5 '21
- Raymond, E. Mae**  
Conditions that make for unification of the kindergarten and early grades in methods. *Kind and First Grade* 6:135-8 Ap '21  
Project method in Kalamazoo. *Kind and First Grade* 6:328-30 O '21
- Raymond, E. T.**  
Modern political oratory as literature. *Lond Mercury* 5:29-40 N '21
- Raymond, Percy Edward**  
New fossil starfish from England. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Proc* 36:165-70 '21
- Raymund, Bernard**  
High shores; poem. *Nation* (Lond) 29:433 Je 18 '21  
Light-foot; poems. *Nation* (Lond) 29:541 JI 9 '21  
Roadsides; poems. *Nation* (Lond) 28:636 F 5 '21
- Raymundus Neapolitanus**  
Intorno alla Summa legum di Raymundus Neapolitanus. *G. Salvioni. Soc R di Nap Acad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 46,pt1:445-51 '20
- Raynaud, Ernest**  
L'œuvre d'Ernest Raynaud. *M. Coulon. Mercure Fr* 151:599-628 N 1 '21  
Les parents de Baudelaire. *Mercure Fr* 150:106-31 Ag 15 '21
- Rays (fishes)**  
On the calcification of the vertebral centra in sharks and rays. *W. G. Ridewood. bibliog II Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 210 ser B:311-407 Ja 3 '21
- Rea, John D.**  
Note on Romeo and Juliet, II, i, 1-2. *Mod Philol* 18:675-6 Ap '21
- Reach, Emil**  
German constitution of July 31, 1919. *Open Court* 35:172-9 Mr '21
- Read, L. C.**  
Cordilleran ice sheet. *Nat Hist* 21:251-4 My '21  
Scenes from the Atlin lake region of British Columbia; photographs. *Nat Hist* 21:255-63 My '21
- Reade, Charles**  
Charles Reade. *E. W. Hornung. Lond Mercury* 4:150-63 Je '21
- Readers**  
Nature-study and the reading lesson. *M. R. Van Cleave. Nature Study* 17:261-7 O '21
- Reading, Rufus Daniel Isaacs, 1st earl of**  
Lord Reading and the Indian vice-royalty. *Spec* 126:36 Ja 8 '21
- Reading, Pennsylvania**  
Law  
Antithesis of home rule. *I. W. Stratton. Nat Munic R* 10:4-5 Ja '21
- Reading**  
Social survey of the needs in current reading. *W. D. Armentrout. J Educ Research* 3:399-401 My '21  
*See also* Books and reading
- Study and teaching**  
Analysis of reading ability. *S. A. Courtis. J Educ Research* 4:287-93 N '21  
Constructive program in silent reading. *E. Horn. J Educ Research* 3:336-44 My '21  
Development of a chart for attainments in reading. *J. P. O'Hern. J Educ Research* 3:180-94 Mr '21  
Diagnostic and remedial steps in reading. *W. S. Gray. J Educ Research* 4:1-15 Je '21  
Effect of clear objectives on the teaching of reading. *W. E. Hawley. J Educ Research* 3:254-60 Ap '21  
Effect of kinaesthetic factors in the development of word recognition in the case of non-readers. *G. M. Fernald and H. Keller. diag J Educ Research* 4:355-77 D '21  
In behalf of standardized reading. *E. R. Mirrielees. English J* 10:461-4 O '21  
Kindergarten methods applied to the beginning steps of reading. *M. C. Holmes. II Kind and First Grade* 6:6-9 Ja '21  
Motivated drill work in third-grade arithmetic and silent reading. *J. H. Hoover. J Educ Research* 4:200-11 O '21  
Proposed uniform method of scale construction with application to a new reading scale. *W. A. McCall. Teach Col Rec* 22:31-51 Ja '21
- Reagan, Albert B.**  
Some Chippewa medicinal receipts. *Am Anthropol* 23:246-9 Ap '21
- Real estate**  
France  
La valeur immobilière des régions libérées; contribution à l'étude des dommages de guerre. *E. Michel. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 62:4-20 Ja '21  
La valeur immobilière du territoire français envahi (guerre 1914-1918) (fortune privée) et la reconstitution des régions libérées. *E. Michel. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 61:234-40 N '20
- Germany  
Der hausbesitz. *H. Crüger. Schmollers Jahrb* 41:629-55 '17  
Untersuchungen über bodenpreise, mietpreise und bodenverschuldung in einem vorort von Berlin [Mariendorf]. *W. Rothkegel. Schmollers Jahrb* 44:879-914, 1177-95 '20
- Realism**  
Basis of significant structures. *A. H. Jones. Philos R* 30:73-82 Ja '21  
Mechanical versus the statistical interpretation of natural law. *M. T. Collins. Philos R* 30:255-70 My '21  
La philosophie de la relation. *J. de Gaultier. Mercure Fr* 151:289-305 O 15 '21
- Realism in fiction**  
Limitations of realism in modern fiction. *J. B. Jacobl. Am Cath Q* 46:55-69 Ja '21
- Reality**  
General nature of the conditions which determine development. *J. E. Turner. Monist* 31:367-81 JI '21  
*See also* Being
- Reason**  
Appeal to reason. *R. B. Perry. Philos R* 30:131-69 Mr '21  
Psicología del razonamiento. *G. Sergi. Nuova Antol* 212:260-7 Je 1 '21  
Reason and feeling. *J. E. Creighton. Philor R* 30:465-81 S '21
- Reason (in religion).** *See* Rationalism
- Reasoning.** *See* Fallacies; Logic
- Réaux, Tallemant des**  
Le mariage de Tallemant des Réaux. *E. Magne. R Polit et Litt* 59:321-5 My 21 '21

- Reay, Donald James Mackay, 11th baron**  
Obituary. *Nature* 107:720-1 Ag 4 '21
- Reboul, Jacques**  
L'amant seul; poèmes. *Mercure Fr* 149:340-7 JI 15 '21
- Recall**  
Wildwood's recall election. C. J. Geiges. *Nat Munic R* 10:491-2 O '21
- Recall of judges**  
Corrupt judges recalled in San Francisco. P. Elie. *Nat Munic R* 10:316-17 Je '21
- Recognition (international law)**  
Recognition of new governments. A. S. Hershey. *Am J Int Law* 15:59-62 Ja '21
- Reconstruction (European war)**  
Allied indebtedness to the United States. F. A. Vanderlip. *Bankers M* 103:1097-1100 D '21  
Effect of Europe's state of mind on reconstruction. F. W. Gehle. *Bankers M* 103:690-4 O '21  
Europas antlitz. K. C. von Loesch. *Deutsche Rundschau* 189:1-16 O '21  
Illusion of peace. J. N. Wood. *Open Court* 35:406-12 JI '21  
To save the débâcle. H. D. Bradley. *Nation (Lond)* 28:507-8 Ja 8 '21  
Why perish? *Nation (Lond)* 30:494-5 D 24 '21  
Years of the unperformed. A. Harrison. *English R* 32:173-85 F '21
- Records, Phonograph.** See Phonograph records
- Recreation**  
Bringing recreation to the people. E. F. Brown. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:27-30 Ja '21  
New pleasures. *Spec* 127:488-9 O 15 '21  
Recreation; a part of the city's job. G. Fox. *II Nat Munic R* 10:423-7 Ag '21  
Recreational activities in the treatment of mental disorders. G. Eldridge. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:275-9 Je '21  
See also Leisure
- Recreation centers**  
See also Community centers
- Recuperation.** A. C. Haupt. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:420-1 Ag '21
- Red cross**  
American red cross health center. *II Am J Pub Health* 11:227-30 Mr '21  
Greek refugees from the Caucasus and the work of the American red cross at Salonique. H. A. Shaw. *J Int Relations* 12:44-9 JI '21  
National convention. C. E. Van Duzer. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:490-1 S '21  
Record of a year's Red cross accomplishment. *Am J Pub Health* 11:1007-9 N '21  
Red cross public health nursing. See monthly numbers of the Public health nurse for 1921  
Red cross roll call. *Am J Pub Health* 11:1012 N '21  
Relationship between the National organization for public health nursing and the American red cross bureau of public health nursing. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:67-8 F '21  
Remodeling the Red cross. E. Fox. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:263-6 My '21  
See also League of Red cross societies
- Redfield, F. M.** See Hamrick, S. A., jt. auth.
- Redmayne, Sir Richard Augustine Studdert**  
Importance of research in the development of the mineral industries. *Nature* 107:568-71 Je 30 '21  
Pulverised coal as a combustible. *Nature* 107:812-14 Ag 25 '21
- Reed, Henry E.**  
County government in Oregon, a growing problem. *Nat Munic R* 10:95-103 F '21
- Reeds, Chester A.**  
Floods in the Pueblo district. *Nat Hist* 21:282-5 My '21  
Recent movements of Swiss and Alaskan glaciers. *Nat Hist* 21:269-71 My '21
- Rees, Sir John David**  
League of nations and its supporters. *Spec* 126:746 Je 11 '21
- Rees, William**  
Black death in Wales. *bibliog footnotes Roy List Soc Trans* 4 ser 3:115-35 '20
- Reeves, Edward A.**  
Tendency of elongated bodies to set in the north and south direction. *Nature* 108:433 D 1 '21
- Reeves, Jesse Siddall**  
International society and international law. *Am J Int Law* 15:361-74 JI '21  
Jones act and the denunciation of treaties. *Am J Int Law* 15:33-8 Ja '21  
Tacna-Arica dispute and the Monroe doctrine. *Am J Int Law* 15:70-3 Ja '21  
Treaty of Rapallo. *Am J Int Law* 15:252-5 Ap '21
- Referendum**  
From state to federal referendum. J. D. Barnett. *Am Law R* 55:204-17 Mr '21  
Government and politics of Switzerland, by R. C. Brooks. *Review. Spec* 126:18-19 Ja 1 '21  
Initiative and referendum and the elections of 1920. H. W. Dodds. *Nat Munic R* 10:232-9 Ap '21
- Reflecting telescope.** See Telescope
- Reflection (light)**  
Reflection halo of (semi-)cylindrical surfaces. J. H. Shaxby. *diag Nature* 108:369 N 17 '21  
Reflection from cylindrical surfaces; reply to J. H. Shaxby. C. O. Bartrum. *Nature* 108:436 D 1 '21
- Reflectoscope**  
Use of the reflectoscope for illustrating children's stories. H. C. Starke. *II Kind and First Grade* 5:408-12; 6:62-5, 94-7, 148-51, 192-5 D '20, F-My '21
- Reflex action**  
Imitation and the conditioned reflex. G. Humphrey. *Pedagog Sem* 28:1-21 Mr '21  
Significance of the conditioned reflex in mental hygiene. W. H. Burnham. *bibliog Mental Hygiene* 5:673-706 O '21
- Reflexes.** See Reflex action
- Reformatories**  
Function of the correctional institution. H. M. Adler. *Mental Hygiene* 5:778-83 O '21  
Problem of a psychopathic hospital connected with a reformatory institution. E. R. Spaulding. *Mental Hygiene* 5:837-40 O '21  
See also Borstal institutions
- Refraction**  
Conical refraction in biaxial crystals. C. V. Raman. *Nature* 107:747 Ag 11 '21  
La densité et l'indice de réfraction des solutions; nouvelles contributions à l'étude des solutions. F. Schwes. 4 pl *Acad d Sci de Belgique Mém* 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 3:181p '11-'14  
Relation between combined atomic volumes and their optical refractivities. G. Le Bas. *Nature* 108:272-4 O 27 '21
- Refraction, Atmospheric**  
Atmospheric refraction. A. Mallock. *Nature* 107:456-7 Je 9 '21  
Atmospheric refraction; reply, with rejoinder. J. de Graaff Hunter. *Nature* 107:745 Ag 11 '21  
Effect of the barometric gradient on meridian observations. C. C. Wylie. *Pop Astron* 29:479-81 O '21
- Refugees**  
Derelicts. M. E. Ravage. *Nation (Lond)* 28:809-10 Mr 12 '21  
Greek refugees from the Caucasus and the work of the American red cross at Salonique. H. A. Shaw. *J Int Relations* 12:44-9 JI '21
- Registration of voters.** See Suffrage
- Régnier, Henri François Joseph de**  
Poésies. *R de Paris* 28,pt2:673-9 Ap 15 '21  
Les trois fils de Madame de Chasans. *R de Paris* 28,pt6:252-64 N 15 '21  
Henri de Régnier, dramaturge. G. Rageot. *R Polit et Litt* 59:166-8 Mr 5 '21  
L'Italie dans l'œuvre de M Henri de Régnier. L. Bertrand. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 63:594-610 Je 1 '21
- Régnier, Mme Henri de.** See Régnier, Marie Louise

- Régnier, Marie Louise (de Herédia) (Mme Henri de Régnier) (Gérard d'Houville, pseud.)  
 Tant pis pour toi. R de Paris 28,pt1:36-78, 265-308 Ja 1-15 '21
- Regression (biology)  
 Living backwards. J. S. Huxley. Discovery 2:28-31 F '21
- Reich, Nathaniel  
 Papyri juristischen inhalts in hieratischer und demotischer schrift aus dem British museum. Kais Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl 55,pt3:136p '17 (to be cont)
- Reid, Eva Charlotte  
 Relation of psychiatry to public health. Am J Pub Health 11:425-30 My '21
- Reid, Forrest  
 Orange peel. Nation (Lond) 29:168-9 Ap 30 '21
- Reid, Sir George Archdall O'Brien  
 Biological terminology. Nature 107:265-7, 425-6, 680-2; 108:176-8, 401-2 Ap 28, Je 2, Ji 28, O 6, N 24 '21  
 Efficacy of faith. New Statesman 16:391-2 Ja 1 '21  
 Heredity and acquired characters. Nature 106:596-8 Ja 6 '21  
 Inheritance, Mendellism, and mutation. Nature 108:335-7 N 10 '21  
 Natural history of man. Nature 107:808-10 Ag 25 '21  
 Prevention of venereal disease. Review. Nature 107:195-7 Ap 14 '21
- Reid, Gilbert  
 Present day ideas on revolution. Open Court 35:529-36 S '21
- Reid, Thomas  
 Comparison of Strong's theory of perception with Reid's. J. C. Gregory. Philos R 30: 352-66 Ji '21
- Reid, Whitelaw  
 American Journalist and diplomatist. J: Telford. Lond Q R 136:1-15 Ji '21
- Reilly, Frederick Joseph  
 Study in handicapping. Am Phys Educ R 26:74-8 F '21
- Reilly, Jannie L.  
 Call from the east. Pub Health Nurse 13: 128 Mr '21
- Reinach, Joseph  
 La France et l'Allemagne devant l'histoire. R Polit et Litt 59:1-4, 43-50, 105-9, 209-12 Ja 1-15, F 19, Ap 2 '21  
 La reine Ogive; drame. F. Viéle-Griffin. Mercure Fr 146:357-92 Mr 1 '21
- Reinheimer, Hermann  
 Symbiosis and the biology of food. Science Prog 16:258-74 O '21
- Reinitz, Max  
 Die staatsarchive des Habsburgerreiches im lichte der gegenwart. Deutsche Rundschau 189:336-42 D '21
- Reinking, Otto A.  
 Higher basidiomycetes from the Philippines and their hosts. Phil J Sci 19:91-114 Ji '21
- Reinold, Arnold William  
 Obituary. Nature 107:276 Ap 28 '21
- Reiset, Vicomte de  
 Pamela. R de Paris 28,pt6:552-70 D 1 '21
- Reissig, Elisabeth  
 Heinrich Luden als publizist und politiker. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 23:205-346; 24:54-88, 227-306 '18-'20
- Reissiger, Carl Gottlieb  
 Carl Gottlieb Reissiger; sein leben nebst einigen beiträgen zur geschichte des konzertwesens in Dresden. K. Kreiser. Verein f Gesch Dresdens Mitt 26:118p '18
- Reitz, G.  
 (comp.) Weistum Ober- und Nieder-Ernst vom 5. juli 1545. Trier Archiv 26-27:224-30 '16
- Relationship. See Consanguinity
- Relativity, Principle of  
 Absolute units and the relativity principle. G. A. Perkins. Phil J Sci 18:341-7 Ap '21
- Appearance and reality in the theory of relativity. A. L. Hammond. Philos R 30:602-15 N '21  
 Brief outline of the development of the theory of relativity. A. Einstein. Nature 106:782-4 F 17 '21  
 Determination of the deflection of light by the sun's gravitational field, from observations made at the total eclipse of May 29, 1919. F. W. Dyson and others. diags 1 pl tabs Roy Astron Soc Memoirs 62:appendix 43p '20  
 From Philosophical transactions of the Royal society, 220 A:391-393  
 General physical theory of relativity. J. H. Jeans. Nature 106:791-3 F 17 '21; Discussion. Nature 107:42-3, 73, 141, 169 Mr 10-17, 31- Ap 7 '21  
 Geometrisation of physics, and its supposed basis on the Michelson-Morley experiment. O. Lodge. Nature 106:795-800 F 17 '21  
 Interprétation philosophique du principe de la relativité d'Einstein. G. Matisse. Mercure Fr 149:577-90 Ag 1 '21  
 Metaphysical aspects of relativity. H. W. Carr. Nature 106:809-11 F 17 '21  
 Relativity and its philosophic implications. W. B. Smith. Monist 31:481-511 O '21  
 Relativity and materialism. H. Elliot. Nature 108:432 D 1 '21; Discussion. Nature 108: 467, 568-9 D 8, 29 '21  
 Relativity and the eclipse observations of May, 1919. F. Dyson. Nature 106:786-7 F 17 '21  
 Relativity and the motion of Mercury's perihelion. A. C. D. Crommelin. Nature 106: 787-9 F 17 '21  
 Relativity: particles starting with the velocity of light. E. Kasner. Nature 108:434-5 D 1 '21  
 Relativity: searchlight on human perception. J. E. Fries. Monist 31:382-96 Ji '21  
 Relativity: the growth of an idea. E. Cunningham. Nature 106:784-6 F 17 '21  
 Remarks on simple relativity and the relative velocity of light. O. Lodge. Nature 107:716-19, 748-51, 784-5, 814-18 Ag 4-25 '21  
 Solar eclipse results and the principle of relativity. C. E. Stromeyer. Nature 107: 682 Ji 28 '21  
 Sur la relativité, l'activité et autres syntheses. M. Boll. Mercure Fr 148:663-94 Je 15 '21  
 Théorie spéciale de la relativité. Hondros. diags R Sci 59:329-37 Je 25 '21  
 Theory and experiment in relativity. N. Campbell. Nature 106:804-6 F 17 '21  
 See also Einstein theory; Michelson-Morley experiment
- Bibliography**  
 Bibliography of relativity. Nature 106:811-13 F 17 '21
- Relief work**  
 See also Near East—Relief work
- Religion**  
 Essence of religion. E. Boutroux. Monist 31: 337-49 Ji '21  
 Eugenics and religion. W. R. Inge. Eugenics R 12:257-65 Ja '21  
 Historical study of religion. S. J. Case. J Relig 1:1-17 Ja '21  
 Idealistic and pragmatic interpretation of religion. C. H. Hamilton. J Relig 1:616-25 N '21  
 Intellect, religion and the universe. H. R. Vanderbyll. Open Court 35:485-94, 537-48 Ag-S '21  
 Morals and religion; a symposium. F. von Hügel and others. Hibbert J 19:605-35 Ji '21  
 More-than-human values of religion. E. S. Brightman. J Relig 1:362-77 Ji '21  
 Recent books of religious psychology. A. Thibaudet. Lond Mercury 3:318-20 Ja '21  
 Religio mathematici. D. E. Smith. Teach Col Rec 22:380-93 N '21  
 Religion and idealism, as presented by Giovanni Gentile. R. Murri. Hibbert J 19:249-62 Ja '21

**Religion—Continued**

Religion and philosophy. S. Radhakrishnan. Hibbert J 20:35-45 O '21

Religion and the concept of progress. C. M. Case. J Relig 1:160-73 Mr '21

Religious knowledge. Hibbert J 19:745-50 JI '21

Some pragmatic defenses of religious beliefs; a criticism. W. J. Morgan. Open Court 35: 584-9 O '21

Use and abuse of organized religion. Mrs J. W. Wootton. Hibbert J 19:230-3 Ja '21

What alternatives can religion present to the will of modern man? H. W. Wright. J Relig 1:404-15 JI '21

What is the present attitude of college students toward organized religion? A. P. Fitch. J Relig 1:113-28 Mr '21

See also Christianity; Miracles; Mysticism; Mythology; Revivals

**Religion, Psychology of**

Church history and psychology of religion. P. Butler. Am J Psychol 32:543-51 O '21

Psychology of religious experience. R. H. Thouless. biblog Discovery 2:69-73 Mr '21

Religion in terms of social consciousness. E. S. Ames. J Relig 1:264-70 My '21

Religion not a true sublimation. T. Schroeder. Open Court 35:495-506 Ag '21

**Religion and science**

Mr Wells and modern science. J. B. Burke. Dublin R 169:222-36 O '21

Naturalizing the supernatural. O. B. Swift. Bib Sac 78:281-94 JI '21

Present relations of science and theology. F. R. Tennant. Constr Q 9:578-95 D '21

**Religion and the public schools. See Public schools and religion****Religion of children. See Children—Religion****Religions**

All'inaugurazione del Circolo universitario di studi storico-religiosi in Roma. L. Luzzatti. Nuova Antol 210:158-63 Ja 16 '21

Why do religions die? J. B. Pratt. J Relig 1:76-8 Ja '21

Why do religions die? reply. A. E. Haydon. J Relig 1:195-7 Mr '21

See also Buddha and Buddhism; Druids and druidism

**Religious drama**

See also Miracle, morality and mystery plays

**Religious ecstasy**

Religious and other ecstasies. J. H. Leuba. J Relig 1:391-403 JI '21

**Religious education**

Academic standards in religious education. L. M. Sweet. Bib R 6:50-71 Ja '21

Challenge of religious education. H. F. Cope. Relig Educ 16:242 O '21

Christian education. R. W. Babson. Relig Educ 16:181 Je '21

College courses in religious education. Relig Educ 16:84 Ap '21

Conference on agencies of religious education. Relig Educ 6:207-9 Ag '21

Director's report and analysis. Brick church, Rochester. H. W. Gates. Relig Educ 16: 168-71 Je '21

Education for life and duty. M. E. Sadler. Int R Missions 10:449-66 O '21

Family; what the home should contribute to religion. R. J. Hutcheon. Relig Educ 16:249-53 O '21

Local church commission. Relig Educ 16:85-6 Ap '21

Notes on methods of isolating scientifically the objectives of religious education. C. C. Peters. Pedagog Sem 28:369-81 D '21

Personal relation between God and children. E. S. Brightman. Relig Educ 16:23-8 F '21

Relations of Sunday school and week-day work. Relig Educ 16:103-5 Ap '21

Religion in American schools. H. W. Horwill. Lond Q R 136:200-10 O '21

Religious day school. H. R. Vaughn. Relig Educ 16:42-3 F '21

Religious education in colleges. Relig Educ 16:350-3 D '21

Religious education of the deaf. L. H. Wild. Relig Educ 16:307-17 D '21

Research in religious education. M. A. May. Relig Educ 16:271-3 O '21

Some new tests in religious education. C. F. Chassell. Relig Educ 16:318-36 D '21

Teaching church. A. C. McGiffert. Relig Educ 16:42-3 F '21

Undergraduate religious and social service work at the University of Chicago. Relig Educ 16:107-8 Ap '21

Waverly schedule of worship. A. O. Caldwell. Relig Educ 16:101-3 Ap '21

What is research in religious education? L. A. Weigle. Relig Educ 16:347-9 D '21

World fellowship and other peoples. J. M. Artman. Relig Educ 16:195-8 Ag '21

See also Children—Religion; Church schools; Conference of agencies of Christian education; Religious education association; Summer school of religious education

**Bibliography**

On week-day religious instruction: sources of information. Relig Educ 16:37-41 F '21

**Religious education association**

Annual report of the general secretary. H. F. Cope. Relig Educ 16:210-15 Ag '21

Declaration of principles. Relig Educ 16:67-8 Ap '21

Last convention and the next one. G. A. Coe. Relig Educ 16:106-7 Ap '21

Meeting, 1921, Rochester, N.Y. Relig Educ 16:226 Ag '21

Professional organization of workers in religious education. H. F. Cope. Relig Educ 16:162-7 Je '21

To universities and colleges; a memorial. I. J. Peritz. Relig Educ 16:111 Ap '21

**Religious education association of southern California**

Constitution. Relig Educ 16:109-10 Ap '21

Religious experience. See Spiritual life

**Religious literature**

See also Religious newspapers and periodicals

**Religious music. See Church music****Religious newspapers and periodicals**

Parish magazine. Spec 126:40-1 Ja 8 '21

**Religious psychology. See Religion, Psychology of****Religious settlements**

See also Elizabethan religious settlement

Le remède; nouvelle. P. Souchon. Mercure Fr 145:346-57 Ja 15 '21

Remfry-Kidd, Charlotte

(tr.) Happiest man. R. Buendia. English R 33:196-7 S '21

**Renan, Ernest**

Lettres d'Italie. R de Paris 28,pt2:225-45, 449-69 Mr 15-Ap 1 '21

Renan à Saint-Sulpice. P. Lasserre. Mercure Fr 152:5-44 N 15 '21

Renan au séminaire. P. Lasserre. R de Paris 28,pt5:749-78; 28,pt6:98-128, 571-99 O 15-N 1, D 1 '21

**Rendall, Gerald H.**

Immanence, stoic and Christian. Harv Theol R 14:1-14 Ja '21

**Rendall, Vernon Horace**

Books. New Statesman 17:329-31 Je 25 '21

**Rent laws**

Regulation of rents. Am Law R 55:432-6 My '21

**Reparations (European war). See Peace treaty, 1919—Reparations****Representation, Proportional. See Proportional representation****Representative government and representation**

La crisi e l'evoluzione delle istituzioni rappresentative. Nuova Antol 213:173-85 JI 16 '21

**Reproduction**

Regeneration and reproduction of the syllid *procerastea*. E. J. Allen. *bibliog pl* 11-16 Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 211 ser B:131-77 Ag 10 '21

See also Fecundity

Le réprouvé; conte. R. de Traz. R de Paris 28,pt1:673-700 F 15 '21

**Réquin, Edouard**

L'exécution du traité dans la Saare. R de Paris 28,pt5:521-34 O 1 '21

**Research**

Practical versus pure research. W. W. Charters. J Educ Research 3:293-9 Ap '21

Universities and research. J. Joly. Nature 107:760-1 Ag 11 '21

See also Educational research; Industrial research; Scientific research

Research, Endowment of. See Endowment of research

Research, Scientific. See Scientific research

Resistance, Electric. See Electric resistance

Resources, Conservation of. See Conservation of resources

**Resurrection**

See also Jesus Christ—Resurrection and ascension

**Reszké, Edouard de**

Souvenirs de musique et de musiciens. C. Bellaigue. R Deux Mondes 6 per 64:637-40 Ag 1 '21

**Reszké, Jean de**

Souvenirs de musique et de musiciens. C. Bellaigue. R Deux Mondes 6 per 64:637-40 Ag 1 '21

**Retardation. See Children, Backward**

La retraite de Sidi Emmhammed; nouvelle. R. Stoupan. R Polit et Litt 59:440-4 Jl 16 '21

**Retté, Adolphe**

Léon Bloy. Mercure Fr 150:5-31 Ag 15 '21

**Retting, Lucy**

Relation of the social dance to recreation. Am Phys Educ R 26:339-42 O '21

Return; drama. E. J. Morgan. Drama 11:119-21 Ja '21

Return of Proserpine; drama. F. K. Frank. II Drama 11:423-7 Ag '21

Retz, Gilles de. See Gilles de Laval, baron de Retz

**Reuter, Hans**

Schleiermachers pädagogische grundanschauungen. Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 8-9:48-63 '18-'19

**Révaille, J.**

Examen critique du mémoire de Poincaré sur la Théorie nouvelle de la rotation des corps. Ecole Polytechnique Jour 2 ser 20:107-14 '19

Révész, Géza. See Katz, David, jt. auth.

Review of books. See Book reviews

**Revivals**

Revivalism as a phase of frontier life. P. G. Mode. J Relig 1:337-54 Jl '21

Revolution, Social. See Social revolution

**Revolutions**

Present day ideas on revolution. G. Reid. Open Court 35:529-36 S '21

**Revue des deux mondes**

François Buloz et ses amis au temps du second empire. M. L. Palleron. R Deux Mondes 6 per 61:485-518; 62:64-96 F 1, Mr 1 '21 (to be cont)

**Rew, Sir Robert Henry**

Organization of statistics. J Roy Statist Soc n s 84:1-21 Ja '21

**Rewards, prizes, etc.**

Eine preisfrage. P. Fechter. Deutsche Rundschau 187:213-16 My '21

Prize awards of the Paris academy of sciences for 1921. Nature 108:581-2 D 29 '21

**Rey, Etienne**

Don Juan et L'homme à la rose. R de Paris 28,pt1:402-15 Ja 15 '21

**Reynaud, Louis**

Les débuts du germanisme en France. Mercure Fr 147:386-407 Ap 15 '21

Reyne, Julien, pseud. See Clémentière, Marguerite

**Reynolds, Helen M.**

Boats in San Francisco harbor. J Geog 20:90-5 Mr '21

**Reynolds, Myra**

Beggar's opera. Drama 11:227-31 Ap '21

Rheinhardt, Rudolph H., pseud. See Hempl, George

**Rhenius, Johannes**

Der methodiker Johannes Rhenius (1574-1639); ein beitrag zur entwicklungsgeschichte von Melanchthons lateinischer grammatik. E. Schwabe. bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 6:1-42 '16

**Rheumatism**

Black coral as a charm for rheumatism. J. S. Gardiner. Nature 108:505-6 D 15 '21

**Rhine province****Peasantry**

See Peasantry—Rhine province

**Rhine river**

Dans les pays rhénans. J. Vassal. R de Paris 28,pt4:178-89 Jl 1 '21

Le génie du Rhin. M. Barrès. R Deux Mondes 6 per 61:16-37, 273-96, 552-70, 771-87 Ja 1-F 15 '21

L'opinion en Rhénanie. M. Letannois. R de Paris 28,pt4:643-55 Ag 1 '21

Rhine boundary and Talleysand, 1814-15. R. B. Mowat. bibliog Discovery 2:170-2 Jl '21

Voyage en Rhénanie; l'exposition de Bleb- rich. H. Bidou. R Deux Mondes 6 per 64:363-74 Jl 15 '21

**Rhineland, Philip Mercer**

Lambeth Ideal of unity. Constr Q 9:9-18 Mr '21

**Rhode Island****Description and travel**

Home introduction to regional geography: Rhode Island. R. M. Brown. maps J Geog 20:41-54 F '21

**Rhodes, Cecil John**

Cecil Rhodes, by B. Williams. Review. Nation (Lond) 28:783-4 Mr 5 '21

**Rhodes, James Ford**

Rhodes's History of the United States. L. B. Shippee. Miss Val Hist R 8:133-48 Je '21

**Rhodes scholarships**

American Rhodes scholars. Spec 126:301-2 Mr 5 '21

**Rhodesia**

New cave man from Rhodesia, South Africa. A. S. Woodward. II Nature 108:371-2 N 17 '21

Rhodesias. New Statesman 17:185 My 21 '21

South Africa: Rhodesian question. Round Tab 12:193-203 D '21

Southern Rhodesia. Round Tab 11:954-8 S '21

Weighed and found wanting. A. S. Cripps. Spec 127:702 N 26 '21

**Rhodokanakis, Nikolaus**

Studien zur lexikographie und grammatik des altäthdarabischen. Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl 178,pt4:72p; 185, pt3:191p '15, '17

**Rhone river**

L'aménagement du Rhône. L. Bordeaux. R Deux Mondes 6 per 62:625-52 Ap 1 '21

Rhynchodemus scharff. See Worms

**Rhys, Ernest**

Celtic entente. Nation (Lond) 29:610-11 Jl 23 '21

Cloud by the town; poem. Nation (Lond) 30:15 O 1 '21

Mare without a name. Nation (Lond) 29:828-9 S 10 '21

Moles. Nation (Lond) 30:312 N 19 '21

**Rhythm**

Nuances in Plautine metre. F. W. Hall. Class Q 15:99-105 Ap '21

Phrasal prosody. R. M. Weeks. English J 10:11-19 Ja '21

**Rhythm—Continued**

- Rhythmical element in music. R. O. Morris. *Nation* (Lond) 28:602-3 Ja 29 '21  
Le rythme; étude psychologique. O. L. Forel. *bibliog Jour f Psychol u Neurol* 26:1-104 O '20
- Ribadeneyra, Pedro de. See Rivadeneira, Pedro de
- Ribot, Alexandre  
Le moderne Plutarque ou la vie des hommes illustres de la III<sup>e</sup> république. E. Fournol. *R Polit et Litt* 59:109-13 F 19 '21
- Ricardo, David  
Ancora sulla dottrina del Ricardo; in materia di politica commerciale e di pagamento di debiti pubblici. A. Graziani. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 46,pt1:107-16 '20  
Il centenario del Principi di Davide Ricardo. A. Graziani. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 45,pt1:375-402 '18
- Ricci, Lewis Anselm da Costa (Bartimeus, pseud.)  
Man in the making. *Blackw* 210:44-68 JI '21
- Riccio, Andrea Brioso, called. See Brioso, Andrea, called Riccio
- Rice, Alexander Hamilton  
Map of upper Rio Negro, Casiquiare canal and the Upper Orinoco. *Geog J* 58 N '21  
Rio Negro, the Casiquiare canal, and the upper Orinoco, September 1919-April 1920. *Geog J* 58:321-44 N '21
- Rice, Stanley  
India and the Imperial conference. *Lond Q R* 136:231-40 O '21  
Soviet Russia and Poland. *Dublin R* 168:192-202 Ap '21
- Rice  
See also Tikitiki
- Rich, Frank M.  
Few live projects in heat and sound. *School Sci and Math* 21:728-36 N '21
- Rich, William M.  
Negro commercial activities in Tidewater, Virginia. *So Workm* 50:71-4 F '21
- Rich, The  
Les nouveaux riches au Japon. F. Challaye. *R de Paris* 28,pt2:545-73 Ap 1 '21
- Richard, Elle  
La constance du satanisme. *Mercure Fr* 151:577-98 N 1 '21
- Richard-Mounet, Louis  
Le guetteur. *Mercure Fr* 151:306-67 O 15 '21
- Richards, Albertine A.  
Motive in education. *Pedagog Sem* 28:60-72 Mr '21
- Richards, Edward Windsor  
Obituary. *Nature* 108:379 N 17 '21
- Richards, Esther Loring  
Elementary school and the individual child. *Mental Hygiene* 5:707-23 O '21  
Rôle of situation in psychopathological conditions. *Mental Hygiene* 5:449-67 JI '21
- Richards, J. N.  
Games for fifth to eighth grades. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:343-52 O '21
- Richardson, Clement  
Missouri and the negro. *So Workm* 50:366-9 Ag '21
- Richardson, Elizabeth M.  
Alphabet of errors. *English J* 10:472-3 O '21
- Richardson, Owen Williams  
Emission of electrons under the influence of chemical action. *Roy Soc London Philos Trans* 222 ser A:1-43 Ap 30 '21  
Problems of physics. *Nature* 108:372-7 N 17 '21
- Richarz, Steph  
Absolute zeitbestimmung der spät- und postglazialzeit. *bibliog footnotes Deutsche Gesell f Anthropol Ethnol u Urgeschichte Korrespondenz-Blatt* 50:49-50 My '19
- Richelleu, Armand Jean du Plessis, cardinal  
Les faux mémoires du cardinal de Richelleu. L. Batiffol. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 62:869-94 Ap 15 '21
- Richmond, Myrtle L. See Shapley, Harlow, jr. auth.
- Richmond, England  
Citizenship and the civic association. S. Branford. *Sociol R* 13:228-34 O '21
- Richmond, Indiana  
Use of measurements in a small city school system. E. E. Keener. *J Educ Research* 3:201-6 Mr '21
- Richmond, Virginia  
Banks  
Planters national bank. *il Bankers M* 103:1135-40 D '21  
Virginia trust company's new home. *il Bankers M* 103:561-8 S '21
- Richmond park, Richmond, England  
Birds of Richmond park. H. J. Massingham. *Nation* (Lond) 30:216 N 5 '21
- Rickards, Burt Ransom  
What New York state has done in health centers. *Am J Pub Health* 11:214-17 Mr '21
- Rickword, Edgell  
Love one another. *New Statesman* 17:493-4 Ag 6 '21  
Regret for the passing of the entire scheme of things; poem. *Lond Mercury* 5:126 D '21  
Revery; poem. *Lond Mercury* 5:16 N '21  
Tristan Corbière. *New Statesman* 17:413-14 JI 16 '21
- Riddell, J. G.  
New intuitionism of Dr Rashdall and Dr Moore. *Philos R* 30:545-65 N '21
- Riddell, William Renwick  
Baptism of slaves in Prince Edward Island. *J Negro Hist* 6:307-9 JI '21  
Court seven hundred years ago. *Am Law R* 55:193-203 Mr '21  
Criminal circuit in upper Canada a century ago. *J Crim Law* 12:91-104 My '21  
Extra territorial criminal jurisdiction in British Canada. *J Crim Law* 11:489-98 F '21  
Two incidents of revolutionary time. *J Crim Law* 12:223-37 Ag '21
- Riddles  
Formulettes, rimettes et devinettes du Canada. E. Z. Massicotte. *J Am Folklore* 33:299-320 O '20
- Rideal, Eric Keightley  
Chemical reactivity and the quantum theory. *Nature* 108:259-60 O 20 '21
- Ridewood, Walter George  
On the calcification of the vertebral centra in sharks and rays. *bibliog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 210 ser B:311-407 Ja 3 '21  
Obituary. *Nature* 108:160 S 29 '21
- Ridge-Beeble, P. D.  
Paralysing business danger. *Spec* 127:105-6 JI 23 '21
- Ridgley, Douglas C.  
Forty-eight states and their population in 1920. *J Geog* 20:187-90 My '21  
Sixty-eight cities of the United States in 1920. *J Geog* 20:75-9 F '21  
Teaching of place geography. *School Sci and Math* 21:844-6 D '21
- Riechert,—  
Fragen der inneren kolonisation. *Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch* 8:43-78 '16
- Ried, H. A.  
Ein verbessertes messbrett. *Deutsche Gesell f Anthropol Ethnol u Urgeschichte Korrespondenz-Blatt* 51:12-14 Ja '20
- Rieger, Eberhard  
Die deutsche landarbeiterfrage vor und nach dem kriege. *bibliog Schmollers Jahrb* 41:233-88, 849-93 '17
- Rift valleys  
Some account of the geology of the Lake Albert rift valley. E. J. Wayland. *il map Geog J* 58:344-59 N '21
- Rigby, William C.  
Military penal law. *J Crim Law* 12:84-90 My '21



- Rigge, William Francis**  
Eclipse of the moon, 1921, October 16. *Pop Astron* 29:478 O '21  
Total eclipse of the moon 1921, April 21-22. *Pop Astron* 29:165-6 Mr '21
- Right and wrong.** See *Ethics*
- Rigné, Raymond de**  
*Souvenirs sur Massenet.* *Mercure* Fr 146: 325-56 Mr 1 '21
- Rio de Janeiro university**  
Regulations of the University of Rio de Janeiro. *Hispan Am Hist R* 4:292-6 My '21
- Rio de Oro.** See *Oro river*
- Rio Negro**  
Rio Negro, the Casiquiare canal and the upper Orinoco, September 1919-April 1920. A. H. Rice. *Il map Geog J* 58:321-44 N '21
- Ripert, Emile**  
Edmond Rostand et la Provence. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 6:52-83 N 1 '21
- Ripon, George Frederick Samuel Robinson, 1st marquis of**  
Great radical. *Nation* (Lond) 30:384-5 D 3 '21
- Rippy, J. Fred**  
Boundary of New Mexico and the Gadsden treaty. *Hispan Am Hist R* 4:715-42 N '21  
Negro and the Spanish pioneer in the new world. *J Negro Hist* 6:183-9 Ap '21  
Negro colonization project in Mexico. *J Negro Hist* 6:66-73 Ja '21
- Ristori, Adelaide**  
Portrait as Mary Stuart. *Drama* 11:350 J1 '21
- Ritchie, A. D.**  
What is the good of knowledge? *Hibbert J* 19:508-21 Ap '21
- Rites and ceremonies**  
De raadselachtige toespraak van den Hindoe-bard in de Maleische kronleken. P. S. van Ronkel. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 77:175-81 '21
- Il ritorno del ladro; novella.** M. Puccini. *Nuova Antol* 215:128-39 N 16 '21
- Ritter, C.**  
Platon Symposium 212E. *Class Philol* 16:197-8 Ap '21
- Rivadeneira, Pedro de**  
Early account of the establishment of Jesuit missions in America. H. F. Depuy. 1 fascim Amer Antiq Soc Proc n s 30:62-80 Ap '20
- Rival, Paul**  
Un acteur tragique; Gabriele d'Annunzio. *Mercure* Fr 145:577-98 F 1 '21
- River tolls.** See *Tolls*
- Rivers**  
Greatest rivers. *School Sci and Math* 21:900 D '21  
Rivers as national boundaries. L. R. Dingus. *Sewanee R* 29:211-17 Ap '21
- Rivet, Paul.** See *Créqui-Montfort, Georges de, jt. auth.*
- Rivett, Byron J.**  
Results with standard chemistry tests. *School Sci and Math* 21:720-2 N '21
- Rivoire, André**  
Les forces éternelles par la Comtesse de Noailles. *R Polit et Litt* 59:163-6 Mr 5 '21  
Poésies. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 6:826-35 D 15 '21  
Raoul Ponchon et la muse au cabaret. *R Polit et Litt* 59:427-31 J1 2 '21
- Rizzo, Giulio Emanuele**  
Pro Ara pacis Augustae. *Soc R di Nap Acad de Archeol Atti n s 7,pt1:1-21 '20*
- Roads**
- Albania**
- Some highways of Albania and a forgotten riviera. G. P. Scriven. *Il map Geog R* 11: 198-206 Ap '21
- France**
- Les routes de France. J. Bonnerot. *R de Paris* 28,pt2:207-24 Mr 1 '21
- United States**
- Uncle Sam as patron of good roads. T. H. MacDonald. *Il Bankers M* 102:967-70 Je '21  
What about the country highway? J. H. McFarland. *Nat Munic R* 10:220-5 Ap '21
- Robbia, Giovanni della**  
Giovanni della Robbia. *Nation* (Lond) 28: 701 F 19 '21
- Robbins, Frank Eggleston**  
Tradition of Greek arithmology. *Class Philol* 16:97-123 Ap '21
- Robert, Henri**  
La fête de Jeanne d'Arc. *R Polit et Litt* 59: 305-7 My 21 '21  
Napoléon et la justice. *R de Paris* 28,pt3:72-93 My 1 '21
- Roberts, W. C.**  
Miners' wages and coal prices. *Am Federationist* 28:47-8 Ja '21
- Robertson, Archibald Thomas**  
Apollos the gifted. *Bib R* 6:380-95 J1 '21
- Robertson, G. D.**  
Canada's program for meeting unemployment. *Am Labor Leg R* 11:50-2 Mr '21
- Robertson, John Dill**  
Who shall nurse the sick? *Am J Pub Health* 11:108-12 F '21
- Robertson, John Kellock**  
Elementary diffraction method for measurement of wave length. *School Sci and Math* 21:377-9 Ap '21
- Robertson, Sir Robert**  
Some war developments of explosives. *Nature* 107:524-7 Je 23 '21
- Robes, Judicial.** See *Legal costume*
- Robin Hood**  
Robin Hood: the man and the myth. E. L. Gullford. *Discovery* 2:140-2 Je '21
- Robinson, Daniel Somer**  
Dr Whitehead's theory of events. *Philos R* 30:41-56 Ja '21
- Robinson, David Moore**  
Cyllix in the style of Duris. *Am J Archaeol* 25:1-17 Ja '21
- Robinson, Elwood, Jr.**  
Bank and its windows. *Bankers M* 103:677-9 O '21
- Robinson, George Frederick Samuel.** See *Ripon, George Frederick Samuel Robinson, 1st marquis of*
- Robinson, Henry M.**  
United States as a creditor nation. *Bankers M* 103:261-8 Ag '21
- Robinson, Lennox**  
On the edge. *New Statesman* 16:447-8 Ja 15 '21  
Art of Lennox Robinson. H. T. Smith. *Drama* 11:238-9 Ap '21  
Portrait. *Drama* 11:224 Ap '21
- Robinson, Rodney P.**  
Inventory of Nuccolò Niccoli. *Class Philol* 16:251-5 J1 '21
- Robson, G. C.**  
Is bisexuality in animals a function of motion? *Nature* 108:212 O 13 '21  
Sex-manifestation and motion in molluscs. *Nature* 108:403 N 24 '21
- Roche, Tony**  
Paul-Louis Courier, soldat de Napoléon. *Mercure* Fr 148:72-116 My 15 '21
- Roche-sur-Yon, Prince de.** See *Conti, François Louis de Bourbon, prince de*
- Rochester, New York**
- Hospitals**
- Rochester, N.Y., tonsil-adenoid clinic and hospital. *Il Am J Pub Health* 11:455-7 My '21
- Rock crystal balls**  
Rock crystal balls. H. P. Whitlock. *Il Nat Hist* 21:96-8 Ja '21
- Rock dwellings.** See *Cave dwellers*
- Rock paintings**  
Prehistoric art in caves and rock-shelters. M. C. Burkitt. *Il Nature* 107:460-4 Je 9 '21

- Rocks**  
Recent work on minerals and rocks. *Nature* 107:794-5 Ag 18 '21  
*See also* Igneous rocks
- Rocks, Sedimentary.** *See* Sedimentary rocks
- Rockwell, Grace**  
Historical position of St Thomas Aquinas. *Open Court* 35:475-81 Ag '21
- Rocky mountains**  
Types of Rocky Mountain structure in southeastern Idaho. G. R. Mansfield. *Il maps J Geol* 29:444-68 Jl '21  
*See also* Long's Peak
- Canadian Rockies**  
Rocky mountains. F. Niven. *Nation (Lond)* 29:858 S 17 '21  
*See also* Selkirk mountains
- Rodd, Sir James Rennell**  
Queen Victoria, Bismarck, and a German marriage intrigue. *Spec* 127:74-5 Jl 16 '21
- Rodigan, Mary Virginia**  
Dramatics in the high school. *English J* 10:316-26 Je '21
- Rodker, John**  
A study. *English R* 32:147-8 F '21
- Rodriguez, Pedro Capó.** *See* Capó-Rodríguez, Pedro
- Roe, Edward Drake, Jr.**  
Conservative appreciation of expectations from Michelson's interferometer. *Pop Astron* 29:546-8 N '21
- Roe, Mrs Humphrey Verdon.** *See* Stopes, Marie Carmichael
- Roerich, Nicolas K.**  
Sketch. *Il por Am M Art* 12:198-200 Je '21
- Roffenstein, Gaston**  
Das soziologische problem der gleichheit. *Schnollers Jahrb* 45:67-119 '21
- Roger-Marx, Claude**  
Les deux amis. *Mercure Fr* 147:104-67 Ap 1 '21
- Rogers, Arthur Kenyon**  
Principles in ethics. *Philos R* 29:511-29; 30:24-40 N '20-Ja '21
- Rogers, Bertha M.**  
Course of study in arithmetic for the advanced division of grade one. *Kind and First Grade* 6:1-2, 57-9, 89-90, 141-2, 191-2 Ja-MY '21
- Rogers, Bruce**  
Mr Bruce Rogers and his printed books. *Lond Mercury* 3:649-50 Ap '21
- Rogers, Charles F.**  
Employment of the tuberculous. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:538-43 O '21
- Rogers, Grace E.**  
Binghamton way. *Kind and First Grade* 6:324-5 O '21
- Rogers, Katherine R.**  
Voyage of discovery. *Nature Study* 17:35-7 Ja '21
- Rogers, Lindsay**  
Notes on congressional procedure. *Am Pol Sci R* 15:71-81 F '21  
Third session of the sixty-sixth Congress. *Am Pol Sci R* 15:366-79 Ag '21
- Rogers, Mary E.**  
Education in Serbia. *So Workm* 50:449-57 O '21
- Roget, F. F.**  
League of nations conference. *Spec* 126:808 Je 25 '21  
League of nations' second assembly. *Spec* 127:425, 491-2, 524-5 O 1, 15-22 '21
- Rohwer, Sievert Allen**  
Descriptions of new Philippine wasps of the subfamily pseninae. *Phil J Sci* 18:309-23 Mr '21  
Philippine wasps of the subfamilies scollinae and elidinae. *Phil J Sci* 19:75-90 Jl '21  
Some Philippine wasps of the family chrysididae. *Phil J Sci* 18:691-4 Je '21
- Roland**  
Why did Ganelon hate Roland? T. A. Jenkins. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 36:119-33 '21
- Roland, Chanson de**  
Dreams of Charlemagne in the Chanson de Roland. A. H. Krappe. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 36:134-41 '21
- Rolfe, Robert Allen**  
Obituary. *Nature* 107:276-7 Ap 28 '21
- Roll, Charles**  
Trials of a history teacher. *Miss Val Hist R* sup313-17 N '21
- Rolland, Romain**  
Romain Rolland. F. von Oppeln-Bronikowski. *Deutsche Rundschau* 188:237-41 Ag '21
- Rollins, Hyder E.**  
Contribution to the history of the English commonwealth drama. *Studies Philol* 18:267-333 Jl '21  
Martin Parker. *Mod Philol* 16:449-74; 19:77-81 Ja '19, Ag '21
- Rolston, W. E.**  
Obituary. *Nature* 107:789 Ag 18 '21
- Romagna**  
**Dialects**  
*See* Italian language—Dialects—Romagna
- Roman, Charles Victor**  
American negro and social hygiene. *Soc Hygiene* 7:41-7 Ja '21  
Meeting emergencies. *So Workm* 50:349-52 Ag '21
- Roman antiquities.** *See* Roman remains
- Roman birthday;** pageant. M. L. Newton. *Class J* 17:157-60 D '21
- Roman calendar.** *See* Calendar, Roman
- Roman Catholic church**  
Anglican church and the Roman Catholic church in the face of labour and social problems. M. Deslandres. *Constr Q* 9:420-44 S '21  
Catholicism and civilisation: Hilaire Belloc's Europe and the faith. Review by G. G. Coulton. *Hibbert J* 19:326-36 Ja '21  
Gnats and camels. F. J. Kinsman. *Dublin R* 169:21-33 Jl '21  
Gold of Dante. W. Barry. *Dublin R* 168:161-79 Ap '21  
Liberal Catholic church in practice. W. N. Guthrie. *Constr Q* 9:482-96 S '21  
Old Testament preparations for the Catholic church. J. Cooper. *Constr Q* 9:558-77 D '21  
Progetti e propositi germanici per risolvere la questione romana. F. Ruffini. *Nuova Antol* 212:24-40 My 1 '21  
Roman Catholics and international relations. E. Beaupin. *Constr Q* 9:105-29 Mr '21  
*See also* Indulgences; Uniat church; Vatican
- Doctrines and controversies**  
Doctrinal development in the Catholic church. H. G. Hughes. *Constr Q* 9:656-79 D '21  
*See also* Incarnation
- Missions**  
Recent Roman Catholic missionary literature in Germany. M. Schlunk. *Int R Missions* 10:77-90 Ja '21  
*See also* Missions—China
- Roman Catholic church in England**  
Unpublished letters of Cardinal Wiseman to Dr Manning. *Dublin R* 169:161-91 O '21
- Roman Catholic church in France**  
Revival of the study of mysticism among French Catholics. L. de Grandmaison. *Constr Q* 9:596-608 D '21
- Roman Catholic church in Ireland**  
Power of the priest in Ireland. A. C. P. Haggard. *Spec* 126:103 Ja 22 '21
- Roman Catholic church in Italy**  
Revival of political Catholicism in Italy. *New Statesman* 18:249-50 D 3 '21
- Roman Catholic church in Latvia**  
Catholic origins of Latvia. A. Palmieri. *Am Cath Q* 46:327-35 Ap '21
- Roman empire.** *See* Rome

**Roman law**

Principes and the senatorial provinces. D. Mc-Fayden. *Class Philol* 16:34-50 Ja '21

See also **Wills**

**Roman remains**

Pro Ara pacis Augustae. G. E. Rizzo. *diag Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 7*, pt1:1-21 '20

Proscription of 43 B. C. R. S. Conway. *Discovery* 2:261-5 O '21

Römerspuren nördlich der Donau; bericht über eine im auftrage der Limes-kommission der Kaiserlichen akademie der wissenschaften im jahre 1914 bei Stillfried a.d. March vorgenommene versuchsgrabung. E. Nowotny. 3 pl *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl* 187,pt2:40p '18

**Roman roads**

Via Claudia Valeria. R. Gardner. *il Brit Sch at Rome Papers* 9:75-106 '20

**Roman schools.** See **Education—Rome****Romance languages**

Die romanischen lehnwörter im berberischen. H. Schuchardt. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl* 188,pt4:82p '18

**Romances, Spanish**

See also **Ballads—Spanish**

**Romanes, E. M.**

Sir Walter Scott. *Dublin R* 169:237-45 O '21

**Romanesque architecture.** See **Architecture, Romanesque****Romansch language****Dialects****Gröden**

Vorläufiger bericht über phonogrammaufnahmen der Gröden mundart (63. Mittheilung der Phonogramm-archiv-kommission). K. Ettmayer. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl* 191,pt4:95p '20

**Romanticism**

Some Spanish conceptions of romanticism. E. A. Peers. *bibliog footnotes Modern Lang Rev* 16:281-96 Jl '21

**Rome****Antiquities**

Roman cooking utensils in the Royal Ontario museum of archaeology. C. G. Harcum. *il Am J Archaeol* 25:37-54 Ja '21

See **Lares**; **Roman remains**

**Army**

Training soldiers for the Roman legion. S. E. Stout. *Class J* 16:423-31 Ap '21

**Colonies and provinces**

Latina colonia of Livy. xl:43. L. R. Taylor. *Class Philol* 16:27-33 Ja '21

**Foreign population**

Roman tolerance toward the Greek language. A. Kampmeyer. *Open Court* 35:243-8 Ap '21

**History**

Cicero and the agrarian proposals of 63 B. C. E. T. Sage. *Class J* 16:230-6 Ja '21

Proscription of 43 B. C. R. S. Conway. *Discovery* 2:261-5 O '21

Rise and fall of a great metropolis. T. F. Ryan. *Am Cath Q* 46:302-14 Ap '21

La ruine de la civilisation antique. G. Ferrero. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 53:311-29; 55: 811-28; 57:636-53; 61:841-62 S 15 '19, F 15, Je 1 '20, F 15 '21

*Empire, B. C.—A. D. 476*

Zur geschichte von städten des römischen kaiserreiches; epigraphisch-numismatische studien. W. Kubitschek. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl* 177,pt4:117p '16 (to be cont)

**Politics and government**

Principes and the senatorial provinces. D. Mc-Fayden. *Class Philol* 16:34-50 Ja '21

**Religious institutions and affairs**

Old believers in Rome and the diak of the gods. E. G. Sihler. *Bib R* 6:261-90 Ap '21

**Social conditions**

Alimenta of Nerva and his successors. A. M. Ashley. *Eng Hist R* 36:5-16 Ja '21

Price of Rome's success. *Nation (Lond)* 30: 174-6 O 29 '21

**Social life and customs**

Simple life in Vergil's *Bucolics* and minor poems. E. F. Smiley. *Class J* 16:516-31 Je '21

**Rome (city)**

Rome of Virgil. N. W. DeWitt. *Class J* 17. 150-6 D '21

**Antiquities**

Tombs of Peter and Paul ad Catacumbas. G. La Piana. *plans Harv Theol R* 14:53-94 Ja '21

**Lateran**

Zu Boromins umbau der Lateransbasilika. K. Cassirer. *il Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamml* 42:55-66 '21

**Palazzo Odescalchi**

Palazzo Odescalchi. T. Ashby, jr. *il Brit Sch at Rome Papers* 8:55-90 '16; 9:67-74 '20

**Public buildings**

L'aula Comotto. G. Norsa. *Nuova Antol* 215: 144-59 N 16 '21

**Romera-Navarro, Miguel**

Observaciones sobre la comedia Tidea. *Mod Philol* 19:187-98 N '21

**Rongkong**

De To Rongkong in Midden-Celebes. A. C. Kruijt. *plan Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 76:366-97 '20

**Ronkel, Philippus Samuel van**

De raadselachtige toespraak van den Hindoe-bard in de Maleische kronieken. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 77:175-81 '21

**Ronsard, Pierre de**

Ronsard et l'Université de Paris. P. de Nolhac. *R de Paris* 28,pt3:514-39 Je 1 '21

**Roof, Katharine Metcalf**

Does the popular represent public taste? *Drama* 12:80-1 D '21

**Rooks**

Rooks at the bar. *Nation (Lond)* 29:793-4 S 3 '21

**Roosbroeck, Gustave L. van.** See **Van Roosbroeck, Gustave L.****Roosevelt, Theodore**

Woman's Roosevelt memorial association. *Spec* 127:484 O 15 '21

Roosevelt African hall. See **American museum of natural history**

**Roosevelt field club**

Roosevelt field club. R. V. Weiterheiser. *il Nature Study* 17:87-9 F '21

**Roosevelt memorial association, Woman's**

Woman's Roosevelt memorial association. *Spec* 127:484 O 15 '21

**Root, Ellhu**

Address at the unveiling of the Saint Gaudens statue of Lincoln in London, July 28, 1920. *Am Law R* 55:146-51 Ja '21

National expenditures and public economy. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9:427-8 Jl '21

Portrait, by P. A. de Laszlo. *Am M Art* 12:256 Ag '21

**Roots**

Toxic root-interference in plants. *Nature* 106:666-7 Ja 20 '21

Rope, On a piece of. H. Belloc. *New Statesman* 17:701-2 O 1 '21

**Roper, Lonadale J.**

Outbreak of smallpox with observations and methods of control. L. J. Roper. *Am J Pub Health* 11:138-41 F '21

- Rordame, Alfred**  
Saturn. Pop Astron 29:204-6 Ap '21
- Rörlig, Fritz**  
Die Hanse, ihre europäische und nationale bedeutung. Deutsche Rundschau 188:265-77 S '21
- Rosa, Edward Bennett**  
Obituary. Nature 107:465-6 Je 9 '21
- Rosadi, Giovanni**  
Domenico Gnoli. Nuova Antol 214:204-16 O 1 '21  
Nel centenario dell'Antologia e del gabinetto di G. P. Vieusseux. Nuova Antol 210: 72-90 Ja 1 '21
- Rose, H. J.**  
Catullus. Class J 16:540-55 Je '21
- Rose, John**  
Lord Llandaff. Dublin R 168:18-20 Ja '21
- Rose, John Carter**  
Charles Joseph Bonaparte. Harv Grad M 30: 161-7 D '21
- Rose, Marie L.**  
Some examples of vitilized health teaching. Pub Health Nurse 13:448-51 S '21
- Rose of Persia; drama.** L. Hawels. Drama 11: 200-13 Mr '21
- Rosen, Hermann von**  
Das genossenschaftswesen im heutigen Russland. Deutsche Rundschau 186:6-14 Ja '21
- Rosenbloom, Irving**  
Rubbing elbows with labor. Harv Grad M 29:371-9 Mr '21
- Rosenheim collection**  
Bronze plaque in the Rosenheim collection. E. S. Strong. Il Brit Sch at Rome Papers 9:214-24 '20
- Rosenquist, Eric**  
Cross. Open Court 35:257-69 My '21
- Roses**  
British roses and hybridity. Nature 108:99-100 S 15 '21  
Wild and garden roses. R. W. Shufeldt. Il Nature Study 17:237-9 My '21
- Rosewater, Victor**  
Omaha's experience with the commission plan. Nat Munic R 10:281-6 My '21
- Rosnoblét, H.**  
Contes de la Brie. R de Paris 28,pt4:622-42 Ag 1 '21
- Roany, J. H., aisé, pseud. (Joseph Henri Honoré Boëx)**  
Le temps et l'espace. Mercure Fr 149:5-39 JI 1 '21
- Ross, E. Clarendon**  
Happy ending. Drama 11:123-5 Ja '21
- Ross, Elizabeth**  
Health centers as seen by a public health nurse. Am J Pub Health 11:915-71 O '21
- Ross, Frank Elmore**  
Mutual action of adjacent photographic images. Astrophys J 53:349-74 Je '21
- Ross, John**  
Rural finance. Sociol R 13:168-76 JI '21
- Ross Martin, pseud. (Violet Florence Martin).**  
See Somerville, Edith CEnone, jt. auth.
- Ross, Raleigh E.**  
Relations between a bank and its employees. Bankers M 103:631-4 O '21
- Ross, Sir Ronald**  
Operative roots of the circle-function. biblog Science Prog 16:116-32 JI '21  
William Crawford Gorgas. Science Prog 15: 452-5 Ja '21
- Rossana, —**  
La influenza delle donne nelle recenti elezioni. Nuova Antol 212:268-71 Je 1 '21
- Rossellino, Antonio**  
Group of the nativity; poem. A. K. Gray. Il Am M Art 12:410 D '21
- Rossetti, Dante Gabriel**  
Rossetti and his friends. S. Magee. New Statesman 17:676 S 24 '21  
Rossetti studies. A. E. Trombly. So Atlan Q 18:211-21, 341-9; 19:67-80; 20:33-40 JI '19-Ja '20. Ja '21
- Rosthorn, A. von**  
Die anfänge der chinesischen geschichtschreibung. Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl 193,pt3:28p '20  
Das Tsch'un-tsch'iu und seine verfasser. Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl 189,pt5:21p '19
- Rostand, Edmond**  
D'Edmond Rostand à Joseph Bédier. A. Chaumeix. R de Paris 28,pt6:185-97 N 1 '21  
Edmond Rostand et la Provence. E. Ripert. R Deux Mondes 7 per 6:52-83 N 1 '21
- Rostovtzeff, Michael Ivanovich**  
Bolshevist Russia and civilized mankind. J Int Relations 11:517-28 Ap '21
- Rotating masses of fluid**  
Magnetic rotary dispersion in transparent liquids. R. A. Castleman, Jr. and E. O. Hulburt. Astrophys J 54:45-64 JI '21  
Natural and magnetic rotatory dispersion of optically active transparent liquids. E. O. Hulburt. Astrophys J 54:116-26 S '21  
Sur les surfaces de Poincaré. P. Humbert. biblog footnotes diags Ecole Polytechnique Jour 2 ser 20:1-82 '19
- Roth, F. Wilhelm Emil**  
Zur geschichte der mystik im kloster St Thomas an der Kyll. Trier Archiv 28-29: 59-78 '19
- Rothamsted experimental station, Harpenden, England**  
Rothamsted experimental station. Nature 107: 699-700 JI 28 '21
- Rothkegel, Walter**  
Untersuchungen über bodenpreise, mietpreise und bodenverschuldung in einem vorort von Berlin [Mariendorf]. Schmollers Jahrb 44: 879-914, 1177-95 '20
- Rotifera**  
Ceratium furca and pedallion mirum. A. E. Harris. Nature 108:42, 340 S 8, N 10 '21
- Rottenhammer, Hans**  
Hans Rottenhammer. R. A. Peltzer. Il Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses 33:293-365 '16
- Rouffaer, G. P.**  
Was Malaka emporium vóór 1400 A. D. genaamd Malajoer? En waar lag Woerawari, Ma-Hasin, Langka, Batocawar? 1. gedeelte biblog footnotes Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 77:1-174 '21 (to be cont)
- Roulleau, G.**  
Chronique des banques et questions monétaires. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 62:263-7 O '21
- Roumania. See Rumania**
- Round, John Horace**  
A butler's serjeanty. Eng Hist R 36:46-50 Ja '21  
Dating of the early pipe rolls. Eng Hist R 36:321-33 JI '21  
Shire-house and castle yard. Eng Hist R 36: 210-14 Ap '21
- Rousseau, Jean Jacques**  
Jean-Jacques Rousseau et les origines morales du romantisme. V. Giraud. R Deux Mondes 6 per 63:415-41 My 15 '21  
Problem of eternal punishment in Jean Jacques Rousseau. J. I. Cheskis. Open Court 35:141-7 Mr '21  
Theory of natural goodness in Rousseau's Nouvelle Héloïse. G. R. Havens. Mod Lang Notes 36:385-94 N '21
- Roustan, Désiré**  
L'évolution du rationalisme. R Polit et Litt 59:96-100 F 5 '21 (to be cont)
- Rout, Ettie A.**  
Anglo-Japanese alliance. New Statesman 17: 383 JI 9 '21
- Rowe, Leo Stanton**  
Educational training for foreign trade. Acad Pol Sci Proc 9:288-90 F '21
- Rowell, Alberta Jean**  
Giordano Bruno; his life and mission. Open Court 35:704-14 D '21

- Rowell, Chester Harvey**  
Medical and anti-medical legislation in California. *Am J Pub Health* 11:128-32 F '21
- Rowell, Sir Herbert Babington**  
Obituary. *Nature* 107:658-9 JI 21 '21
- Rowell, Newton Wesley**  
League of nations and the assembly at Geneva. *Int R Missions* 10:402-15 JI '21
- Rowley, Stella M.**  
Cottonwoods of the dunes. *Nature Study* 17:53-5 F '21  
Picturesque duneland. *Nature Study* 17:314-16 N '21
- Rowley, William, 1585?-1642?, Dekker, Thomas, and Ford, John**  
Witch of Edmonton; criticism. *D. MacCarthy. New Statesman* 17:103 Ap 30 '21
- Rowntree, B. Seebohm**  
Unemployment compensation an aid to economic security. *Am Labor Leg R* 11:295-8 D '21
- Royal academy of arts**  
Artist at the Academy. *Nation (Lond)* 29:206-7 My 7 '21  
Exhibition, 1921. *Lond Mercury* 4:118-15 Je '21  
Reflection on the Royal academy. *S. Magee. New Statesman* 17:129-30 My 7 '21  
Royal academy. *Nature* 107:305-6 My 5 '21
- Royal anthropological institute**  
History. *Nature* 107:120-1 Mr 24 '21
- Royal families**  
*See also* Great Britain—Kings and queens  
Royal household. *See* Household, Royal
- Royal Irish constabulary**  
Services of the Royal Irish constabulary. *Spec* 127:594-5 N 5 '21  
Tales of the R.I.C. *Blackw* 209:409-44; 668-93; 210:1-24, 199-220, 289-318, 610-38 Ap-May, JI-S, N '21
- Royal marriages.** *See* Marriages, Royal
- Royalties.** *See* Copyright
- Roz, Firmin**  
L'art et la doctrine chez M Paul Bourget. *R Polit et Litt* 59:423-7 JI 2 '21  
La légion américaine en France. *R Polit et Litt* 59:655 O 15 '21  
Romans exotiques. *R Polit et Litt* 59:355-9 Je 4 '21  
La seconde inspiration de Mme Marcelle Tinayre. *R Polit et Litt* 59:554-7 S 3 '21
- Rua Cana falls.** *See* Kunene river
- Rubber plants**  
Brown bast and the rubber plant. *G. Bryce. Nature* 108:81-2 S 15 '21
- Rubens, Peter Paul**  
Jugenwerke von Rubens. *G. Glück. II Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses* 33:1-30 '15  
Die nachwirkung Italiens auf Rubens und die gründung seiner werkstatt. *R. Oldenbourg. II Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses* 34:159-218 '18
- Rubio y Estéban, Julián María**  
First diplomatic negotiations with the revolutionary junta of Buenos Aires; text in Spanish with English translation. *Hispan Am Hist R* 4:367-443 Ag '21
- Ruddigore (opera by Gilbert and Sullivan)**  
Criticism. *Nation (Lond)* 30:222-4 N 5 '21  
Criticism. *M. Baring. New Statesman* 18:135-6 N 5 '21
- Rudloff, Hans L.**  
Die gutsherrlich-bäuerlichen verhältnisse in Kurhessen. *bibliog footnotes Schmollers Jahrb* 41:1233-70 '17
- Rudwin, Maximilian Josef**  
Bibliografía di demonologia. *Dantesca. Studies Philol* 18:459-60 O '21  
Dante's devil. *Open Court* 35:513-23 S '21  
Dante's journey to hell. *Open Court* 35:528-8 S '21  
Satanism of Barbey d'Aurevilly. *Open Court* 35:83-90 F '21
- Ruffini, Francesco**  
Il caso di coscienza del principe Sisto. *Nuova Antol* 211:35-54 Mr 1 '21
- Il potere temporale negli scopi di guerra degli ex-imperi centrali.** *Nuova Antol* 211:289-301 Ap 16 '21
- Progetti e propositi germanici per risolvere la questione romana.** *Nuova Antol* 212:24-40 My 1 '21
- La questione romana e l'ora presente.** *Nuova Antol* 212:193-206 Je 1 '21
- Sovranità temporale, congressi della pace e società delle nazioni.** *Nuova Antol* 212:118-30 My 16 '21
- Ruffner, William Henry**  
Reconstruction statesman of Virginia. *C. C. Pearson. So Atlan Q* 20:25-32, 137-51 Ja-Apr '21
- Rufus, Will Carl**  
Proposed periods in the history of astronomy in America. *Pop Astron* 29:393-404, 468-75 Ag-O '21
- Rugg, Arthur Prentice**  
Famous colonial litigation; the case between Richard Sherman and Capt. Robert Keayne 1642. *bibliog Amer Antiq Soc Proc n s* 80:217-50 O '20
- Ruggiero, Roberto de**  
Deroghe e riforme al codice civile in materia di adozione e di tutela. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 46,pt1:417-44 '20  
La dichiarazione di morte per gli scomparsi in guerra. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 46,pt1:387-416 '20
- Ruggles, N. O., pseud.** *See* Norris, Orland Otway
- Ruglière, Paul**  
Le muguet sous-marin. *Mercure Fr* 147:630-4 My 1 '21  
Tahiti et Gauguin. *Mercure Fr* 151:686-96 N 1 '21
- Ruhland, George C.**  
Public health activities and the medical profession. *Am J Pub Health* 11:1062-6 D '21
- Ruhr valley**  
Meaning of the Ruhr. *Nation (Lond)* 29:120-1 Ap 23 '21  
L'occupation des ports de la Ruhr. *R de Paris* 28,pt2:757-72 Ap 15 '21
- Coal mines and mining**  
*See also* Coal mines and mining—Germany—Ruhr
- Ruini, Meuccio**  
L'ora della democrazia. *Nuova Antol* 210:169-78 Ja 16 '21  
Il programma della democrazia sociale. *Nuova Antol* 213:123-35 JI 16 '21
- Rumania**  
Impressions de Roumanie. *C. Nordmann. R Deux Mondes* 6 per 61:637-48 F 1 '21  
Résurrection, Marie, reine de Roumanie. *R. de Paris* 28,pt3:449-58 Je 1 '21
- Finance**  
*See* Finance—Rumania
- Rumanian language**  
**Dialects**  
*Olténitza*  
Olténische mundarten. *E. Gamillscheg. II Kals Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl* 190,pt3:116p '19
- Rumford fund**  
Rumford fund; awards of the premium and grants for research in light and heat. *C. R. Cross. Amer Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 56:353-73 JI '21
- Rumination**  
On ruminating. *J. A. Thomson. New Statesman* 17:698-9 O 1 '21
- Running, J. E.**  
Help the student select. *School Sci and Math* 21:341-2 Ap '21
- Runnymede**  
In prato quod vocatur Runingmede. *Spec* 127:195-6 Ag 13 '21  
In prato quod vocatur Runingmede; reply. *L. Packer. Spec* 127:232-3 Ag 20 '21

Rural hygiene. See Hygiene, Rural

# Rural schools

Does it pay to work in the country? A. Wilberg. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 13:167-9 Ap '21

Physical education needs in the rural schools. W. Van Hagen. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:412-13 D '21

# Rusk, Rogers D.

Intellectual rise in electrical science. *School Sci and Math* 21:631-7 O '21

# Russ apparatus

Physical effects possibly produced by vision observed by Dr Russ. H. Hartridge. *Nature* 108:22-3 S 1 '21

Physical effects possibly produced by vision observed by Dr Russ; reply. C. V. Boys. *Nature* 108:40 S 8 '21

# Russell, A. S.

Chemical elements and isotopes. *Discovery* 2:200-4 Ag '21

Helium. *bibliog Discovery* 2:315-18 D '21

# Russell, Bertrand Arthur William

Happiness of China. *Nation (Lond)* 28:505-6 Ja 8 '21

Sketches of modern China. *Nation* 30:375-6, 423-30, 461-3 D 3-17 '21

Three philosopher-prophets. A. McDowall. *Lond Mercury* 4:164-72 Je '21

# Russell, Champion Branfill

Report of the prison commissioners. *Spec* 127:740 D 3 '21

# Russell, Charles Edward

Birth of trade unionism in Japan. *Am Federationist* 28:726-30 S '21

# Russell, Edward John

Science and crop production. *Nature* 108:116-20 S 22 '21

# Russell, George William (A. E., pseud.)

Word on A. E. *Nation (Lond)* 29:207-9 My 7 '21

# Russell, George William Erskine

Rt. Hon. George W. E. Russell. T. H. S. Escott. *Lond Q R* 136:82-95 Ji '21

# Russell, Henry Norris

Note on cooling by expansion in sun-spots. *Astrophys J* 54:293-5 N '21

On Majorana's theory of gravitation. *Astrophys J* 54:334-46 D '21

On the accuracy with which mean parallaxes can be determined from parallactic and peculiar motions. *Astrophys J* 54:140-5 S '21

Radiation pressure and celestial motions. *Astrophys J* 53:1-12 Ja '21

Stellar evolution. *Pop Astron* 29:541-5 N '21

# Russell Fork, Virginia

Russell Fork fault of southwest Virginia. C. K. Wentworth. *Il diagms map J Geol* 29:351-69 My '21

# Russell school

Experiment carried on by the pupils of the Russell prevocational room. J. H. Voorhees. *Il J Educ Research* 4:378-89 D '21

# Russia

## Commerce

Back to barter. *Nation (Lond)* 28:537-8 Ja 15 '21

## Court and courtiers

La Russie des tsars pendant la Grande guerre. M. Paléologue. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 6:763-99 D 15 '21 (to be cont)

## Economic conditions

Das genossenschaftswesen im heutigen Russland. H. von Rosen. *Deutsche Rundschau* 186:6-14 Ja '21

Lettres de Pétrograd; esquisses de la vie soviétique. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 64:197-205, 409-24 Ji 1-15 '21 (to be cont)

Medical facts in Russia. *Spec* 126:8-9 Ja 1 '21

Russian tragedy. *Spec* 126:482-3 Ap 16 '21

Victory of the Russian peasant. *Nation (Lond)* 29:241-2 My 14 '21

See also Food supply—Russia

## Famine

See Famines—Russia

## Food supply

See Food supply—Russia

## Foreign relations

Bolshevist Russia and civilized mankind. M. I. Rostovtzeff. *J Int Relations* 11:517-28 Ap '21

Lenin's secret orders for revolutions. *Spec* 126:450-1 Ap 9 '21

Russia and Europe. *Nation (Lond)* 29:880-2 S 24 '21

Russian offer. *New Statesman* 18:126-7 N 5 '21

To restore Russia. *Nation (Lond)* 30:205-6 N 5 '21

## China

International fetters of young China; bolshevik renunciations. B. K. Sarkar. *J Int Relations* 11:354-5 Ja '21

## Great Britain

Direct action. *Spec* 126:12-14 Ja 1 '21

## Poland

Soviet Russia and Poland. S. Rice. *Dublin R* 163:192-202 Ap '21

## History

1533-1613

English in Russia during the second half of the sixteenth century. M. Wretts-Smith. *bibliog footnotes Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 3:72-102 '20

## 19th century

Souvenirs de Saint-Denis dit Ali, second mameluck de l'empereur. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 63:767-92 Je 15 '21 (to be cont)

## European war, 1914-

See European war—Russia

## Revolution, 1917-

La débacle de l'armée russe en 1917. Duc N. de Leuchtenberg. *R de Paris* 28,pt3:697-710 Je 15 '21

Les derniers jours du grand-duc Nicolas Mikhallovitch. C. Brummer. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 6:241-66 N 15 '21

La révolution russe de mars 1917. M. Gorki. *R Polit et Litt* 59:217-19 Ap 2 '21

## Bolshevist revolution

Art and education in Russia. H. N. Brailsford. *Nation (Lond)* 28:447-8, 540-2 D 24 '20, Ja 15 '21

Bolshevist Russia and civilized mankind. M. I. Rostovtzeff. *J Int Relations* 11:517-28 Ap '21

Communism in transition. *Nation (Lond)* 29:8-9 Ap 2 '21

Englishwoman's experiences in bolshevik prisons. L. Bowler. *Blackw* 210:707-33 D '21

Is bolshevism failing? *Nation (Lond)* 28:865-7 Mr 19 '21

Labor victims and serfs of the soviets. S. Gompers. *Am Federationist* 28:211-20 Mr '21

Lettres de Pétrograd; esquisses de la vie soviétique. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 64:197-205, 409-24 Ji 1-15 '21 (to be cont)

M Wells chez les bolchevika. M. L. Palleron. *R de Paris* 28,pt1:584-94 F 1 '21

Opinions bolcheviques. M. Fournier. *R de Paris* 28,pt4:371-97 Ji 15 '21

Où va la Russie? J. Lescure. *R Polit et Litt* 59:606-9 O 1 '21

Russia and the Russian workers under the bolshevist rule. G. Stroomillo. *Am Federationist* 28:386-94 My '21

See also Bolshevist propaganda; Communism in Russia; Peasantry—Russia

## Intellectual life

Communism and science. *Nature* 108:113-14 S 22 '21

Proletarianisation of science in Russia. B. Sokoloff. *Nature* 108:20-2 S 1 '21; Discussion. *Nature* 108:147, 367-8 S 29, N 17 '21

**Russia—Intellectual life—Continued**

Scientific workers in Russia. V. Korenchevsky. *Nature* 108:469 D 8 '21  
 University relief for Central Europe and Russia. M. de Bunsen. *Nature* 108:435-6 D 1 '21

**Peasantry**

See Peasantry—Russia

**Politics and government**

Ferment in the communist party in Russia. M. Farbman. *New Statesman* 16:635-6 Mr 5 '21

**Religious institutions and affairs**

La reconstitution de la Russie et le problème religieux. R. Polit et Litt 59:657-9 N 5 '21

**Social conditions**

New Russian bourgeoisie. N. Hapgood. *J Int Relations* 11:629-48 Ap '21

See also Communism in Russia

**Social life and customs**

Le beau rôle. P. Bourget. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 64:5-26, 241-72 Jl 1-15 '21

Russian ballet. See Ballet

Russian famine. See Famines—Russia

**Russian literature**

Unreality in Russian literature. C. A. Manning. *Sewanee R* 29:351-9 Jl '21

**Russian poetry**

Recent developments in poetry; poetry and politics. D. S. Mirski. *Lond Mercury* 4:414-18 Ag '21

See also Poets, Russian

Rutherford, Sir Ernest, and Chadwick, J.

Disintegration of elements by  $\alpha$ -particles. *Nature* 107:41 Mr 10 '21

Rutherford, Mark, pseud. See White, William Hale

Ryan, Hugh

Exploitation of Irish peat. *Nature* 107:728-30 Ag 4 '21

Ryan, John Augustine

Need of legal standards of protection for labor. *Am Labor Leg R* 11:221-6 S '21

Ryan, Thomas F.

Rise and fall of a great metropolis. *Am Cath Q* 46:302-14 Ap '21

Rye

Place of rye in the history of English food. W. Ashley. *Econ J* 31:285-308 S '21

Ryffel, Grace H.

Group projects in upper-grade composition. *English J* 10:337-40 Je '21

Rypina, Stanley Israel

Contribution to the study of the Beowulf codex. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 36:167-85 '21

**S**

Saalwächter,—

Der Leipziger U-boot-prozess. *Deutsche Rundschau* 189:162-72 N '21

Saar valley

L'exécution du traité dans le Sarre. *Réquin. R de Paris* 28,pt5:521-34 O 1 '21

Sabin, Charles Hamilton

American banking as related to the country's future economic development. *Bankers M* 103:381-4 S '21

Portrait. *Bankers M* 102:723 My '21

Sabin, Ethel E.

Mistaking America. *Int J Ethics* 32:68-71 O '21

Sable island—Continued

**Botany**

See Botany—Sable island

Saccardo, P. A.

Fungi sinensis allquot a Cl. Prof. Otto A. Reinking collecti et communicati. *Phil J Sci* 18:595-605 My '21

Sachs, Hildegard

Studien zur eignungsprüfung der strassenbahnführer; mit einer einleitung von W. Stern und einem beitrage von Walter Leidner. *bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 17:199-225 O '20

Sackville, Lady Margaret

Credo; poem. *Spec* 126:267 F 26 '21

Epitaph; poem. *Spec* 126:107 Ja 22 '21

Song. *Nation (Lond)* 28:697 F 19 '21

Sackville-West, Victoria

Evening; poem. *Lond Mercury* 4:467 S '21

Sacramento, California

Proportional representation in Sacramento. E. A. Cottrell. *Nat Munic R* 10:411-13 Ag '21

Sacramento water supply. J. R. Snyder. *Am J Pub Health* 11:1004-6 N '21

Sacraments

See also Lord's supper

Le sacre du printemps; opera. See Stravinskii, Igor

Sacred music. See Church music

Sacrifice

See also Atonement

Sacrifice; drama. L. I. MacQueen. *Drama* 11:216-19 Mr '21

Sadhuism

Hindu and Christian sadhuism. F. J. Western. *Int R Missions* 10:525-41 O '21

Sadler, Sir Michael Ernest

Education for life and duty. *Int R Missions* 10:449-66 O '21

Safe deposit management

Problems of safe deposit management. G. G. Bradford. *Bankers M* 103:230-3 Ag '21

Safeguarding of industries act

Is scientific inquiry a criminal occupation? H. E. Armstrong. *Nature* 108:241 O 20 '21

Paralysing business danger. P. D. Ridge-Beedle. *Spec* 127:105-6 Jl 23 '21

Record in bad bills. *Nation (Lond)* 29:604-5 Jl 23 '21

Safety devices and measures

Legislation as an aid to management in stabilizing employment. *Am Labor Leg R* 11:154 Je '21

Sagas

Death of Orvar Oddr. A. Taylor. *Mod Philol* 19:93-106 Ag '21

See also Northmen

Sage, Evan Taylor

Cicero and the agrarian proposals of 63 B. C. *Class J* 16:230-6 Ja '21

Sage, Leta L.

Christmas decorations. *Kind and First Grade* 5:422-3 D '20

Saha, Megh Nad

Atomic radius and the ionisation potential. *Nature* 107:682-3 Jl 28 '21

Sahara desert

Dans le ciel du Sahara. J. Dagneux. *R de Paris* 28,pt5:410-39 S 15 '21

L'hydrographie ancienne du Sahara; ses conséquences biogéographiques. R. Chudeau. *map R Sci* 59:193-8 Ap 23 '21

Nomad and sedentary folks of northern Africa. E. F. Gautier. *Il maps Geog R* 11:3-15 Ja '21

Sahidic dialect. See Coptic language—Dialects—Sahidic

Sailer, Sebastian

Sebastian Sailer's Schöpfung in der musik: ein beitrage zur geschichte des deutschen singspiels um die mitte und in der zweiten hälfte des 18. jahrhunderts. R. Lach. *musik Kais Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl* 60,pt1:174p '17

Sailors

See also Maritime workers

- Saint-Béat, France**  
Au pays de Galliéni et de Foch. G. Beaume. R Polit et Litt 59:154-6 Mr 5 '21
- St Cleather, Basil**  
Story of a great queen. Lond Q R 135:210-23 Ap '21
- Saint-Denis, Louis Etienne**  
Saint-Denis dit All. G. Michaut. R Deux Mondes 6 per 63:757-66 Je 15 '21  
Souvenirs de Saint-Denis dit All, second mameluck de l'empereur. R Deux Mondes 6 per 63:767-92; 64:27-60, 583-608; 65:152-88, 620-48 Je 15-Jl 1, Ag 1, S 1, O 1 '21
- Saint-Denys, Charles de Marguetel de. See Saint-Evremond, Charles de Marguetel de Saint-Denys, sieur de**
- Saint-Evremond, Charles de Marguetel de Saint-Denys, sieur de**  
Libertinism and St Evremond. F. Manning. New Statesman 17:593-4 S 3 '21
- St Helens, Mount**  
Physiographic effects of the volcanism of Mt St Helens. W. R. Jillson. Il map Geog R 11:398-405 Jl '21
- St John, Charles Edward**  
Displacement of solar lines. Nature 106:789-90 F 17 '21  
—and Babcock, Harold Delos  
Wave-lengths of lines in the iron arc from grating and interferometer measures 13370-16750. Astrophys J 53:260-99 My '21  
—and Nicholson, Seth B.  
On systematic displacements of lines in spectra of Venus. Astrophys J 53:380-91 Je '21
- St John, Harold**  
Sable island, with a catalogue of its vascular plants. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Proc 36:1-103 '21
- St Lawrence river**  
Problem of communication in the lower St Lawrence valley. R. Peattie. Il maps J Geog 20:1-12 Ja '21
- St Louis, Missouri**  
Assault on the St Louis machine. L. F. Budenz. Nat Munic R 10:363-6 Jl '21
- St Mars, Frank**  
Frank St Mars' pictures of wild life. C. Kernahan. Lond Q R 135:200-9 Ap '21
- St Martin-in-the-fields**  
St Martin-in-the-fields. H. R. L. Sheppard. Spec 127:593-4 N 5 '21
- St Paul, Minnesota**  
Commission government losing ground in St Paul. T. L. Hinckley. Nat Munic R 10:70-1 F '21
- St Paul's cathedral, London**  
See also Whispering gallery
- Saint-Saëns, (Charles) Camille**  
Saint-Saëns. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 17:569-70 Ag 27 '21
- St Saphorin, Armand François Louis de Pesme de**  
Letter of 1721 from St Saphorin to Townshend. Eng Hist R 36:583-5 O '21
- Saint-Simon, Claude Henri de Rouvroy, comte de**  
La société des nations et ses précurseurs socialistes; Saint-Simon et son œuvre. J. L. Puech. R Polit et Litt 59:82-5 F 5 '21
- St Stephen's chapel, Westminster**  
House of commons and St Stephen's chapel. W. Jay. Eng Hist R 36:225-7 Ap '21
- St Valentine's day. See Valentine's day**
- Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin**  
Sainte-Beuve on fiction. E. G. Sutcliffe. So Atlan Q 20:41-51 Ja '21  
Sainte-Beuve the romantic. J. M. Murry. Nation (Lond) 30:532-4 D 31 '21
- Salonji, Kinmeckl, marguls**  
Portrait. by C. Hopkinson. Am M Art 12:38 Mr '21
- Salpan**  
Journey to the Mariana Islands—Gnam and Salpan. H. E. Crampton. Il map Nat Hist 21:127-45 Mr '21
- Sakuyei Takahashi. See Takahashi, Sakuyei**
- Salaries**  
Eternal problem. Spec 127:130-1 Jl 30 '21  
See also Wages
- Saleeby, Caleb Williams**  
Action of sunlight. Nature 108:466-7 D 8 '21
- Sales tax**  
Sales tax: an iniquitous proposal. S. Gompers. Am Federationist 28:495-7 Je '21  
Why not a sales tax? R. Estcourt. So Atlan Q 20:191-200 Jl '21
- Salin, Edgar**  
Zu methode und aufgabe der wirtschaftsgeschichte. biblog footnotes Schmollers Jahrb 45:483-505 '21
- Salisbury, Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne-Cecil, 3rd marquis**  
Lord Salisbury. H. W. Massingham. Nation (Lond) 30:313, 348-50 N 19-26 '21
- Saiked, R. E.**  
Inhabitants of Jubaland. Geog J 58:397-9 N '21
- Salle, H.**  
Mœurs, coutumes et légendes albanaises. R Polit et Litt 59:728-32, 771-5 D 3-17 '21
- Sallebray, L. de**  
Source of De Sallebray's Amante ennemie. G. L. Van Roosbroeck. Mod Lang Notes 36:92-5 F '21
- Sally Ann's nurse. G. H. Ragland. Pub Health Nurse 13:351-3 Jl '21**
- Salomé, Frau Lou Andreas-. See Andreas-Salomé, Frau Lou**
- Salons, Art (Paris)**  
Les Autonomistes et les salons de 1921. R. de la Sizeranne. R Deux Mondes 6 per 68:568-93 Je 1 '21  
Les deux salons. A. Pératé. R Polit et Litt 59:334-6, 363-6 My 21-Je 4 '21  
La leçon des Indépendants. F. Carco. R de Paris 28,pt2:644-58 Ap 1 '21  
Le Salon d'automne. A. Pératé. R Polit et Litt 59:748-50 D 3 '21  
Le Salon d'automne et l'avenir des arts décoratifs modernes. R. Schneider. R de Paris 28,pt6:339-63 N 15 '21  
Le Salon des Indépendants. A. Pératé. R Polit et Litt 59:132-4 F 19 '21
- Salt, Bay. See Bay-salt**
- Salter, William Mackintire**  
Mysticism and group-feeling. Int J Ethics 31:139-40 Jl '21
- Saitykov, Michael Evgrafovich (Shchedrin, pseud.)**  
Fiabe. Nuova Antol 210:34-43 Ja 1 '21
- Salutsky, J. B.**  
For the Third International. Socialist R 10:64-8 Ap '21
- Salvadori, Giulio**  
Dantis poetæ transitus; cantata drammatica. Nuova Antol 214:27-37 S 1 '21
- Salvage (ships)**  
Admiralty and maritime law. J. D. Grace. Am Law R 55:656-60 S '21
- Salvatorelli, Luigi**  
Le origini dell' affare Sisto. Nuova Antol 213:243-51 Ag 1 '21
- Salvioli, Giuseppe**  
Il diritto privato ad Amalfi nei secoli XI. e XII. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 46,pt1:453-7 '20  
Intorno alla Summa legum di Raymundus Neapolitanus. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 46,pt1:446-51 '20  
Note per la storia del procedimento criminale. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 45,pt1:319-74 '18
- Salween river, Burma**  
Mekong-Salween divide as a geographical barrier. F. K. Ward. map Geog J 58:49-56 Jl '21
- Samaritans**  
Samaritan Pentateuch, its date and origin. J. E. H. Thomson. Bib R 6:72-93 Ja '21  
War and the Samaritan colony. W. E. Barton. Bib Sac 78:1-22 Ja '21



- Sameth, Elsie**  
Notes suggested by a physical education convention. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:293-8 Je '21
- Samian ware.** See Pottery, Roman
- Samoa Islands**  
New Zealand: Samoan administration. *Round Tab* 12:221-4 D '21
- Sampson, George**  
Absurdities of school arithmetic. *Nation* (Lond) 30:526-8 D 31 '21
- Sampson, Ralph Allen**  
Theory of the four great satellites of Jupiter. *Roy Astron Soc Memoirs* 63:270p '21
- Samudio, Nicolas Garcia**  
Colombian literature. *Hispan Am Hist R* 4: 330-47 My '21
- Samuel, Horace B.**  
Final solution of the sphinx. *English R* 32: 31-9 Ja '21
- San Antonio, Texas**  
Riverbank theater. *P. LeCompte. English J* 10:283-6 My '21
- Sanatkumāracaritam; ein abschnitt aus Haribhadras Nemināthacaritam, eine Jaina legende in Apabhramśa, hrsg. von H. Jacobl. Haribhadra Sūri. Kön-Bayer Akad d Wiss Philos-Philol u Hist Kl Abhand** 31.pt 2:xxxv,164p '21
- Sanctuaries**  
On mediæval sanctuary. *C. C. H. Williamson. Am Cath Q* 45:646-64 O '20
- Sand, George, pseud. (Mme Amantine Lucile Aurore [Dupin] Dudevant)**  
Une conspiration en 1537: drame. *R de Paris* 28.pt6:673-708 D 15 '21  
François Buloz et ses amis au temps du second empire. *M. L. Failleron. R Deux Mondes* 6 per 61:485-518; 62:64-96 F 1, Mr 1 '21 (to be cont)
- Sand dunes**  
Picturesque duneland. *S. M. Rowley. II Nature Study* 17:314-16 N '21  
Sand dunes and forests. *W. Whitney. II Nature Study* 17:330-2 N '21
- Sanday, William**  
Dr Sanday: a fragmentary sketch. *C. H. Turner. Constr Q* 9:348-60 Je '21
- Sanders, E. M.**  
Climate of Japan and Formosa. *bibliog J Geog* 20:201-16 S '21  
Cycle of erosion in a karst region. *Geog R* 11: 593-604 O '21  
Natural regions of Mexico. *Geog R* 11:212-26 Ap '21
- Sanders, Fielder**  
Cleveland: service-at-cost and efficient management. *Nat Munic R* 10:125-34 F '21
- Sanders, Henry Arthur**  
Papyrus manuscript of the minor prophets. *Harv Theol R* 14:181-7 Ap '21
- San Domingo.** See Dominican Republic
- San Donato, Gennaro Samblase San Severino, (duca di)**  
I ricordi di un esule. *M. Schipa. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 7,pt1:203-25 '20*
- Sandy, William C.**  
Mental hygiene. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:23-6 Ja '21
- Sandys, John Edwin**  
James Peddie Steele (4 May 1836-16 July 1917). *Brit Sch at Rome Papers* 9:1-15 '20
- Sanford, Fernando**  
Quantum equation in the solar system. *Pop Astron* 29:337-40 Je '21
- Sanford, R. F.**  
Orbits of seven spectroscopic binaries. *Astrophys J* 53:201-23 Ap '21
- San Francisco**  
Corrupt judges recalled in San Francisco. *P. Eiel. Nat Munic R* 10:316-17 Je '21
- Courts**
- On the administration of justice in San Francisco. *J Crim Law* 12:130-3 My '21
- Rapid transit**
- San Francisco municipal railways from two viewpoints. *M. M. O'Shaughnessy; J. Hoyt. Nat Munic R* 10:417-22 Ag '21
- Sanitary affairs**  
See also names of countries, subdivision  
Army—Sanitary affairs; also European war  
—Medical and sanitary affairs
- Sanitary inspection.** See Public health
- Sanitation**  
See also Public health
- Sanitation, Rural.** See Hygiene, Rural
- San Martín, Adolfo Bonilla y.** See Bonilla y San Martín, Adolfo
- San Martín, José de**  
Liberation and the liberators of Spanish America. *W. E. Browning. Hispan Am Hist R* 4:699-705 N '21
- Sanskrit drama**  
Some literary aspects of the absence of tragedy in the classical Sanskrit drama. *V. Saunders. bibliog footnotes Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 41:152-6 Ap '21  
Studies in Bhāsa. *V. S. Sukthankar. bibliog footnotes Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 40:248-59; 41:107-30 O '20, Ap '21
- Sanskrit language**  
Notes on the Divyāvadāna. *M. Bloomfield. bibliog footnotes Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 40: 336-62 D '20
- Sanskrit literature**  
Sul rasa dell'orrido in alcuni drammi indiani. *F. Cimmino. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 7,pt1:237-56 '20*  
Where was śākadvīpa in the mythical world-view of India? *W. F. Warren. Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 40:356-8 D '20  
See also Proverbs, Sanskrit
- Santa Barbara, California**  
Santa Barbara's artist colony. *L. W. Wilson. II Am M Art* 12:411-14 D '21
- Santayana, George**  
Society and solitude. *Nation* (Lond) 28:734-5 F 26 '21  
George Santayana. *O. Barfield. New Statesman* 16:729-30 Mr 26 '21  
Mr Santayana and William James. *D. S. Miller. Harv Grad M* 29:348-64 Mr '21  
Professor Miller and Mr Santayana. *Harv Grad M* 30:32-6 S '21  
Three philosopher-prophets. *A. McDowall. Lond Mercury* 4:164-72 Je '21
- Santo Domingo.** See Dominican Republic
- Sao Paulo**  
Sao Paulo, empire state of Brazil and heart of coffee land. *M. K. Parker. II Bankers M* 102:786-93 My '21
- Saphir, Moritz**  
Moritz Saphir and the pathetic gayety of Vienna. *R. T. House. Sewanee R* 29:472-76 O '21
- Sappho**  
Sappho, Book I.: the Nereid ode. *E. Lobel. Class Q* 15:163-5 Jl '21
- Sarcophagi**  
Group of sub-Sidamara sarcophagi. *W. F. Stohlman. II Am J Archaeol* 25:223-32 Jl '21  
See also Tombs
- Sarg, Tony**  
Tony Sarg. *F. J. McIsaac. II Drama* 12:83-4 D '21
- Sargeant, John**  
Loss to the English language. *Nation* (Lond) 29:437-8 Je 18 '21
- Sargent, Dudley Allen**  
Physical test of a man. *Am Phys Educ R* 26: 188-94 Ap '21
- Sargent, John Singer**  
John Sargent's decorations in the rotunda of the Museum of fine arts, Boston. *J. N. Oliver. Am M Art* 12:401-7 D '21
- Sargent, Walter**  
Place of the art museum in elementary education. *Kind and First Grade* 6:14-15 Ja '21

- Sarkar, Benoy Kumar**  
International fetters of young China. *J Int Relations* 11:347-68 Ja '21
- Sassoon, Siegfried Loraine**  
Case for the miners; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 29:79 Ap 16 '21  
In the Turner rooms; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 29:285 My 21 '21  
In wild Wales. *Nation (Lond)* 29:123-4 Ap 23 '21  
London museum; poem. *New Statesman* 17:44 Ap 16 '21  
Recreations; poems. *Lond Mercury* 3:587-9 Ap '21  
Scientific rapture; poem. *New Statesman* 16:739 Mr 26 '21  
Sporting event. *New Statesman* 16:471-2 Ja 22 '21
- Satan. See Devil**
- Satellites**  
**Jupiter**  
Theory of the four great satellites of Jupiter. R. A. Sampson. diags tabs. *Roy Astron Soc Memoirs* 63:270p '21  
**Saturn**  
Influence of satellites upon the form of Saturn's ring. G. R. Goldsbrough. *Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 222 ser A:101-30 O 13 '21  
**Satire, English**  
Shelley's Swell-foot the tyrant in relation to contemporary political satires. N. I. White. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 36:332-46 '21  
**Satterthwait, Alfred Feilenberg**  
Survey of twenty years' progress in nature study (E) in extension work. *Nature Study* 17:71-80 F '21  
**Saturn (planet)**  
Diameters of star disks, lines. W. H. Pickering. *Pop Astron* 29:601-4 D '21  
Passing through the ring-plane of Saturn. M. M. Hopkins. diags. *Pop Astron* 29:33-8 Ja '21  
Saturn. A. Rordame. *Pop Astron* 29:204-6 Ap '21  
**Ring system**  
Influence of satellites upon the form of Saturn's ring. G. R. Goldsbrough. *Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 222 ser A:101-30 O 13 '21  
Saturn's rings. *Nation (Lond)* 30:539-40 D 31 '21  
**Satellites**  
*See Satellites—Saturn*
- Saunders, Duncan**  
Taurus's startling position; poem. *Pop Astron* 29:116 F '21
- Saunders, Frederick Albert**  
Revision of the series in the spectrum of calcium. *Astrophys J* 52:265-77 D '20
- Saunders, Kenneth James**  
Some significant aspects of the theology of Buddhism. *J Relig* 1:355-61 Jl '21
- Saunders, Lillian**  
Sob sister; drama. *Drama* 11:354-7 Jl '21
- Saunders, Virginia**  
Some literary aspects of the absence of tragedy in the classical Sanskrit drama. bibliog footnotes. *Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 41:152-6 Ap '21
- Saussure, Horace Bénédict de**  
Life of Horace Bénédict de Saussure, by D. W. Freshfield. Review by T. G. Bonney. *Nature* 106:753-4 F 10 '21  
Life of Horace Bénédict de Saussure, by D. W. Freshfield. Review by J. N. Collie. *Geog J* 57:219-23 Mr '21
- Savage, Sir George Henry**  
Obituary. *Nature* 107:658 Jl 21 '21
- Savage, Howard J.**  
Personnel for college composition. *English J* 10:439-49 O '21
- Savages**  
La mentalité primitive et les médecins européens. L. Lévy-Bruhl. *R de Paris* 28,pt6:806-26 D 15 '21
- Savary, H. R.**  
Les réparations et l'action des alliés. *Mercurie Fr* 147:602-20 My 1 '21
- Savigny, Friedrich Karl von**  
Savigny und Adam Smith. A. Leist. *Schmollers Jahrb* 41:185-61 '17
- Savin, William M.**  
Much despised spider, harmless, beneficial, interesting. *Nat Hist* 21:367-80 Jl '21
- Saving and savings**  
L'épargne française en 1920. R. Pupin. *Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 62:307-12 N '21  
Operation of an industrial savings plan during commercial depression. J. F. Tinsley. *Bankers M* 102:564-7 Ap '21  
Permanent solution of the credit situation. B. M. Grant. *Bankers M* 102:748-52 My '21  
Saving as a means of helping in the world's restoration. D. R. Crissinger. *Bankers M* 102:949-50 Je '21  
Die verwendung der ersparnisse in bäuerlichen verhältnissen. E. Laur. *Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch* 8:367-85 '17  
Saving the situation; story. J. E. Bagley. *So Workm* 50:81-6 F '21
- Savings banks**  
Savings banks in the present investment market. R. P. Ray. *Bankers M* 102:221-2 F '21
- Sawyer, R. A.**  
Vacuum hot-spark spectrum of zinc in the extreme ultra-violet region. *Astrophys J* 52:286-300 D '20
- Sawyer, Roland Douglas**  
Jesus the philosopher. *Open Court* 35:658-63 N '21
- Saxony (province)**  
Die anfangen des Christentums zwischen Saale und Unstrut. H. G. Voigt. *Neujahrsbl Sachs* 43:56p '21
- Saxony, Lower**  
Uebersicht über die ältere geschichte Niedersachsens, I-II. O. Jürgens. *Veröff z Niedersächs Gesch* 9:iv,77p; 11:iv,107p '12, '17?
- Saxton, E. Somes**  
German indemnities. *Spec* 127:857 D 24 '21
- Sayce, Archibald Henry**  
Sir Richard Francis Burton. *Geog J* 57:282-3 Ap '21
- Sayers, Dorothy L.**  
Obseques for music; poem. *Lond Mercury* 3:249-53 Ja '21  
Poem. *Lond Mercury* 4:577 O '21
- Sayler, Lucie R.**  
Playwrights' theatre. *Il Drama* 12:25-7 O '21
- Sayler, Oliver M.**  
Eugene O'Neill, master of naturalism. *Drama* 11:189-90 Mr '21
- Sayward, Percival**  
Relations between a bank and its employees. *Bankers M* 103:839-45 N '21
- Scaduto, Francesco**  
Occupazione abusiva dei terreni in Sicilia. *Nuova Antol* 210:164-8 Ja 16 '21
- Scale insects**  
Some nondiaspine coccidae from the Malay peninsula, with descriptions of apparently new species. H. Morrison. *Il Phil J Sci* 18:637-77 Je '21
- Scandinavians in the United States**  
*See also Norwegians in the United States*
- Scandium**  
Electric furnace spectrum of scandium. A. S. King. *Astrophys J* 54:28-44 Jl '21
- Scaniand, J. M.**  
Some Chinese banking customs. *Bankers M* 102:781-2 My '21
- Scapulæ**  
Types of scapulæ. W. W. Graves. *Il Am J Phys Anthropol* 4:111-28 Ap '21
- Scarron, Antoine, abbé**  
La faute de l'abbé Scarron. J. Munier-Jolain. *R Polit et Litt* 59:566-71 S 17 '21
- Scenery, Stage. See Theater—Stage scenery**
- Scepticism. See Skepticism**

- Schaffer, Aaron**  
Latin Quarter and the Sorbonne. *Sewanee R* 29:219-21 Ap '21  
Sources of Théodore de Banville's Gringolre. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:225-9 Ap '21  
Thomas, Cornelle's re-working of Molière's Don Juan. *Mod Philol* 19:163-75 N '21
- Schaffer, Karl**  
Beiträge zur lehre der zerebellaren heredodegeneration (Aus dem hirnhistologischen und interakademischen hirnforschungsinstitut der königl. ungar. Universität Budapest). *bibliog Jour f Psychol u Neurol* 27:12-81 S '21
- Schaffers, V.**  
Sound of distant gun-fire. *Nature* 107:44-5 Mr 10 '21
- Schanzer, Carlo**  
Il bilancio dello stato e l'economia nazionale. *Nuova Antol* 211:71-82 Mr 1 '21
- Schanzer, Ottone**  
Maurice Allou. *Nuova Antol* 213:343-8 Ag 16 '21
- Scharbichler; erzählung. J. Kreis. Deutsche Rundschau** 189:142-61 N '21
- Schaufal, Richard von**  
Die krücke. *Deutsche Rundschau* 187:154-67, 342-51; 188:52-64 My-Jl '21
- Scheffauer, Ethel (Talbot) (Mrs Herman George Scheffauer)**  
New altars; poem. *Open Court* 35:702-3 N '21
- Scheffauer, Herman George**  
Amerikanische literatur der gegenwart. *Deutsche Rundschau* 186:215-22 F '21  
Lear-tragedy of Ernst Haeckel. *Open Court* 35:193-201 Ap '21
- Scheffauer, Mrs Herman George. See Scheffauer, Ethel**
- Scheffly, William H.**  
Emile Augier: 1820-1920. *Drama* 11:136-7 Ja '21  
Epic genius: Paul Adam. *Sewanee R* 29:76-89 Ja '21  
Father of French agriculture. *Sewanee R* 29:467-71 O '21
- Schelandre, Jean de**  
Schelandre et Shakespeare. *J. Hankliss. Mod Lang Notes* 36:464-9 D '21
- Schenkl, Heinrich**  
Beiträge zur textgeschichte der reden des Themistios. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl* 192.pt1:89p '19
- Scherillo, Michele**  
Il senatore Giuseppe Colombo. *Nuova Antol* 211:147-64 Mr 16 '21
- Schevitz, Jules. See Horwood, Murray P., jt. auth.**
- Schlappoff, Domenico**  
Il codice del diritto canonico. *Soc R di Nap Accad de Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 46.pt1:1-28 '20
- Schiavone, Andrea Meldolla, called. See Meldolla, Andrea**
- Schleber, Anna**  
Padre! *Nuova Antol* 213:111-22 Jl 16 '21
- Schieber, Clara Eve**  
Transformation of American sentiment towards Germany, 1870-1914. *J Int Relations* 12:50-74 Jl '21
- Schildkraut, Joseph**  
Portrait. *Drama* 11:309 Je '21
- Schiller, Ferdinand Canning Scott**  
Eugenics versus civilization. *Eugenics R* 13:381-93 Jl '21
- Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von**  
English translations and adaptations of Schiller's Robbers. *L. A. Willoughby. bibliog footnotes Modern Lang Rev* 16:297-315 Jl '21
- Schiller and Shaftesbury. A. L. Carter. Int J Ethics** 31:203-28 Ja '21
- Schiller's Jungfrau von Orleans and the historic Maid of Orleans. K. Hayens. Mod Lang Notes** 36:79-88 F '21
- Schiller, William Bacon**  
New force in industry. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:85 F '21
- Schillis zug, anno 1809. W. von Molo. Deutsche Rundschau** 186:77-9 Ja '21
- Schindler, Dietrich**  
Administration of justice in the Swiss federal court in intercantonal disputes. *Am J Int Law* 15:149-88 Ap '21
- Schlots, Carl**  
Development of children between the ages of two and six years. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 27:371-97 D '20
- Schipsa, Michelangelo**  
I ricordi di un esule. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 7.pt1:203-25 '20
- Der schlag ins leere; novelle. J. Ponten. Deutsche Rundschau** 186:149-54 F '21
- Schlaggenwald, Bohemia**  
Lateinschule  
Die bücherverzeichnisse der ehemaligen Schlaggenwalder lateinschule. *A. Herr. bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts* 6:162-88 '16
- Schlawe, H. O.**  
Das erdöl, die weltpolitik und Deutschland. *Deutsche Rundschau* 187:290-310 Je '21
- Schliermacher, Friedrich Ernst Daniel**  
Schliermachers pädagogische grundanschauungen. *H. Reuter. Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts* 8-9:48-63 '18-19
- Schlösser, Julius von**  
Materialien zur quellenkunde der kunstgeschichte. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl* 177.pt3:103p; 179.pt3:72p; 180.pt5:76p; 184.pt2:76p; 189.pt2:77p; 192.pt2:137p; 195.pt3:79p; 195.pt5:112p; 196.pt2:114p; 196.pt5:56p '14-20
- Schlösser, M.**  
Beiträge zur kenntnis der säugetierreste aus dem untersten eocæn von Reims. *bibliog Palaeont* 63:97-147 '19
- Schlumberger, Jean**  
Letter from France; the short novel. *A. Thibaudet. Lond Mercury* 4:194-6 Je '21
- Schlunk, Martin**  
Recent Roman Catholic missionary literature in Germany. *Int R Missions* 10:77-90 Ja '21
- Schlüter, Willy**  
Gliederantworten auf völkerfragen. *Deutsche Rundschau* 187:109-12 Ap '21  
Tatdenkerische führungskunst. *Deutsche Rundschau* 188:35-52 Jl '21
- Schmalhausen, Samuel D.**  
Some marginal notes on laughter. *Open Court* 35:361-70 Je '21
- Schmid, Paul**  
Till. *Deutsche Rundschau* 188:14-35 Jl '21
- Schmidt, Alfred**  
Neuere urteile über die staatliche theorie des geldes. *bibliog footnotes Schmollers Jahrb* 41:937-56 '17
- Schmidt, Anna Seaton-. See Seaton-Schmidt, Anna**
- Schmidt, Johannes**  
New studies of sun-fishes made during the Dana expedition, 1920. *Nature* 107:76-9 Mr 17 '21
- Schmidt, Ludwig. See Fiebigler, O. jt. auth.**
- Schmidt, Nathaniel**  
Two recensions of Slavonic Enoch. *Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 41:307-12 O '21
- Schmidt, P. W.**  
Die personalpronomina in den australischen sprachen, mit einem anhang: Die interrogativpronomina in den australischen sprachen. *Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl* 64.pt1:113p '19
- Schmoller, Gustav**  
Die heutige deutsche judenfrage. *Schmollers Jahrb* 41:563-7 '17  
Freie oder sozialistische volkswirtschaft nach dem kriege? *Schmollers Jahrb* 41:1-11 '17

- Schmoller, Gustav**—*Continued*  
 Wäre der parlamentarismus für Deutschland oder Preussen richtig? Schmollers Jahrb 41:1123-30 '17
- Schneider, René**  
 Le Salon d'automne et l'avenir des arts décoratifs modernes. R de Paris 28,pt6:339-63 N 15 '21
- Schnitzlein, August**  
 Schulgeschichtliches aus stipendiatenbriefen. Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 6:189-95 '16
- Schoch, Carl**  
 Earliest visible phase of the moon. Class Q 15:194 JI '21
- Schoenemann, Friedrich**  
 Friedrich Lienhards literaturbetrachtung. Mod Philol 18:545-56 F '21
- Scholars and scholarship**  
 L'académie des sciences, la magistrature et le clergé. E. Doublet. R Sci 59:490-500 S 10 '21
- Scholarships and fellowships**  
*See also* Zona Gale scholarship
- Scholasticism**  
 Historical position of St Thomas Aquinas. G. Rockwell. Open Court 35:475-81 Ag '21
- Scholl, John William**  
 Cave scene in Die familie Schrockenstein. Mod Philol 18:537-43 F '21
- Scholz, von**  
 Stranger. *See* Stranger (drama)
- Schönberg, Arnold**  
 Arnold Schönberg. E: J. Dent. Nation (Lond) 29:261-2 My 14 '21
- Schönemann, Friedrich**  
 Mark Twains weltanschauung. Engl Stud 55: 53-84 '21
- School age**  
 Kindergarten control of school entrance. A. Gesell. Kind and First Grade 6:271-4 S '21
- School athletics**  
 Athletic constitution. J. H. McCurdy. Am Phys Educ R 26:290-3 Je '21  
 Study in handicapping. F: J. Reilly. Am Phys Educ R 26:74-8 F '21
- School books.** *See* Textbooks
- School bulletin (periodical)**  
 School bulletin discontinued. T: E. Finegan. J Educ Research 3:380-2 My '21
- School children**  
 Mental survey of first grade school pupils. M. B. Edmondson. bibliog Pedagog Sem 27:354-70 D '20  
 Minimum set of tentative physical standards for children of school age. G. B. Affleck. bibliog Pedagog Sem 27:324-53 D '20  
*See also* Children, Backward; High school students
- Dental inspection**  
*See also* Dental clinics
- Medical inspection**  
 Physically handicapped child. M. L. Cook. Am Phys Educ R 26:267-74 Je '21  
 School health supervision. P. M. Stimson. Teach Col Rec 22:234-47 My '21  
 School hygiene; value of medical supervision in schools. R. T. Legge. Pub Health Nurse 13:35-8 Ja '21
- School classics**  
 Annotated English classic. J. W. Abernethy. English J 10:497-504 N '21
- School excursions**  
 Excursion as a means of education. T: H. Briggs. Teach Col Rec 22:415-19 N '21
- School furniture and equipment**  
 Adapting the equipment. J. G. Straub. Kind and First Grade 6:230-1 Je '21
- School gardens**  
 Symposium of garden supervisors from coast to coast. Nature Study 17:103-20 Mr '21
- School grading and promotions**  
 Experiment in promotion. B. R. Buckingham. J Educ Research 3:326-35 My '21
- Promotion rates. B. R. Buckingham. J Educ Research 4:308-11 N '21
- School hygiene**  
 School health service in New York state. W: A. Howe. Am J Pub Health 11:873-87 O '21  
 School hygiene; value of medical supervision in schools. R. T. Legge. Pub Health Nurse 13:35-8 Ja '21  
*See also* Health education; Schools—Medical inspection
- School journalism.** *See* College and school journalism
- School libraries**  
*See also* High school libraries
- School life.** *See* Student life
- School museums**  
 Do we need school museums? E. K. Peeples. Nature Study 17:120-3 Mr '21
- School music**  
 Choice of music for the kindergarten. L. E. Buck. Kind and First Grade 5:407-8 D '20  
 Report of the music committee of the I. K. U. L. C. Sutherland. Kind and First Grade 6: 336-7 O '21
- School nurses**  
 School nursing in a mining camp. H. M. Green. Il Pub Health Nurse 13:439-42 S '21  
 School nursing in Lucas county. A. Squire. Pub Health Nurse 13:444-7 S '21  
 Suggestions for the school nurse. F. V. Brink. Pub Health Nurse 13:250-2 My '21  
 Survey of conditions surrounding school nursing in the United States. C. E. Van Duzer. Pub Health Nurse 13:373-6 JI '21
- School papers.** *See* College and school journalism
- School plays**  
 Concerning royalties for school plays. D. M. Meldon. English J 10:473-5 O '21  
 Theater production as a curriculum activity. F: McConnell. English J 10:256-61 My '21  
 There are no Alps! P. Hogrefe. English J 10:347-8 Je '21
- School projects.** *See* Project teaching
- School subjects.** *See* Courses of study
- Schools**  
 Free activity schools. J. G. Straub. Kind and First Grade 6:110-11 Mr '21  
 School of the past. J. H. Dillard. Sewanee R 29:410-16 O '21  
*See also* Education; High schools; Junior high schools
- Medical inspection**  
 Une organisation d'enseignement public en Angleterre. A. Desclos. R Polit et Litt 59: 692-4 N 19 '21
- Schools in fiction.** *See* Student life in fiction
- Schöppler, Hermann**  
 Ein astrologisches prognostikon über die pest im braunen stadtbuch der kreishauptstadt Regensburg. Hist Ver v Oberpfalz u Regensburg Verhand 66:105-7 '16
- Schott, Emil**  
 Der Ulmer münsterpfarrer Konrad Dieterich (1575-1639) als sitten- und schulprediger aus der zeit des Dreissigjährigen kriegs. bibliog Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 8-9:114-30 '18-'19
- Schreiner, Olive (Mrs S. C. Cronwright Schreiner) (Ralph Iron, pseud.)**  
 Dawn of civilization. Nation (Lond) 28:912-14 Mr 26 '21
- Schreiner, Mrs S. C. Cronwright.** *See* Schreiner, Olive
- Schreker, Franz**  
 Franz Schreker. E: J. Dent. Nation (Lond) 28:880-1 Mr 19 '21
- Schreyer, Cecil L.**  
 Some adventures of a county nurse. Pub Health Nurse 13:221-4 My '21
- Schroeder, H. J.**  
 Church and the abuse of indulgences in the middle ages. Am Cath Q 46:177-205 Ap '21

- Schroeder, Louis C.**  
Public health nurse and the child of pre-school age. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:559-60 N '21
- Schroeder, Theodore Albert**  
Religion not a true sublimation. *Open Court* 35:495-506 Ag '21  
Secularized mystics. *Open Court* 35:163-71 Mr '21
- Schröer, Tobias Gottfried**  
Tobias Gottfried Schröer (Christian Oeser); ein deutscher schulmann in Ungarn. R. Zilchert. *bibliog Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts* 8-9:142-53 '18-'19
- Schuchardt, Hugo**  
Die romanischen lehnwörter im berberischen. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl* 188,pt4:82p '18
- Schücking, Levin Ludwig**  
Die characterprobleme bei Shakespeare. Review. *Modern Lang Rev* 16:78-87 Ja '21  
Critical state of the German towns. *New Statesman* 18:340-1 D 24 '21  
Decay of the Centre. *New Statesman* 16:637-8 Mr 5 '21  
Denationalisation *putsch*. *New Statesman* 18:220-1 N 26 '21  
Difficulties of democracy in Germany. *New Statesman* 16:750-1 Ap 2 '21  
Disillusionment of Germany. *New Statesman* 16:552-3 F 12 '21  
German mentality of to-day. *New Statesman* 16:384-6, 439-40 Ja 1, 15 '21  
German universities to-day. *New Statesman* 17:324-5 Je 25 '21  
Justice, common sense and Upper Silesia. *New Statesman* 18:160-1 N 12 '21  
Nationalisation schemes in Germany. *New Statesman* 17:465-6 Jl 30 '21  
Poles in Upper Silesia. *New Statesman* 17:11-12 Ap 9 '21  
Socialism and the intellectuals in Germany. *New Statesman* 17:236-7 Je 4 '21  
Town and country in Germany. *New Statesman* 17:563-4 Ag 27 '21  
Upper Silesia. *New Statesman* 18:67-8 O 22 '21  
Upper Silesian plebiscite. *New Statesman* 16:698-9 Mr 19 '21  
Women's place in German education. *New Statesman* 18:312-13 D 17 '21  
—See Schücking, Lothar Engelbert Levin, jt. auth.  
—See Schücking, Walther, jt. auth.
- Schücking, Lothar Engelbert Levin, and Schücking, Levin Ludwig**  
German labour and the revolution. *New Statesman* 17:617-18 S 10 '21
- Schücking, Walther, and Schücking, Levin Ludwig**  
Constitutional difficulties in Germany. *New Statesman* 18:8-9 O 8 '21
- Schüller, Andreas**  
Pfarrvisitationen in der erzdiozese Trier. *Trier Archiv* 14:26-73; 26-27:145-79 O '09, '16
- Schulze, Fritz**  
Leben und wirken des Jenaer professors der rechte und der geschichte Christian Gottlieb Buder 1693-1763. *Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s* 23:347-404; 24:89-104, 307-28 '18-'20
- Schulze-Gaevernitz, Gerhart von**  
Thoughts on reparation. *Hibbert J* 20:99-102 O '21
- Schumacher, Hermann**  
Gegenwartsfragen des sozialismus. *Schmollers Jahrb* 44:1-28 '20  
Zur reform der staatswissenschaftlichen studien. *Schmollers Jahrb* 44:949-80 '20
- Schumb, Walter Cecil.** See Jones, Grinnell, jt. auth.
- Schuré, Edouard**  
L'âme celtique et le génie de la France. R. Polit et Litt 58:705-9, 739-43; 59:178-84 D 4-18 '20, Mr 19 '21  
M Edouard Schuré. L. Maury. R. Polit et Litt 59:585-9 S 17 '21  
Richard Wagner and the origin of Tristan. *Drama* 11:133-4 Ja '21
- Schürr, Friedrich**  
Romagnolische dialektstudien (49., 50. Mitteilung der Phonogramm-archiv-kommission). *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl* 187,pt4:160p '18; 188,pt1:254p '19  
Romagnolische mundarten: sprachproben in phonetischer transkription auf grund phonographischer aufnahmen ((39. Mitteilung der Phonogramm-archiv-kommission). *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl* 181,pt2:80p '17
- Schuster, Arthur**  
International research council. *Nature* 107:73 Mr 17 '21  
Tendency of elongated bodies to set in the north and south direction. *Nature* 108:240 O 20 '21
- Schütze, Martin**  
Fundamental ideas in Herder's thought. *Mod Philol* 18:65-78, 289-302; 19:113-30 Je-O '20, N '21 (to be cont)
- Schwabe, Ernst**  
Der methodiker Johannes Rhenius (1574-1639); ein befrag zur entwicklungsgeschichte von Melanchthons lateinischer grammatik. *bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts* 6:1-42 '16
- Schwartz, Paul**  
Die bürgerliche konfirmation als abschluss der schulzeit; ein vorschlag aus dem jahr 1787. *Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts* 8-9:40-7 '18-'19
- Schwarz, Andreas B.**  
Die öffentliche und private urkunde im römischen Ägypten: studien zum hellenistischen privatrecht. *Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Abhand* 31 no 3:310p '20
- Schwarz, Ernest H. L.**  
Control of climate by lakes. *Geog J* 57:166-74 Mr '21
- Schwarz, Peter**  
Die landstände des erzstifts Trier unter Lothar von Metternich von 1599-1623. *Trier Archiv* 26:27:1-65 '16
- Schwarzburg, Heinrich II, graf von.** See Henry II, count of Schwarzburg
- Schwers, F.**  
La densité et l'indice de réfraction des solutions; nouvelles contributions à l'étude des solutions. *Acad d Sci de Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser* 3:no 3,181p '11-'14
- Science**  
Amateur in science. *Nation (Lond)* 29:592-4 Jl 16 '21  
British association at Edinburgh. *Nature* 108:56-61 S 8 '21  
Communism and science. *Nature* 108:113-14 S 22 '21  
Cult of pure science. J. L. Coolidge. *Harv Grad M* 29:519-27 Je '21  
Desire for knowledge. *Nation (Lond)* 29:866-8 S 17 '21  
Message of science. R. Gregory. *Nature* 108:533-7 D 22 '21  
New scientific horizon. *Nation (Lond)* 29:720-2 Ag 13 '21  
Physical science at the British association. *Nature* 108:448-50 D 1 '21  
Place of science. *Nation (Lond)* 29:480-2 Je 25 '21  
Plea for consistency. *Nation (Lond)* 30:122 O 15 '21  
Proletarianisation of science in Russia. B. Sokoloff. *Nature* 108:20-2 S 1 '21; Discussion. *Nature* 108:147, 367-8 S 29, N 17 '21  
Put not your trust. *New Statesman* 16:553-5 F 12 '21  
Les rapports entre les sciences de l'humanité et les sciences de la nature. G. Matité. *Mercur Fr* 145:361-71 Ja 15 '21  
Science and technology in Palestine. D. L. Adler. *Nature* 107:458 Je 9 '21  
Some aspects and problems of post-war science, pure and applied. T. E. Thorpe. *Nature* 108:44-56 S 8 '21  
Unity of science. *Nation (Lond)* 29:260-1 My 14 '21  
See also Geography; Mathematics; Physics

**Science—Continued****Exhibitions and museums**

See also Natural history museums

**History**

- History of science. Nation (Lond) 29:694 Ag 6 '21  
 History of science. J. A. Thomson. New Statesman 16:387-8 Ja 1 '21  
 Science old and new. Nation (Lond) 28:782-3 Mr 5 '21  
 Some observations concerning the history of science. E. H. Johnson. School Sci and Math 21:450-3 My '21  
 Truth's victory. Nation (Lond) 29:778 Ag 27 '21

**Philosophy**

- Naturwissenschaft und philosophie; vier studien zum gestaltungsgesetz. A. Höfler. Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl 191,pt3:122p '20 (to be cont)

**Study and teaching**

- Experiment in the use of three different methods of teaching in the class room. G. W. Hunter. School Sci and Math 21:875-90 D '21 (to be cont)  
 General science in the junior high school. H. N. Goddard. School Sci and Math 21:52-60 Ja '21  
 General science in the state of Washington. A. A. Douglass and H. N. Bakke. School Sci and Math 21:61-4 Ja '21  
 Organization of biology and related sciences in city high schools. A. Hopping. School Sci and Math 21:463-72 My '21  
 Project teaching in general science. G. H. Trafton. School Sci and Math 21:315-22 Ap '21  
 Record sheet for science courses. C. H. Farr and R. B. Wylle. School Sci and Math 21:437-43 My '21  
 Relation of science and mathematics to business and industry. F. D. Barber. diags School Sci and Math 21:327-34 Ap '21  
 Some studies of children's interests in science materials. C. W. Finley. diags School Sci and Math 21:1-24 Ja '21

**France**

- La science indépendante en France; fragments des mémoires d'un philosophe. G. Le Bon. R Polit et Litt 59:241-4 Ap 16 '21  
 Science and industry. See Industrial research  
 Scientific apparatus and instruments  
 Improved science apparatus. A. Powers. School Sci and Math 21:380-1 Ap '21  
 See also British scientific instrument research association  
 Scientific expeditions  
 Mount Everest expedition: organization and equipment. Il map Geog J 57:271-82 Ap '21  
 Report on the expedition to Kamet, 1920. H. T. Morshead. maps Geog J 57:213-19 Mr '21  
 Scientific experiments  
 Some studies of children's interests in science materials. C. W. Finley. diags School Sci and Math 21:1-24 Ja '21  
 Scientific publications  
 Scientific publication. W. B. Brierley. Nature 108:41-2 S 8 '21; Discussion. Nature 108:144-5, 179 S 29-O 6 '21  
 World list of scientific periodicals. W. W. Watts. Nation 108:531 D 22 '21  
 Scientific research  
 Awards to discoverers. W. B. Priest. Nature 108:498-9 D 15 '21  
 Bearing of recent research on the teaching of elementary physics. H. Crew. School Sci and Math 21:136-42 F '21  
 Is scientific inquiry a criminal occupation? H. E. Armstrong. Nature 108:241 O 20 '21  
 Maintenance of scientific research. C. S. Sherrington. Nature 108:470-1 D 8 '21  
 Research department. Nature 108:489-91 D 15 '21  
 Safeguarding of research. Nature 107:481-2 Je 16 '21  
 See also Chemical research

**France**

- Le mouvement actuel pour la réorganisation des recherches scientifiques en France. E. Faure-Fremiet. R Sci 59:1-10 Ja 8 '21

**United States**

- Endowment of scientific research in the United States. Nature 107:719-20 Ag 4 '21  
 Scientific research in the United States. J. W. Williamson. Nature 108:29-30 S 1 '21  
 Scientific theories  
 Criteria of theories. Nation (Lond) 30:28-30 O 1 '21  
 Scientists  
 Calendar of scientific pioneers. E. C. Smith. Nature 108:567-8 D 29 '21  
 Conscience of science. Nation (Lond) 29:846-7 S 17 '21  
 Les relations scientifiques internationales. F. G. Cottrel. R Sci 59:37-41 Ja 22 '21  
 Science and the novelist. Nation (Lond) 29:392-3 Je 11 '21  
 Science in the civil service. Nature 107:1-2 Mr 3 '21  
 Science in Westminster abbey. E. C. Smith. Nature 108:437-9 D 1 '21  
 Scipionic inscriptions. See Inscriptions, Latin  
 Sclater, William Lutley  
 Zoological record. Nature 108:436 D 1 '21  
 Scofield, Cora L.  
 Five indentures between Edward IV and Warwick the Kingmaker. Eng Hist R 36:67-70 Ja '21  
 Scofield, William E.  
 Element of worship in Christianity. Bib R 6:14-35 Ja '21  
 Scogan, John  
 John (Henry) Scogan. W. E. Farnham. biblog footnotes Modern Lang Rev 16:120-8 Ap '21  
 Around the name of Scogan. Skogan, Scogin or Scogin there is a large literary tradition . . . A Henry Scogan of Chaucer's time, poet, . . . and a John Scogan . . . court fool  
 Scoggin, Henry  
 See also Scogan, John  
 Scogin, John. See Scogan, John  
 Scoring tables (athletics). See Athletics—Scoring tables  
 Scotch  
 Origin of the Scottish people. Nature 108:548-9 D 22 '21  
 Scotland  
 See also Highlands of Scotland; Orkney Islands  
 Antiquities  
 Samian ware and the chronology of the Roman occupation. Scot Hist R 18:199-205 Ap '21  
 Description and travel  
 Johnson and Wordsworth: a contrast in travel. A. McDowall. Lond Mercury 3:269-78 Ja '21  
 Economic history  
 Eighteenth century Highland landlords and the poverty problem. M. I. Adam. Scot Hist R 19:1-20 O '21  
 Seventeenth century deal in corn. B. Seton. Scot Hist R 18:253-7 Jl '21  
 History  
 Negotiations for the ransom of David Bruce in 1349. C. Johnson. Eng Hist R 36:57-8 Ja '21  
 On Parliament and General council. R. K. Hannay. Scot Hist R 18:157-70 Ap '21  
 Queen Mary's jewels. J. D. Mackie. Scot Hist R 18:83-98 Ja '21  
 See also Stuart, House of  
 Scott, Carroll DeWilton  
 Forester; drama. Nature Study 17:333-43 N '21  
 Wise wood rats. Nature Study 17:268-70 O '21

- Scott, Dukinfield Henry**  
Present position of the theory of descent, in relation to the early history of plants. *Nature* 108:153-9 S 29 '21
- Scott, Duncan Campbell**  
Eagle speaks; poem. *Lond Mercury* 4:127-8 Jc '21  
Road song. *Sewanee R* 29:1 Ja '21
- Scott, Ernest Findlay**  
What did the idea of Messiah mean to the early Christians? *J Rellg* 1:418-20 JI '21
- Scott, Fred Newton**  
Poetry in a commercial age. *English J* 10: 549-59 D '21
- Scott, George A.**  
Nail. *English R* 33:22-8 JI '21
- Scott, J. W.**  
Psychology and idealistic philosophy. *Philos R* 30:170-7 Mr '21
- Scott, James Brown**  
Arbitration resumed at The Hague. *Am J Int Law* 15:73-5 Ja '21  
Charles Evans Hughes. *Am J Int Law* 15: 234-5 Ap '21  
Conference on the limitation of armament and problems of the Pacific. *Am J Int Law* 15:503-10 O '21  
Election of judges for the permanent court of international justice. *Am J Int Law* 15:556-8 O '21  
Foreign policy of the United States. *Am J Int Law* 15:232-4 Ap '21  
Nobel peace prize. *Am J Int Law* 15:562-3 O '21  
Permanent court of international justice. *Am J Int Law* 15:52-5, 260-6 Ja-Ap '21  
President Harding's foreign policy. *Am J Int Law* 15:409-11 JI '21  
Sakuyei Takahashi. *Am J Int Law* 15:272 Ap '21  
Treaty between Colombia and the United States. *Am J Int Law* 15:430-9 JI '21
- Scott, Jeannette**  
Art at a state fair. *Am M Art* 12:170-4 My '21
- Scott, John Adams**  
Goose and the dog in Homer. *Class J* 16:556-7 Jc '21  
Homer as the poet of the Thebais. *Class Philol* 16:20-6 Ja '21
- Scott, Margretta**  
Bag o' dreams; play for children. *Drama* 11: 131-2 Ja '21
- Scott, Samuel Mathewson**  
Makeshifts. *Harv Grad M* 29:528-36 Jc '21  
One reason why. *Harv Grad M* 29:325-33 Mr '21  
Possible remedy. *Harv Grad M* 30:24-32 S '21
- Scott, Sir Walter**  
Mark on Sir Walter. M. Hewlett. *Sewanee R* 29:130-3 Ap '21  
Sir Walter Scott. E. M. Romanes. *Dublin R* 169:237-45 O '21
- Scott-Douglas, Sir George Brisbane.** See Douglas, Sir George Brisbane Scott-
- Scott-Moncrieff, C. K.**  
Deor; poem. *Lond Mercury* 4:348-9 Ag '21
- Scottish poetry**  
Scottish Chaucerians. O. Barfield. *New Statesman* 17:273-4 Jc 11 '21
- Scriabin, Aleksandr Nikolaevich**  
Prometheus. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 16:705 Mr 19 '21
- Scripture, Edward Wheeler**  
Nature of vowel sounds. *Nature* 106:632-4, 664-6 Ja 13-20 '21
- Scriven, George Percival**  
Some highways of Albania and a forgotten riviera. *Geog R* 11:198-206 Ap '21
- Scrivenor, John Brooke**  
Physical geography of the southern part of the Malay peninsula. *Geog R* 11:351-71 JI '21
- Scudder, Samuel Hubbard**  
Index to North American orthoptera. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 6:43cp '01
- Scully, C. Allison**  
Passing of the old tin box. *Bankers M* 103: 956-7 N '21
- Sculpture, American**  
Aspects of present-day sculpture in America. H. Adams. *Am M Art* 12:334-6 O '21  
See also Adams, H.; Piccirilli brothers
- Sculpture, Argentine**  
Contemporary Argentine sculpture. C. B. Talbot. *Il Am M Art* 12:414-18 D '21
- Sculpture, Etruscan**  
Group of architectural terra-cottas from Corneto. S. B. Luce. *Il Am J Archaeol* 25:266-78 JI '21
- Sculpture, French**  
See also Puget, P.
- Sculpture, Greek**  
Dolorosa, reste d'une tête grecque en marbre et stuc (Musée de Lyon). H. Lechat. *Il Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 23:27-43 '18-'19  
Group of Roman imperial portraits at Corinth. E. H. Swift. *bibliog Il Am J Archaeol* 25: 142-59, 248-65 Ap-JI '21  
Une réplique de la Vénus de Médicis, statuette en albâtre de la collection Michel P. Vlasto. E. Pottier. *Il Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 23:45-61 '18-'19  
Tête de jeune homme de la frise du Parthénon (Don de Mlle Louise de la Coulonche au Musée du Louvre). E. Michon. *Il Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 23:1-25 '18-'19
- Sculpture, Italian**  
Il carroccio di Fiesole, il pulpito di San Piero Scheraggio, la ringhiera del consiglio fiorentini. I. Del Lungo. *Il Nuova Antol* 210:113-19 Ja 16 '21  
Geschichte der venezianischen skulptur im XIV jahrhundert. L. Planiscig. *Il Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses* 33:31-212 '18  
Randglossen zu Venedigs bronzeplastik der hochrenaissance. L. Planiscig. *Il Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses* 34:1-24 '17
- Sculpture, Javanese**  
Het eerste Rāma relief van Prambanan. J. P. Vogel. *bibliog footnotes 1 pl Blijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 77:202-15 '21
- Sculpture, Roman**  
Sepulchral relief of a priest of Bellona. E. S. Strong. *Brit Sch at Rome Papers* 9:205-13 '20
- Scutage**  
Mention of scutage in the year 1100. W. A. Morris. *Eng Hist R* 36:45-6 Ja '21
- Sea law.** See Maritime law
- Sea power**  
Naval competition; the way out. *Spec* 126: 577 My 7 '21
- Sea water**  
Colour of the sea. C. V. Raman. *Nature* 108: 367 N 17 '21
- Seabirds.** See Waterbirds
- Seachrest, Effie**  
Smoky Hill Valley art center. *Am M Art* 12: 14-16 Ja '21
- Seafaring life**  
Saga of a ship. D. Hannay. *Blackw* 209:628-40 My '21
- Seaman, Helen**  
Notes from a home garden supervisor. *Nature Study* 17:115-19 Mr '21
- Searle, Arthur**  
Life and work. M. Harwood. *por Pop Astron* 29:377-81 Ag '21  
Obituary. J. Smith. *por Harv Grad M* 29: 412-17 Mr '21
- Sears, Jesse Brundage**  
Measurement of teaching efficiency. *bibliog J Educ Research* 4:81-94 S '21
- Sears, Louis Martin**  
South and the embargo. *So Atlan Q* 20:254-75 JI '21

- Sears, Martha C.**  
How one bank is building up its women's department. *Bankers M* 102:735-6 My '21
- Searson, James William**  
Meeting the public demand. *English J* 10: 327-31 Je '21
- Seasons**  
*See also* Autumn
- Seaton-Schmidt, Anna**  
Frank W. Benson. *Am M Art* 12:365-72 N '21
- Seattle, Washington**  
Rapid transit  
Service at cost versus municipal ownership. C. M. Fassett. *Nat Munic R* 10:134-9 F '21
- Second advent**  
Second coming of Christ. *New Statesman* 16: 581-2 F 19 '21  
*See also* Millennium
- Secondary education.** *See* Education, Secondary
- Secondary schools.** *See* Education, Secondary
- Secret service**  
Our political police. *Nation (Lond)* 30:242-3 N 12 '21
- Secret societies**  
Secret societies and revolution. *Spec* 127:5-7 JI 2 '21  
*See also* Illuminati
- Securities**  
Should banks sell investment securities? *Bankers M* 102:920-6 Je '21  
Should banks sell investment securities? reply. *Bankers M* 103:38-9 JI '21
- Sedgwick, Julius Parker, and Fleischner, E. C.**  
Breast feeding in the reduction of infant mortality. *Am J Pub Health* 11:153-7 F '21
- Sedgwick, William Thompson**  
In memoriam. G. C. Whipple. *por Am J Pub Health* 11:361-7 Ap '21
- Sedimentary rocks**  
Suggestions as to the description and naming of sedimentary rocks. A. J. Tieje. *J Geol* 29:650-66 O '21
- Sedition**  
*See also* Free speech
- Seed, Thomas Alexander**  
Thoughts of kings. *Lond Q R* 135:80-6 Ja '21
- Seeds**  
Vitality of gorse-seed. J. Parkin. *Nature* 107: 491 Je 16 '21
- Seemüller, Joseph**  
Deutsche mundarten, pt 1-3, 5. (11., 15., 20., 48. Mitteilung der Phonogramm-archivs-kommission). *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl* 158,pt4:28p; 161,pt6:36p; 167, pt3:63p; 187,pt1:76p '08-'09, '11, '18
- Ségalen, Victor**  
D'après René Leya. *R de Paris* 28,pt2:261-92, 507-44, 789-827; 28,pt3:94-133 Mr 15-My 1 '21  
Le siège de l'âme. *Mercure Fr* 147:374-85 Ap 15 '21  
Victor Segalen. G. de Voisins. *R de Paris* 28,pt2:246-60 Mr 15 '21
- Segrè, Carlo**  
I primi studi del Petrarca. *Nuova Antol* 211: 115-29 Mr 16 '21
- Seiches**  
Theoretical determination of the longitudinal seiches of Lake Geneva. A. T. Doodson and others. *tab Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 52:629-42 '20
- Seldel, H. Wolfgang**  
(ed.) Theodor Storm und Heinrich Seldel im briefwechsel. *Deutsche Rundschau* 188:186-207 Ag '21
- Seldel, Heinrich**  
Theodor Storm und Heinrich Seldel im briefwechsel, hrsg. von H. W. Seldel. *Deutsche Rundschau* 188:186-207 Ag '21
- Seldel, M.**  
A as an old plural ending of the Hebrew feminine noun. *Am J Sem Lang* 37:311-13 JI '21
- Selditz, Wilfred von**  
Trematosaurus Fuchsi, ein labyrinthodont aus dem thüringischen bundsandstein. *Palaeont* 63:87-96 '19
- Sellière, Ernest**  
Le romanesque d'Octave Feuillet. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 64:558-82 Ag 1 '21
- Sellion, Jean de**  
Chez les moines de l'Athos; un jour de Tous-saint. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 6:179-201 N 1 '21
- Seismometry**  
Problem of finite focal depth revealed by seismometers. G. W. Walker. *diags Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 222 ser A:45-56 Ag 5 '21
- Seko**  
Het ma'boea en de tatouage in Seka (Midden-Celebes). J. Kruyt. 2 pl Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 76:235-57 '20  
De To Seko in Midden-Celebes. A. C. Kruijt. 1 il Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 76:398-430 '20
- Selbie, William Boothby**  
Free churches and the Lambeth appeal. *Constr Q* 9:645-55 D '21
- Selection (biology).** *See* Natural selection
- Selenium**  
Some results obtained with the selenium cell. L. J. Boss. *Pop Astron* 29:213-16 Ap '21
- Seleucids**  
Land registers of western Asia under the Seleucids. W. L. Westermann. *Class Philol* 16:12-19, 391-2 Ja, O '21
- Self**  
Concept of self and experienced self. J. L. Preble. *Open Court* 35:60-2 Ja '21
- Self-control**  
Self-control and stewardship. C. H. Brent. *So Workm* 50:300-4 JI '21
- Self government (in education)**  
Teaching civics as a science in the Joliet township high school. R. R. Smith. *Pedagog Sem* 28:295-302 S '21
- Sellgman, Charles Gabriel**  
New type of tool of Mousterian age. *Nature* 107:330-1 My 12 '21
- Selkirk mountains**  
Topography of the Gold range and northern Selkirks. British Columbia. H. Palmer. il map *Geog J* 57:21-9 Ja '21
- Sellers, Roy Wood**  
Epistemological dualism vs. metaphysical dualism. *Philos R* 30:482-93 S '21  
Requirements of an adequate naturalism. *Monist* 31:249-70 Ap '21
- Sémar**  
Over de beteekenis van den naam Sémar. H. H. Juynboll. *bibliog footnotes Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 76:449-51 '20
- Semon, Sir Felix**  
Obituary. *Nature* 107:50 Mr 10 '21
- Seemple, Ellen Churchill**  
Regional geography of Turkey. *Geog R* 11: 338-50 JI '21
- Senancour, Etienne Pivert de**  
Ethique et esthétique de Senancour. G. de Pourtalès. *Mercure Fr* 146:289-324 Mr 1 '21
- Senegal, Africa**  
Senegal: an advanced post of African Mohammedanism. *School Sci and Math* 21:683-8 O '21
- Séniha, pseud.**  
Ce que sont devenues les désenchantées. *R de Paris* 28,pt6:844-56 D 15 '21



**Senses and sensation**

Affective tendency as conditioned by color and form. M. Yokoyama. *Am J Psychol* 32:81-107 Ja '21

Integration of punctiform warmth and pressure. R. S. Malmud. *Am J Psychol* 32:571-4 O '21

Intimate senses as sources of wisdom. E. D. Starbuck. *J Relig* 1:129-45 Mr '21

Nature of the affective judgment in the method of paired comparisons. M. Yokoyama. *Am J Psychol* 32:357-69 Jl '21

See also Hearing; Hunger; Kinesthesia; Perception; Synesthesia

**Sentence, Indeterminate.** See Indeterminate sentence

**Senussi**

Unveiling the Senussi shrines. A. S. White. *Nature* 107:366-7 My 19 '21

**Sepulchral monuments, Jewish**

Hebräische grabsteine aus dem XIII-XV jahrhundert in Wien und umgebung. B. Wachstein. 7 il 4 pl *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl* 181,pt1:22p '16

**Serao, Matilde**

Clementina Caputo. *Nuova Antol* 215:289-308 D 16 '21

**Serbia****Education**

See Education—Serbia

**Serpi, Giuseppe**

Psicologia del ragionamento. *Nuova Antol* 212:260-7 Je 1 '21

**Serre, Jean Puget de la.** See Puget de la Serre, Jean

**Serres, Oliver de**

Father of French agriculture. W: H. Schelfley. *Sewanee R* 29:467-71 O '21

**Serum therapy**

Testing of antistreptococcus serum. E. M. A. Enlows. *Am J Pub Health* 11:733-8 Ag '21

**Servants**

Women and unemployment. C. M. Pell. *Spec* 127:888 D 31 '21

**Service at cost.** See Street railroads—Fran-chises

**Sethe, Kurt, and Partsch, Josef Franz Maria**  
Demotische urkunden zum ägyptischen bürger-schaftsrechte vorzüglich der Ptolemäerzeit; hrsg. und erklärt von K. Sethe, mit einer rechtsgeschichtlichen untersuchung von J. Partsch. *Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Abhand* 32:viii,812p '20

**Seton, Sir Bruce Gordon**

Seventeenth century deal in corn. *Scot Hist R* 18:253-7 Jl '21

**Seton, Walter Warren**

Dalkeith portrait of Mary queen of Scots. *Scot Hist R* 18:152-3 Ja '21

Stuart papers at Windsor castle. *Scot Hist R* 18:171-80 Ap '21

**Settlements, Religious.** See Elizabethan religious settlement

**Sevestre, Norbert**

Une campagne type de propagande allemande. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 65:417-33 S 15 '21

**Sévigé, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, marquise de**

Un nouveau portrait de Mme de Sévigé. A. Beaunier. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 64:697-708 Ag 1 '21

**Seville, Spain****Archivo general de Indias**

Archivo general de Indias. A. S. Alton and J. L. Mecham. *Hispan Am Hist R* 4:553-67 Ag '21

**Sèvres, Treaty of**

La politique anglaise en Orient et la revision du traité de Sévres. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 59:89-93 F 5 '21

Pride and prejudice. *New Statesman* 16:576-7 F 19 '21

**Treaty between the principal allied and associated powers and Greece; text.** *Am J Int Law* 15:161-9 Ap '21

**Treaty of peace between the allied powers and Turkey; text.** *Int R Missions* 10:121-6 Ja '21

**Treaty of peace between the allied powers and Turkey.** Seures, Aug 10, 1920; text. *Am J Int Law* 15:supl79-295 Jl '21

**Tripartite agreement between the British empire, France and Italy respecting Anatolia; text.** *Am J Int Law* 15:153-9 Ap '21

**Sewage**

Report of the sub-committee on sewage works operation and analytical methods. C. B. Hoover and others. *Am J Pub Health* 11:548-51 Je '21

**Sewage disposal**

Privies and sewage disposal for farms. W: P. Gerhard. *Am J Pub Health* 11:564-7 Je '21

**Activated sludge method**

See also Sewage sludge

**Sewage sludge**

Use of centrifuges for dewatering sludge. T. C. Hatton. *il diag Am J Pub Health* 11:957-63 N '21

**Seward, Albert Charles**

Cretaceous-tertiary boundary in North America. *Nature* 107:282-3 Ap 28 '21

Danish Arctic station. *Nature* 108:320-1 N 3 '21

**Seward, Anne**

Woman's activity in the banking field abroad. *por Bankers M* 103:524-7 S '21

**Sewerage**

Real needs of rural communities. J. F. Jackson. *Am J Pub Health* 11:570-1 Je '21

**Sex (biology)**

L'action spécifique de la sécrétion interne des glandes sexuelles et l'hypothèse de l'asexualité de la forme embryonnaire. A. Lipschütz. *R Sci* 59:33-6 Ja 22 '21

Is bisexuality in animals a function of motion? J. H. Orton. *Nature* 108:145-6 S 29 '21; Discussion. *Nature* 108:212, 303-4 O 13, N 3 '21

See also Genetics

**Sex determination and control**

Determination of sex. W. Bateson. *Nature* 106:719-21 F 3 '21

Determination of sex. R. Goldschmidt. *Nature* 107:780-4 Ag 18 '21

Genetics of sex. R. R. Gates. *Nature* 107:571-2 Je 30 '21

Inheritance, Mendelism, and mutation: reply to R. Goldschmidt. G. A. Reid. *Nature* 108:335-7 N 10 '21

Sex heredity; with special reference to abnormal numerical inequality between the sexes. A. S. Parkes. *Science Prog* 15:590-600 Ap '21

**Sex education.** See Sex instruction

**Sex hygiene.** See Social hygiene

**Sex instruction**

Education in matters of sex. H: S. Curtis. *Pedagog Sem* 28:40-51 Mr '21

Experiment in social hygiene at Carleton college. G: W. Hunter. *School Sci and Math* 21:349-57 Ap '21

Outline for sex education. M. L. Barry. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:247-9 My '21

Responsibilities of religious leaders in sex education. T: W. Galloway. *Soc Hygiene* 7:139-57 Ap '21

Sex education in class to children over 14 years of age. *Eugenics R* 13:478-80 O '21

Status of sex education in public educational institutions. V. H. Harris. *maps Soc Hygiene* 7:167-80 Ap '21

**Sex psychology**

Sublimation of non-sexual instincts. W. R. Wells. *Pedagog Sem* 28:73-7 Mr '21

Will and the instinct of sex. J: D. Stoopa. *Int J Ethics* 32:40-51 O '21

**Sexual diseases.** See Venereal diseases

**Sexual hygiene.** See Social hygiene

Seymour, Lady Pamela. See Fitzgerald, Pamela Sings, pseud.

Le nuvole; comedia. Nuova Antol 213:218-23, 323-42; 214:38-52 Ag 1-S 1 '21

Shackford, Martha Hale

Eve of St Agnes and The mysteries of Udolpho. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 36:104-18 '21

Shackleton-Rowett oceanographic and antarctic expedition. See Antarctic exploration—Shackleton-Rowett oceanographic and antarctic expedition

Shaffer, Florence Shipman

Ribbon drill. Am Phys Educ R 26:342 O '21

Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 3d earl of

Schiller and Shaftesbury. A. L. Carter. Int J Ethics 31:203-28 Ja '21

Shakespeare, William

Latinisms in Shakespeare's diction. E. F. Clafin. Class J 16:346-59 Mr '21

Norman origin for Shakespeare. J. Q. Adams. Sewanee R 29:386-91 O '21

Schellandre et Shakespeare. J. Hankiss. Mod Lang Notes 36:464-9 D '21

Shakespeare and health. T. Dansdill. Pub Health Nurse 13:311-13 Je '21

Shakespearean mares'-nests in the eighteenth century. G. Crosse. Lond Mercury 4:623-32 O '21

#### Characters

Die characterprobleme bei Shakespeare. Review by L. L. Schücking. Modern Lang Rev 16:78-87 Ja '21

#### Plays

Falstaff and his forebears. J. Monaghan. Studies Philol 18:353-61 Jl '21

#### Cymbeline

Wager in Cymbeline. W. W. Lawrence. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 35:391-431 '20

#### Hamlet

Shakespeare, Hampden and Bragdon. F. C. Brown. Il Drama 11:196-9 Mr '21

#### Henry the Fourth

Falstaff and his forebears. J. Monaghan. Studies Philol 18:353-61 Jl '21

Falstaff on the modern stage. F. Swinnerton. Nation (Lond) 28:737-8 F 26 '21

#### Julius Caesar

Fourth citizen in Julius Caesar. W. H. McCreary. English J 10:476-7 O '21

#### King Lear

Note on King Lear. A. A. Raven. Mod Lang Notes 36:187 Mr '21

#### Merry wives of Windsor

Plautine source of the Merry wives of Windsor. R. S. Forsythe. Mod Philol 18:401-21 D '20

#### Othello

Othello. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 17:130-1 My 7 '21

#### Pericles

Problem of Pericles. Nation (Lond) 29:298-300 My 21 '21

#### Romeo and Juliet

Note on Romeo and Juliet, II, 1-2. J. D. Rea. Mod Philol 18:675-6 Ap '21

#### Tempest

Performance of the Tempest at the Aldwych theatre. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 16:558-60 F 12 '21

Some indications that the Tempest was revised. H. D. Gray. Studies Philol 18:129-40 Ap '21

Tempest. F. Swinnerton. Nation (Lond) 28:660 F 12 '21

#### Winter's tale

Winter's tale and its source. R. Dewar. Il Discovery 2:40-6 F '21

#### Sources

Plautine source of the Merry wives of Windsor. R. S. Forsythe. Mod Philol 18:401-21 D '20

Winter's tale and its source. R. Dewar. Il Discovery 2:40-6 F '21

#### Staging and acting of plays

Falstaff on the modern stage. F. Swinnerton. Nation (Lond) 28:737-8 F 26 '21

Performance of the Tempest at the Aldwych theatre. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 16:558-60 F 12 '21

Shakespeare birthday festival at Stratford. Spec 126:652-3 My 21 '21

Shakespeare festival at Stratford-on-Avon. C. Stratton. Il Drama 11:121-3 Ja '21

Shakespeare, Hampden and Bragdon. F. C. Brown. Il Drama 11:196-9 Mr '21

Shakespeare's boards. W. J. Lawrence. New Statesman 17:188 My 21 '21

Tempest. F. Swinnerton. Nation (Lond) 28:660 F 12 '21

Three productions of Shakespeare. Spec 126:235-6 F 19 '21

Shakespeare, William G.

On the Malabar coast; poem. Sewanee R 29:257 Jl '21

Shanahan, E. W.

British agriculture and the food supply. biblog Discovery 2:323-5 D '21

Shanks, Edward

In another country; poem. Spec 127:428 O 1 '21

Life of Goethe. Lond Mercury 3:296-307 Ja '21

Memory; poem. Lond Mercury 4:463-4 S '21

Mr Belloc. Lond Mercury 4:503-14 S '21

Poetry of Walter de la Mare. Lond Mercury 3:521-30 Mr '21

Position in the theatre. Lond Mercury 5:172-9 D '21

Reflections on the recent history of the English novel. Lond Mercury 4:173-83 Je '21

Shanks, Lewis Plagel

Henri-Frederic Amiel, 1821-1881. Open Court 35:640-57 N '21

Shankland, James R.

Spectator and the prime minister. Spec 127:741 D 3 '21

Shann, Edward Warrington

Comparative myology of the shoulder girdle and pectoral fin of fishes. biblog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 52:531-70 '20

Shantung question

Open door in China. L. Y. Chen. Nation (Lond) 30:308-9 N 19 '21

Shapley, Harlow

Note on a possible factor in changes of geological climate. J Geol 29:502-4 S '21

—and others

Studies based on the colors and magnitudes in stellar clusters. Astrophys J 45:118-41; 164-81; 46:64-75; 48:89-124, 154-81, 279-94; 49:24-41, 96-107, 249-65, 311-36; 50:42-9, 107-40; 51:49-61, 140-78; 52:73-85, 232-47; 54:323-33 Mr-Apr, Jl '17, S-O, D '18-Ja, Mr, My-S '19, Ja, Ap, S, N '20, D '21

Sharks

On the calcification of the vertebral centra in sharks and rays. W. G. Ridewood. biblog Il Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 210 ser B:311-407 Ja 3 '21

What sharks really eat. J. T. Nichols. Il Nat Hist 21:272-8 My '21

Sharp, Cecil

Oldest play; discovery by Cecil Sharp of an old folk play. Nation (Lond) 28:503-5 Ja 8 '21

Sharp, Dallas Lore

Round table on camp nature-study. Nature Study 17:147-8 Ap '21

Sharp, Frank Chapman

Is there a universally valid moral standard? Int J Ethics 32:72-99 O '21

Some problems of fair competition. Int J Ethics 31:123-45 Ja '21

- Shastri, Prabhu Dutt**  
Objective freedom. *Int J Ethics* 31:303-6 Ap '21
- Shattuck, L. A.**  
Education, present and future. *Open Court* 35:599-612 O '21  
On the educational bunco. *Open Court* 35:310-18 My '21
- Shauri dialect.** See Arabic language—Dialects—Shauri
- Shaw, Albert**  
National economy and new expenditure. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9:482-5 Jl '21
- Shaw, Bernard.** See Shaw, George Bernard
- Shaw, Charles B.**  
Afoot in the thirties. *So Atlan Q* 20:152-64 Ap '21
- Shaw, Ellen Eddy**  
Survey of twenty years' progress in nature study in providing materials for study. *Nature Study* 17:68-7 F '21
- Shaw, F. J.**  
New taxes on knowledge. *Nation (Lond)* 29:159-60 Ap 30 '21
- Shaw, Frances**  
Person in the chair; drama. *Drama* 11:171-4 F '21
- Shaw, George Bernard**  
Back to Methuselah. *Review. English R* 33:136-40 Ag '21  
Back to Methuselah. *Review by D. MacCarthy. New Statesman* 17:384-5 Jl 9 '21  
Le dilemme du docteur; drame. *R de Paris* 28,pt5:673-705; 28,pt6:59-97, 316-38 O 15-N 15 '21  
Limitation conference. *Nation (Lond)* 30:244-5, 302-4, 339-41 N 12-26 '21  
Tolstoy. *Lond Mercury* 4:31-4 My '21  
Back to Butler; a metabiological commentary on G. B. S. V. Lee. *New Statesman* 17:674-6 S 24 '21  
De Shakespeare à M Bernard Shaw. *G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt* 59:366-8 Je 4 '21  
Heartbreak house; criticism. *Nation (Lond)* 30:185-6 O 29 '21; *Spec* 127:559-60 O 29 '21; *English R* 33:426-8 N '21  
Heartbreak house; criticism. *D. MacCarthy. New Statesman* 18:103-4 O 29 '21  
John Bull's other island; criticism. *Nation (Lond)* 29:898-900 S 24 '21  
O'Flaherty, V.C.; criticism. *F. Swinnerton. Nation (Lond)* 28:479-80 Ja 1 '21  
Showing up of Blanco Posnet; criticism. *Nation (Lond)* 28:879 Mr 19 '21  
You never can tell; criticism. *D. MacCarthy. New Statesman* 16:616 F 26 '21
- Shaw, Henry Alden**  
Greek refugees from the Caucasus and the work of the American red cross at Salonique. *J Int Relations* 12:44-9 Jl '21
- Shaw, J. E.**  
And the evening and the morning were one day. *Mod Philol* 18:569-90 Mr '21
- Shaw, Sir Napier.** See Shaw, Sir William Napier
- Shaw, Thomas.** See Shaw of Dunfermline, Thomas Shaw, baron
- Shaw, Sir William Napier**  
Absolute temperatures in meteorological publications. *Nature* 107:201-2 Ap 14 '21  
Air and its ways. *Nature* 107:653-5 Jl 21 '21  
Dr Julius Hann. *Nature* 108:249-51 O 20 '21  
Meteorological physica. *Nature* 107:66-9 Mr 17 '21
- Shaw of Dunfermline, Thomas Shaw, baron**  
Scottish worthy. *H. W. Massingham. Nation (Lond)* 29:281-2 My 21 '21
- Shaw-Sparrow, Walter.** See Sparrow, Walter Shaw
- Shaxby, J. H.**  
Reflection halo of (semi-)cylindrical surfaces. *Nature* 108:369 N 17 '21
- Shchedrin, pseud.** See Saltykov, Michael Evgrafovich
- She stoops to conquer; drama.** See Goldsmith, Oliver
- Shedd, John Cutler**  
Sunset over the Pacific ocean; poem. *Nature Study* 17:34 Ja '21
- Sheehan, Rose M.**  
What is your method? Kind and First Grade 6:359-60 N '21
- Sheep**  
Gold-coloured teeth of sheep. *T: Steel. Nature* 107:249 Ap 21 '21; *Discussion. Nature* 107:459; 108:242 Je 9, O 20 '21  
Sheep panics. *Nature* 106:710-11 Ja 27 '21
- Sheffield, Mrs Ada (Elliot)**  
Is stigma removable? *Soc Hygiene* 7:49-54 Ja '21
- Shell implements**  
Notes on shell implements from Florida. *C. B. Moore. Il map Am Anthropol* 23:12-18 Ja '21
- Shellabarger, M. Elizabeth**  
Pueblo disaster. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:417-19 Ag '21
- Shellac**  
Lac and shellac industry in India. *A. D. Imms. Nature* 107:797 Ag 18 '21
- Shelley, Percy Bysshe**  
Historical and personal background of Shelley's Hellas. *N. I. White. So Atlan Q* 20:52-60 Ja '21  
New Shelley papers. *W. E. Peck. Nation (Lond)* 28:376-7 Mr 19 '21  
Note on Shelley and Peacock. *W. E. Peck. Mod Lang Notes* 36:371-3 Je '21  
Poet's science. *M. A. Deford. Open Court* 35:549-51 S '21  
Shelley and the Abbé Barruel. *W. E. Peck. Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 36:347-53 '21  
Shelley's Swell-foot the tyrant in relation to contemporary political satires. *N. I. White. Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 36:332-46 '21
- Shen Hung**  
Cow-herd and the weaving maid; drama. *Drama* 11:404-8 Ag '21
- Shenton, Clarence G.**  
Philadelphia's mandamus evil. *Nat Munic R* 10:81-6 F '21
- Shepard, William Pierce**  
Chansons de geste and the Homeric problem. *bibliog Am J Philol* 42:193-233 Jl '21
- Sheppard, Hugh Richard Lawrie**  
St Martin-in-the-fields. *Spec* 127:593-4 N 5 '21
- Sheppard, S. E.**  
Nature of the emulsoid colloid state. *Nature* 107:73-4 Mr 17 '21
- Sheppard, William Henry**  
African handicrafts and superstitions. *So Workm* 50:401-8 S '21
- Sheppard-Towner law**  
Maternity bill. *F. Kelley. Pub Health Nurse* 13:284 Je '21  
Open door to maternity protection. *M. Davie. Am Labor Leg R* 11:311 D '21  
See also Maternity benefits
- Sherlock Holmes (drama by A. C. Doyle)**  
Criticism. *D. MacCarthy. New Statesman* 17:703 O 1 '21
- Sherman, Gordon E.**  
Nature and sources of international law. *Am J Int Law* 15:349-60 Jl '21
- Sherman, Richard**  
Famous colonial litigation; the case between Richard Sherman and Capt. Robert Keayne 1642. *A. P. Rugg. bibliog Amer Antiq Soc Proc n s* 30:217-50 O '20
- Sherman, Stuart Pratt**  
Social criticism of literature. *H. W. Peck. Sewanee R* 29:143-46 Ap '21
- Sherrington, Charles Scott**  
Maintenance of scientific research. *Nature* 108:470-1 D 8 '21
- Sherwin, Proctor Fenn**  
Detached smiles in Milton's epics. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:341-8 Je '21
- Sherwood, Helen Lee**  
Bee's-eye view. *Nature Study* 17:276-7 O '21

- Shewan, Alexander**  
 Iῶη and Ὀδυσσεύς in Iliad and Odyssey another  
 chorizontic failure. *Class Philol* 16:195-7 Ap  
 '21
- Shields**  
 Demon design on the Bornean shield. N.  
 Utsurikawa. *Il Am Anthropol* 23:138-48 Ap  
 '21
- Shields, Art**  
 New turn of the I. W. W. Socialist R 10:69-  
 72 Ap '21
- Shifts (labor).** See Hours of labor
- Shilling, W. W.**  
 South Africa in Thomas Pringle's poems.  
 Lond Q R 136:175-85 O '21
- Shillito, Edward**  
 Bernard Lucas. Lond Q R 136:106-8 Jl '21  
 Other men's shoes. *Int R Missions* 10:174-82  
 Ap '21
- Shinn, Harold Brough**  
 New paradise. *School Sci and Math* 21:238-  
 41 Mr '21
- Shinto**  
 Shinto. T: Baty. Hibbert J 19:414-23 Ap '21
- Shipbuilding**  
 Current problems in American shipbuilding.  
 J. W. Powell. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9:273-6  
 F '21
- Shipp, Horace**  
 Contemporary theatre. *English R* 33:485-7 D  
 '21  
 New lamps for old in the theatre. *English  
 R* 33:395-402 N '21  
 Thistledown; poem. *English R* 33:7 Jl '21
- Shippee, Lester Burrell**  
 Jane Grey Swissahelm. *Miss Val Hist R* 7:  
 206-27 D '20  
 Rhodes's History of the United States. *Miss  
 Val Hist R* 8:133-48 Je '21
- Shipping**  
 Germany  
 Der Interessengegensatz zwischen kaufmann  
 und reeder in älterer zeit, namentlich in  
 Hamburg. E. Baasch. *Schmollers Jahrb* 44:  
 515-36 '20  
 Great Britain  
 American and British shipping; competition  
 or co-operation? E. T. Good. *Spec* 127:391-2  
 S 24 '21  
 United States  
 American and British shipping; competition  
 or co-operation? E. T. Good. *Spec* 127:391-2  
 S 24 '21  
 Notes on our early shipping statistics. E. E.  
 Judd. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9:327-9 F '21
- Ships**  
 See also Pilots and pilotage
- Shipwrecks**  
 True story; log and record of the wreck of  
 the ship Dalgomar of Liverpool. W. A.  
 H. Mull. *Lond Mercury* 4:482-8 S '21
- Shire-houses**  
 Shire-house and castle yard. J. H. Round.  
*Eng Hist R* 36:210-14 Ap '21
- Shirley, John**  
 Lost quires of Shirley codex. E. P. Hammond.  
*Mod Lang Notes* 36:184-5 Mr '21
- Shoemaker, Robert V.**  
 Truce of philosophies. *Open Court* 35:54-9 Ja  
 '21
- Shoes**  
 Trade and manufacture  
 See also British boot, shoe, and allied  
 trades research association
- Shonosuke Nakayama**  
 Enumeration of the Japanese aphelininae. *Phil  
 J Sci* 18:97-101 Ja '21
- Shook, Glenn Alfred**  
 Limit of the astronomical telescope. *Pop As-  
 tron* 28:590-5; 29:14-18 D '20-Ja '21
- Shooting**  
 Shooting trip in the Emerald Isle. A. W.  
 Long. *Blackw* 210:466-91 O '21
- Shop councils.** See Workshop councils
- Shorey, Paul**  
 La double mont in French renaissance poetry.  
*Mod Philol* 19:221-2 N '21  
 Horace Satires 1.3.112-13 and Plato Theaetetus  
 172 A. B. *Class Philol* 16:164-8 Ap '21  
 Τύχη in Polybius. *Class Philol* 16:280-3 Jl '21
- Short ballot**  
 Taxes and the short ballot. H. W. Dodds.  
*Nat Munic R* 10:145-8 Mr '21
- Short stories**  
 Teaching beginners to write the short-story.  
 H. W. Morelock. *English J* 10:262-7 My  
 '21
- Shoulder blades.** See Scapulae
- Show windows**  
 Meditation on Bond street. S. Magee. *New  
 Statesman* 17:328-9 Je 25 '21  
 Shop window displays; the people's picture  
 galleries. R. G. Cooke. *Am M Art* 12:115-17  
 Ap '21
- Showerman, Grant**  
 Of autumn. *Sewanee R* 29:417-23 O '21
- Showing up of Blanco Posnet; drama.** See  
 Shaw, George Bernard
- Shrines**  
 Tibetan shrine. *Il Nat Hist* 21:547-8 S '21
- Shrubs**  
 See also Moraceae
- Shufeldt, Robert Wilson**  
 Wild and garden roses. *Nature Study* 17:237-9  
 My '21
- Siam**  
 In Siam. J. A. Westengard. *Harv Grad M*  
 30:189-94 D '21  
 Lord Phaulkon. D: Hannay. *Blackw* 210:524-  
 37 O '21  
 Relinquishment of extraterritorial jurisdic-  
 tion in Siam. C: C. Hyde. *Am J Int Law*  
 15:428-30 Jl '21
- Sibley, R. P.**  
 Neglected form of argument. *English J* 10:  
 35-8 Ja '21
- Sicily**  
 Occupazione abusiva del terreni in Sicilia.  
 F. Scaduto. *Nuova Antol* 210:164-8 Ja 16  
 '21
- Sidney, Sir Philip**  
 Sonnet structure in Sidney's *Astrophel* and  
*Stella*. R. G. Whigam and O. F. Emer-  
 son. *Studies Philol* 18:347-52 Jl '21
- Le siège de l'âme; nouvelle.** V: Segalen. *Mer-  
 cure Fr* 147:374-85 Ap 15 '21
- Sies, Alice M. (Corbin) (Mrs Raymond Wil-  
 liam Sies)**  
 Significance of movement, interest, and dis-  
 cipline in childhood education. *Kind and  
 First Grade* 6:221-5 Je '21
- Sies, Mrs Raymond William.** See Sies, Alice M.
- Sight**  
 Bee-sting and eyesight. J. W. Gifford. *Nature*  
 108:370 N 17 '21  
 Physical effects possibly produced by vi-  
 sion observed by Dr Russ. H. Hartridge.  
*Nature* 108:22-3 S 1 '21  
 Physical effects possibly produced by vision  
 observed by Dr Russ; reply. C. V. Boys.  
*Nature* 108:40 S 8 '21  
 Quantum theory of vision. J. Joly. *Nature*  
 106:827 F 24 '21  
 Theory of vision. F. W. Edridge-Green. *Nat-  
 ure* 107:361 My 19 '21  
 See also Eye
- Signs and signboards**  
 See also Billboards
- Sihler, Ernest Gottlieb**  
 Earlier stages of Augustine. *Bib R* 6:513-40  
 O '21  
 Old believers in Rome and the dusk of the  
 gods. *Bib R* 6:261-90 Ap '21
- Sikes, George Cushing**  
 Wrangle over public utilities in Illinois. *Nat  
 Munic R* 10:543-4 N '21

**Silesia**

Aftermath of victory. Round Tab 12:101-7 D '21

Les allées et la Haute-Silésie. R de Paris 28,pt4:884-94 Ag 15 '21

Avant le plébiscite de la Haute-Silésie. H. de Montfort. R Polit et Litt 59:113-16 F 19 '21

British view. New Statesman 17:176-8 My 21 '21

La decisione per l'Alta Slesia. map Nuova Antol 214:369-75 O 16 '21

Europas antlitz. K. C. von Loesch. Deutsche Rundschau 189:1-16 O '21

France and Silesia. E. Halévy. New Statesman 17:185 My 21 '21

In Alta Slesia. Victor. map Nuova Antol 212:178-82 My 16 '21

Justice, common sense and Upper Silesia. L. L. Schücking. New Statesman 18:160-1 N 12 '21

Justice, common sense and Upper Silesia; reply to L. L. Schücking. G. Murray. New Statesman 18:222-3 N 26 '21

League and Upper Silesia. Spec 127:519-20 O 22 '21

La majorité allemande en Haute-Silésie. J. Verton. R Polit et Litt 59:supl-2 Ap 16 '21

Oberschlesien, eine schicksalsfrage der welt. M. Mächler. Deutsche Rundschau 186:1-5 Ja '21

Le partage de la Haute-Silésie et la reconstitution de la Pologne. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 59:673-7 N 5 '21

Le plébiscite de Haute-Silésie. H. Grappin. R Polit et Litt 59:262-3 Ap 16 '21

Plebiscites and propaganda. New Statesman 16:409-11 Ja 8 '21

Politics and reality in Silesia. Nation (Lond) 29:352-3 Je 4 '21

Problems of Europe. Round Tab 11:848-67 S '21

750 marks = £1. Nation (Lond) 30:134-5 O 22 '21

Silesia and the alliance. Nation (Lond) 29:274-5 My 21 '21

Silesia and the Anglo-French entente. Nation (Lond) 29:639-40 Ji 30 '21

Silesian question and the Entente. Spec 127:129-30 Ji 30 '21

Silesian struggle. New Statesman 17:462-8 Ji 30 '21

Silesian tangle. Spec 127:193 Ag 13 '21

Testing the league. New Statesman 17:538-9 Ag 20 '21

Trouble in Upper Silesia. Spec 126:642-3 My 21 '21

Upper Silesia. L. L. Schücking. New Statesman 18:67-8 O 22 '21; Discussion. New Statesman 18:100-2 O 29 '21

Upper Silesian plebiscite: a German view. L. L. Schücking. New Statesman 16:698-9 Mr 19 '21; Discussion. New Statesman 16:763; 17:11-12, 99-100 Ap 2-9, 30 '21

War truth and peace truth. Nation (Lond) 28:468-9 Ja 1 '21

**Agriculture**

See Agriculture—Silesia

**Silicates**

Diffusion in silicate melts. N. L. Bowen. J Geol 29:295-317 My '21

**Silk**

Spider silk and its uses. A. Petrunkevitch. II Nat Hist 21:381 Ji '21

**Silver**

Mint and the precious metals in Canada; with discussion. J. Bonar. J Roy Statist Soc n s 84:216-54 Mr '21

**Silvester II (Gerbert) pope.**

See Sylvester II

**Similes**

Detached similes in Milton's epics. P. F. Sherwin. Mod Lang Notes 36:341-8 Je '21

**Simkins, Francis B.**

Race legislation in South Carolina since 1865. So Atlan Q 20:61-71, 165-77 Ja-Apr '21

**Simmersbach, Bruno**

Die wirtschaftlichen zustände der föderativrepublik Guatemala. biblilog Schmollers Jahrb 41:1971-2053 '17

**Simmonds, Charles**

Obituary. Nature 106:767 F 10 '21

**Simmons, Arthur Thomas**

Obituary. Nature 107:820 Ag 25 '21

**Simmons, R. R.**

Epidemiological rôle of the case of cerebrospinal meningitis. Am J Pub Health 11:452-4 My '21

**Simon, Gustave**

Victor Hugo critique. R de Paris 28,pt5:5-18 S 1 '21

**Simons, George W., Jr.**

Sanitary control of a public swimming pool. Am J Pub Health 11:234-8 Mr '21

Simplification amoureuse; nouvelle. See Pierre-Quint, Léon

**Simpson, George Clarke**

Origin of the south-west monsoon. Nature 107:154 Mr 31 '21

**Simpson, Sir James Young**

Discoverer of the anæsthetic properties of chloroform. E: Cahen. por Discovery 2:67-9 Mr '21

**Simpson, Kemper**

Capitalization of goodwill. J H U Studies 39:9-105 '21

Sims, Nancy. See Fitzgerald, Pamela

**Sims, William Sowden**

Portrait, by I. R. Wiles. Am M Art 12:85 Mr '21

Vindication of Admiral Sims. Spec 127:98-9 Ji 23 '21

**Sinal, Peninsula of****Industries and resources**

Oil in western Sinal. H. B. Milner. Nature 107:250 Ap 21 '21

**Sinbad**

Capital ship again. English R 32:63-5 Ja '21

**Sinclair, May**

Lena Wrace. English R 32:103-15 F '21

Poems of F. S. Flint. English R 32:6-18 Ja '21

Poems of Richard Aldington. English R 32:397-410 My '21

**Singer, H. Douglas**

Mental health clinics. Mental Hygiene 5:519-28 Ji '21

Possibilities of a state society for mental hygiene. Mental Hygiene 5:342-52 Ap '21

**Singer, S.**

Wolframs stil und der stoff des Parzival. Kals Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl 180,pt4:127p '16

**Singers**

On singers and newspapers. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 18:47 O 15 '21

**Singh, Saint Nihal (Lal Singh)**

Anglo-Japanese alliance. Lond Q R 135:87-95 Ja '21

National states and world affairs. Lond Q R 136:241-50 O '21

**Singing**

Classic art of singing. E: J. Dent. Nation (Lond) 29:690-2 Ag 6 '21

**Singleton, Shelby M.**

Illinois legislative session of 1921. Am Pol Sci R 15:582-91 N '21

**Sir Gawain and the Green knight**

Imperfect lines in Pearl and the rimed parts of Sir Gawain and the Green knight. O. F. Emerson. Mod Philol 19:139-40 N '21

Two notes on Sir Gawain and the Green knight. O. F. Emerson. Mod Lang Notes 36:212-15 Ap '21

**Sir Orfeo (Middle English poem)**

Prologues of the Lay le Freine and Sir Orfeo. G. Guillaume. Mod Lang Notes 36:458-64 D '21

**Sitterly, Bancroft Walker**

Provisional elements of the eclipsing system RS Canum Venaticorum. Astrophys J 53:99-104 Ja '21

- Sitwell, Osbert (Miles, pseud.)**  
 Aux bords de la mer; poem. *Nation* (Lond) 30:177 O 29 '21  
 Fountains; poem. *Spec* 127:78 J1 16 '21  
 Giardino pubblico; poem. *Nation* (Lond) 29:855 S 17 '21  
 Le notre; or Neptune in chains; poem. *Spec* 126:524 Ap 23 '21  
 Parade; poem. *Spec* 127:268 Ag 27 '21  
 Who's who in heaven; poem. *Nation* (Lond) 28:873 Mr 19 '21
- Siwa, Africa**  
 Outline of modern exploration in the oasis of Siwa. W. S. Walker. *Il Geog J* 57:29-34 Ja '21
- Sixtus, prince of Bourbon-Parma**  
 Il caso di coscienza del principe Sisto. F. Ruffini. *Nuova Antol* 211:35-54 Mr 1 '21  
 Le origini dell' Affare Sisto. L. Salvatorelli. *Nuova Antol* 213:243-51 Ag 1 '21
- Sizeranne, Robert de la. See La Sizeranne, Robert de**
- Skeleton**  
 Preservation of skeletons. C. E. Guthe. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 4:261-7 J1 '21  
 Über frühgermanische skelettreste aus dem Kanton Bern. R. Utzinger. *Il Deutsche Gesell f Anthropol Ethnol u Urgeschichte Korrespondenz-Blatt* 51:14-16 Ja '20
- Skepticism**  
 Christian sceptic of the fourth century: some parallels between Arnobius and Pascal. M. Leigh. *Hibbert J* 19:319-25 Ja '21
- Skidelsky, Berenice C.**  
 Making community life worth while. *So Workm* 50:497-502 N '21
- Skin**  
 Illusory perception of movement on the skin. A. K. Whitechurch. *Am J Psychol* 32:472-89 O '21  
 Integration of punctiform warmth and pressure. R. S. Malmud. *Am J Psychol* 32:571-4 O '21
- Skinner, Margaret M.**  
 Five weeks' intensive study of the drama with high-school seniors. *English J* 10:268-73 My '21
- Skrine, John Huntley**  
 Atonement and new knowledge. *Hibbert J* 20:140-9 O '21
- Sky, Color of**  
 Le bleu du ciel et les propriétés optiques de l'air. Rayleigh. *R Sci* 59:267-73 My 28 '21  
 Couleur de la lumière émise par le ciel pendant la nuit. Rayleigh. *R Sci* 59:703-8 D 24 '21
- Slang**  
*See also Americanisms (speech)*
- Slaughter, Moses Stephen**  
 Cicero and his critics. *Class J* 17:120-31 D '21
- Slavery**  
**Africa**  
 Slaves of Africa. A. Clyne. *Lond Q R* 135:252-5 Ap '21  
**China**  
 Slavery in Hong-Kong. J. H. Harris. *Spec* 127:858 D 24 '21  
**Latin America**  
 Ministerial order of José de Gálvez establishing a uniform duty on the importation of negro slaves into the Indies; and convention between Spain and the United Provinces regulating the return of deserters and fugitives in their American colonies; text in English and Spanish. N. A. N. Cleven. *Hispan Am Hist R* 4:266-76 My '21  
**Prince Edward Island**  
 Baptism of slaves in Prince Edward Island. W. R. Riddell. *J Negro Hist* 6:307-9 J1 '21  
**United States**  
 Appeal of the American convention of abolition societies. *J Negro Hist* 6:200-40 Ap '21
- Extracts from the proceedings of the American convention of abolition societies. *J Negro Hist* 6:310-74 J1 '21  
 Historical detective story; case of Jeffrey Nash. J. P. Dunn. *Miss Val Hist R* sup 230-59 N '21  
 In re that aggressive slavocracy. C. S. Boucher. *Miss Val Hist R* 8:13-79 Je '21  
 Jane Grey Swissheim; agitator. L. B. Shippee. *Miss Val Hist R* 7:206-27 D '20  
 Making West Virginia a free state. A. A. Taylor. *J Negro Hist* 6:131-73 Ap '21  
 Negro and the Spanish pioneer in the new world. J. F. Rippey. *J Negro Hist* 6:183-9 Ap '21  
 Southern attitude toward slavery. J. D. Van Horne. *Sewanee R* 29:322-50 J1 '21  
*See also Negroes in the United States*
- Fugitive slaves**  
 Ministerial order of José de Gálvez establishing a uniform duty on the importation of negro slaves into the Indies; and convention between Spain and the United Provinces regulating the return of deserters and fugitives in their American colonies; text in English and Spanish. N. A. N. Cleven. *Hispan Am Hist R* 4:266-76 My '21
- Slavic literature**  
 Ernest Denis et son œuvre slave. E. Haurmant. *R de Paris* 28:pt2:659-66 Ap 1 '21
- Slavs**  
*See also Jugoslavs*
- Sleator, William Warner**  
 Size of a molecule. *School Sci and Math* 21:511-24 Je '21
- Sleeping sickness**  
 Lake Victoria and the sleeping sickness. *Il Nature* 106:762-3 F 10 '21  
 New treatment of sleeping sickness. *Nature* 107:540 Je 23 '21
- Sleezer, Margaret M.**  
 Truly democratic school paper. *English J* 10:193-200 Ap '21
- Slipher, E. C.**  
 Obscuration of the Martian Syrtis major. *Pop Astron* 29:69-73 F '21
- Sloan, Arthur St Clair**  
 Juan de Luna's Lazarillo and the French translation of 1660. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:141-3 Mr '21
- Sloan, J. Vandervoort**  
 Looping the loop in May. *Drama* 11:323 Je '21  
 Spring season in Chicago. *Drama* 11:275 My '21
- Slocombe, George**  
 Hunchback of the twilight; poem. *Spec* 127:396 S 24 '21
- Slotki, Israel W.**  
 Study of תלמוד. *Am J Sem Lang* 37:149-55 Ja '21
- Sludge, Sewage. See Sewage sludge**
- Sly, William James**  
 Work with children of foreign-speaking parentage. *Relig Educ* 16:177-9 Je '21
- Sly, Shakspeare's purpose in dropping. E. P. Kuhl. Mod Lang Notes 36:321-9 Je '21**
- Small, James**  
 Flight of thistledown. *Nature* 108:500 D 15 '21
- Small culprit's Christmas; story. M. N. Morris. Kind and First Grade 6:413-16 D '21**
- Smallpox**  
 General smallpox situation. *Am J Pub Health* 11:751-2 Ag '21  
 Report of the committee on smallpox. *Am J Pub Health* 11:654-60 J1 '21  
 Smallpox incidence and measures of control in American and Canadian cities 1919 and 1920. L. K. Frankel. *Am J Pub Health* 11:979-85 N '21  
 Symposium on smallpox. *Am J Pub Health* 11:118-42 F '21  
*See also Inoculation*

- Smart, William**  
Il testamento spirituale di un economista. A. Garino-Canina. Nuova Antol 211:155-65 Mr 16 '21
- Smiley, Elizabeth F.**  
Simple life in Vergil's *Bucolics* and minor poems. Class J 16:516-31 Je '21
- Smiley, M. T.**  
Mss. of Callimachus' Hymns. Class Q 15:57-74, 113-25 Ap-Jl '21
- Smith, Adam**  
Savigny und Adam Smith. A. Leist. Schmolers Jahrb 41:135-51 '17
- Smith, Alfred E.**  
How we ruin our governors. Nat Munic R 10:277-80 My '21
- Smith, Bryant**  
Efficiency vs. reform in prison administration. bibliog J Crim Law 11:587-97 F '21
- Smith, Charles Edward**  
Purpose of the Apocalypse. Bib Sac 78:164-71 Ap '21
- Smith, Charles F., and Fretwell, Elbert K.**  
Clubs for young boys. Teach Col Rec 22:12-30 Ja '21
- Smith, Cicely Fox**  
Memories: poem. Sewanee R 29:294 Jl '21
- Smith, David Balrd**  
Mr Robert Kirk's note-book. Scot Hist R 18:237-48 Jl '21
- Smith, David Eugene**  
Religio mathematici. Teach Col Rec 22:380-93 N '21
- Smith, E. Bostock**  
Unemployed ex-service men. Spec 127:858-9 D 24 '21
- Smith, Edgar C.**  
Calendar of scientific pioneers. Nature 108:567-8 D 29 '21  
Centenary of Napoleon. Nature 107:302-3 My 5 '21  
Science in Westminster abbey. Nature 108:437-9 D 1 '21
- Smith, F. W. Isern.** See McKillop, Alasdair D., jt. auth.
- Smith, Frederick Charles**  
Family doctor and the general hospital in the anti-tuberculosis campaign. Am J Pub Health 11:534-7 Je '21
- Smith, Sir Frederick Edwin.** See Birkenhead, Frederick Edwin Smith, 1st baron
- Smith, Gerald Birney**  
Is there a religious breakdown of the ministry? J Rellig 1:190-2 Mr '21
- Smith, Gertrude**  
Prytaneum in the Athenian amnesty law. Class Philol 16:345-53 O '21
- Smith, Guy C.**  
Geographic influences in marketing illustrated by the meat industry. J Geog 20:241-51 O '21
- Smith, Hamilton Jewett.** See Crane, Ronald Salmon, jt. auth.
- Smith, Henry Bradford**  
Argumenta ab amore et invidia ducta. Open Court 35:449-54 Ag '21  
Meaning of liberal study. Open Court 35:697-701 N '21  
On certain supposed fallacies of the classical logic. Monist 31:304-9 Ap '21
- Smith, Mrs Hester Travers**  
Art of Lennox Robinson. Drama 11:238-9 Ap '21
- Smith, Homer J.**  
English in part-time classes. English J 10:247-55 My '21
- Smith, J. A.**  
Morals and religion. Hibbert J 19:621-4 Jl '21
- Smith, Jeremiah**  
Arthur Searle. Harv Grad M 29:412-17 Mr '21  
Jeremiah Smith. S: Williston. por Harv Grad M 30:153-61 D '21
- Smith, John Franklin**  
Good Samaritan. Pub Health Nurse 13:513-17 O '21
- Smith, John Talbot**  
Archbishop John Ireland. Dublin R 168:23-40 Ja '21  
First three American cardinals, McCloskey, Farley and Gibbons. Dublin R 169:45-59 Jl '21
- Smith, John Warren**  
Agricultural meteorology. J Geog 20:161-75 My '21
- Smith, Joseph Russell**  
Great valley, a function of limestone. J Geog 20:234-8 S '21
- Smith, Laura G.**  
Speech defect resulting from ether shock. Pedagog Sem 28:308-12 S '21
- Smith, Leonard**  
Canonization of King Henry VI. Dublin R 168:41-52 Ja '21
- Smith, Lillian E.**  
American ideals through composition. English J 10:345-7 Je '21
- Smith, Logan Pearsall**  
Bibliography  
Writings in prose and verse. Lond Mercury 8:436 F '21
- Smith, M. Josephine**  
Why a National organization for public health nursing? Pub Health Nurse 13:98-100 F '21
- Smith, Marie L.**  
Four things. So Workm 50:372-4 Ag '21
- Smith, Marion Couthouy**  
City of the dead; poem. Sewanee R 29:482 O '21
- Smith, Mildred Wretts-. See Wretts-Smith, Mildred**
- Smith, Preserved**  
Decade of Luther study. Harv Theol R 14:107-35 Ap '21  
Englishmen at Wittenberg in the sixteenth century. Eng Hist R 36:422-33 Jl '21
- Smith, R. R.**  
Teaching civics as a science in the Joliet township high school. Pedagog Sem 28:295-302 S '21
- Smith, Rutherford John Pye-. See Pye-Smith, Rutherford John**
- Smith, Stephen**  
Portrait. Pub Health Nurse 13:558 N '21  
Stephen Smith medallion. Il Am J Pub Health 11:1013 N '21
- Smith, Warren Du Pré**  
Tropical geology and engineering. Phil J Sci 18:221-41 Mr '21
- Smith, William Alexander**  
Experiment in purposeful activities in a first grade. Kind and First Grade 6:24-6 Ja '21
- Smith, William Benjamin**  
Relativity and its philosophic implications. Monist 31:481-511 O '21
- Smithells, Arthur**  
Universities and technological education. Nature 107:695-7 Jl 28 '21
- Smithsonian Institution**  
Field-work of the Smithsonian Institution. Nature 107:765-6 Ag 11 '21
- Smoke**  
Automatic recorder of smoke pollution. Nature 108:166 S 29 '21  
Smoke abatement. Nature 108:557-9 D 29 '21  
Smoke-veil. W. L. Balls. Nature 108:499-500 D 15 '21
- Smoking**  
On giving up smoking. New Statesman 16:413-14 Ja 8 '21
- Smoot, Reed**  
Reforms in the federal government. Acad Pol Sci Proc 9:434-48 Jl '21
- Smyth, Ethel Mary**  
Augusta Holmes, pioneer. Lond Mercury 4:579-85 O '21  
Berlin and the kaiser twenty years ago. Lond Mercury 8:867-81 F '21

**Smyth, Ethel Mary—Continued**

Established reputations. E: J. Dent. Nation (Lond) 29:224-6 My '21

Fresh start and two portraits. Lond Mercury 3:479-92 Mr '21

**Smyth, Herbert Warington**

On the march with elephants. Blackw 210: 251-5 Ag '21

**Smythe, William R.**

Spectrum of fluorine. Astrophys J 54:133-9 S '21

**Snails**

Dispersal of snails by birds. T. D. A. Cockrell. Nature 108:496-7 D 15 '21

See also *Limnaea peregra*

Snailth, John Collis, and Brandon, Dorothy  
Araminta arrives. See Araminta arrives (drama)

**Snakes**

Snakes that inflate. G. K. Noble. II Nat Hist 21:166-71 Mr '21

See also Blacksnakes

**Snedden, David**

How shall we teach art appreciation in respect to the utilities of life? Teach Col Rec 22:209-20 My '21

**Snipe shooting**

Snipe shoot in Persia. Spec 126:356-7 Mr 19 '21

**Snow, William Freeman**

Federal expenditure for public health. Acad Pol Sci Proc 9:524-8 Jl '21

**Snow**

Snow in Canada. F: Niven. Nation (Lond) 28:633-4 F 5 '21

**Snowden, James Henry**

Historical proofs of the resurrection of Christ. Bib R 6:352-79, 541-63 Jl-O '21

**Snyder, Alice D.**

Best students and the worst students. English J 10:505-10 N '21

**Snyder, Henry Nelson**

Quality or qualifying. So Atlan Q 20:323-9 O '21

**Snyder, J. R.**

Sacramento water supply. Am J Pub Health 11:1004-6 N '21

**Soap**

Profits of cleanliness. Nation (Lond) 28:654-5 F 12 '21

**Soares, Theodore Gerald**

Is world fellowship practicable? Relig Educ 16:187-40 Je '21

Sob sister; drama. L. Saunders. Drama 11:354-7 Jl '21

**Sobel, Jacob**

Need for protecting maternity and infancy. Am Labor Leg R 11:74-9 Mr '21

Soccer football. See Football, Soccer

Social betterment. See Municipal improvement

**Social centers**

See also Community centers

**Social conditions**

Comparative inquiry on the heredity and social conditions among certain insane, mentally defective, and normal persons. A. M. Kelley and E. J. Liddbetter. Eugenics R 13:394-406 Jl '21

**Social education**

Actual social reactions of children under twelve. M. C. Hunter. Relig Educ 16:10-15 F '21

Educative nature of the social process. C: A. Ellwood. Teach Col Rec 22:226-33 My '21

Functions of children in society. G: A. Coe. Relig Educ 16:29-36 F '21

See also Sex instruction

**Social ethics**

Moral valuation of our economic order. H. F. Ward. J Relig 1:416-17 Jl '21

Personal and impersonal groups. H: N. Wieman. Int J Ethics 31:381-93 Jl '21

**Social evil**

See also Morals courts; Prostitution

**Social hygiene**

American negro and social hygiene. C: V. Roman. Soc Hygiene 7:41-7 Ja '21

Compulsory sex hygiene and examination. H. R. Trusler. Am Law R 55:233-50 Mr '21

Discipline, disinfection, or disease. C. J. Bond. New Statesman 16:701-2 Mr 19 '21

Experiment in social hygiene at Carleton college. G: W. Hunter. School Sci and Math 21: 349-57 Ap '21

New emphasis in social hygiene education. H. A. Wembridge. Soc Hygiene 7:159-65 Ap '21

Plan for training social hygiene leaders. J Crim Law 12:437-40 N '21

Program of the Bureau of social hygiene of the California state board of health. W. M. Dickie. Am J Pub Health 11:306-8 Ap '21

Progress, 1920-21. K. M. Gould. Soc Hygiene 7:313-23 Jl '21

Social hygiene program of the army. P. M. Ashburn. Soc Hygiene 7:23-40 Ja '21

See also United States—Interdepartmental social hygiene board

**Bibliography**

Social hygiene bibliography. See quarterly numbers of Social hygiene for 1921

Social insurance. See Insurance, Social

Social legislation

**Germany**

National eugenics in Germany. H. Laughlin. Eugenics R 12:304-7 Ja '21

**Italy**

Recent Italian social legislation. G. Ragazzoni. Am Federationist 28:1024-7 D '21

Social philosophy. See Sociology

**Social problems**

Alcuni aspetti della politica sociale odierna. A. Graziani. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 46,pt1:349-86 '20

Immediate future. E. Boutroux. Int J Ethics 31:370-80 Jl '21

See also Birth control

**Social progress**

Sociological criticism of war and militarism: an analysis of the doctrines of Jacques Novicow. H. E. Barnes. J Int Relations 12:238-65 O '21

See also Civilization; Progress

**Social psychology**

Autorität und prestige. A. Bierkanth. Schmollers Jahrb 41:1681-1703 '17

Comparative influence of majority and expert opinion. H: T. Moore. Am J Psychol 32:16-20 Ja '21

Die grosse menge und das volk. F. Tönnies. Schmollers Jahrb 44:317-45 '20

Instinct of workmanship and the will to work. J. D. Stoops. Int J Ethics 31:183-99 Ja '21

Is the group spirit equivalent to God for all practical purposes? W. E. Hocking. J Relig 1:482-96 S '21

Mysticism and group-feeling. W: M. Salter. Int J Ethics 31:439-40 Jl '21

Neolithic man in politics. Nation (Lond) 28: 502-3 Ja 8 '21

On the parallelism of the life-process, the mental-process and the social-process. Sociol R 13:42-5 Ja '21

Religion in terms of social consciousness. E: S. Ames. J Relig 1:264-70 My '21

Some contributions of American psychology to modern social and political theory. H. E. Barnes. Sociol R 13:152-67, 204-27 Jl-O '21

**Social reform**

Grail or dragon; notes on the prime task of humanity. E. E. Southard. Mental Hygiene 5:71-84 Ja '21

Ideals and immediate social programmes. V: S. Yarros. Open Court 35:590-8 O '21

New year's message; earth, hell and the third alternative. Sociol R 13:1-24 Ja '21



**Social reform—Continued**

Les responsabilités du chimiste comme citoyen. H. W. Jordan. R Sci 59:107-12 F '26 '21

Science, dogma and bias in social reform. V. S. Yarros. Open Court 35:455-62 Ag '21

**Social revolution**

Lenin's secret orders for revolutions. Spec 126:450-1 Ap 9 '21

Nonsense about revolution. New Statesman 18:280-1 D 10 '21

L'ora della democrazia. M. Ruini. Nuova Antol 210:169-78 Ja 16 '21

Reflections upon revolutions at l'Abbaye de Jumieges. R. Thirlmere. Sewanee R 29:30-8 Ja '21

World revolution. Blackw 210:764-77 D '21

**Social science.** See Sociology

**Social settlements**

Clinic in Kentucky. M. Williamson. Pub Health Nurse 13:360 JI '21

**Social surveys**

See also Health surveys

Social system; story. V. Quirk. Nation (Lond) 28:780-1 Mr 5 '21

**Social unit plan**

Social unit ended in Cincinnati. W. Black. Nat Munic R 10:72-3 F '21

**Social work**

Essential sociological equipment of workers with delinquents. A. J. Todd. Soc Hygiene 7:13-21 Ja '21

Extra-medical service in the management of misconduct problems in children. M. E. Kenworthy. Mental Hygiene 5:724-35 O '21

Family problem. E. D. Nicely. Pub Health Nurse 13:255-6 My '21

Social service. J. A. Gruber. Il Pub Health Nurse 13:303-9, 361-4, 422-8 Je-Ag '21

Undergraduate religious and social service work at the University of Chicago. Relig Educ 16:107-8 Ap '21

See also Nurses and nursing, Public health

**Social work, Psychiatric**

Educational value of psychiatric social work. M. C. Jarrett. Mental Hygiene 5:509-18 JI '21

Inadequate social examinations in psychopathic clinics. D. Q. Hale. Mental Hygiene 5:794-806 O '21

**Social work, Rural**

Conference of national associations interested in rural social work. K. Holmes. Pub Health Nurse 13:314 Je '21

**Socialism**

Bible and the proletarian movement. H. F. Ward. J Relig 1:271-81 My '21

Boschewismus und Marxismus. W. Mautner. Schmollers Jahrb 44:29-79 '20

Der einzelne und der staat bei Stirner und Marx; eine quellenkritische untersuchung zur geschichte des anarchismus und sozialismus. G. Bückling. Schmollers Jahrb 44:1071-1115 '20

Freie oder sozialistische volkswirtschaft nach dem kriege? G. Schmoller. Schmollers Jahrb 41:1-11 '17

Gegenwartsfragen des sozialismus. H. Schumacher. Schmollers Jahrb 44:1-28 '20

Individualismus und sozialismus. A. Strecker und J. Plenge. Schmollers Jahrb 41:13-34 '17

Das soziologische problem der gleichheit. G. Roffenstein. Schmollers Jahrb 45:67-119 '21

Die stellung des sozialismus zum bankwesen, insbesondere zu den kreditbanken. H. Heimendahl. Schmollers Jahrb 44:1117-75 '20

See also Proletariat

**Socialism, Christian.** See Christian socialism

**Socialism in France**

Socialist crisis in France. P. Vaillant-Couturier. Socialist R 10:4-7 Ja '21

What happened at Tours. F. Treat. Socialist R 10:72-5 Ap '21

**Socialism in Germany**

Around the German socialist conventions. S. Griffith. Socialist R 10:18-22 Ja '21

**German socialists and the Third international.**

Round Tab 11:114-26 D '20

Nationalisation schemes in Germany. L. L. Schücking. New Statesman 17:465-6 JI 30 '21

Socialism and the intellectuals in Germany. L. L. Schücking. New Statesman 17:236-7 Je 4 '21

Socialism in Germany. S. M. Bouton. Nation (Lond) 29:612-13 JI 23 '21

**Socialism in Italy**

Les élections italiennes et la crise du socialisme. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 59:353-5 Je 4 '21

La politica del partito socialista dopo il congresso di Milano. C. Alessandri. Nuova Antol 215:189-91 N 16 '21

Il programma della democrazia sociale. M. Ruini. Nuova Antol 213:123-35 JI 16 '21

**Socialism in Japan**

Japan at the cross roads. S. Numata. Socialist R 10:26-3 Ja '21

**Socialism in the United States**

Socialist vote at the last election. I: A. Hourwich. Socialist R 10:76-7 Ap '21

**Société des artistes décorateurs**

Le mouvement des arts. Y. Rambosson. R Polit et Litt 59:sup3 Ap 16 '21

**Société des artistes français**

Les Autotomistes et les salons de 1921. R. de la Sizeranne. R Deux Mondes 6 per 63: 568-93 Je 1 '21

Les deux salons. A. Pératé. R Polit et Litt 59:363-6 Je 4 '21

**Société nationale des beaux arts**

Les Autotomistes et les salons de 1921. R. de la Sizeranne. R Deux Mondes 6 per 63: 568-93 Je 1 '21

Les deux salons. A. Pératé. R Polit et Litt 59:363-6 Je 4 '21

**Society**

Le beau rôle. P. Bourget. R Deux Mondes 6 per 64:5-26, 241-72 JI 1-15 '21

Fairyland; society as shown in the Sunday newspapers. Nation (Lond) 29:51-2 Ap 9 '21

See also Sociology

**Society, Primitive**

Early dietician. W. B. Conger. Open Court 35:216-31 Ap '21

Society and solitude. G. Santayana. Nation (Lond) 28:734-5 F 26 '21

**Society for experimental pedagogy**

Investigations undertaken by the Society for experimental pedagogy in Denmark. C. H. Tybjerg. J Educ Research 4:301-7 N '21

**Society for pure English**

S.P.E. Nation (Lond) 29:86-8 Ap 16 '21

**Society of technical engineers**

Third party in industry. Spec 127:733-5 D 3 '21

**Sociological society**

Annual report, 1920-21. Sociol R 13:235-7 O '21

Proceedings, 1921. Sociol R 13:106-7 Ap '21

**Sociology**

Demodynamik. M. Mächler. Deutsche Rundschau 187:273-83 Je '21

Every man his own sociologist. Sociol R 13:136-50 JI '21

Die gesetzmässigkeit des sozialen geschehens; ein beitrage zur methodologie der geisteswissenschaften. A. Haas. Schmollers Jahrb 41:1729-53 '17

On the development of sociology in relation to the theory of progress. C. Dawson. Sociol R 13:75-83 Ap '21

Social fatalism. R. M. Eaton. Philos R 30:380-92 JI '21

Sociological schools of Comte and Leplay. S. H. Swinny. Sociol R 13:68-74 Ap '21

Some contributions of sociology to modern political theory. H. E. Barnes. Am Pol Sci R 15:487-533 N '21

Die soziologie als einzelwissenschaft. L. von Wiese. Schmollers Jahrb 44:347-67 '20

Suggestions towards a regional and rational basis of corporate life. C. R. Enock. Sociol R 13:27-33, 108 Ja-Ap '21

**Sociology—Continued**

Thesen über einige grundfragen der sozialwissenschaft. G. Jäger. Schmollers Jahrb 41:1705-27 '17

La transmutation de la sociologie. G. Matisse. Mercure Fr 151:88-100 O 1 '21

See also Eugenics; Social psychology

**Bibliography**

Essential sociological equipment of workers with delinquents. A. J. Todd. Soc Hygiene 7:13-21 Ja '21

Socotra dialect. See Arabic language—Dialects—Socotra

Soddy, Frederick

Atomic volume of isotopes. Nature 107:41-2 Mr 10 '21

Sodini, Angelo

Un maestro del libro: Piero Barbèra. Nuova Antol 215:350-65 D 16 '21

Statistica Dantesca. Nuova Antol 213:364-8 Ag 16 '21

Solla

Physical investigation of soil. B. A. Keen. Science Prog 15:574-89 Ap '21

Relation of the hydrogen-ion concentration of the soil to plant distribution. W. R. G. Atkins. Nature 108:80-1 S 15 '21; Discussion. Nature 108:146-7, 306, 568 S 29, N 3, D 29 '21

Une soir  e chez les spirites; nouvelle. E. Jaloux. R Polit et Litt 59:377-80 Je 18 '21

Sokolov, Boris

Proletarianisation of science in Russia. Nature 108:20-2 S 1 '21

Solar eclipses. See Eclipses, Solar

Solar radiation

Solar radiation in relation to the position of spots and faculae. H. H. Clayton. Nature 106:630-1; 107:108 Ja 13, Mr 24 '21

Solar spectrum

Displacement of solar lines. C: E. St John. Nature 106:789-90 F 17 '21

Examination of the infra-red spectrum of the sun. A8900-A9900. F: S. Brackett. II Astrophys J 53:121-32 Mr '21

Mutual influence of Fraunhofer lines. W. H. Julius. Astrophys J 54:92-115 S '21

Study of the ultra-violet end of the solar spectrum. C: Fabry and H. Buisson. II Astrophys J 54:297-322 D '21

Solar system

Cosmogony and stellar evolution. J. H. Jeans. II Nature 107:557-60, 588-90 Je 30-Jl 7 '21

See also Planetoidal hypothesis

**Motion in space**

Quantum equation in the solar system. F. Sanford. Pop Astron 29:337-40 Je '21

Soldiers

Social unrest of the soldier. R. M. Eaton. Int J Ethics 31:279-88 Ap '21

See also United States—Army; War, Psychology of

Soldiers, Disabled

Federal and state cooperation for hospitalization of disabled veterans of the World war. R. G. Cholmeley-Jones. Acad Pol Sci Proc 9:516-23 Jl '21

Soldiers, Discharged

Three hundredth remembrance league. W. G. Willcox. Spec 127:858 D 24 '21

Unemployed ex-service men: a suggestion to farmers and landowners. E. B. Smith. Spec 127:858-9 D 24 '21

Soldiers' bonuses

Results of soldier bonus referenda. R. Montgomery. Nat Munic R 10:71-2 F '21

Soldiers' poetry

War-poetry of soldier poets. V. W. Garratt. English R 33:50-3 Jl '21

Solicitors. See Lawyers

Solidity. See Hardness

Solids

Propagation of waves in an isotropic solid. A. Mallock. Nature 108:465-6 D 8 '21

Le solitaire du Pacifique; roman. See Psichari, Jean

Solitude

Society and solitude. G: Santayana. Nation (Lond) 28:734-5 F 26 '21

Sollas, William Johnson

Age of the earth. Nature 108:281-3 O 27 '21

Solloza, Juan. See Garcia, Arturo, jt. auth.

Solomon

How Solomon was wise. B: W. Wells. Sewanee R 29:449-66 O '21

Solomon, Harry Caesar, and Solomon, Malda Herman

Study of the economic status of forty-one paretic patients and their families. Mental Hygiene 5:556-65 Jl '21

Solomon, Malda Herman. See Solomon, Harry Caesar, jt. auth.

Solomon Eagle, pseud. See Squire, John Collings

Solution (chemistry)

La densit   et l'indice de r  fraction des solutions; nouvelles contributions    l'  tude des solutions. F. Schw  rs. 4 pl Acad d Sci de Belgique M  m 8   Cl d Sci 2 ser 3:no 3, 181p '11-'14

Soman, Marlette

New tendencies in French fiction. bibliog Discovery 2:325-8 D '21

Somatogenic modifications. See Heredity

Somatology

See also Appendix, Vermiform; Kidneys; Scapulae; Teeth

Somerville, Edith C  none (Violet Florence Martin) and Ross, Martin, pseud.

Some more Irish memories. Lond Mercury 5:18-24, 128-33 N-D '21

Song of Solomon; drama. M. L. H. Odea. Drama 11:154-7 F '21

Le songe des ailes; nouvelle. Z. L. Zaleski. R Polit et Litt 59:117-20 F 19 '21

Songs

Song translations. E: J. Dent. Nation (Lond) 29:482-4 Je 25 '21

See also Anthems; Children's songs

Songs, Arab

Song from the Negeb. B. B. Charles. Am J Sem Lang 37:300-10 Jl '21

Songs, Jewish

Phonographierte ges  nge und aussprachproben des hebr  ischen, der jemenitischen, persischen und syrischen Juden (35. Mitteilung der Phonogramm-archivkommission). A. Z. Idelsohn. (with music) Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl 175, pt4:119p '17

Songs, Russian

Vorl  ufiger bericht   ber die im auftrage der Kais. akademie der wissenschaften erfolgte aufnahme des ges  nge russischer kriegsgefangener im august und september 1916 (46. Mitteilung der Phonogramm-archivkommission). R. Lach. (with music) Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philol-Hist Kl 183,pt4:62p '17

Sonnenschein, Edward Adolf

Ego emphatic and unemphatic, in rises and falls of old Latin dramatic verse. Class Philol 16:231-7 Jl '21

Sonnets

Sonnet structure in Sidney's Astrophel and Stella. R. G. Whigam and O. F. Emerson. Studies Philol 18:347-52 Jl '21

Sophocles

Sophoclea. A. Platt. Class Q 15:126-30 Jl '21

Sophocles, Ajax 601-3. J. E. Harry. Class Q 15:106-7 Ap '21

Sophocles Philoctetes 1360-61. J. E. Harry. Am J Philol 42:77-9 Ja '21

Two Sophoclean cruxes. W. A. Heidel. Class Philol 16:77-80 Ja '21

Sorbonne, La

Latin Quarter and the Sorbonne. A. Schaffer. Sewanee R 29:219-21 Ap '21

**Sosland, Samuel**

Economic conditions in the western states.

Bankers M 102:695-7 Ap '21

Progressive discount rate system. Bankers M 102:408-12 Mr '21

**Souchon, Paul**

Aux oiseaux migrants; poème. Mercure Fr 152:624-5 D 15 '21

Côtes normandes; poème. Mercure Fr 152:624 D 15 '21

Fantômes dans le jardin; poème. Mercure Fr 152:623-4 D 15 '21

Quartier latin; poème. Mercure Fr 152:623 D 15 '21

Le remède. Mercure Fr 145:346-57 Ja 15 '21

Souvenances; poèmes. Mercure Fr 152:623-5 D 15 '21

**Souday, Paul**

Le centenaire de Gustave Flaubert. R de Paris 28,pt6:606-18 D 1 '21

Questions de style. R de Paris 28,pt1:381-96 Ja 15 '21

**Soul**

Concept of soul in Greek philosophy. D. Tar-rant. Hibbert J 20:76-87 O '21

Leib und seele. V. Franz. Deutsche Rundschau 188:86-93 Jl '21

**Sound**

Acoustic impedance and its measurement. A. E. Kennelly and K. Kurokawa. bibliog 13 diags Amer Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 56:1-42 F '21

L'acoustique des canons et des projectiles. E. Esclançon. R Sci 59:198-208 Ap 23 '21

New acoustical phenomenon; discussion. Nature 107:490, 586, 623, 652 Je 16, Jl 7-21 '21

Resonance theory of hearing; discussion. Nature 107:204, 301, 394-5 Ap 14, My 5, 26 '21

Sound of distant gun-fire. V. Schaffers. Nature 107:44-5 Mr 10 '21; Discussion. Nature 107:108, 140 Mr 24-31 '21

Speech through the ether. O. Lodge. Nature 108:88-90 S 15 '21

Whispering-gallery phenomena at St Paul's cathedral. C. V. Raman and G. A. Sutherland. Nature 108:42 S 8 '21

**Sound, Photography of.** See Sound-ranging devices**Sound-ranging devices**

Physics in warfare: finding guns by photographing sound. H. S. Toy. Science Prog 16:90-9 Jl '21

Sur le repérage par le son et l'acoustique des canons et des projectiles. E. Esclançon. R Sci 59:164-9 Ap 9 '21

**South**

South and the embargo. L. M. Sears. So Atlan Q 20:254-75 Jl '21

**Art**

All-southern exhibition. B. Harrison. Il Am M Art 12:166-9 My '21

**Economic conditions**

Economic conditions in the southern states. T. E. Dabney. Bankers M 102:675-81 Ap '21

Rise of cotton mills in the South. B. Mitchell. J H U Studies 39:9-281 '21

**Industries and resources**

Two industrial revolutions. B. Mitchell. So Atlan Q 20:287-303 O '21

**Politics and government**

In re that aggressive slavery. C. S. Boucher. Miss Val Hist R 8:13-79 Je '21

**South Africa**

South Africa in Thomas Pringle's poems. W. W. Shilling. Lond Q R 136:175-85 O '21

Union of South Africa. A. E. Ware. J Geog 20:24 Ja '21

**Archives**

See Archives—South Africa

**Description and travel**

Lower reaches of the Orange river. F. C. Cornell. Il map Geog J 57:241-52 Ap '21

**Education**

See Education—South Africa

**Native races**

South Africa; native policy. Round Tab 11:945-53 S '21

**Politics and government**

Secession: aye or no? Round Tab 11:428-42 Mr '21

South Africa. Round Tab 12:193-214 D '21

See also Elections—South Africa

**Religious institutions and affairs**

Bulhoek. Round Tab 11:950-3 S '21

**Zoology**

See Zoology—South Africa

**South African association for the advancement of science**

Meeting, 1921, Durban. Nature 108:550-2 D 22 '21

**South African reserve bank.** See Banks and banking—South Africa**South America**

Socializing the study of South America. I. C. Carter. Teach Col Rec 22:60-72 Ja '21

**Antiquities**

See also Indians of South America—Industries and resources

**Description and travel**

Rio Negro, the Casiquiare canal and the upper Orinoco, September 1919-April 1920. A. H. Rice. Il map Geog J 58:321-44 N '21

**South Carolina****Education**

See also Bettis academy

**Race problems**

Race legislation in South Carolina since 1865. F. B. Simkins. So Atlan Q 20:61-71, 165-77 Ja-Apr '21

**South Dakota****Prisons and reformatories**

Convict labor at the South Dakota penitentiary. F. T. Stockton. J Crim Law 12:431-3 N '21

**Southard, Elmer Ernest**

Grail or dragon. Mental Hygiene 5:71-84 Ja '21

**Southern ocean**

Southern ocean and islands east to south of Cape Horn. C. F. Brooks. Geog R 11:626-8 O '21

**Southern Rhodesia.** See Rhodesia**Southwest**

Dating our prehistoric ruins. C. Wissler. Il Nat Hist 21:13-26 Ja '21

Old Spanish trail. J. J. Hill. Hispan Am Hist R 4:444-73 Ag '21

**Southworth, Stephen**

Apple of Versailles; poem. English R 32:196-7 Mr '21

Quest for God; poem. English R 33:453-4 D '21

**Southworth, Franklin Chester**

Organization of summer courses for the ministry. Relig Educ 16:157-61 Je '21

**Sovereignty**

Aspects of the problem of sovereignty. B. M. Laing. Int J Ethics 32:1-20 O '21

Notes on world sovereignty. R. Lansing. Am J Int Law 15:13-27 Ja '21

**Sowers, Don Conger**

Ohio reorganizes. Nat Munic R 10:336-8 Je '21

**Soy beans**

Soya-bean problem. D. M. Adkins. Science Prog 15:445-51 Ja '21

**Space**

Philosophic possibilities in space. H. R. Vanderbilt. Monist 31:475-80 Jl '21

**Space and time**

Mental spaciousness. J. Laird. Monist 31:161-81 Ap '21

**Space and time—Continued**

- Relativity of time. A. S. Eddington. *Nature* 106:802-4 F 17 '21; Discussion. *Nature* 107:171-2, 201, 234, 267-8, 300, 394, 459 Ap 7-May 5, 26, Je 9 '21  
 Sur l'espace et le temps selon Einstein. C. Nordmann. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 65:313-43 S 15 '21  
 System of space-time co-ordinates. J. L. Synge. *Nature* 108:275 O 27 '21  
 Le temps et l'espace. J. H. Rosny, aîné. *Mercur* Fr 149:5-39 Jl 1 '21

**Spaeth, Frank**

- Philippine and Bornean species of hoplionota (coleoptera). *Phil J Sci* 18:721-32 Je '21

**Spain**

- Purple west. J. W. Thompson. *Sewanee R* 29:177-96 Ap '21

**Claims**

- Awards in the matter of the contested property in Portugal by the Arbitral tribunal at The Hague; Spanish claims. *Am J Int Law* 15:105-21 Ja '21

**Colonies**

- Spanish penetration in northern Morocco. *Geog R* 11:618-19 O '21

**Description and travel**

- Itinerarium hispanicum Hieronymi Monetarii, 1494-1495. H. Monetarius. *Revue Hispanique* 48:1-179 F-Ap '20  
 Contents. Vorwort [by L. Pfandl]. I Text des Itinerarium. II Erläuternde bemerkungen. Der autor und das werk. Die handschrift. Ergänzungsliteratur. III Register. Postscriptum.  
 Sur les routes de l'ancienne Espagne. A. Girard. *R de Paris* 28,pt6:619-36 D 1 '21

**Foreign relations****Netherlands**

- Dutch and Cuba, 1609-1643. I. A. Wright. *Hispan Am Hist R* 4:597-634 N '21

**Immigration and emigration****See Immigration and emigration—Spain****Politics and government**

- Le mouvement révolutionnaire en Espagne. F. Denjean. *R de Paris* 28,pt6:158-84 N 1 '21

**Spaniards in the United States**

- Negro and the Spanish pioneer in the new world. J. F. Rippey. *J Negro Hist* 6:183-9 Ap '21

**Spanish America. See Latin America****Spanish language****Dialects****Andalusia**

- Voces andaluzas (o usadas por autores andaluces) que faltan en el diccionario de la Academia española. M. de Toro y Gisbert. *Revue Hispanique* 49:313-647 Ag '20

**Spanish literature****Dialects****Valencian**

- La xavoga dels notaris creats en lo any MDCIIIJ (Manuscrito inédito). V. Castañeda y Alcover. *Revue Hispanique* 50:297-312 D '20

- Text in the Valencian dialect preceded by introduction. A poetical satire entitled The crowd of notaries created in 1604, i.e. by Philip III.

**Spanish manuscripts. See Manuscripts, Spanish****Spanish missions in California. See California—Missions****Spanish poetry**

- El cantar de mio Cid y la epopeya castellana. J. Cejador y Fraunca. *Revue Hispanique* 49:1-311 Je '20

**Collections**

- De quelques Jeux d'esprit. I Le disparates; II Les échos; III Le sonnet du sonnet. ed. par M. Gauthier. bibliog footnotes *Revue Hispanique* 33:385-445; 35:1-76; 36:62-71 Ap, O '16, F '16

**Spann, Othmar**

- Bemerkungen zu Irving Fischers geldlehre. *Schmollers Jahrb* 41:1565-76 '17

**Spano, Giuseppe**

- La illuminazione delle vie di Pompei. *Soc R di Nap Accad de Archeol Atti n s* 7,pt2, 128p '20

**Sparrow, Walter Shaw—**

- Lord Milner's memorandum on the events of March, 1918. *English R* 33:15-21 Jl '21

**Sparrowhawks**

- Sparrowhawk. J. H. Owen. *Il Nature* 106:695-7 Ja 27 '21

**Spaulding, Edith R.**

- Emotional crisis. *Mental Hygiene* 5:266-82 Ap '21

**Spaulding, F. T.**

- Analysis of the content of six third-grade arithmetics. *J Educ Research* 4:413-23 D '21

**Speaking. See Speech****Speaking films. See Moving and talking pictures****Special classes and special schools**

- Conditions of an ungraded room. M. E. Noel. *Kind and First Grade* 6:403-4 D '21  
 Education of mental defectives in state and private institutions and in special classes in public schools in the United States. V. V. Anderson. *Il map Mental Hygiene* 5:85-122 Ja '21  
 Physical welfare of crippled children in the public schools of Cleveland. H. T. Hall. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:362-7 N '21

**See also Children, Gifted****Specialization**

- Das wesen der spezialisierung, normalisierung, typisierung und ihre bedeutung für die deutsche volkswirtschaft. M. Kronenberg. *Deutsche Rundschau* 189:66-70 O '21

**Spectra. See Spectrum****Spectroscopy. See Spectrum****Spectrum**

- Excitation stages in open arc-light spectra. B. E. Moore. *Astrophys J* 54:191-216, 246-72 O-N '21

- Identification of air lines in spark spectra from 15927 to 18683. P. W. Merrill and others. *Astrophys J* 54:76-7 Jl '21

- Intensity differences in furnace and arc among the component series in band spectra. A. S. King. *Il Astrophys J* 53:161-4 Mr '21

- Radiant spectrum. C. V. Raman. *Nature* 108:12 S 1 '21

- Radiant spectrum; reply. H. Hartridge. *Nature* 108:467-8 D 8 '21

- Revision of the series in the spectrum of calcium. F. A. Saunders. *Astrophys J* 52:265-77 D '20

- Significance of spectroscopy. H. Dingle. *Science Prog* 16:223-34 O '21

- Spectra of some compound gases in vacuum tubes. W. H. Blair. *Astrophys J* 52:301-16 D '20

- Les spectres de rayons positifs des éléments et la structure de l'atome. A. Lepape. *R Sci* 59:141-4 Mr 26 '21

- Spectrum of fluorine. W. R. Smythe. *diags Astrophys J* 54:133-9 S '21

- Spectrum of radium emanation. R. E. Nywander and others. *Astrophys J* 54:285-92 N '21

- Structure of the bismuth lines. H. Nagaoka and Y. Sugura. *Il Astrophys J* 53:339-48 Je '21

- Study of arc-cathode spectra. A. St C. Dunstan and B. A. Wooten. *Il Astrophys J* 54:65-75 Jl '21

- Use of a lime of carbon in spectroscopy. Y. Sugura and T. Matoba. *Il Astrophys J* 53:323-5 My '21

**See also Diffraction gratings; Stars—Spectra; Wave length****Furnace**

- Electric furnace spectrum of scandium. A. S. King. *Astrophys J* 54:28-44 Jl '21

- Variation with temperature of the electric furnace spectrum of manganese. A. S. King. *Astrophys J* 53:133-43 Mr '21

**Spectrum, Infra-red**

Examination of the infra-red spectrum of the sun, 18900-19900. F: S. Brackett. II  
Astrophys J 53:121-32 Mr '21

**Spectrum, Solar. See Solar spectrum****Spectrum, Ultra-violet**

Bactericidal action of water treated by ultra violet rays. W. F. Walker and R. W. Pryer. diags Am J Pub Health 11:703-6 Ag '21

Vacuum hot-spark spectrum of zinc in the extreme ultra-violet region. R. A. Sawyer. diags Astrophys J 52:286-300 D '20

Vacuum-spark spectra in the extreme ultra-violet of carbon, iron, and nickel. R. A. Millikan and others. Astrophys J 53:150-60 Mr '21

**Speech**

Advance of English speech among negroes in the United States. C: E. Burch. English J 10:222-5 Ap '21

Alphabet of errors. E. M. Richardson. English J 10:472-3 O '21

Better speech movement and the world of business. J: M. Clapp. English J 10:450-5 O '21

Check sheets for the oral inventory. S. A. Leonard. English J 10:469-71 O '21

Gift of speech. Class J 16:513-15 Je '21

Inflated currency. L. H. Hough. English J 10:536-7 N '21

National American speech week. English J 10:411-16 S '21

Phonics and the improvement of English speech. W. Touve. Kind and First Grade 6:401-3 D '21

Suggestions for those interested in building club programs on speech improvement. C. E. Crumpton. English J 10:480-3 O '21

Weakness of words. Spec 127:884 D 31 '21

What matters in speech? H. Prentiss. English J 10:489-96 N '21

See also Americanisms (speech); Oral composition; Vowels

**Speech defects**

Prevention and correction of speech defects. F: Martin. English J 10:20-7 Ja '21

Speech defects in school children. S. Blanton. Mental Hygiene 5:820-7 O '21

**Speeches. See Oratory****Speer, Robert Elliott**

Social spirit of the missionary founders. Constr Q 9:130-50 Mr '21

**Spencer, Herbert**

Early psychological theories of Herbert Spencer. G: B. Denton. Am J Psychol 32: 5-15 Ja '21

Herbert Spencer's work in the light of his life. L. L. Bernard. Monist 31:1-35 Ja '21

Note on the double personality of Herbert Spencer. Sociol R 13:125-35 Jl '21

**Spencer, Llewellyn T.**

Experiment in time estimation using different interpolations. Am J Psychol 32:557-62 O '21

**Spenser, Edmund**

Note on Spenser's Clarion. A. K. Tuell. Mod Lang Notes 36:182-3 Mr '21

Original end of Faerie queen, book III. A. K. Tuell. Mod Lang Notes 36:309-11 My '21

Spenser's imitations from Ariosto; addenda. R. E. N. Dodge. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 35:91-2 '20

Spenser's use of the literature of travel in the Faerie queene. L. Whitney. Mod Philol 19:143-62 N '21

Virtue of temperance in the Faerie queene. F: M. Padelford. Studies Philol 18:334-46 Jl '21

**Speranza, Gino Carlo**

Newest freedom. Hibbert J 19:434-40 Ap '21

**Spiders**

Much despised spider, harmless, beneficial, interesting. W: M. Savin. II Nat Hist 21: 367-80 Jl '21

Pomplil. H. Fabre. English R 33:29-41 Jl '21

**Spider myths of the American Indians. Nat**

Hist 21:382-5 Jl '21

Spider silk and its uses. A. Petrunkevitch. Nat Hist 21:381 Jl '21

Die spielpartie; novelle, tr. from the Swedish by Marie Franzos. P. Hallström. Deutsche Rundschau 189:289-309 D '21

**Spiers, Walter L., and Norman, Philip**

Disappearing London. Begun by W. L. Spiers, continued by P. Norman. Lond Topog Rec 9:29-34; 10:145-9; 11:82-4; 12:87-91 '14, '16, '17, '20

**Spinal cord**

Malformations de la moëlle épinière. H. Preisig. I pl Jour f Psychol u Neurol 26: 105-10 O '20

**Diseases**

Ein beitrage zur frage der familiären infantilen spastischen spinalparalyse; aus der Psychiatrischen und nervenlinik der Universität Freiburg i. B. E. A. Grünwald. bibliog diag tab Jour f Psychol u Neurol 26:111-22 O '20

**Spinden, Herbert Joseph**

Great friar of the Paramo; poem. Nat Hist 21:71-3 Ja '21

**Spiral nebulae. See Nebulae****Spire, André**

Poèmes. Mercure Fr 149:70-3 Jl 1 '21

**Spiritism. See Spiritualism****Spiritual life**

Awakening of slumbering power. P. van der Elst. Constr Q 9:609-26 D '21

Psychology and the spiritual life. R. M. Jones. J Relig 1:449-61 S '21

Psychology of the spiritual exercises of St Ignatius. L. J. Walker. Hibbert J 19:401-13 Ap '21

Sources of power in human life. E. Underhill. Hibbert J 19:385-400 Ap '21

Spiritual life, civil rights, industrial economy. R. Steiner. Hibbert J 19:593-604 Jl '21

**Spiritualism**

Coming through the veil. Nation (Lond) 29: 85-6 Ap 16 '21

Fraud: unconscious and conscious. Nation (Lond) 29:516-18 Jl 2 '21

Occultism. E: Clodd. Hibbert J 20:46-63 O '21

Significance of spiritualism. C. O. Cheney. Mental Hygiene 5:529-35 Jl '21

See also Mediums; Psychical research

**Spirituals. See Negro songs****Spitta, Edmund Johnson**

Obituary. Nature 106:700-1 Ja 27 '21

**Spitzbergen**

Present-day conditions in Spitzbergen; with discussion. J. M. Wordie. II map Geog J 58:25-49 Jl '21

**Birds**

See Birds—Spitzbergen

**Spontaneous combustion**

Spontaneous combustion of coal in mines. Nature 108:572-3 D 29 '21

Spontaneous combustion in coal mines. Nature 108:132 S 22 '21

**Spoonbills**

Spoonbill. H. J. Massingham. Nation (Lond) 29:609-10 Ja 3 '21

**Sports**

Les Américains et le sport. G. Lechartier. R de Paris 28:pt4:398-414 Jl 15 '21

Progress of physical education and sports in France, 1918-1920. F. R. Carpenter. Am Phys Educ R 26:328-36 O '21

Sport. New Statesman 17:297-8 Je 18 '21

Wanted: young men out for fun. E. V. Lucas. New Statesman 17:238-9 Je 4 '21

See also Cricket (game)

**Sportsmanship**

Teaching of good sportsmanship. T. F. West. Am Phys Educ R 26:418 D '21

**Sprengling, Martin**

Daniel 3:21-24. Am J Sem Lang 37:132-5 Ja '21

- Spring**  
Enter the spring. *New Statesman* 17:10-11 Ap 9 '21
- Springfield, Massachusetts**  
Olivet community house. M. B. Howell. II  
Pub Health Nurse 13:631-3 D '21
- Springs**  
See also Watch springs
- Squire, Alice**  
School nursing in Lucas county. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:444-7 S '21
- Squire, John Collings (Solomon Eagle, pseud.)**  
Rugger match; poem. *Lond Mercury* 4:567-74 O '21  
To a musician; poem. *Lond Mercury* 4:124-6 Je '21
- Squirrels**  
Story of Jim the normal school squirrel. E. Gallaher. *Nature Study* 17:249-54 My '21
- Stablemen**  
See also International brotherhood of teamsters, chauffeurs, stablemen and helpers of America
- Stack, Margaret K.**  
What a nurse owes her position. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:194-8 Ap '21
- Stackpole, A. J.**  
Mrs Gray Grasshopper goes house hunting. *Nature Study* 17:291-5 O '21
- Staebler, Anna M.**  
Industrial nurse in the field of public health. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:409-11 Ag '21
- Stäel-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine (Necker) baronne de**  
La Fayette et Mme de Staël: à propos d'une correspondance inédite. Haussonville. R  
Deux Mondes 7 per 6:295-337 N 15 '21
- Stafford, Russell Henry**  
Humanities in modern education. *Class J* 16: 477-87 My '21
- Stage.** See Acting
- Stage lighting**  
New lamps for old in the theatre. H. Shipp. II *English R* 33:395-402 N '21
- Stage setting.** See Theater—Stage scenery
- Stagecraft.** See Stage lighting; Theater—Stage scenery
- Stained glass.** See Glass painting and staining
- Stamboul.** See Constantinople
- Stammering**  
Stammering studies. E. Tompkins. *Pedagog Sem* 28:161-70 Je '21  
See also Speech defects
- Stamp, J. C.**  
Taxable-capacity of Ireland. *Econ J* 31:335-48 S '21
- Standard oil company of New Jersey**  
Enlightened industrial policy. *Bankers M* 102: 910-11 Je '21
- Standardization**  
Das wesen der spezialisierung, normalisierung, typisierung und ihre bedeutung für die deutsche volkswirtschaft. M. Kronenberg. *Deutsche Rundschau* 189:63-75 O '21
- Stankovich, Sinicha**  
Alimentation naturelle de la truite (*Trutta fario*, Linné) dans les cours d'eau alpins. Univ de Grenoble *Annales* 32:115-91 '20
- Stanley, Anna L.**  
Supervised and the supervisor. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:243-4 My '21
- Stanley, L. L.**  
Narcotic drugs and crime. *J Crim Law* 12: 110-15 My '21
- Stapf, Otto**  
New species of vincentia from the Philippines. *Phil J Sci* 19:65-6 Jl '21
- Starbuck, Edwin Diller**  
Intimate senses as sources of wisdom. *J Relig* 1:129-45 Mr '21
- Starfishes, Fossil**  
New fossil starfish from New England. P. E. Raymond. II *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Proc* 36:165-70 '21
- Starke, Henrietta C.**  
Use of the reflectoscope for illustrating children's stories. *Kind and First Grade* 5: 408-12; 6:62-5, 94-7, 148-51, 192-5 D '20, F-My '21
- Starrett, Vincent**  
Michael Wood: a study in mysticism. *Open Court* 35:148-54 Mr '21
- Stars**  
Cosmogony and stellar evolution. J. H. Jeans. II *Nature* 107:557-60, 588-90 Je 30-Jl 7 '21  
Imminency of the stellar world. E. F. Galvin. *Pop Astron* 29:550-2 N '21  
Life history of the stars. H. Macpherson. *Discovery* 2:234-8 S '21  
Number of the stars. *Nation (Lond)* 28:701-2 F 19 '21  
Pickering series in O type stars. H. H. Plaskett. *Nature* 108:209-10 O 13 '21  
Stellar evolution. H. N. Russell. *Pop Astron* 29:541-5 N '21  
See also Constellations
- Binary**  
See Stars—Double
- Clusters**  
Studies based on the colors and magnitudes in stellar clusters. H. Shapley and others. *Astrophys J* 45:118-41, 164-81; 46:64-75; 48: 89-124, 154-81, 279-94; 49:24-41, 96-107, 249-65, 311-36; 50:42-9, 107-40; 51:49-61, 140-78; 52:73-85, 232-47; 54:323-33 Mr-Ap, Jl '17, S-O, D '18-Ja, Mr, My-S '19, Ja, Ap, S, N '20, D '21
- Color**  
Studies based on the colors and magnitudes in stellar clusters. H. Shapley and others. *Astrophys J* 45:118-41, 164-81; 46:64-75; 48: 89-124, 154-81, 279-94; 49:24-41, 96-107, 249-65, 311-36; 50:42-9, 107-40; 51:49-61, 140-78; 52:73-85, 232-47; 54:323-33 Mr-Ap, Jl '17, S-O, D '18-Ja, Mr, My-S '19, Ja, Ap, S, N '20, D '21
- Distances**  
See also Parallax, Stellar
- Double**  
Orbit of the short-period spectroscopic binary 65 + Cygni. J. S. Paraskévopoulos. *Astrophys J* 53:144-9 Mr '21  
Orbits of seven spectroscopic binaries. R. F. Sanford. *Astrophys J* 53:201-23 Ap '21  
Spectroscopic binary Boss 3644, Virginia. J. C. Duncan. *diag Astrophys J* 54:226-8 O '21
- Eclipses**  
See also Eclipses, Stellar
- Magnitude**  
Diameters of star disks, lines. W. H. Pickering. *Pop Astron* 29:601-4 D '21  
Giant and dwarf stars. *Nature* 106:711-12 Ja 27 '21  
Graphical representation of giant and dwarf stars. H. T. Stetson. *diag Pop Astron* 29: 604-8 D '21  
Parallaxes of 1646 stars derived by the spectroscopic method. W. S. Adams and others. *Astrophys J* 53:13-94 Ja '21  
Les phares à éclipse de l'infini. C. Nordmann. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 62:434-45 Mr 15 '21  
Photovisual versus visual magnitudes. H. L. Alden. *Pop Astron* 29:599-600 N '21  
Relationship of absolute magnitude to space-velocity. W. S. Adams and others. *Astrophys J* 54:9-27 Jl '21  
Stellar magnitudes and their determination. H. S. Jones. *diags Nature* 107:142-6, 173-6, 205-7 Mr 31-Ap 14 '21  
Studies based on the colors and magnitudes in stellar clusters. H. Shapley and others. *Astrophys J* 45:118-41, 164-81; 46:64-75; 48: 89-124, 154-81, 279-94; 49:24-41, 96-107, 249-65, 311-36; 50:42-9, 107-40; 51:49-61, 140-78; 52:73-85, 232-47; 54:323-33 Mr-Ap, Jl '17, S-O, D '18-Ja, Mr, My-S '19, Ja, Ap, S, N '20, D '21

## Stars—Continued

## Measurement

Measurements of the angular diameters of stars. *Nature* 106:676-7 Ja 20 '21

See also Interferometer

## Motion

On the passage of a star through a nebula. E. W. Brown. *Astrophys J* 53:169-78 Ap '21

Parallactic motion of the stars in zones. R. H. Tucker. *Pop Astron* 29:327-34 Je '21

## New

Definition of a nova. J. G. Hagen. *Astrophys J* 54:229-36 N '21

Miscellaneous notes and data relative to novae. C. O. Lampland. *diag Pop Astron* 29:483-6 O '21

New star of 1912: Nova Geminorum II. W. J. S. Lockyer. *Nature* 107:248 Ap 21 '21

New stars. A. L. Cortie. *Science Prog* 15: 613-24 Ap '21

## Radial velocity

Radiation pressure and celestial motions. H. N. Russell. *Astrophys J* 53:1-12 Ja '21

Relationship of absolute magnitude to space-velocity. W. S. Adams and others. *Astrophys J* 54:9-27 Jl '21

Spectroscopic binary Boss 3644, Virginia. J. C. Duncan. *diag Astrophys J* 54:226-8 O '21

## Spectra

Characteristic behavior of the bright lines in stellar spectra of class Md. P. W. Merrill. *Astrophys J* 53:185-200 Ap '21

Observations of the nebular lines in the spectrum of the long-period variable star R Aquarii. P. W. Merrill. *il Astrophys J* 53: 375-9 Je '21

On systematic displacements of lines in spectra of Venus. C. E. St John and S. B. Nicholson. *il Astrophys J* 53:380-91 Je '21

Orbit of the short-period spectroscopic binary 65 Cygni. J. S. Paraskévopoulos. *Astrophys J* 53:144-9 Mr '21

Parallaxes of 1645 stars derived by the spectroscopic method. W. S. Adams and others. *Astrophys J* 53:13-94 Ja '21

Spectroscopic orbit of the cepheid variable X Cygni. J. C. Duncan. *Astrophys J* 53:95-8 Ja '21

Stationary H- and K-lines of calcium in stellar atmospheres. Megh Nad Saha. *Nature* 107:488-9 Je 16 '21

Wave-lengths and periodic changes of spectral type in the variable star I Carinae. S. Albrecht. *Astrophys J* 54:161-90 O '21

## Variable

Eclipsing variable 1 H. Cassiopeiae, with evidence on the darkening at the limb of a stellar disk. J. Stebbins. *Astrophys J* 54: 81-91 S '21

L'étude des fluctuations lumineuses des étoiles. C. Nordmann. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 61:425-36 Ja 15 '21

On the geometrical classification of long-period variables. J. G. Hagen. *Astrophys J* 53:179-84 Ap '21

Photometric study of Y Camelopardalis. R. S. Dugan. *Astrophys J* 54:217-25 O '21

Spectroscopic orbit of the cepheid variable X Cygni. J. C. Duncan. *Astrophys J* 53:95-8 Ja '21

Suspected variable, Bond 624, in trapezium of Orion. J. A. Parkhurst. *il Astrophys J* 53:217-22 My '21

Variable star observations. See monthly numbers of Popular astronomy for 1921

Variable stars. *Pop Astron* 29:170-3 Mr '21

Wave-lengths and periodic changes of spectral type in the variable star I Carinae. S. Albrecht. *Astrophys J* 54:161-90 O '21

## Velocity

See Stars—Radial velocity

Stars, Binary. See Stars—Double

Stars, Double. See Stars—Double

Stars, New. See Stars—New

## State, The

Countries as personalities. H. J. Fleure. *Nature* 108:573-5 D 29 '21

Les dangers de l'étatisme. P. Gaultier. *R Polit et Litt* 59:631-3 O 15 '21

Defect in current political philosophy. C. D. Burns. *Monist* 31:104-20 Ja '21

Reforming the modern state: the individual and the group. V. S. Yarros. *Open Court* 35:430-7 Jl '21

Sociological criticism of war and militarism: an analysis of the doctrines of Jacques Novicow. H. E. Barnes. *J Int Relations* 12:248-63 O '21

Some contributions of sociology to modern political theory. H. E. Barnes. *Am Pol Sci R* 15:487-533 N '21

State under a shadow. A. R. Wadla. *Int J Ethics* 31:319-37 Ap '21

Technique of the pluralistic state. F. W. Coker. *Am Pol Sci R* 15:186-213 My '21

See also Sovereignty

State budget. See Budget, State

State constabulary. See Police, Military

State finance. See Budget, State

## State governments

Executive in the model state constitution. J. A. Fairlie. *Nat Munic R* 10:226-32 Ap '21

Governors' messages, 1921. W. A. Robinson. *Am Pol Sci R* 15:253-8 My '21

State reorganizations and the federal problem. W. F. Dodd. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9: 472-81 Jl '21

Towards simplified state government. L. F. Hart. D. C. Sowers. *Nat Munic R* 10:334-8 Je '21

## State laws

Nature and interpretation of uniform state laws. J. M. Kerr. *Am Law R* 55:105-14 Ja '21

## State legislatures

Record of legislative accomplishment 1920. E. M. Eppich. *Nat Munic R* 10:74-7 F '21

## State parks and reserves

State parks. H. A. Caparn. *il Nat Munic R* 10:583-600 N '21

State police. See Police, Military

## State rights

State rights and federal power. W. P. Bynum. *Am Law R* 55:1-41 Ja '21

State use system. See Convict labor

## Statistical methods

Reliability of prediction of proportions on the basis of random sampling. B. D. Wood. *J Educ Research* 4:390-5 D '21

Statistical and mathematical method of devising athletic scoring tables. C. H. McCloy. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:1-12 Ja '21

## Statistics

Organization of statistics. R. H. Rew. *J Roy Statis Soc n s* 84:1-21 Ja '21

Statistician emerges. J. P. Gavitt. *Am Labor Leg R* 11:304-6 D '21

See also Correlation tables; Index numbers; Probabilities; Variation (statistics)

## Statuettes

Sculpture in porcelain. *il Am M Art* 12:318-19 S '21

## Stauffer, David McNeely

Artist index to Stauffer's [and to Fielding's] American engravers [upon copper and steel]. T. H. Gage. *Amer Antiq Soc Proc n s* 30: 295-341 O '20

## Stayton, Frank

Threads. See Threads (drama)

## Steadman, John Marcellus, Jr.

Date of Winnere and Wastoure. *Mod Philol* 19:211-19 N '21

## Steam

Properties of steam and thermodynamic theory of turbines. by H. L. Callendar. Review by J. A. Ewing. *Nature* 107:482-4 Je 16 '21

## Steam engines

Few live projects in heat and sound. F. M. Rich. *diag School Sci and Math* 21:728-36 N '21

- Steam navigation**  
Perils of river navigation in the sixties. W: C. Cochran. *Miss Val Hist R* sup318-33 N '21
- Steam ships and steam boats**  
*See also* Steam navigation
- Stearns, Albert Warren**  
Suicide in Massachusetts. *Mental Hygiene* 5: 752-77 O '21
- Stearns, Lydia**  
Wild birds in city parks. *Nature Study* 17: 310-13 N '21
- Stebbing, Thomas Roscoe Rede**  
Curiosities of nomenclature. *Nature* 108:340 N 10 '21  
More about miracles. *Hibbert J* 20:150-7 O '21
- Stebbins, D. C.**  
Three days in the mountains. *Nature Study* 17:202-3 Ap '21
- Stebbins, Joel**  
Eclipsing variable 1 H. Cassiopeiae, with evidence on the darkening at the limb of a stellar disk. *Astrophys J* 54:81-91 S '21  
Photo-electric study of Algol. *Astrophys J* 53:105-20 Mr '21
- Steece, Henry M.**  
Corn culture among the Indians of the Southwest. *Nat Hist* 21:414-24 Jl '21
- Steel, Thomas**  
Gold-coloured teeth of sheep. *Nature* 108:242 O 20 '21
- Steel**  
Electric arc in chemical industry. *J. N. Pring. II Discovery* 2:284-6 N '21
- Steel industry and trade**  
Three-shift system in the steel industry. H. B. Drury. *Am Federationist* 28:128-34 F '21
- Steele, Francesca Maria Fanny (Darley Dale, pseud.)**  
Iceland before and after the reformation. *Am Cath Q* 46:70-90 Ja '21  
Medieval Latin proverbs. *Am Cath Q* 46:336-42 Ap '21  
Victories. *Am Cath Q* 45:665-75 O '20
- Steele, James Peddie**  
James Peddie Steele (4 May 1836-16 July 1917). J: E. Sandys. *Brit Sch at Rome Papers* 9:1-15 '20
- Steele, Robert Benson**  
Ablative of the efficient. *Class Philol* 16:354-61 O '21
- Clitarchus. Am J Philol 42:40-57 Ja '21**
- Stefánsson, Vilhjálmur**  
Canadian arctic expedition of 1913 to 1918. *Geog J* 58:283-305 O '21
- Plover land and Borden land. Geog R 11:283-91 Ap '21**
- Steffan, Roger**  
Some thoughts on bank letters. *Bankers M* 103:21-6 Jl '21
- Steldtmann, Edward**  
Discussion of Summaries of pre-Cambrian literature of North America. T. T. Quirk. *J Geol* 29:469-74 Jl '21
- Summaries of pre-Cambrian literature of North America. bibliog J Geol 28:558-68, 643-58, 743-51; 29:81-6, 173-87 S '20-F '21**
- Stein, Leonard**  
Zionism in Palestine. *New Statesman* 16:444-5 Ja 15 '21
- Steinacher, Hans**  
Der kärntner freilheitskampf. *Deutsche Rundschau* 189:351-6 D '21
- Steiner, Rudolf**  
Spiritual life. *Hibbert J* 19:593-604 Jl '21
- Steinmetz, Georg**  
Kurzer bericht über die vorkommnisse auf prähistorischem und römischem sammelgebiete in den jahren 1913-1915. *Hist Ver v Oberpfalz u Regensburg Verhand* 66: 199-213 '16
- Stele (archeology)**  
Story of an Egyptian politician. T. G. Allen. *II Am J Sem Lang* 38:55-62 O '21
- Stele (botany)**  
Morphology of the stele of *platyzoma microphyllum*. R. Br. J: M. Thompson. *bibliog diags 3 pl Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 62: 571-95 '20
- Stellar eclipses. See Eclipses, Stellar**
- Stellar parallax. See Parallax, Stellar**
- Stellar spectra. See Stars—Spectra**
- Stendhal, pseud. See Bayle, Marie Henri**
- Stenquist, John L.**  
Case for the low I. Q. *J Educ Research* 4: 241-54 N '21
- Unreliability of individual scores in mental measurements. J Educ Research 4:347-54 D '21**
- Stenton, R.**  
Ophion luteus. *Nature* 108:403 N 24 '21
- Stephens, James**  
From the Katha Upanishad; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 30:433 D 10 '21
- Bibliography**  
Bibliographies of modern authors. *Lond Mercury* 4:193 Je '21
- Stephenson, John**  
Penial and genital setæ of *lumbricus terrestris*, L. Müll. *Nature* 108:337-8 N 10 '21
- Stephenson, Thomas**  
System of animate nature. *Lond Q R* 136:220-30 O '21
- Stereopticon. See Lantern projection**
- Stern, Erich**  
Die feststellung der psychischen berufseignung und die schule; methodologische untersuchungen (Hamburger arbeiten zur begabtsforschung, no. 4). *bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Angew Psychol Beihefte* 26:153p '21
- Stern, Louis William**  
(ed.) Studien zur eignungsprüfung der strassenbahnführer. *bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 17:199-225 O '20
- Stetson, Marlan True**  
Graphical representation of giant and dwarf stars. *Pop Astron* 29:604-8 D '21
- Steuart, Ethel Mary**  
Earliest narrative poetry of Rome. *Class Q* 15:31-7 Ja '21
- Stevens, Lois**  
Mothers of our race. *Pub Health Nurse* 13: 57-61 F '21
- Stevens, Marion Paine**  
Building blocks in the beginning grade. *Kind and First Grade* 6:227-9 Ja '21
- Stevens, Raymond Bartlett**  
International aspects of American maritime policies. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9:243-7 F '21
- Stevenson, Minnie Bacon**  
Painter of the Indian Hill country. *Am M Art* 12:278-9 Ag '21
- Stevenson, Robert Louis**  
A propos du roman d'aventures: notes sur quelques ouvrages de R. L. Stevenson. J. Delebecque. *Mercure Fr* 145:55-87 Ja 1 '21
- Stevenson, Thomas Henry Craig**  
Incidence of mortality upon the rich and poor districts of Paris and London. *J Roy Stat Soc n s* 84:90-9 Ja '21
- Stewart, C. A.**  
Neglected aspects of mathematics. *Discovery* 2:60-6 Mr '21
- Stewart, Isabel Maitland**  
Planning a lesson. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:329-33 Jl '21
- Stewart, James**  
Appin murder, 1752. W. B. Blaikie. *Scot Hist R* 18:249-52 Jl '21
- Stickroth, Harry I.**  
Harry I. Stickroth. E. L. Anderson. *II Am M Art* 12:419-21 D '21
- Still, Dorothea**  
Bellona; poem. *English R* 32:97-8 F '21  
Flames; poem. *English R* 33:4 Jl '21



- Stillich, Oscar**  
Kriegsbilanzen in der landwirtschaft. Archiv  
f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch 9:302-37 '19
- Stillman, Mary A.**  
Nature at Teela-Wooket. Nature Study 17:  
180-2 Ap '21
- Stimson, Henry Albert**  
Problem of the banks and their employees.  
Bankers M 102:37-41 Ja '21
- Stimson, Philip Moen**  
School health supervision. Teach Col Rec 22:  
234-47 My '21
- Stimull**  
Stimulus-error. E. G. Boring. Am J Psychol  
32:449-71 O '21
- Stinson, Joseph Whitla**  
Law of nations and treaties of the United  
States. Am Law R 55:877-95 N '21  
Theory of war risk in French, British and  
American law. Am Law R 55:218-32 Mr '21
- Stirling, Edmond, and Cooke, Morris Llewellyn**  
Fate of the five-cent fare. Nat Munic R 10:  
176-83 Mr '21
- Stock, Eugene**  
Lambeth and reunion. Constr Q 9:162-84 Mr  
'21
- Stock exchange**  
Gibt es deportgeschäfte? L. von Bortkiewicz.  
Schmollers Jahrb 44:741-64 '20
- Stockley, William F. P.**  
Sir John Moore (1761-1809) and the Ireland  
of 1798. Am Cath Q 45:676-96 O '20
- Stocks**  
Capitalization of goodwill. K. Simpson. J H U  
Studies 39:9-105 '21
- Stockton, Frank T.**  
Convict labor at the South Dakota peniten-  
tiary. J Crim Law 12:431-3 N '21
- Stohman, W. Frederick**  
Group of sub-Sidamara sarcophagi. Am J  
Archaeol 25:223-32 Jl '21
- Stoicism**  
Immanence, stoic and Christian. G. H.  
Rendall. Harv Theol R 14:1-14 Ja '21
- Stokes, Harmina**  
Statistical study of two thousand maternity  
cases. Pub Health Nurse 13:627-9 D '21
- Stokoe, F. W.**  
Secluded dwelling; poem. Nation (Lond) 30:  
111 O 15 '21
- Stolberg, Benjamin**  
Social evil. Sociol R 13:97-103 Ap '21
- Stolberg-Wernigerode, Albrecht graf zu**  
Wirtschaftsorganisation und wirtschaftsbera-  
tung in der landwirtschaft. Archiv f Exakte  
Wirtschaftsforsch 8:427-48 '17
- Stolley, E.**  
Beiträge zur kenntnis der ganoiden des  
deutschen muschelkalks. Palaeont 63:25-86  
'19
- Stölze, Remigius**  
Pestalozzi und die bayrische regierung im  
jahre 1802. Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung  
u des Unterrichts 6:222-4 '16  
Schulerinnerungen eines Würzburger Jesui-  
tenzöglings aus den jahren 1755-1763. Ztsch  
f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts  
6:43-52 '16
- Stomach**  
See also Hunger
- Stone, Calvin P.**  
Comparative study of the intelligence of 399  
inmates of the Indiana reformatory and  
653 men of the United States army. J Crim  
Law 12:238-57 Ag '21
- Stone, Mabel Eleanor**  
Complicating the girl problem before adoles-  
cence is reached. Relig Educ 16:16-18 F '21
- Stone, Nahum Isaac**  
Continuity of production in the clothing in-  
dustry. Am Labor Leg R 11:29-37 Mr '21
- Stone age**  
Early Chellean palaeolithic workshop-site at  
Cromer. Nature 107:406 My 26 '21
- New type of tool of Mousterian age. C. G.  
Seligman. il Nature 107:330-1 My 12 '21
- Notes on the stone age people of Japan. H.  
Matsumoto. il Am Anthropol 23:50-76 Ja  
'21
- Zur chronologie der älteren steinzeit. bibliog  
footnotes il Deutsche Gesell f Anthropol  
Ethnol u Urgeschichte Korrespondenz-  
Blatt 51:19-22 My '26
- Stone implements and weapons**  
Flint implements from the Cromer forest bed.  
J. R. Moir. diag Nature 106:756-7; 107:458-  
9 F 10, Je 9 '21
- Der urtypus der breithacke. C. Mehli. bib-  
liog footnotes il Deutsche Gesell f Anthropol  
Ethnol u Urgeschichte Korrespondenz-  
Blatt 50:55-7 S '19
- See also Stone age
- Stonechats**  
Stonechat. H. J. Massingham. Spec 126:325  
Mr 12 '21
- Stoner, Elizabeth R.**  
Practical and educational value of physical  
education. Am Phys Educ R 26:414-16 D '21
- Stoops, John Dashiell**  
Instinct of workmanship and the will to  
work. Int J Ethics 31:183-99 Ja '21
- Will and the instinct of sex. Int J Ethics  
32:40-51 O '21
- Stopes, Charlotte (Carmichael) (Mrs Henry  
Stopes)**  
Thomas Edwards, author of Cephalus and  
Procris, Narcissus. Modern Lang Rev 16:  
209-23 Jl '21
- Stopes, Mrs Henry.** See Stopes, Charlotte
- Stopes, Marie Carmichael (Mrs Humphrey  
Verdon Roe)**  
Prof. A. G. Nathorst. Science Prog 16:100-1  
Jl '21
- Storer, Mrs Bellamy.** See Storer, Maria
- Storer, Horatio Robinson**  
Thomas Jefferson Coolidge. Harv Grad M 29:  
408-12 Mr '21
- Storer, Maria (Longworth) (Mrs Bellamy  
Storer)**  
Archbishop Ireland and the hat. Dublin R 168:  
203-8 Ap '21
- Storey, Thomas Andrew**  
Summary of the work of the United States  
interdepartmental social hygiene board,  
1919-20. Soc Hygiene 7:59-76 Ja '21
- Stories, Kindergarten.** See Kindergarten stories
- Stork, Charles Wharton**  
Gustaf Fröding, the Burns of Sweden. Na-  
tion (Lond) 30:23-4 O 1 '21
- Stork, Theophilus Baker**  
Elimination of competition. Open Court 35:  
294-301 My '21
- Storm, (Hans) Theodor Woldsen**  
Theodor Storm und Heinrich Seidel im  
briefwechsel: hrsg. von H. W. Seidel.  
Deutsche Rundschau 188:186-207 Ag '21
- Story-telling**  
Story telling. A. M. Brady. Kind and First  
Grade 5:278, 330-1, 381-2, 413-14; 6:21-2, 61-  
2, 99, 158-9, 197-8, 226 S '20-Je '21
- Use of the reflectoscope for illustrating  
children's stories. H. C. Starke. il Kind and  
First Grade 5:408-12; 6:62-5, 94-7, 148-51,  
192-5 D '20, F-My '21
- Stouman, Knud**  
International venereal disease statistics. Soc  
Hygiene 7:435-40 O '21
- Stoupan, Raoul**  
La retraite de Sidi Emmammed. R Polit et  
Litt 59:440-4 Jl 16 '21
- Stout, Selatie Edgar**  
Training soldiers for the Roman legion. Class  
J 16:423-31 Ap '21
- Stowe**  
Stowe, past and future. C. Williams-Ellis.  
Spec 127:103 Jl 23 '21

- Strachey, John St Loe**  
Belfast revisited. Spec 127:484-6 O 15 '21  
Silent trees; poem. Lond Mercury 4:238 JI '21
- Strahan, James Andrew**  
Oliver Goldsmith. Blackw 210:221-33 Ag '21  
Word in season. Blackw 209:776-84 Je '21
- Straight line**  
How to draw a straight line. F. E. Tuck. diags School Sci and Math 21:554-8 Je '21
- Strakosch, Henry**  
South African reserve bank. Econ J 31:172-8 Je '21
- Strand markings.** See **Striation**
- Stranger (drama by W. von Scholz)**  
Criticism. Nation (Lond) 30:320-2 N 19 '21  
Criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 17:216 My 28 '21
- Stranger; story.** K. Mansfield. Lond Mercury 3:259-68 Ja '21
- Straphanger, Passing of the.** New Statesman 17:542-3 Ag 20 '21
- Strasbourg, Ecole de.** See **Ecole de Strasbourg**
- Strasbourg university**  
L'Université de Strasbourg. C. Pfister. R Polit et Litt 59:721-8, 753-60 D 3-17 '21
- Strategy.** See **Military art and science**
- Stratford-on-Avon**  
Shakespeare festival at Stratford-on-Avon. C. Stratton. II Drama 11:121-3 Ja '21
- Stratton, Clarence**  
Shakespeare festival at Stratford-on-Avon. Drama 11:121-3 Ja '21
- Stratton, Ira W.**  
Antithesis of home rule. Nat Munic R 10:4-5 Ja '21
- Straub, Julia G.**  
Adapting the equipment. Kind and First Grade 6:230-1 Je '21  
Free activity schools. Kind and First Grade 6:110-11 Mr '21  
Some pre-primary schools. Kind and First Grade 6:198-9 My '21
- Straus, Aubrey H.**  
Practical laboratory diagnosis of typhoid fever. Am J Pub Health 11:729-32 Ag '21
- Strauss, Richard**  
Merry pranks at the Promenades. E: J. Dent. Nation (Lond) 29:864-6 S 17 '21
- Stravinskii, Igor**  
Rite of spring. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 17:358 JI 2 '21  
Le sacre du printemps; opera. E: J. Dent. Nation (Lond) 29:445-6 Je 18 '21  
Stravinsky and the pragmatic criterion in contemporary music. L. Henry. English R 33:67-73 JI '21  
Stravinsky at the Queen's hall. Spec 126:779 Je 18 '21
- Strecker, Arthur, and Plenge, Johann**  
Individualismus und sozialismus. Schmollers Jahrb 41:13-34 '17
- Strecker, Edward A.**  
Mal-behavior viewed as an outpatient mental and nervous clinic problem. Mental Hygiene 5:225-38 Ap '21
- Street, C. J.**  
Hollis family and Harvard college. Harv Grad M 29:536-40 Je '21
- Street, George Slythe**  
Nos et mutamur. Lond Mercury 5:54-6 N '21
- Street lighting**  
La illuminazione delle vie di Pompei. G. Spano. Soc R di Nap Accad de Archeol Atti n s 7,pt2,128p '20
- Street railroads**
- Employees**  
Studien zur eignungsprüfung der strassenbahnführer. Erste abhandlung. Methode zur prüfung der aufmerksamkeit und reaktionsweise; mit einer einleitung von W. Stern und einem beitrage von Walter Leidner. H. Sachs. bibliog footnotes II diag tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 17:199-225 O '20  
Aus dem Psychologischen laboratorium der Hamburgischen universität
- Fares**  
Fate of the five-cent fare. bibliog Nat Munic R 7:545-52; 8:235-43, 282-90, 481-98, 546-50, 606-14, 676-9; 9:13-16, 78-83, 357-64, 545-53; 10:176-83 N '18, My-Je, S '19-F, Je, S '20, Mr '21  
Low street railway fares with the help of the land-owner. L: B. Wehle. Nat Munic R 10:506-10 O '21
- Franchisees**  
Service at cost for street railways; symposium. Nat Munic R 10:109-39 F '21
- Municipal ownership**  
San Francisco municipal railways from two viewpoints. M. M. O'Shaughnessy; J. Hoyt. Nat Munic R 10:417-22 Ag '21
- United States**  
New York's new traction program. R. V. Ingersoll. Nat Munic R 10:324-7 Je '21
- Streeter, Burnett Hillman**  
Fresh light on the synoptic problem. Hibbert J 20:103-12 O '21
- Streptococci**  
Testing of antistreptococcus serum. E. M. A. Enlows. Am J Pub Health 11:733-8 Ag '21
- Striation**  
Strand markings in the Pennsylvanian sandstones of Osage county, Oklahoma. S. Powers. II J Geol 29:66-80 Ja '21
- Strich, Michael**  
Karl Theodor von Helgel. Deutsche Rundschau 186:337-62 Mr '21
- Strikes**  
San Francisco will not yield: program of the Industrial association of San Francisco. S: Gompera. Am Federationist 28:860-4 O '21
- Australia**  
Western Australian civil service strike. Round Tab 11:180-3 D '20
- France**  
Le mouvement syndicaliste. Montchrestien. R de Paris 28,pt2:350-70 Mr 15 '21
- Great Britain**  
End of a sham. New Statesman 18:157-9 N 12 '21  
Fight to a finish. New Statesman 17:148-9 My 14 '21  
Force: the only remedy? New Statesman 17:64-5 Ap 23 '21  
General strike. New Statesman 17:32-3 Ap 16 '21  
Gun that did not go off. New Statesman 17:67-8 Ap 23 '21  
Strike that was cancelled. Spec 126:513-14 Ap 23 '21
- Strindberg, (Johan) August**  
Les confessions de Strindberg. L. Maury. R Polit et Litt 59:329-33 My 21 '21
- Stromeyer, C. E.** See **Stromeyer, Johann Phillip Edmond Charles**
- Stromeyer, Johann Phillip Edmond Charles**  
Solar eclipse results and the principle of relativity. Nature 107:682 JI 28 '21
- Strong, Anne Hervey**  
Education of public health nurses. Pub Health Nurse 13:226-30 My '21
- Strong, Mrs Arthur.** See **Strong, Eugénie**
- Strong, C.** See **Winfield, M., jt. auth.**
- Strong, Charles Augustus**  
Comparison of Strong's theory of perception with Reid's. J. C. Gregory. Philos R 30:352-66 JI '21
- Strong, Eugénie (Sellers) (Mrs Arthur Strong)**  
Bronze plaque in the Rosenheim collection. Brit Sch at Rome Papers 9:214-24 '20  
Note on a copy of the Responses of Robert Parsons. Brit Sch at Rome Papers 9:225-8 '20  
Sepulchral relief of a priest of Bellona. Brit Sch at Rome Papers 9:205-13 '20

- Strong, Helen M.**  
Graphic notes on the Illinois Ozarks and adjacent southern Illinois. *J Geog* 20:81-9 Mr '21
- Strooomillo, George**  
Russia and the Russian workers under the bolshevist rule. *Am Federationist* 28:386-94 My '21
- Struck, Bernhard**  
Die Kaphottentotten im Jahre 1688. bibliog footnotes *Archiv f Anthropol* 46:71-8 '20
- Strutt, John William.** See Rayleigh, John William Strutt, 3d baron
- Strutt, Robert John.** See Rayleigh, Robert John Strutt, 4th baron
- Struve, Hermann**  
Family of astronomers. *E. B. Frost. por Pop Astron* 29:536-41 N '21
- Struve, Ludwig**  
Family of astronomers. *E. B. Frost. por Pop Astron* 29:536-41 N '21
- Stuart, Arnold Jacob Cohen.** See Cohen Stuart, Arnold Jacob
- Stuart, Duane Reed**  
On Vergil Eclogue iv. 60-63. *Class Philol* 16: 209-30 J1 '21
- Stuart, John**  
Eugenics versus civilization. *Eugenics R* 13: 493-4 O '21
- Stuart, Muriel**  
Andromeda unfettered; poem. *English R* 32: 483-92 Je '21  
Friend of John Keats; poem. *English R* 32: 193-5 Mr '21
- Stuart, House of**  
Stuart papers at Windsor castle. *W. Seton. Scot Hist R* 18:171-80 Ap '21
- Stuck, Hudson, archdeacon**  
Obituary. *Geog J* 57:68-9 Ja '21
- Studensky, Paul**  
Boston's worthy pension endeavors. *Nat Munic R* 10:406-7 Ag '21  
Milwaukee's new pension plan. *Nat Munic R* 10:207-10 Ap '21
- Student activities**  
Religious activities of undergraduates. *J Relig* 1:90-2 Ja '21
- Student life in fiction**  
Stories about school life (Books in general). *New Statesman* 16:421 Ja 8 '21
- Students**  
See also High school students
- Students, interchange of**  
New form of Pan-Americanism: the exchange of students. *J. F. O'Hara. Hispan Am Hist R* 4:112-16 F '21
- Studer, Paul**  
Anglo-Norman poem by Edward II, king of England. bibliog footnotes *Modern Lang Rev* 16:34-46 Ja '21
- Studienkommission für erhaltung des bauernstandes für kleinsiedlung und landarbeit**  
Bisherige hauptergebnisse der studienkommission für erhaltung des bauernstandes, für kleinsiedlung und landarbeit. *Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch* 8:153-68 '16
- Study**  
Value of the written paragraph summary. *C. E. Germane. J Educ Research* 3:116-23 F '21
- Study in green.** Saltire. *Blackw* 208:693-709; 209:88-98, 273-318 D '20-Ja, Mr '21
- Sturtevant, Albert Morey**  
Die endung des partizipium præteriti der germanischen starken verben. *Am J Philol* 42:12-24 Ja '21
- Sturtevant, Edgar Howard**  
Word-ends and pauses in the hexameter. *Am J Philol* 42:289-308 O '21
- Sturzo, Luigi**  
La crise du parti populaire italien. *M. Vausard. R Polit et Litt* 59:315-20, 330-5 My 21, Je 18 '21
- Style, Literary**  
Questions de style. *P. Souday. R de Paris* 28,pt1:381-96 Ja 15 '21
- Subconsciousness**  
Thrill in relation to the lesser conscious states. *I. R. Kaiser. bibliog Pedagog Sem* 28:323-68 D '21
- Subjectivism (ethics)**  
Is there a universally valid moral standard? *F. C. Sharp. Int J Ethics* 32:72-99 O '21
- Submarine question.** See Conference on the limitation of armaments—Submarine question
- Submarine topography.** See Ocean bottom
- Submarine warfare**  
See also Conference on the limitation of armaments—Submarine question
- Subterranean animals.** See Zoology, Subterranean
- Success**  
According to Beaverbrook. *Nation (Lond)* 30: 343-4 N 26 '21  
Inner luck. *Spec* 127:421 O 1 '21  
Things to think about. *E. Vollertsen. Bankers M* 103:1202-3 D '21
- Succession**  
See also Inheritance and succession
- Sudan**  
False prophet in the Sudan. *C. E. Vickery. Blackw* 210:402-10 S '21
- Ethnology**  
See Ethnology—Sudan
- Sudermann, Hermann**  
I Raschhoff; dramma. *Nuova Antol* 212:97-117, 207-15, 320-36 My 16-Je 16 '21
- Suffering**  
Cross, the spring of hope. *F. Lenwood. Int R Missions* 10:351-63 J1 '21
- Suffrage**  
Germany  
Das problem der berufständischen vertretung im zeitalter Bismarcks. *H. Herrfahrdt. Schmollers Jahrb* 44:369-97 '20  
United States  
Compulsory voting in Oregon. *J. D. Barnett. Am Pol Sci R* 15:265-6 My '21  
Outline of an improved method of conducting elections. *Nat Munic R* 10:603-16 D '21
- Sugar**  
Sugar technology and fermentation. *A. R. Ling. Nature* 106:689-91 Ja 27 '21
- Suggestion**  
Suggestion and autosuggestion. *R. H. Thouless. bibliog Discovery* 2:293-7 N '21
- Sugliura, Y., and Matoba, T.**  
Use of a lime cathode of carbon in spectroscopy. *Astrophys J* 53:323-5 My '21  
—See Nagaoka, Hantaro, jt. auth.
- Suicide**  
Death control. *B. I. Gilman. Int J Ethics* 31: 418-31 J1 '21  
Suicide in Massachusetts. *A. W. Stearns. Mental Hygiene* 5:752-77 O '21
- Sukthankar, V. S.**  
Studies in Bhāṣa. bibliog footnotes *Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 40:248-59; 41:107-30 O '20, Ap '21
- Sullivan, Alan**  
What we want America to know. *English R* 33:508-13 D '21
- Sullivan, Alice Helen**  
Experimental study of kinaesthetic imagery. *Am J Psychol* 32:54-80 Ja '21
- Sullivan, Sir Arthur Seymour.** See Gilbert, Sir William Schwenck, jt. auth.
- Sullivan, Louis R.**  
Physical characteristics of the two prehistoric Chilean miners. *Nat Hist* 21:456-7 S '21
- Sumerian religion.** See Babylonia—Religion
- Sumerians**  
Early chronology of Sumer and Egypt. *Nature* 107:315 My 5 '21

- Summer camps.** See Camps; Girls' camps
- Summer school of religious education**  
Church summer school. M. H. Krumbine.  
Relig Educ 16:87-100 Ap '21
- Summer schools**  
Organization of summer courses for the ministry. F. C. Southworth. Relig Educ 16:157-61 Je '21
- Summers, Montague**  
Doors and curtains in restoration theatres. biblog footnotes Modern Lang Rev 16:66-71 Ja '21
- Sun**  
**Examination of the infra-red spectrum of the sun.** 18900-A9900. F: S. Brackett. II Astrophys J 53:121-32 Mr '21  
**Low sun phenomena; the green flash.** W. J. Fisher. biblog Pop Astron 29:251-65, 382-92 My, Ag '21  
**Modern sun-worship.** Lens. New Statesman 17:670-1; 18:10-12, 42-3, 71-3 S 24, O 8-22 '21; Discussion. New Statesman 18:102, 165-6 O 29, N 12 '21  
**More light.** Lens. New Statesman 18:162-4 N 12 '21  
**Recent advances in our knowledge of the sun.** H. Macpherson. II Discovery 2:177-81 Ji '21  
**Sun.** W. W. Campbell. Nature Study 17:6-7 Ja '21
- Prominences**  
Exceptionally high solar prominence of October 8, 1920. O. J. Lee. II Astrophys J 53:310-16 My '21
- Rising and setting**  
Duration of sunrise and sunset. W. J. Fisher. Nature 108:211-12 O 13 '21  
Old observations bearing on the duration of sunrise. W. J. Fisher. Nature 108:631-2 D 22 '21  
Table for the duration of sunset. W. J. Fisher. Nature 108:433-4 D 1 '21
- Rotation**  
Position of the sun's axis. F: R. Honey. diags Pop Astron 29:325-7 Je '21
- Sun-dials.** See Sundials
- Sun spots**  
Aurora borealis, terrestrial magnetic disturbances, and sun-spots. A. L. Cortie. Nature 108:272 O 27 '21  
Terrestrial magnetic disturbances and sun-spots; reply to A. L. Cortie. J. Evershed. Nature 108:566 D 29 '21  
Great sun-spot group and magnetic disturbances, May 8-21. A. L. Cortie. Nature 107:426-7 Je 2 '21  
Note on cooling by expansion in sun-spots. H: N. Russell. Astrophys J 54:293-5 N '21  
Recent large sun-spot group. H. W. Newton. II Nature 107:399-401 My 26 '21  
Sunspots. Nation (Lond) 29:371-2 Je 4 '21
- Sundar Singh**  
Miracles of Sadhu Sundar Singh. C. W. Emmet. Hibbert J 19:308-18 Ja '21
- Sunday**  
How to spend Sunday. J Relig 1:311-12 My '21
- Sunday school lessons**  
New type of Sunday school lessons. I. M. Price. Relig Educ 16:44 F '21
- Sunday schools**  
Sunday-school progress in Japan. H. E. Coleman. Relig Educ 16:361-2 D '21  
Work with children of foreign-speaking parentage. W: J. Sly. Relig Educ 16:177-9 Je '21
- Sundermann, Heinrich**  
Religiöse vorstellungen und darauf sich gründende sitten und gebräuche der heidnischen Dajak auf Borneo. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 76:452-82 '20
- Sundials**  
Sun-dial for the school garden. II diags Nature Study 17:1-5 Ja '21
- Sundwall, John**  
Health education and activities in colleges and universities. Am Phys Educ R 26:164-71 Ap '21  
Interrelationship between physical education and students' health service. Am Phys Educ R 26:172-9 Ap '21  
Supervision of health in colleges and universities. Am J Pub Health 11:327-34 Ap '21
- Sunfishes**  
New studies of sun-fishes made during the Dana expedition, 1920. J. Schmidt. II Nature 107:76-9 Mr 17 '21
- Sunlight**  
Action of sunlight; a case for inquiry. C. W. Saleeby. Nature 108:466-7 D 8 '21  
Action of sunlight; reply. O. Lodge. Nature 108:496 D 15 '21
- Sunrise.** See Sun—Rising and setting
- Sunset.** See Sun—Rising and setting
- Sunspots.** See Sun spots
- Supercargo**  
Supercargo in the China trade about the year 1700. H. B. Morse. Eng Hist R 36:199-209 Ap '21
- Supernatural**  
Naturalizing the supernatural. O. B. Swift. Bib Sac 78:281-94 Ji '21  
See also Miracles
- Superstition**  
African handicrafts and superstitions. W: H. Sheppard. II So Workm 50:401-3 S '21  
Defence of superstition. New Statesman 17:697-8 O 1 '21  
Modern credulity. Nature 107:705-6 Ag 4 '21  
Power of wishes. Spec 126:9-10 Ja 1 '21  
Superstitions among Scottish college girls. R. L. Gould. biblog Pedagog Sem 28:203-48 S '21  
See also Comets
- Supply and demand**  
Application of the theoretical apparatus of supply and demand to units of currency. E. Cannan. Econ J 31:453-61 D '21
- Supracondyloid process**  
Study of the supracondyloid process in the living. R. J. Terry. II Am J Phys Anthropol 4:129-40 Ap '21
- Supreme council of the league of nations.** See League of nations—Council
- Supreme court of the United States**  
Constitutional law in 1919-1920; constitutional decisions of the Supreme court of the United States. E: S. Corwin. Am Pol Sci R 14:635-68; 15:52-70 N '20-F '21  
Judicial veto wholly without authority in the constitution. W. Clark. Am Federationist 28:723-6 S '21
- Surgery**  
Lord Lister, discoverer of the antiseptic system of surgery. E: Cahen. Discovery 2:22-4 Ja '21  
Victim. Nation (Lond) 29:502-3 Ji 2 '21
- Surgery, Orthopedic.** See Orthopedia
- Susanitzki, Alphons I.**  
Djavid Beys kriegsfinanzpolitik. Schmollers Jahrb 41:2123-44 '17
- Sutcliffe, Emerson Grant**  
Sainte-Beuve on fiction. So Atlan Q 20:41-51 Ja '21
- Suter, Rufus O., Jr.**  
Celestial missiles, a word about meteors. Pop Astron 29:448 Ag '21  
Legends of the creation. Pop Astron 29:216-19 Ap '21
- Sutherland, G. A. See Raman, Chandrasekhara Venkata, jt. auth.**
- Sutherland, Louise C.**  
Report of the music committee of the I.K.U. Kind and First Grade 6:336-7 O '21
- Sutton, A. S. Elwell.** See Elwell-Sutton, A. S.
- Sutton, Vida Ravenscroft**  
Mantle of the Virgin. Drama 12:71-9 D '21
- Suvorof, Alexander**  
Suvorof, Russian general and national hero. Spec 126:302-3 Mr 5 '21

- Suzanne et le Pacifique. J. Giraudoux. R de Paris 28,pt1:164-203, 330-66 Ja 1-15 '21
- Suzanne et le plaisir; nouvelle. See Beaunier, André
- Swain, T. Lester  
Scientific glassware industry. Nature 106:759 F 10 '21
- Swallows  
Scarcity of swallows. W. E. Collinge. Nature 107:628 J1 14 '21  
Scarcity of swallows; reply. A. Pride. Nature 107:779 Ag 18 '21
- Swamps  
Where the sires of nature hide. L. B. Gillet. Sewanee R 29:90-7 Ja '21
- Swan, Herbert S.  
Law of zoning. Nat Munic R 10:517-36 O '21  
Simpler zoning regulations. Nat Munic R 10:267 My '21
- Sweden  
Banks and banking  
See Banks and banking—Sweden  
Courts and courtiers  
Court masquerades in Sweden in the seventeenth century. F. J. Fielden. bibliog footnotes Modern Lang Rev 16:47-58, 150-65 Ja. Je '21  
Swedish state-institute for race-biological investigation  
Swedish state-institute for race-biological investigation. H. A. Bergvik. Eugenics R 13:480-2 O '21  
Sweet, Louis Matthews  
Academic standards in religious education. Bib R 6:50-71 Ja '21  
Sweet, Reginald L.  
Fifty years without a strike. Am Federationist 28:738-40 S '21  
Sweet-Orr and company, Inc.  
Fifty years without a strike. R. L. Sweet. Am Federationist 28:738-40 S '21  
Swift, E. H.  
Group of Roman imperial portraits at Corinth. bibliog Am J Archaeol 25:142-59, 248-65 Ap-J1 '21  
Swift, Fletcher Harper  
Athenian religious and moral training. bibliog Open Court 35:321-38, 385-405 Je-J1 '21  
Swift, Jonathan  
Source for Gulliver's travels. W. A. Eddy. Mod Lang Notes 36:419-22 N '21  
Swift, Orville B.  
Naturalizing the supernatural. Bib Sac 78:281-94 J1 '21  
Swimming  
Group instruction in swimming. G. K. Lyon. Am Phys Educ R 26:88-9 F '21  
Swimming pools  
Sanitary control of a public swimming pool. G. W. Simons, Jr. II diag Am J Pub Health 11:234-8 Mr '21  
Swinburne, Algernon Charles  
Appeal; poem. Dublin R 168:219-20 Ap '21  
Swinerton, Frank Arthur  
Betrothal. Nation (Lond) 28:576-7 Ja 22 '21  
Circle. Nation (Lond) 28:879-80 Mr 19 '21  
Falstaff on the modern stage. Nation (Lond) 28:737-8 F 26 '21  
O'Flaherty, V. C. Nation (Lond) 28:479-80 Ja 1 '21  
Stage love. Nation (Lond) 28:821-2 Mr 12 '21  
Tempest. Nation (Lond) 28:860 F 12 '21  
Volpone. Nation (Lond) 28:633 F 5 '21  
Wonderful visit. Nation (Lond) 28:695-6 F 19 '21  
Swinny, S. H.  
Sociological schools of Comte and Leplay. Sociol R 13:68-74 Ap '21  
Swiss, The  
Un fenomeno fra i popoli: la Svizzera. D. Melegari. Nuova Antol 212:356-8 Je 16 '21  
Swissahelm, Jane Grey  
Jane Grey Swissahelm: agitator. L. B. Shippee. Miss Val Hist R 7:206-27 D '20
- Switzerland  
Agriculture  
See Agriculture—Switzerland  
Antiquities  
Swiss lake-dweller discoveries. N. C. Nelson. II Nat Hist 21:173-4 Mr '21  
Commerce  
Problem of the free zones. R. Dell. map Nation (Lond) 28:568-70 Ja 22 '21  
Courts  
See Courts—Switzerland  
Defenses  
Die entwicklung des geschützwesens in der Schweiz von seinen anfängen bis zum ende der Burgunderkriege. E. A. Gessler. II Antiq Gesell in Zürich Mitt 28:183-460 '18-'20  
Description and travel  
See also Alps  
Politics and government  
Government and politics of Switzerland, by R. C. Brooks. Review. Spec 126:18-19 Ja '21  
Population  
See also Population—Switzerland  
Treaties  
Swiss treaty initiative. R. C. Brooks. Am Pol Sci R 15:423-5 Ag '21  
Sydenham of Combe, George Sydenham Clarke, 1st baron  
Bolshevism at the antipodes. Spec 127:780 D 10 '21  
Irish settlement. Spec 127:820 D 17 '21  
Jutland dispatches. Spec 126:104 Ja 22 '21  
Passing of the raj. Spec 126:161-2 F 5 '21  
Sykes, Edith  
Ireland. Dublin R 168:209-18 Ap '21  
Sykes, Sir Percy Molesworth  
South Persia and the Great war. Geog J 58:101-16 Ag '21  
Sylvester II (Gerbert) pope  
Gerbert's letter to Adelbold. G. A. Miller. School Sci and Math 21:649-53 O '21  
Symbiosis  
Symbiosis and the biology of food. H. Reinheimer. Science Prog 16:258-74 O '21  
Symbolism  
Au héros inconnu. W. Deonna. Mercure Fr 146:85-106 F 15 '21  
Symbols, Physico-chemical  
International physico-chemical symbols. A. Findlay. Nature 108:474-5 D 8 '21  
Symmetry  
Dynamic symmetry: the Greek vase, by J. Hambidge. Review by R. Carpenter. diags Am J Archaeol 25:18-36 Ja '21  
Symons, Arthur  
Giorgiones in Italy. Lond Q R 135:31-9 Ja '21  
On some disputed Giorgiones. Lond Q R 136:31-43 J1 '21  
Parisian nights. English R 32:223-31 Mr '21  
Synchytrium endobioticum  
Life-history and cytology of synchytrium endobioticum (Schilb.) Perc., the cause of wart disease in potato. K. M. Curtis. bibliog II pl 12-16 Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 210 ser B:409-78 Ja 14 '21  
Syndicalism  
Le mouvement syndicaliste. Montchrestien. R de Paris 28,pt2:350-70 Mr 15 '21  
Synesthesia  
Number forms of a blind subject. R. H. Wheeler and T. D. Cutsforth. diag Am J Psychol 32:21-5 Ja '21  
Syrge, John Millington  
Playboy of the western world; criticism. W. J. Turner. Lond Mercury 4:537-9 S '21  
Synoptic gospels. See Bible—New Testament—Gospels

**Syphilis**

- Comparison of two methods of adjusting the hemolytic system for use in the complement fixation test for syphilis. H. V. Langworthy and F. L. Willson. *Am J Pub Health* 11:532-4 Je '21
- Social worker's approach to the family of the syphilitic. M. H. Solomon. *Mental Hygiene* 5:843 O '21
- Some practical points in the organization of treatment of syphilis in a state hospital. A. J. Rosanoff. *Mental Hygiene* 5:844-5 O '21

**Syria**

- Les données actuelles du problème syrien. *R Polit et Litt* 59:74-7 F 5 '21
- L'œuvre de la France en Syrie. Testis. map *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 61:801-40; 62:97-136 F 15-Mr 1 '21
- L'organisation de la Syrie sous le mandat français. map *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 6:633-63 D 1 '21
- Syrian question. S. P. Duggan. *J Int Relations* 11:571-88 Ap '21
- See also *Jebel Druze, Syria*

**Antiquities**

- L'avenir archéologique de la Syrie. G. Contenau. *Mercure Fr* 146:681-97 Mr 15 '21

**Religious institutions and affairs**

- Capuchin missionaries in Palestine and Syria. R. F. O'Connor. *Am Cath Q* 45:540-64 O '20

**Syrup, Friedrich**

- Die ausländischen Industriearbeiter. *Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch* 9:278-301 '19
- Die volksernährung im kriege. *Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch* 7:509-654 '16

**Sziklai, Franz**

- Das kapitalistische und das kommunistische geld. *Schmollers Jahrb* 44:755-72 '20

**Szivesay, Guldo**

- Modification of the electron theory of dispersion. *Astrophys J* 53:326-7 My '21

**Szymanski, J. S.**

- Vergleichende studie über den arbeitsvorgang (Aus dem Biologischpsychologischen laboratorum der Psychiatrischen universitätsklinik Basel). *Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 18:1-18 Mr '21

**T****Tacna-Arica question**

- Tacna-Arica dispute and the Monroe doctrine. J. S. Reeves. *Am J Int Law* 15:70-3 Ja '21

**Taconic system (Geology)**

- Review of the evidence for the Taconic revolution. T. H. Clark. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Proc* 36:135-63 '21

**Tactics. See Military art and science****Tafraill, O.**

- Les fresques de l'Eglise Saint-Nicolas de Courteá-de-Arge. *Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 23:113-27 '18-19

**Taft, Henry Waters**

- Freedom of speech and the Espionage act. *Am Law R* 55:695-721 S '21

**Taft, Jessie**

- Mental hygiene problems of normal adolescence. *Mental Hygiene* 5:741-51 O '21

**Taft, William Howard**

- Financial retrenchment and governmental reorganization. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9:420-6 J '21

- Negro problem in America. *So Workm* 50:10-16 Ja '21

**Tagore, Rabindranath**

- Die nacht der erfüllung. *Deutsche Rundschau* 186:331-6 Mr '21

- Poèmes. *R de Paris* 28,pt5:262-9 S 15 '21

- Dans l'Inde. A. Bellessort. *R Polit et Litt* 59:332-6 Ap 2 '21

- League of spirit; Tagore's conception of an international university. *Nation (Lond)* 29:49-50 Ap 9 '21

**Tahiti (Island)**

- Island of the blessed. *Nation (Lond)* 29:675-6 Ag 6 '21

- Tahiti et Gauguin. P. Ruguère. *Mercure Fr* 151:686-96 N 1 '21

**Tailhade, Laurent**

- Tailhade aux Pyrénées. P. Dubie. *Mercure Fr* 146:405-13 Mr 1 '21

**Tails**

- Human and other tails; discussion. *Nature* 106:845-6; 107:487-8 F 24, Je 16 '21

- Human tails. *Nature* 106:845-6 F 24 '21

**Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe**

- Le jeune Taine. G. Brunet. *Mercure Fr* 145:321-45 Ja 15 '21

- Personality of Hippolyte Taine. H. L. Norman. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 36:529-50 '21

**Tait, James**

- Two earliest municipal charters of Coventry. *Eng Hist R* 36:50-3 Ja '21

**Takahashi, Sakuyei**

- Obituary. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 15:272 Ap '21

**Talbot, Cornelia Brackenridge**

- Contemporary Argentine painting. *Am M Art* 12:379-84 N '21

- Contemporary Argentine sculpture. *Am M Art* 12:414-18 D '21

**Talbot, J.**

- English education in the light of the new psychology. *Hibbert J* 19:494-507 Ap '21

**Talking machines**

- Few live projects in heat and sound. F. M. Rich. *diags School Sci and Math* 21:728-36 N '21

**Tallemant des Réaux, Gédéon**

- La jeunesse de Tallemant des Réaux. A. Beaunier. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 6:217-28 N 1 '21

**Tallents, Stephen George**

- Almond tree; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 29:505 JI 2 '21

**Talleyrand de Perigord, Charles Maurice, prince of Benevento**

- Rhine boundary and Talleyrand. 1814-15. R. B. Mowat. *bibliog Discovery* 2:170-2 JI '21

- Tallis's street views of London. E. B. Chancellor. 1 fold pl *Lond Topog Rec* 12:67-77 '20

**Tanant, A.**

- Napoléon chef de guerre. *R de Paris* 28,pt 3:51-71 My 1 '21

**Tandy, E. A.**

- Circulation of the earth's crust. *Geog J* 57:354-71 My '21

**Tanganyika, Lake**

- Hydrographic history of Lake Tanganyiká. *Geog R* 11:621-2 O '21

**Tanks, Septic**

- Single story septic tank. G. E. Hill. *diags Am J Pub Health* 11:568-9 Je '21

- Tant pis pour toi; nouvelle. See Houville, Gérard d'

**Taos range**

- Geologic reconnaissance of the southern part of the Taos range, New Mexico. J. W. Gruner. *Il map J Geol* 28:731-42 N '20

**Tapestry**

- Die blütezeit der bildwirkerkunst zu Tournai und der burgundische hof. B. Kurth. *Il Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses* 31:53-110 '17

**Taraknath Das**

- Progress of the non-violent revolution in India. *J Int Relations* 12:204-14 O '21

**Tarentaise**

- Savoyard community. J. H. Bernard. *Blackw* 209:112-17 Ja '21

**Tariff**

- Tariff preferences and discriminations in trade. W. S. Culbertson. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9:183-203 F '21

- Tariff readjustments and trade expansion. A. G. Duncan. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9:204-7 F '21

See also *Free trade and protection*

## Tariff—Continued

## Great Britain

Limits of tariff legislation. Spec 126:451-2 Ap 9 '21

Madness with method. Nation (Lond) 29:46-7 Ap 9 '21

Why tariff legislation? Spec 127:71-2 Jl 16 '21

## India

Lancashire and the Indian cotton duties. Spec 126:416-18 Ap 2 '21

## United States

American economic puzzle. New Statesman 17:6-7 Ap 9 '21

American tariff policies adapted to the present economic situation in relation to foreign trade. N: Longworth. Acad Pol Sci Proc 9:226-32 F '21

International viewpoint urged in tariff legislation. Bankers M 102:785-6 My '21

Tariff on art. See Art tariff

Tarleton, Richard

Some allusions to Richard Tarleton. T. S. Graves. Mod Philol 18:493-6 Ja '21

Tarnow, Fanny

In Petersburg vor hundert Jahren. Deutsche Rundschau 189:83-99 O '21

Tarot (game)

Le joueur de tarots: les cinquante-deux cartes et la règle. K. F. Houx. Mercure Fr 151:629-45 N 1 '21

Tarrant, Dorothy

Conception of soul in Greek philosophy. Hibbert J 20:76-87 O '21

Tartufari, Clarice

Luci e specchi. Nuova Antol 215:15-28 N 1 '21

Tatler (periodical, 1709-1711)

Quevedo, Guevara, Le Sage, and the Tatler. W. S. Hendrix. Mod Philol 19:177-86 N '21

Tatlock, John Strong Perry

Chaucer's Elcanor. Mod Lang Notes 36:95-7 F '21

Epilog of Chaucer's Troilus. Mod Philol 18:625-59 Ap '21

Source of the Legend, and other Chauceriana. Studies Philol 18:419-28 O '21

Tattooing

Het ma'boea en de tatouage in Seka (Midden-Celebes). J. Kruyt. 2 pl Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 76:235-57 '20

Taubenhaus, Jacob Joseph

On a peculiar disease of mulberry fruit. Nature Study 17:282-5 O '21

Taxation

See also Tribute

## Austria

Zur steuerlichen belastung der landwirtschaft. F. Meisel. biblog footnotes Schmollers Jahrb 41:355-414 '17

## Germany

German taxation; discussion. Spec 126:552-3, 584, 617 Ap 30-May 14 '21

Taxation in Germany. New Statesman 17:150 My 14 '21

## Great Britain

Eternal problem. Spec 127:130-1 Jl 30 '21

New taxes on knowledge. F. J. Shaw. Nation (Lond) 29:159-60 Ap 30 '21

Poplar and the rates. Spec 127:162-3 Ag 6 '21

Revolution and taxation. Spec 126:288-9, 320-1 Mr 5-12 '21

See also Income tax—Great Britain

## Ireland

Taxable-capacity of Ireland. J. C. Stamp. Econ J 31:335-48 S '21

## Italy

Problemi vecchi e necessità nuove; note sulla riforma amministrativa e sui tributi locali. E. Daneo. Nuova Antol 210:358-66 F 16 '21

## United States

Taxes and the short ballot. H. W. Dodda. Nat Munic R 10:146-8 Mr '21

Taxes as a hindrance to business. Bankers M 103:5-7 Jl '21

What bankers think about the tax problem. Bankers M 102:731-5 My '21

Taylor, Alruthus A.

Making West Virginia a free state. J Negro Hist 6:181-73 Ap '21

Taylor, Archer

Death of Orvar Oddr. Mod Philol 19:93-106 Ag '21

Devil and the advocate. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 36:35-59 '21

Judas curse. Am J Philol 42:234-52 Jl '21

Taylor, Bert Leston

Decorative therapeutics; poem. Pub Health Nurse 13:198 Ap '21

Taylor, Francis R.

Recent conditions in Mexico. J Int Relations 11:429-41 Ja '21

Taylor, Griffith

Evolution and distribution of race, culture, and language. Geog R 11:54-119 Ja '21

Taylor, J. Norman

Application of the principles of efficiency to the teaching of chemistry. School Sci and Math 21:825-35 D '21

Utility of mineralogy in elementary chemistry. School Sci and Math 21:460-2 My '21

Taylor, Lily Ross

Latina colonia of Livy, xl:48. Class Philol 16:27-33 Ja '21

Taylor, R. R.

Tuskegee's mechanical department. So Workm 50:457-68 O '21

Taylor, T. W. J.

Radiation and chemical action. Nature 108:210 O 13 '21

Taylor, William

Obituary. Nature 107:721 Ag 4 '21

Tchad, Lake. See Chad, Lake

Tchalkovsky, Peter Ilyitch

Sleeping princess. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 18:169 N 12 '21

Tchang Ki

L'enseignement du français dans la Chine républicaine. R Polit et Litt 59:39-43 Ja 15 '21

Tchedrin, pseud. See Saltykov, Michael Evgrafovich

Tchekhov, Anton Pavlovich. See Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich

Tea

Tea industry. Nature 108:482-3 D 8 '21

Teachers

Personal health problems for teachers. J. H. McCurdy. Am Phys Educ R 26:376-81 N '21

What should be expected of the teacher of English? L. Pound. English J 10:179-86 Ap '21

See also College professors and instructors

## Pensions

American and British superannuation systems. Nature 107:545-6 Je 30 '21

## Rating

Comparing the efficiency of special teaching methods by means of standardized tests. S: S. Brooks. J Educ Research 4:337-46 D '21

Measurement of teaching efficiency. J. B. Sears. biblog J Educ Research 4:81-94 S '21

Measuring the efficiency of teachers by standardized tests. S: S. Brooks. J Educ Research 4:255-64 N '21

Method of equalizing the rating of teachers. L. Byrne. J Educ Research 4:102-8 S '21

## Salaries

Equal pay for teachers. New Statesman 17:7-8 Ap 9 '21

Falsest of false economy. Spec 127:882-3 D 31 '21

**Teachers—Salaries—Continued**

- Fundamental principles for grading teachers' salaries. E. S. Evenden. *Teach Col Rec* 22:197-208 My '21  
 Teachers' salaries. M. N. Work. *So Workm* 50:31-4 Ja '21

**Training**

- Education of teachers in fourteen states. W. R. Burgess. *J Educ Research* 3:161-72 Mr '21  
 Rate of progress in teacher preparation. W. R. Burgess. *J Educ Research* 4:180-6 O '21

**Teaching**

- Comparing the efficiency of special teaching methods by means of standardized tests. S. S. Brooks. *J Educ Research* 4:337-46 D '21  
 Criticism, getting it over. C. C. Hewitt. *Englsh J* 10:85-8 F '21  
 Experiment in the use of three different methods of teaching in the class room. G. W. Hunter. *School Sci and Math* 21:875-90 D '21 (to be cont)  
 Motivated drill work in third-grade arithmetic and silent reading. J. H. Hoover. *J Educ Research* 4:200-11 O '21  
 Plan for teaching the principle of work according to the psychological order. C. H. Watson. *School Sci and Math* 21:428-36 My '21  
 Play spirit in teaching. M. M. Atkeson. *Englsh J* 10:534-5 N '21  
 School of the past. J. H. Dillard. *Sewanee R* 29:410-16 O '21  
 Some psychological principles in teaching. G. C. Myers. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:293-5 Je '21  
*See also* History—Study and teaching; Project teaching

**Tead, Ordway**

- Fact and opinion as to the British national health insurance act. *Am Labor Leg R* 11: 87-93 Mr '21  
 —See Ramsey, William T., jt. auth.

**Teamsters**

- See also* International brotherhood of teamsters, chauffeurs, stablemen and helpers of America

**Technical chemistry. See Chemistry, Technical****Technical education**

- Co-operative course in English composition for students in technical courses. E. A. Duddy. *Englsh J* 10:201-7 Ap '21  
 L'enseignement technique et l'instruction publique. H. Pécheux. *R Sci* 59:557-60 O 8 '21  
 Gewerbliches schulwesen in Belgien. H. Bessell. *Schmollers Jahrb* 41:1837-71 '17  
 Universities and technological education. A. Smithella. *Nature* 107:695-7 Jl 28 '21  
 Universities and technological education. W. W. Watts. *Nature* 107:726-8 Ag 4 '21

**Technical engineers, architects and draftsmen's unions, International federation of. See International federation of technical engineers, architects and draftsmen's unions****Technology**

- Science and technology in Palestine. D. L. Adler. *Nature* 107:458 Je 9 '21

**Tecklenburg, Adolf**

- Die mathematische durcharbeitung des proportionalwahlsystems. bibliog footnotes *Schmollers Jahrb* 45:579-90 '21

**Teeth**

- Dental inquiry. *Lens. New Statesman* 17:298-9 Je 18 '21  
 Evolution of molar cusps in mammals. J. L. Wortman. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 4:177-88 Ap '21  
 Gateway to health. *Lens. New Statesman* 17: 515-16 Ag 13 '21  
 Gold-coloured teeth of sheep. T. Steel. *Nature* 107:249 Ap 21 '21; Discussion. *Nature* 107:459; 108:242 Je 9, O 20 '21  
 Study in dental prophylaxis. T. P. Hyatt. *Am J Pub Health* 11:739-40 Ag '21

**Diseases**

- Importance of oral hygiene during childhood. H. B. Butler. *bibliog Am J Pub Health* 11: 297-301 Ap '21

**Morphology**

- Further studies of tooth morphology. A. Hrdlička. *Il Am J Phys Anthropol* 4:141-76 Ap '21

**Teigan, H. G.**

- Fight in North Dakota. *Socialist R* 10:55-8 Ap '21

**Teixeira, Pedro**

- Voyage of Pedro Teixeira on the Amazon from Pará to Quito and back, 1637-1639. G. Edmundson. *bibliog footnotes Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 3:52-71 '20

**Telegraph**

- Electric telegraph. J. C. Carter. *Nature* 108: 568 D 29 '21

**Telegraphers, Order of railroad. See Order of railroad telegraphers****Telegraphy, Wireless. See Wireless telegraphy****Tel-el-Amarna, Egypt**

- City of the sun-cult; an account of the recent excavations. T. E. Peet. *bibliog Il Discovery* 2:252-7 O '21

**Telepathy**

- Atonement and new knowledge. J. H. Skrine. *Hibbert J* 20:140-9 O '21

**Telephone**

- Acoustic impedance and its measurement. A. E. Kennelly and K. Kurokawa. *bibliog 13 diags Amer Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 56: 1-42 F '21  
 Long-distance telephony. *Nature* 107:241-2 Ap 21 '21  
 Take the telephone for instance. *New Statesman* 16:442-3 Ja 15 '21

***See also* American telephone and telegraph company****Telephony, Wireless. See Wireless telephony****Telescope**

- Collimation of a reflecting telescope. A. H. Farnsworth. *diags Pop Astron* 29:207-13 Ap '21  
 Limit of the astronomical telescope. G. A. Shook. *diags Pop Astron* 28:590-5; 29:14-18 D '20-Ja '21  
 Making of a reflector by an amateur. W. M. Browne. *Pop Astron* 29:284-5 My '21  
 New mounting for a reflecting telescope. R. W. Porter. *Il diag Pop Astron* 29:249-51 My '21  
 Poor man's telescope. R. W. Porter. *Il diags Pop Astron* 29:527-36 N '21

**Telford, John**

- American journalist and diplomatist. *Lond Q R* 136:1-15 Jl '21  
 Henry Scott Holland. *Lond Q R* 135:250-2 Ap '21  
 Methodist missions in the new world. *Lond Q R* 136:145-59 O '21  
 Story of Benjamin Disraeli. *Lond Q R* 135: 1-16 Ja '21

**Tel-el-Amarna. See Tel-el-Amarna, Egypt****Teller, G. L. See Wesener, J. A., jt. auth.****Temperature**

- Absolute temperatures in meteorological publications. N. Shaw. *Nature* 107:201-2 Ap 14 '21  
 Apparatus of Dr Russ. C. V. Boys. *Nature* 108:40 S 8 '21

**Temperature, Low**

- Low temperature carbonization. P. Coventry. *Spec* 127:888 D 31 '21

**Tempest; drama. See Shakespeare, William—Plays—Tempest****Temples**

- How Solomon was wise. B. W. Wells. *Sewanee R* 29:449-66 O '21

**Temples, Chinese**

- Chinese temple. A. S. Elwell-Sutton. *Spec* 127:41-2 Jl 9 '21

**Ten days later; drama. C. Glick. Il Drama 11: 159-65 F '21****Ten p.m.; drama. M. Aldis. Il Drama 11:187-8 Mr '21**



- Teneo, Martial**  
Napoléon Bonaparte et l'Opera. R Polit et 59:290-3, 348-53 My 7, Je 4 '21
- Tenison, E. M.**  
Two Catholic poetesses. Dublin R 168:83-92 Ja '21
- Tennant, Edward Priaulx.** See Glenconner, Edward Priaulx Tennant, 1st baron
- Tennant, Frederick Robert**  
Present relations of science and theology. Constr Q 9:578-95 D '21
- Tennessee**  
Glimpse of life in the Tennessee mountains. M. G. Nisbet. Il Pub Health Nurse 13:586-7 N '21
- Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron**  
Alfred Tennyson as a Celticist. T. P. Cross. Mod Philol 18:485-92 Ja '21  
Memories of Tennyson. Mrs W. Cornish. Lond Mercury 5:144-55 D '21 (to be cont)
- Les tentations de Saint Antoine.** H: Mazel. Mercure Fr 152:626-43 D 15 '21
- Terebratula, Fossil**  
Kritische studien über die terebratulaarten der schwedischen kreideformation. A. Hadding. biblog diagrs pl 1-9 Palaeont 63:1-24 '19
- Terence (Publius Terentius Afer)**  
Famulus; criticism. Spec 127:860 D 24 '21
- Teresaah, pseud.**  
L'homme assis sur l'escalier. R Polit et Litt 59:186-9 Mr 19 '21
- Terman, Lewis Madison, and Whitmire, Ethel D.**  
Age and grade norms for the national intelligence tests, scales A and B. J Educ Research 3:124-32 F '21
- Termer, Franz**  
Ein befrag zum religiösen und kulturellen leben der Guaimi-Indianer im 16. Jahrhundert. Deutsche Gesell f Anthropol Ethnol u Urgeschichte Korrespondenz-Blatt 50:52-5 S '19
- Ter Meulen bond plan**  
Forty-seventh annual convention of the American bankers association. G: R. Martin. Bankers M 103:754 O '21
- Ter Meulen scheme.** A. M. Innes. Econ J 31:514-7 D '21
- Terminals**  
See also New York (city)—Terminals
- Termites**  
Notes on Philippine termites. S. F. Light. Il Phil J Sci 18:243-57; 19:23-64 Mr, Jl '21
- Terra cotta**  
Group of architectural terra-cottas from Corneto. S. B. Luce. Il Am J Archaeol 25:266-78 Jl '21
- Terra sigillata.** See Pottery, Roman
- Terre de Chanaan! nouvelle.** See Chadourne, Louis
- Terre Haute, Indiana**  
Banks  
Terre Haute's new sky-scraper. Il plans Bankers M 102:836-8 My '21
- Terrestrial magnetism.** See Magnetism, Terrestrial
- Territorial jurisdiction.** See Jurisdiction, Territorial
- Terry, Charles E.**  
Some recent experiments in narcotic control. Am J Pub Health 11:32-44 Ja '21
- Terry, Robert James**  
Study of the supracondyloid process in the living. Am J Phys Anthropol 4:129-40 Ap '21
- Test plates**  
Use of carborundum for ruling test plates. W. G. Cady. Nature 108:370 N 17 '21
- Testimony.** See Evidence (law)
- Testing laboratories**  
What a testing laboratory means to a city government. G. A. Gray. Nat Munic R 10:330-4 Je '21
- Testis, pseud.**  
L'œuvre de la France en Syrie. R Deux Mondes 6 per 61:801-40; 62:97-136 F 15-Mr 1 '21
- Teutonic race**  
Northern race. B. Holland. Dublin R 168:113-25 Ja '21
- Texas**  
Antiquities  
Recent explorations in northwestern Texas. W. K. Moorehead. Il Am Anthropol 23:1-11 Ja '21  
Law  
Texas sacred homestead law. T. Flinty, jr. Nat Munic R 10:459-61 S '21
- Textbooks**  
Public schools of Champaign. W. W. Earnest. School Sci and Math 21:215-16 Mr '21  
State supplement. R. A. Henry. J Geog 20:18-21 Ja '21  
Use of the text-book in beginning classes in botany. A. M. Johnson. School Sci and Math 21:573-7 Je '21  
Use, the abuse, and the writing of textbooks in American history. W. C. Harris. Miss Val Hist R sup299-303 N '21  
See also School classics
- Thaler, Alwin**  
Bengemesen Johnsones share; [the entry of the 28th of July, 1597, in Henslowe's Diary]. biblog footnotes Modern Lang Rev 16:61-5 Ja '21  
Elizabethan dramatic companies. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 35:123-59 '20  
Thomas Goffe's Prælium. Mod Lang Notes 36:337-41 Je '21  
Was Richard Brome an actor? Mod Lang Notes 36:88-91 F '21
- Thallium**  
Potential of the thallium electrode and the free energy of formation of thallous iodide. The conductivity and ionization of thallous solution; the solubility of thallous iodide; the normal, potentials of the thallium and of the iodine electrodes. G. Jones and W. C. Schumb. biblog footnotes 6 diagrs 16 tabs Amer Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 56:197-236 Ap '21
- Thaiman, Wellington A.**  
After-effect of seen movement when the whole visual field is filled by a moving stimulus. Am J Psychol 32:429-41 Jl '21
- Thaly, Daniel**  
Le chant bleu du ruisseau. Mercure Fr 152:80-1 N 15 '21  
L'oiseau lointain. Mercure Fr 152:81-2 N 15 '21  
Petits poèmes lointains. Mercure Fr 152:79-80 N 15 '21  
Le souvenir. Mercure Fr 152:82 N 15 '21
- Thamin, Raymond**  
La réforme de l'enseignement secondaire. R Deux Mondes 6 per 63:380-99, 843-63; 64:165-96 My 15, Je 15-Jl 1 '21
- Thamugadi.** See Timgad, Algeria
- Tharaud, Jean**  
Silhouettes contemporaines: Jérôme et Jean Tharaud. Fldus. R Deux Mondes 6 per 64:305-23 Jl 15 '21  
—See Tharaud, Jérôme, jt. auth.
- Tharaud, Jérôme**  
Silhouettes contemporaines; Jérôme et Jean Tharaud. Fldus. R Deux Mondes 6 per 64:305-23 Jl 15 '21  
—and Tharaud, Jean  
Bolchévistes de Hongrie. R Deux Mondes 6 per 60:809-50; 62:757-804; 63:611-52 D 15 '20, Ap 15, Je 1 '21
- Thaw, Alexander Blair**  
Psychical research and human welfare. Hibbert J 20:64-75 O '21
- Thayer, Abbott Handerson**  
Abbott H. Thayer, 1849-1921. H. M. Beatty. Il por Am M Art 12:328-34 O '21  
Obituary. Nature 107:596-7 Jl 7 '21

**Thayer, Ezra Ripley**  
In memory of Ezra Ripley Thayer. E. Worcester. Harv Grad M 30:181-9 D '21

**Thayer, Harry Bates**  
Portrait. Bankers M 103:891 N '21

#### Theater

Art of the theatre. A. Bakshy. Drama 11: 402-3; 12:31-2 Ag-O '21

Changing drama. W. Hampden. Drama 11: 184-6 Mr '21

Notes on Puritanism and the stage. T. S. Graves. Studies Philol 18:141-69 Ap '21

Serious playgoer and lost illusions. F. Bainter. Drama 11:271-2 My '21

Stage costume design of Albertine Randall Wheelan. H. Wright. II Am M Art 12:124-9 Ap '21

See also Acting; Chauve-Souris

#### Costume

See Costume, Theatrical

#### Municipal and national

Socializing the German theatre. H. Carter. Drama 11:115-18 Ja '21

#### Stage scenery

Doors and curtains in restoration theatres. M. Summers. bibliog footnotes Modern Lang Rev 16:66-71 Ja '21

Expressionism, or what you will. H. Ould. II English R 33:310-13 O '21

Living scene. G. Craig. English R 32:527-32 Je '21

Theatrical drawings and models at the Victoria and Albert museum. Spec 127:46-7 Jl 9 '21; Discussion. Spec 127:295-6, 361, 424-5 S 3, 17, O 1 '21

#### England

Ballet and a standard of criticism. Spec 126: 140 Ja 29 '21

British arts league of service. II Drama 11: 126-8 Ja '21

Contemporary theatre. H. Shipp. English R 35:485-7 D '21

Contribution to the history of the English commonwealth drama. H. E. Rollins. Studies Philol 18:267-333 Jl '21

Elizabethan dramatic companies. A. Thaler. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 35:123-59 '20

Falstaff's plain English. English R 32:359-62 Ap '21

Pantomimes. Spec 126:49 Ja 8 '21

Phoenix and its new programme. Spec 127: 456-7 O 8 '21

Position in the theatre. E: Shanks. Lond Mercury 5:172-9 D '21

Site of The theatre. Shoreditch. W. W. Braines. bibliog footnotes 1 pl Lond Topog Rec 11:1-27 '17

Some reflections on fairs and the circus; at Olympia, the Agricultural hall, and the Crystal palace. Spec 126:17-18 Ja 1 '21

Thomas Goffe's Prælium. A. Thaler. Mod Lang Notes 36:337-41 Je '21

See also Everyman theatre company

#### France

La crise de la Comédie française. A. Andréa-dès. R Polt et Litt 59:501-6 Ag 20 '21

Queen of tragedy. V. Williams. Blackw 209: 245-56 F '21

Le troisième centenaire de Molière: comment la Comédie-Française l'a préparé. E. Fabre. R Deux Mondes 7 per 6:800-14 D 15 '21

#### Germany

Expressionism, or what you will. H. Ould. English R 33:310-13 O '21

German theatre. T: Mault. English R 33:226-30 S '21

Socializing the German theatre. H. Carter. Drama 11:115-18 Ja '21

#### Poland

In Poland and soviet Russia. H. Carter. English R 33:408-11 N '21

#### Russia

In Poland and soviet Russia. H. Carter. English R 33:411-13 N '21

#### United States

Broadway in mid-career. J. Crawford. Drama 11:138 Ja '21

Does the popular represent public taste? K. M. Roof. Drama 12:80-1 D '21

Pitiful plight of the provinces. J: L. Pel-tret. Drama 11:428-31 Ag '21

Theatre soliloquies. G. Zillboorg. Drama 11: 225-6, 276, 319, 352, 395-6; 12:16-18 Ap-O '21

There were giants in those days. W: O. Bates. II Drama 11:305-7, 350-1 Je-Jl '21

Word to the centers. Mrs A. S. Best. Drama 11:434 Ag '21

See also Provincetown players

#### Theater, Children's

Baby's opera. E: J. Dent. Nation (Lond) 30:120-2 O 15 '21

#### Theater, Community

Community theatre. K. M. Ellis. II Drama 11:414-15 Ag '21

Community theatre of Syracuse. II Drama 11: 242-3 Ap '21

East-west theatre at Seattle. G. Hughes. II Drama 11:273-4 My '21

Outline of a community drama program for rural communities. E. Gordon. Drama 11: 369-70 Jl '21

#### Theater, Floating

Ho! for the floating opera. F. J. Koch. II Drama 11:114-15 Ja '21

#### Theater, Little

Aristocracy of our little theatres. L. Willson. Drama 12:47 O '21

See also College club players, Cleveland, Ohio; Provincetown players

#### Theatrical costume. See Costume, Theatrical

#### Thecla, Saint (legend)

Hippolytos und Thekla; studien zur geschichte von legende und kultus. M. L. Radermacher. Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl 182,pt3:138p '16

#### Theism

American theists. J: W. Buckham. Harv Theol R 14:267-82 Jl '21

Christian theism justified; W. S. Godfrey's Theism found wanting. F. Ballard. Lond Q R 135:40-52; 136:251-5 Ja, O '21

Modern idealism and the Logos teaching. E. L. Hinman. Philos R 30:333-51 Jl '21

Theme writing. See English language—Composition

#### Themistius

Beiträge zur textgeschichte der reden des Themistios. H. Schenkl. Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl 192,pt1:89p '19

#### Theological schools

Common problems of theological schools. W: A. Brown. J Relig 1:282-95 My '21

Seminaries and non-college students. E: I. Bosworth. Relig Educ 16:153-7 Je '21

#### Theology

Relation of theology to philosophy. E: S. Waterhouse. Lond Q R 136:255-7 O '21

Theological adventure. J: W. Buckham. Hibbert J 19:739-44 Jl '21

Workable theology. J. E. Underwood. Lond Q R 135:255-8 Ap '21

See also Logos, The; Miracles; Religion and Science; Revivals

#### Theophrastus

Some emendations in the Fragments of Theophrastus. E. S. Forster. Class Q 15: 166-8 Jl '21

Theories, Scientific. See Scientific theories

Theory of events. See Events, Theory of

Therapeutic gymnastics. See Gymnastics, Corrective

#### Therapeutics

See also Heliotherapy

#### Therapeutics, Physiological

Organization of a physiotherapy department for industrial accident cases. H. E. Furchgott. Am Phys Educ R 26:359-61 N '21

See also Gymnastics, Corrective

**Therapeutics, Suggestive**

Le rythme; étude psychologique. O. L. Forel. *bibliog Jour f Psychol u Neurol* 26:1-104 O '20

**Therapy, Occupational.** See Occupational therapy

**Thérive, André**

L'ancêtre de la Divine comédie. R Polit et Litt 59:671-3, 700-4 N 5-19 '21

**Thermodynamics**

Properties of steam and thermodynamic theory of turbines, by H. L. Callendar. Review by J. A. Ewing. *Nature* 107:482-4 Je 16 '21

**Thibaudet, Albert**

Amiel centenary. *Lond Mercury* 5:190-2 D '21  
Charles Baudelaire. R de Paris 28,pt2:725-56 Ap 15 '21

Letter from France. *Lond Mercury* 4:194-6 Je '21

Nène and the literature of the French village. *Lond Mercury* 3:654-6 Ap '21

Le prix Nobel. R de Paris 28,pt1:631-46 F 1 '21

Recent books of religious psychology. *Lond Mercury* 3:318-20 Ja '21

**Thibault, Jacques Anatole.** See France, Anatole, pseud.

**Thierry, A. Augustin-**

(ed.) Augustin Thierry d'après sa correspondance et ses papiers de famille. R Deux Mondes 6 per 65:791-818; 7 per 6:146-78, 836-66 O 15-N 1, D 15 '21 (to be cont)

**Thierry, Augustin, 1795-1856**

Augustin Thierry d'après sa correspondance et ses papiers de famille, ed. par A. Augustin-Thierry. R Deux Mondes 6 per 65:791-818; 7 per 6:146-78, 836-66 O 15-N 1, D 15 '21 (to be cont)

**Thiers**

Thiers and the July days. J: M. S. Allison. *Sewanee R* 29:300-13 Ji '21

**Thilenius, Georg**

Primitives geld. *bibliog Archiv f Anthropol* 46: 1-34 '20

**Thimme, Adolf**

(ed.) In Petersburg vor hundert Jahren; aus einem tagebuch. F. Tarnow. *Deutsche Rundschau* 189:83-99 O '21

**Thinking.** See Thought and thinking

**Thirlmere, Rowland (John Walker)**

Reflections upon revolutions at l'Abbaye de Jumèges. *Sewanee R* 29:30-8 Ja '21

Tombelaine; poem. *Sewanee R* 29:295-9 Ji '21

**Thistle, Donald**

Nature bids you come; poem. *Nature Study* 17:267 O '21

**Thistledown**

Flight of thistledown. M. Walker. *Nature* 108:242 O 20 '21; Discussion. *Nature* 108: 340, 500 N 10, D 15 '21

**Thomas Aquinas, Saint**

Historical position of St Thomas Aquinas. G. Rockwell. por (front) *Open Court* 35:475-81 Ag '21

**Thomas of Canterbury, Saint**

Kinsfolk of St Thomas of Canterbury. C. H. Vellacott. *Dublin R* 168:54-9 Ja '21

**Thomas, Allen Clapp**

Present tendencies in the Society of friends in America. *J Relig* 1:30-46 Ja '21

**Thomas, Charles Spalding**

Power of Congress to establish peace. *Am Law R* 55:86-104 Ja '21

**Thomas, David Yancey**

Commerce, concessions and war. *So Atlan Q* 20:105-19 Ap '21

Letter to ex-Governor Dorsey of Georgia. *So Workm* 50:371-2 Ag '21

**Thomas, Ernest**

Current moral crisis for youth. *Relig Educ* 16: 76-80 Ap '21

**Thomas, H.**

Bibliographical notes; 1. A forgotten translation of Cervantes. 2. A new fifteenth-century *Leyes del Estilo*, and some other early law-books. 3. More about early Spanish law-books. *Revue Hispanique* 45:1-28; 50: 313-17 F 19, D '20

**Thomas, Henry Bascom**

Poliomyelitis; the orthopedic treatment. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:534-7 O '21

**Thomas, Isalah**

Portraits of Isalah Thomas, with some notes upon his descendants. C: L. Nichols. 6 pora *Amer Antiq Soc Proc n s* 30:251-77 O '20

**Thomas, Kirby**

America's mare nostrum. *J Int Relations* 11: 406-24 Ja '21

**Thomas, Lena S.**

Children's gardens in a steel town. *Nature Study* 17:131-41 Mr '21

**Thomas, Norman M.**

(tr.) Nature of tragedy. W. Hasenclever. *English R* 33:403-4 N '21

**Thomas, William M.**

Ohio legislature denies relief to insolvent cities. *Nat Munic R* 10:358-60 Ji '21

**Thomas family**

Portraits of Isalah Thomas, with some notes upon his descendants. C: L. Nichols. 6 pora *Amer Antiq Soc Proc n s* 30:251-77 O '20

**Thompson, Daniel B.**

Honor; poem. *So Workm* 50:374 Ag '21  
Nation's peril; poem. *So Workm* 50:256 Je '21

**Thompson, Dorothy, and Fodor, Marcel W.**

Green rising. *Nation (Lond)* 29:389-90, 462-3, 496-7 Je 11, 25-Ji 2 '21

**Thompson, E. Margaret**

Daughter of Anne of Denmark's secretary. *Scot Hist R* 19:21-32 O '21

**Thompson, Elbert Nevius Sebring**

Milton's part in Theatrum poetarum. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:18-21 Ja '21

Mysticism in seventeenth-century English literature. *Studies Philol* 18:170-231 Ap '21

War journalism three hundred years ago. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 35:93-115 '20

**Thompson, J. W., and others**

Hereditary and racial variation in the musculus palmaris longus. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 4:205-18 Ap '21

**Thompson, James Westfall**

Purple west. *Sewanee R* 29:177-96 Ap '21

**Thompson, Jessie L.**

Correlation of music with literature. *English J* 10:376-88 S '21

**Thompson, John M'Lean**

Morphology of the stele of platyzoma microphyllum. R. Br. *bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 52:571-95 '20

**Thompson, Mary L.**

Cushion project. *Kind and First Grade* 6: 375-7 N '21

**Thompson, Peter**

Obituary. *Nature* 108:441-2 D 1 '21

**Thompson, Stewart G.**

Factors that influence infant mortality. *Am J Pub Health* 11:415-19 My '21

**Thomson, Brigadier-General**

Soldier's view. *Nation (Lond)* 28:499-501 Ja 8 '21

**Thomson, Sir Basil (Home)**

Case of Sir Basil Thomson. *Spec* 127:621-3 N 12 '21

Sir Basil Thomson. *Heneage. Spec* 127:628 N 12 '21

**Thomson, Ellhu**

Novel magneto-optical effect. *Nature* 107:520-2 Je 23 '21

**Thomson, G. P.**

Anode rays of beryllium. *Nature* 107:395 My 26 '21

**Thomson, J. E. H.**

Samaritan Pentateuch, its date and origin. *Bib R* 6:72-93 Ja '21

- Thomson, James**  
Joseph Lancaster, James Thomson, and the Lancasterian system of mutual instruction, with special reference to Hispanic America. *Hispan Am Hist* R 4:49-98 F '21
- Thomson, James Cutting**  
To the woodland folk; poem. *Nature Study* 17:323 N '21
- Thomson, John**  
Obituary. *Geog J* 58:470 D '21  
Obituary. *Nature* 108:221 O 13 '21
- Thomson, John Arthur**  
Black-beetles. *New Statesman* 17:183-5 My '21  
History of science. *New Statesman* 16:387-8 Ja 1 '21  
Human hand. *New Statesman* 16:443-4 Ja 15 '21  
Lie of the hair. *New Statesman* 16:667-9 Mr 12 '21  
Life in motion. *New Statesman* 18:282-4 D 10 '21  
Living lights. *New Statesman* 17:39-40 Ap 16 '21  
Mind of the wasp. *New Statesman* 16:527-9 F 5 '21  
On ruminating. *New Statesman* 17:698-9 O 1 '21  
Origin of land plants. *New Statesman* 17:71-2 Ap 23 '21  
Problem of antlers. *New Statesman* 17:490-1 Ag 6 '21  
Rhodesian cave-man. *New Statesman* 18:221-2 N 26 '21  
Underworld. *New Statesman* 18:366-8 D 31 '21  
Man and nature; Professor Thomson's lectures to children at the Royal Institution. *Nation* (Lond) 28:544-6 Ja 15 '21
- Thomson, Sir Joseph John**  
Address delivered at the unveiling of the Rayleigh memorial. *Nature* 108:472-4 D 8 '21
- Thorburn, J. M.**  
Art and the unconscious. *Monist* 31:585-600 O '21
- Thoreau, Henry David**  
Walden; ou, La vie dans les bois. R de Paris 28,pt2:56-71 Mr 1 '21  
Henri-David Thoreau. L: Fabulet. R de Paris 28,pt2:47-55 Mr 1 '21  
Thoreau as artist. N. Foerster. *Sewanee R* 29:2-13 Ja '21  
Thoreau's observations on fogs, clouds and rain. F. White. *Nature Study* 17:296-8 O '21
- Thorley, Wilfrid**  
Sea-daring; poem. *English R* 33:174 S '21
- Thorndike, Edward Lee**  
Measurement in education. *Teach Col Rec* 22:371-9 N '21  
Word knowledge in the elementary school. *Teach Col Rec* 22:334-70 S '21
- Thornycroft, W. E.**  
Ministry of fine arts. *Lond Mercury* 4:192 Je '21
- Thornton, William, 1762-1828**  
William Thornton and negro colonization. G. Hunt. *Amer Antiq Soc Proc n s* 30:32-61 Ap '20
- Thorpe, Sir Edward.** See Thorpe, Sir Thomas Edward
- Thorpe, John, fl. 1570-1610**  
I. T., translator of Boethius. G. B. Dolson. *Am J Philol* 42:266 JI '21
- Thorpe, Sir Thomas Edward**  
Early chemistry in Oxford. *Nature* 107:13-15 Mr 3 '21  
Some aspects and problems of post-war science, pure and applied. *Nature* 108:44-56 S 8 '21
- Thought and thinking**  
On the relevancy of imagery to the processes of thought. C. Comstock. *Am J Psychol* 32:196-230 Ap '21  
Philosophy and probability. S: Barnett. *Philos R* 30:585-601 N '21  
Tatdenkerische führungskunst. W. Schlüter. *Deutsche Rundschau* 188:35-52 JI '21  
Thought and mental image, art and imitation: a parallel. J. C. Gregory. *Monist* 31:420-36 JI '21
- Thouless, Robert H.**  
Psychology of religious experience. *Discovery* 2:69-78 Mr '21  
Suggestion and autosuggestion. bibliog *Discovery* 2:293-7 N '21
- Threads (drama by F. Stayton)**  
Criticism. *Nation* (Lond) 29:804-6 S 3 '21
- Three hundredth remembrance league**  
Three hundredth remembrance league. W. G. Willcox. *Spec* 127:858 D 24 '21
- Three-shift system.** See Hours of labor
- Three villages; story.** E. A. Cook. *So Workm* 50:321-3 JI '21
- Thrift**  
Economy and candour. *Spec* 126:806-7 Je 25 '21  
Prodigality of anti-waste: the need for an opposition. *Spec* 127:291-2 S 3 '21  
See also Bankers' insured savings plan; Saving and savings
- Study and teaching**  
See also Home savings bureaus
- Thurston, Herbert**  
Catholic ideal of marriage. *Dublin R* 169:252-64 O '21  
Ghost of Guy. *Dublin R* 169:34-44 JI '21
- Thurstone, Louis Leon**  
Cycle-omnibus intelligence test for college students. *J Educ Research* 4:265-78 N '21
- Thwaites, Fredrik Turville**  
Glacial gravel seam in limestone at Ripon, Wisconsin. *J Geol* 29:57-65 Ja '21
- Tiberius, Claudius Nero**  
Group of Roman Imperial portraits at Corinth. E. H. Swift. *pors Am J Archaeol* 25:218-65 JI '21
- Tibetan literature**  
See also Chinese literature
- Ticciati, Francesco**  
Italian neo-classicists. E: J. Dent. *Nation* (Lond) 29:806-8 S 3 '21
- Tidal theory.** See Solar system
- Tide power**  
Tidal power. A. Mallock. *Nature* 106:629-30 Ja 13 '21
- Tides**  
Experiment to illustrate the cause of the tides. W: O. Beal. *School Sci and Math* 21:379-80 Ap '21  
Ocean tides. J. Proudman. *Nature* 107:176-7 Ap 7 '21; Discussion. *Nature* 107:299-300, 393-4, 651 My 5, 26, JI 21 '21  
Some biological effects of the tides. F. W. Flattely. *Science Prog* 16:251-7 O '21  
Tides. *Nature Study* 17:19-20 Ja '21
- Tables**  
Tide tables. H. A. Marmer. *Il Geog R* 11:406-13 JI '21
- Tidewater, Virginia**  
Negro commercial activities in Tidewater, Virginia. W: M. Rich. *So Workm* 50:71-4 F '21
- Tieje, Arthur Jerrold**  
Suggestions as to the description and naming of sedimentary rocks. *J Geol* 29:650-66 O '21
- Tien-Tsin, Treaty of.** See China—Foreign relations—France
- Tierra del Fuego**  
Days with the birds of Tierra del Fuego. F. E. Blaauw. *Il Nat Hist* 21:50-68 Ja '21
- Tietze-Conrat, E.**  
Zur höfischen allegorie der renaissance. *Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses* 34:25-32 '17
- Tihoti, pseud.** See Calderon, George
- Tikitiki**  
Preparation of tikitiki extract for the treatment of beriberi. A. H. Wells. *Phil J Sci* 19:67-73 JI '21
- Tilden, Sir William Augustus**  
Resting-place of Robert Boyle. *Nature* 108:176 O 6 '21

- Tilgher, Adriano**  
Letteratura francese e letteratura italiana.  
Nuova Antol 210:263-7 F 1 '21
- Till; novelle. P. Schmid. Deutsche Rundschau**  
188:14-35 JI '21
- Tilley, Frank William**  
Influence of peptone on indol formation by bacillus coli. Am J Pub Health 11:834-6 S '21
- Phenol coefficients. Am J Pub Health 11:513-19 Je '21
- Tils, Wilhelm**  
Die regelung des bedarfs an lebensmitteln im kriege. Schmollers Jahrb 41:779-811 '17
- Timber**  
Mechanical tests of some commercial Philippine timbers. F. V. Valencia. Il diags Phil J Sci 18:485-535 My '21
- Timbers of commerce. Il Nature 106:80-1 S 16 '20; Discussion. R: T. Baker. Nature 107:45 Mr 10 '21
- See also International union of timber workers
- Timber culture acts. See Public lands (United States)**
- Time**  
Land of short stories. Spec 127:660-1 N 19 '21
- See also Time signals
- Time (psychology)**  
Experiment in time estimation using different interpolations. L. T. Spencer. Am J Psychol 32:567-62 O '21
- Time and space. See Space and time**
- Time measurements**  
Measurement of single and successive short time-intervals. A. Pollard. Nature 107:585 JI 7 '21
- La mesure du temps d'Henri Poincaré à Einstein. E. Borel. R de Paris 28,pt6:637-48 D 1 '21
- System of space-time co-ordinates. T. L. Synge. Nature 108:275 O 27 '21
- See also Chronometer
- Time perception. See Time (psychology)**
- Time signals**  
Chronographic determination of the lag between the Arlington and the Annapolis radio time signals. F. D. Urie. Pop Astron 29:138-9 Mr '21
- San Diego radio time signals. F. D. Urie. Pop Astron 29:548-9 N '21
- Timgad, Algeria**  
Timgad: the Pompeii of Algeria. F. W. Hall. Il Discovery 2:290-3 N '21
- Timoney, Alice Fox**  
Courtesy in and out of a bank. Bankers M 103:665-7 O '21
- Tin**  
Tin plague and Scott's Antarctic expedition. A. W. C. Menzies. Nature 108:496 D 15 '21
- Tin-plate**  
Die zinnblechhandelsgesellschaft in Amberg und ihre stellung in der gesamtentwicklung der weissblechindustrie. F. Hessel. Hist Ver v Oberpfalz u Regensburg Verhand 66:1-104 '16
- Tinayre, Mme Julien. See Tinayre, Marcelle**
- Tinayre, (Marguerite Suzanne) Marcelle (Chasteau) (Mme Julien Tinayre)**  
Etienne Delécluze et Mademoiselle Justine de Liron. R de Paris 28,pt1:97-112 Ja 1 '21
- Priscille Séverac. R de Paris 28,pt6:709-37 D 15 '21 (to be cont)
- La seconde inspiration de Mme Marcelle Tinayre. F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 59:554-7 S 3 '21
- Valentine. R de Paris 28,pt4:28-60 JI 1 '21
- Ting, V. K.**  
Portrait. Nat Hist 21:4 Ja '21
- Tinsley, John F.**  
Operation of an industrial savings plan during commercial depression. Bankers M 102:564-7 Ap '21
- Tintoretto, Jacopo Robusti**  
Zeichnungen des Tintoretto, I-II. D. von Hadeln. Il Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamml 42: 82-103, 169-89 '21
- Tipple, W. A.**  
Project in girls' physics. School Sci and Math 21:425-7 My '21
- Titchener, Edward Bradford**  
Brentano and Wundt. Am J Psychol 32:108-20 Ja '21
- Functional psychology and the psychology of act. Am J Psychol 32:519-42 O '21
- Wilhelm Wundt. Am J Psychol 32:161-78 Ap '21
- Titian (Tiziano Vecellio)**  
On some disputed Giorgiones. A. Symons. Lond Q R 136:31-43 JI '21
- Titles of honor and nobility**  
On titles. H. Belloc. New Statesman 17:156-8 My 14 '21
- Titterton, W. R.**  
Madness of the arts; poem. English R 31: 481-6; 32:1-5 D '20-Ja '21
- Tittoni, Tommaso**  
L'Alpe che serra. Lamagna. Nuova Antol 215:160-5 N 16 '21
- I grandi problemi economici internazional. Nuova Antol 215:193-208 D 1 '21
- To Rongkong. See Rongkong**
- To Seko. See Seko**
- Tobacco**  
Words for tobacco in American Indian languages. R. B. Dixon. Am Anthropol 23:19-49 Ja '21
- Physiological effects
- Tobacco in its relationships to public health. P. K. Holmes. Am J Pub Health 11:793-5 S '21
- Therapeutic value
- Tobacco as a cure for ailments. Nat Hist 21:317-19 My '21
- Tobelloreezen**  
De Tobelloreezen in hun denken en doen. 1. gedeelte A. Hueting. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 77:217-357 '21 (to be cont)
- Tobin, Daniel J.**  
Workers suffer. Am Federationist 28:923-4 N '21
- Der tod ist ein spiegel; novelle. B. Iseman. Deutsche Rundschau 189:172-81 N '21
- Todd, Arthur James**  
Essential sociological equipment of workers with delinquents. Soc Hygiene 7:13-21 Ja '21
- Todd, Ernest McClary**  
Provision in the high-school curriculum for correcting physical defects. J Educ Research 3:23-31 Ja '21
- Todd, Thomas Wingate**  
Age changes in the pubic bone. Am J Phys Anthropol 4:1-70 Ja '21
- and Van Gorder, Leona  
Quantitative determination of black pigmentation in the skin of the American negro. Am J Phys Anthropol 4:239-60 JI '21
- Der todeslauf des jähgers Lari; novelle. S. Eronen. Deutsche Rundschau 187:185-94 My '21
- Toe-ball**  
American games for girls. M. R. Gilmore. So Workm 50:510-12 N '21
- Toes**  
See also Digits
- Toiborouque; novelle. A. Lapp. Deutsche Rundschau**  
188:161-86 Ag '21
- Toledo, Ohio**  
Crime wave in Toledo. W. F. Johnson. Nat Munic R 10:268-9 My '21
- Tolls**  
Zur geschichte des Coblenzer Moselzolls. H. Hellwig. Trier Archiv 26-27:66-144 '16

- Tolstol, Leo Nikolalevich, count**  
Tolstolamo et bolchevisme. E. Halpérine-Kaminsky. R de Paris 28,pt4:492-511 Ag 1 '21
- Tolstoy: tragedian or comedian?** B. Shaw. Lond Mercury 4:31-4 My '21
- What men live by; drama, adopted by V. Church.** Drama 12:33-8 O '21
- Tom Brown's school days; novel.** See Hughes, Thomas
- Tomaschewsky, S.**  
Eastern Galicia. New Statesman 16:473 Ja 22 '21
- Tombs**  
Carona tomb at Bellpuig. G. G. King. Il Am J Archaeol 25:279-88 J1 '21
- Des fleurs sur des tombes.** J. Vallery-Radot. R Polit et Litt 59:659-62 N 5 '21
- Tombstones**  
See also Epitaphs
- Tomlinson, May**  
Fiction and Mr Howells. So Atlan Q 20:360-7 O '21
- Tompkins, Ernest**  
Stammering studies. Pedagog Sem 28:161-70 Je '21
- Tompkins, Frank G.**  
For the teacher of drama. English J 10:217-19 Ap '21
- Tone**  
Some qualitative aspects of bitonal complexes. C. C. Pratt. Am J Psychol 32:490-515 O '21  
See also Vowels
- Tongues of fire; drama.** P. Kearney. Drama 11:397-401 Ag '21
- Tönnies, Ferdinand**  
Die grosse menge und das volk. Schmollers Jahrb 44:317-45 '20
- Tonsils**  
Rochester, N. Y., tonsil-adenoid clinic and hospital. Il Am J Pub Health 11:455-7 My '21
- Tool steel**  
Damascene steel and modern tool steel. Nature 108:248-9 O 20 '21
- Topass, Jan**  
La Pologne a-t-elle son art? Mercure Fr 151: 5-19 O 1 '21
- Topping, Ruth.** See Worthington, George E., jt. auth.
- Toro y Gisbert, Miguel de**  
Voces andaluzas (o usadas por autores andaluzes) que faltan en el diccionario de la Academia española. Revue Hispanique 49: 313-647 Ag '20
- Toronto, Canada**  
Dominion bank celebrates fiftieth anniversary. Il Bankers M 102:635-8 Ap '21
- Torr, V. J. B.**  
Local records of the Elizabethan settlement. Dublin R 169:60-74 J1 '21
- Torraca, Francesco**  
Per la biografia di Ludovico Ariosto. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 7,pt1: 257-93 '20
- Torres Naharro, Bartolomé de**  
Note on the Comedia calamita of Torres Naharro. J. P. W. Crawford. Mod Lang Notes 36:15-17 Ja '21
- Observaciones sobre La comedia Tidea.** M. Romera-Navarro. Mod Philol 19:187-98 N '21
- Torrey, Charles Cutler**  
Chronicle's history of the return under Cyrus. Am J Sem Lang 37:81-100 Ja '21
- Toth, Karl**  
Französische und deutsche kultur. Deutsche Rundschau 187:1-30 Ap '21
- Totin; nouvelle.** L. Piérard. Mercure Fr 148: 352-71 Je 1 '21
- Totomianz, V.**  
Commercio internazionale e cooperazione. Nuova Antol 215:71-5 N 1 '21
- Touny-Lérys (Marcel Marchandau)**  
Le voyage; poème. Mercure Fr 145:358-60 Ja 15 '21
- Tourguenev, Ivan Sergieievich.** See Turgenev, Ivan Sergieievich
- Tournès, René**  
Le G. Q. G. de Napoléon I<sup>er</sup>. R de Paris 28, pt3:134-58 My 1 '21
- Tours, France**  
Budget of the city of Tours. T. L. Hinckley. Nat Munic R 10:12-16 Ja '21
- Touve, Wallie**  
Civics in the first grade. Kind and First Grade 5:279, 332, 368-9, 419-21; 6:22-3, 70-1, 108-9, 147-8, 184-5, 235-6 S '20-Je '21
- Phonics and the improvement of English speech.** Kind and First Grade 6:401-3 D '21
- Town planning**  
See also City planning
- Towns. See Cities**
- Townsend, Harvey Gates**  
Education as criticism. Philos R 30:367-79 J1 '21
- Townsend, J. G., and Minnigerode, Lucy**  
Public health nursing. Pub Health Nurse 13: 506-12 O '21
- Townsend, Manley**  
Hanging the pictures on memory's wall. Nature Study 17:288-9 O '21
- Townshend, Hayward**  
Authorship of Townshend's Historical collections. J. E. Neale. Eng Hist R 36:96-9 Ja '21
- Toxins and antitoxins**  
Standardisation of vaccines, toxins and antitoxins. Nature 107:161-2 Ap 7 '21
- Toy, H. Spencer**  
Physics in warfare. Science Prog 16:90-9 J1 '21
- Toynbee, Rosalind**  
Massacres at Yalova. Nation (Lond) 29:503-4 J1 2 '21
- Toys**  
First aid to uncles. Spec 127:776-7 D 10 '21
- Tozzi, Federico**  
Un conteur siennois. L. Gillet. R Deux Mondes 6 per 63:213-24 My 1 '21
- Letter from Italy.** M. Praz. Lond Mercury 3:321-3 Ja '21
- Trabue, Marlon Rex.** See Abbott, Allan, jt. auth.
- Trachtenberg, H. L.**  
Analysis of the periodogram. J Roy Statist Soc n s 84:578-604 J1 '21
- Trade boards act, 1909.** See Great Britain —Trade boards
- Trade boards (Great Britain).** See Great Britain —Trade boards
- Trade contracts**  
Collective contracts and task work in Germany. L. Krause. Am Federationist 28:479-81 Je '21
- Trade report only; story.** C. E. Montague. Blackw 210:335-48 S '21
- Trade union bank.** See Banks and banking—United States
- Trade unions**  
Conventions of international unions, 1921. Am Federationist 28:481 Je '21
- Expenditure of trade unions.** Spec 127:775-6 D 10 '21
- Historic labor review.** A. Furuseth. Am Federationist 28:395-400 My '21
- In work and out of work.** New Statesman 18:363-4 D 31 '21
- Third party in industry.** Spec 127:733-5 D 3 '21
- Trades unionism is the sole emancipator.** W. D. Mahon. Am Federationist 28:754-6 S '21  
See also American federation of labor; Librarians' unions; Open and closed shop
- Austria**
- Trade union movement in Austria and Hungary.** L. Krause. Am Federationist 28:869-71 O '21
- Germany**
- Trade union movement in Germany.** L. Krause. Am Federationist 28:667-72 Ag '21

## Trade unions—Continued

## Great Britain

- English local government officers organize a trade union. *L. Hill. Nat Munic R* 10:143-4 Mr '21  
 Government and the builders. *New Statesman* 16:389 Ja 1 '21  
 Problem of labour unity. *New Statesman* 17:585-7 S 3 '21  
 Strain on the trade unions. *New Statesman* 18:339-40 D 24 '21

## Japan

- Birth of trade unionism in Japan. *C. E. Russell. Am Federationist* 28:726-30 S '21

## United States

- Heart of the struggle. *S. Gompers. Am Federationist* 28:377-84 My '21  
 How the union shop really works; the story of a veteran foreman. *Am Federationist* 28:1028-31 D '21  
 Important legal opinion on recent decisions of the United States supreme court affecting the trade union movement. *J. H. Vahey. Am Federationist* 28:303-8 Ap '21  
 Intellectuals and the labor movement. *V. S. Yarros. Am Federationist* 28:743-6 S '21  
 What ails American radicalism? *W. Z. Foster. Socialist R* 10:36-40 Ap '21

*See also* Actors' equity association; Amalgamated clothing workers of America; American federation of labor; International association of machinists

- Trade unions, international federation of. *See* International federation of trade unions

## Tradesman

- On buying chocolates. *New Statesman* 17:564-6 Ag 27 '21

## Trading with the enemy

- I sudditi dell'Impero austro-ungarico e la legislazione di guerra. *A. Margheri. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 45,pt1:273-83 '18

- Trading with the enemy and the Corunna packets, 1689-97. *G. N. Clark. Eng Hist R* 36:521-39 O '21

## Tradition

- Tradition in architecture. *Lond Mercury* 4:653 O '21

## Trafalgar, Battle of

- Veteran of Trafalgar. *G. Greenland. Spec* 127:553-4 O 29 '21

## Traffon, Gilbert Haven

- Project teaching in general science. *School Sci and Math* 21:315-22 Ap '21

## Tragedy

- Katharsis in literature and in life. *A. Noyes. Sewanee R* 29:433-48 O '21  
 Nature of tragedy. *W. Hasenclever. English R* 33:403-4 N '21

- Das tränentuch; novelle. *E. Bonn. Deutsche Rundschau* 187:31-8 Ap '21

## Transit conference, Barcelona

- La conferenza generale di Barcellona. *P. Bignami. Nuova Antol* 213:136-51 Jl 16 '21  
 Problems of transit. *New Statesman* 17:36-7 Ap 16 '21

## Translations

- Song translations. *E. J. Dent. Nation (Lond)* 29:482-4 Je 25 '21

- Trans-Oconee republic. *See* Georgia—History

## Transportation

*See also* Street railroads; also Transit conference, Barcelona

## Canada

- Problem of communication in the lower St Lawrence valley. *R. Peattie. Il maps J Geog* 20:1-12 Ja '21

## China

- Motor truck in central Asia. *R. C. Andrews. Il Nat Hist* 21:69-70 Ja '21

## United States

- Problems of federal expenditures for transportation. *B. F. Fitch. Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9:529-33 Jl '21

## Travel

- Arabia deserta, by C. M. Doughty. Review by N. Douglas. *Lond Mercury* 4:60-70 My '21

- Flight. *Spec* 127:132-3 Jl 30 '21

- Johnson and Wordsworth: a contrast in travel. *A. McDowall. Lond Mercury* 3:269-73 Ja '21

- Travel as a form of human enterprise. *Geog R* 11:628-9 O '21

- Travel talk. *New Statesman* 18:281-2 D 10 '21

## Travelers checks

- Advertising travelers checks. *R. Warner. Bankers M* 103:672-7 O '21

## Travellers' aid society

- Travellers' aid society. *F. Balfour. Spec* 127:889 D 31 '21

## Traz, Robert de

- Henri-Frédéric Amiel. *R de Paris* 28,pt5:301-21 S 15 '21

- Le réprouvé. *R de Paris* 28,pt1:673-700 F 15 '21

## Treat, Francis

- What happened at Tours. *Socialist R* 10:72-5 Ap '21

## Treaties

*See also* United States—Treaties

- Treaty-making power. *See* names of countries, subhead Treaties

- Treaty of Versailles. *See* Peace treaty, 1919

## Tredgold, Alfred Frank

- Inheritance and educability. *Eugenics R* 13:339-50 Ap '21

## Tree hoppers

- New genera and species of Philippine membracidae. *W. D. Funkhouser. Il Phil J Sci* 18:679-89 Je '21

## Trees

- Artistic anatomy of trees. *J. W. Harshberger. Il Nat Hist* 21:386-97 Jl '21

- Be patriotic, vote for a national tree. *Il Nature Study* 17:123-7 Mr '21

- Dating our prehistoric ruins. *A. E. Douglass. Il plan Nat Hist* 21:27-30 Ja '21

- Toxic root interference in plants. *Nature* 106:666-7 Ja 20 '21

*See also* Cottonwood trees; Cypress trees; Moraceae

## Treitschke, Heinrich Gotthard von

- Enrico von Treitschke e l'Italia. *M. Cornicellus. Nuova Antol* 214:3-26 S 1 '21

- Il fallimento della politica tedesca (a proposito di un libro di Treitschke). *N. Colajanni. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 46,pt1:325-48 '20

- La franchia giudicata da Treitschke. *N. Colajanni. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 45,pt1:111-23 '18

- Treitschke und Robert von Mohl; mit bisher unveröffentlichten briefen. *M. Cornicellus. Deutsche Rundschau* 189:310-23 D '21

## Trelles y Govin, Carlos Manuel

- Bibliografía antillana. *Hispan Am Hist R* 4:324-30 My '21

## Trematosaurus fuchsi

- Trematosaurus fuchsi, ein labyrinthodont aus dem thüringischen bundsandstein. *W. von Seidlitz. Il pl* 13-14 *Palaeont* 63:87-96 '19

## Trémont, Baron de

- Souvenirs sur Napoléon. *R Polit et Litt* 59:277-83 My 7 '21

- Une visite à Beethoven. *R Polit et Litt* 59:4-8 Ja 1 '21

## Trench, (Frederic) Herbert

## Bibliography

- Bibliographies of modern authors. *Lond Mercury* 4:87 My '21

Treves. *See* Trier

## Trevor-Battye, Aubyn

- Theory of the origin of surface-polygons in polar lands. *Geog J* 58:306-9 O '21

## Trexler, Harrison Anthony

- Buffalo range of the Northwest. *Miss Val Hist R* 7:348-62 Mr '21

Trial by jury. *See* Jury

**Tribes and tribal system***See also* Lango tribe**Tribute**

Persian army and tribute lists in Herodotus.  
A. G. Laird. *Class Philol* 16:305-26 O '21

**Trier, Germany**

In Coblenz und Trier im Januar 1814. *Trier Archiv* 26-27:244-9 '16

Die entstehungszeit des Liber annallum iur-  
ium archiepiscopi et ecclesiae Trevirensis.  
A. Lennarz. *Trier Archiv* 28-29:1-58 '19

Die landstände des erzstifts Trier unter Lo-  
thar von Metternich von 1599-1623. P.  
Schwarz. *Trier Archiv* 26-27:1-65 '16

Die ministerialität des erzstifts Trier (Bel-  
träge zur geschichte des niederen adels).  
J. Bast. *Trier Archiv, Ergänzt* 17:viii,111p  
'18

Zur geschichte der Trierer dominikaner. G.  
Kentenich. *Trier Archiv* 26-27:230-44 '16

**Visitations, Ecclesiastical***See* Visitations, Ecclesiastical**Trier university**

Das promotionsbuch der Artisten-fakultät  
(Akten und urkunden zur geschichte der  
Trier universität, heft 1). *Trier Archiv Er-  
gänzt* 16:xxxii,130p '17

**Trigonometry**

Operative roots of the circle-function. R.  
Ross. *bibliog Science Prog* 16:116-32 J1 '21

**Trinity***See also* Holy Spirit

Triple alliance (Industrial). *See* Labor and  
laboring classes—Great Britain; Strikes—  
Great Britain

**Tripp, Myron Owen**

Diophantine analysis applied to the construc-  
tibility of regular polygons. *School Sci and  
Math* 21:422-4 My '21

**Trobriland islands**

Primitive economics of the Trobriland island-  
ers. B. Mallinowski. *Econ J* 31:1-16 Mr '21

**Troeltsch, Ernst**

Der aufbau der europäischen kulturgeschichte.  
*Schmollers Jahrb* 44:633-80 '20

**Trofimov, M. V.**

Maxim Gorki. *bibliog Discovery* 2:168-70 J1  
'21

**Troglodites. *See* Cave dwellers****Troilus and Criseyde. *See* Chaucer, Geoffrey**

Les trois rencontres de Pascal Liévin; nou-  
velle. F. de Miomandre. *R Polit et Litt*  
59:283-6, 312-15 My 7-21 '21

Les trois tentations de Saint Antoine. H.  
Mazel. *Mercurie Fr* 152:626-43 D 15 '21

**Trombly, Albert Edmund**

Rossetti studies. *So Atlan Q* 18:211-21, 341-9;  
19:67-80; 20:33-40 J1 '19-Ja '20, Ja '21

**Tropical agriculture. *See* Agriculture—Tropics****Tropics***See also* Geology—Tropics**Diseases and hygiene**

London school of tropical medicine. II *Nature*  
106:741-2 F 3 '21

**Troubadours**

Too maiden and spring-like (Books in gen-  
eral). *New Statesman* 16:506 Ja 29 '21

**Trout**

Alimentation naturelle de la truite (Trutta  
fario, Linné) dans les cours d'eau alpins.  
S. Stankovitch. *Univ de Grenoble Annales*  
32:115-91 '20

**Trouton, R.**

Cancellation of inter-allied debts. *Econ J* 31:  
38-45 Mr '21

**Trowbridge, Edward Dwight**

Reconstruction problems in Mexico. *J Int Re-  
lations* 11:378-90 Ja '21

**Troxell, Edward L.**

Nature of a species in paleontology, and a  
new kind of type specimen. *J Geol* 29:475-9  
J1 '21

**Truc, Gonzague**

Etudes et portraits. *R de Paris* 28,pt1:844-65  
F 15 '21

**Trudeau, Edward Livingston**

Trudeau's description of the upper Missouri.  
A. H. Abel. *Miss Val Hist R* 8:149-79 Je  
'21

**Truman, Orley Hoemer**

Notes concerning the Pons-Winnecke comet  
and meteors. *Pop Astron* 29:475-7 O '21

**Trumbull, John**

John Trumbull's indebtedness to Thomas  
Watson. E. E. Lelsy. *Mod Lang Notes*  
36:313-14 My '21

**Trumbull, Rose M.**

To the men of America; poem. *Pub Health  
Nurse* 13:224 My '21

**Trump card (drama by A. Wimperis)**

Criticism. *Spec* 127:237 Ag 20 '21

**Trusler, Harry R.**

Compulsory sex hygiene and examination. *Am  
Law R* 55:233-50 Mr '21

**Truss unit**

New means of attacking nonparallel force  
problems. H. E. Brown. II *diags School Sci  
and Math* 21:529-34 Je '21

**Trust companies**

Passing of the old tin box. C. A. Scully.  
*Bankers M* 103:956-7 N '21

Trust departments in national banks. C. E.  
Hammett. *Bankers M* 102:939-46 Je '21

Trust departments in national banks. C. Her-  
rick. *Bankers M* 101:707-11; 102:32-6 N '20,  
Ja '21

*See also* Banks and banking—Trust de-  
partments

**Truth**

Aristotle and the criterion of truth. J. Lind-  
say. *Monist* 31:470-5 J1 '21

Leibniz on truth and being. J. Lindsay.  
*Monist* 31:512-35 O '21

Would you trust him? J. C. O'Hara. *Pedagog  
Sem* 28:86-7 My '21

Truth about Blayds; drama. *See* Milne, Alan  
Alexander

**Truthfulness and falsehood***See also* Lying

Tsad, Lake. *See* Chad, Lake

**T'Serstevens, A.**

Cléopé. *R Polit et Litt* 59:50-2 Ja 15 '21

**Tsu, Yu Yue**

Present tendencies in Chinese Buddhism. *J  
Relig* 1:497-512 S '21

**Tuberculosis**

Compliment fixation for tuberculosis in chil-  
dren. *Am J Pub Health* 11:271 Mr '21

Employment of the tuberculous. C. F. Rogers.  
*Pub Health Nurse* 13:538-43 O '21

General hospitals and T. B. patients. *Am J  
Pub Health* 11:938 O '21

Nomenclature of tuberculosis. N. Van Pat-  
ten. *Am J Pub Health* 11:239-40 Mr '21

Occupation and tuberculosis. *Am Labor Leg  
R* 11:317 O '21

Tuberculosis nursing. M. G. Fraser. *Pub  
Health Nurse* 13:588-93 N '21

*See also* Heliotherapy**Tuberculosis, Campaign against**

Community aspects of the tuberculosis prob-  
lem. P. P. Jacobs. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:  
275-8, 502-5, 649-52, Je, O, D '21

Conference of the International union against  
tuberculosis. *Nature* 107:751-3 Ag 11 '21

Decline of tuberculosis in New York city.  
*Am J Pub Health* 11:746-8 Ag '21

Family doctor and the general hospital in  
the anti-tuberculosis campaign. F. C. Smith.  
*Am J Pub Health* 11:534-7 Je '21

Finding tuberculosis through survey and  
clinics. M. J. Fine. *Am J Pub Health* 11:  
622-3 J1 '21

Health town. *Am J School Hygiene* 5:37-9 D  
'21

Suggestions for making a tuberculosis sur-  
vey. J. S. Whitney. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:  
497-501 O '21

Treatment of tuberculosis by public autho-  
rities. *Nature* 107:353-4 My 19 '21

Tuberculosis problem. *Nature* 107:641-3 J1 21  
'21



- Tuck, F. E.**  
How to draw a straight line. *School Sci and Math* 21:554-8 Je '21
- Tucker, Beverley Randolph**  
Report of a medico-legal case. *J Crim Law* 11:582-6 F '21
- Tucker, Katherine**  
Occupational therapy. *Pub Health Nurse* 13: 394-6 Ag '21
- Tucker, Richard Hawley**  
Parallactic motion of the stars in zones. *Pop Astron* 29:327-34 Je '21
- Tucker, W. S., and Paris, E. T.**  
Selective hot-wire microphone. *Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 221 ser A:389-430 Mr 3 '21
- Tucson, Arizona**  
Notes on atmospheric conditions at Tucson, Arizona, 1909-1920. A. E. Douglass. *Pop Astron* 29:568-70 N '21
- Tuell, Anne Kimball**  
Original end of Faerie queene. book III. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:309-11 My '21
- Tufts, James Haydon**  
Limitation of armament, the American policy. *Am Federationist* 28:926-7 N '21
- Tuition fees.** See Colleges and universities—Finance
- Tule, The big tree of.** C: J. Chamberlain. II *School Sci and Math* 21:715-19 N '21
- Tung, S.**  
Integration of punctiform cold and pressure. *Am J Psychol* 32:421-4 Jl '21
- Tuning forks**  
Some new experiments with tuning forks. W. H. Farr. *School Sci and Math* 21:527-8 Je '21
- Tupper, Frederick, Jr.**  
Chaucer's tale of Ireland. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 36:186-222 '21  
Dramatic structure of Samson Agonistes. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 35:375-89 '20
- Turenne, Henri de la Tour d'Auvergne, vicomte de**  
La légende de Turenne aux XVII<sup>e</sup> et XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècles. C. G. Picavet. *R de Paris* 28,pt5: 322-46 S 15 '21
- Turgenev, Ivan Sergieievich**  
Le déjeuner chez le maréchal de la noblesse; drame. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 6:867-901 D 15 '21  
Turgenev. M. P. Willcocks. *English R* 33:175-89 S '21
- Turkestan**  
Travels in Turkistan 1918-20; with discussion. L. V. S. Blacker. II map *Geog J* 58:178-98 S '21
- Turkey**  
L'Islam et son avenir. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 64:655-82 Ag 1 '21
- Description and travel**
- Suprêmes visions d'Orient. P. Loti. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 64:721-41; 65:5-31 Ag 15-S 1 '21
- Foreign relations**
- Turkey and Greece.** *Spec* 126:289 Mr 5 '21
- France*
- End of a sham. *New Statesman* 18:157-9 N 12 '21  
Franco-Turkish agreement. *Spec* 127:623 N 12 '21  
Nemesis in the Near East. *Nation (Lond)* 30:241-2 N 12 '21
- History**
- Lord Elgin's report in Levantine affairs and Malta, 28 February 1803; ed. by J. H. Rose. *Eng Hist R* 36:234-6 Ap '21
- European war, 1914-1919*
- See European war—Turkey
- Politics and government**
- Les ambitions grecques et le problème de Constantinople. *R Polit et Litt* 59:649-52 O 15 '21
- Social life and customs**
- Ce que sont devenues les désenchantées. Mélék et autres. *R de Paris* 28,pt6:837-56 D 15 '21  
Le poète Nédim et la société ottomane au XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle. R. Noury. *Mercure Fr* 148: 577-96 Je 15 '21
- Treaties**
- Pride and prejudice. *New Statesman* 16:576-7 F 19 '21  
Treaty of peace between the allied powers and Turkey; text. *Int R Missions* 10:121-6 Ja '21  
See also Sèvres, Treaty of
- Turkey in Asia**  
Regional geography of Turkey: a review of Banse's work. E. C. Semple. map *Geog R* 11:338-50 Jl '21
- Description and travel**
- See also Angora
- Turner, A. D.**  
Jubilee of State savings bank. *Bankers M* 103:1131-3 D '21
- Turner, Clair Elsmere**  
Health teaching and the school health program. *Am J Pub Health* 11:717-20 Ag '21
- Turner, Cuthbert Hamilton**  
Dr Sanday; a fragmentary sketch. *Constr Q* 9:348-60 Je '21
- Turner, Herbert Hall**  
Norman Lockyer observatory. *Nature* 108:148-51 S 29 '21
- Turner, J. E.**  
Elements of Croce's Aesthetic. *Monist* 31:203-23 Ap '21  
General nature of the conditions which determine development. *Monist* 31:367-81 Jl '21  
Genesis and differentiation of the moral absolute. *Int J Ethics* 31:157-67 Ja '21
- Turner, John Hastings**  
Now and then. See Now and then (drama)
- Turner, W. J.**  
Church music. *New Statesman* 16:476 Ja 22 '21  
Contemplation of life; poem. *Spec* 127:891 D 31 '21  
Contemporary music. *New Statesman* 17:302-3 Je 18 '21  
Dreaming; poem. *Lond Mercury* 4:9 My '21  
I saw an ape walking in the forest; poem. *Lond Mercury* 4:11 My '21  
Interpretation in music. *New Statesman* 17: 242-3 Je 4 '21  
Jazz music. *New Statesman* 16:532 F 5 '21  
London choral society. *New Statesman* 16:755-6 Ap 2 '21  
Man with girl; poem. *Lond Mercury* 4:11 My '21  
Morality of music. *New Statesman* 17:104 Ap 30 '21  
Mozart at the Old Vic. *New Statesman* 18: 253-4 D 3 '21  
Music in novels. *New Statesman* 17:595 S 3 '21  
On singers and newspapers. *New Statesman* 18:47 O 15 '21  
Place of emotion in music. *New Statesman* 18:370-1 D 31 '21  
Playboy of the western world. *Lond Mercury* 4:537-9 S '21  
Promenades. *New Statesman* 17:647 S 17 '21  
Prometheus. *New Statesman* 16:705 Mr 19 '21  
Reflections on the year's music. *New Statesman* 16:420 Ja 8 '21  
Rite of spring. *New Statesman* 17:358 Jl 2 '21  
Saint-Saëns. *New Statesman* 17:569-70 Ag 27 '21  
She stoops to conquer at the Court theatre. *Spec* 127:859-60 D 24 '21  
Sleeping princess. *New Statesman* 18:169 N 12 '21  
Some new music. *New Statesman* 17:159, 702-3 My 14, O 1 '21  
Sonorous alcohol. *New Statesman* 16:642-3 Mr 5 '21  
Tearing up Bach. *New Statesman* 17:45 Ap 16 '21

**Turner, W. J.—Continued**

Tent, my dearest tent; poem. Lond Mercury 4:10 My '21

Truth about Blayds at the Globe theatre. Spec 127:891-2 D 31 '21

What is music? New Statesman 18:105 O 29 '21

**Turnovski, V. Ivan**

Our musical critic. New Statesman 18:198 N 19 '21

**Turri, Vittorio**

La fortuna e la gloria di un comune. Nuova Antol 210:150-7 Ja 16 '21

**Tuskegee normal and industrial institute**

Agricultural training at Tuskegee. B: F. Hubert. So Workm 50:480 O '21

Service of a negro hospital; the John A. Andrew memorial hospital. J: A. Kenney. Il So Workm 50:161-70 Ap '21

Tuskegee's mechanical department. R. R. Taylor. Il So Workm 50:457-68 O '21

**Tuttle, Edwin H.**

Dravidian notes. Am J Philol 42:265 Jl '21

**Tutton, Alfred Edwin Howard**

Structure of adularia and moonstone. Nature 108:352-3 N 10 '21

Twain, Mark, pseud. See Clemens, Samuel Langhorne

Tweedie, Mrs Alec. See Tweedie, Ethel Brillianna

Tweedie, Ethel Brillianna (Mrs Alec Tweedie)

Will to art; Mrs Alec Tweedie's sketches at the Alpine club. R: Whiteing. English R 32:242-3 Mr '21

**Twemlow, J. A.**

Etymology of bay-salt. Eng Hist R 36:214-18 Ap '21

Twice nightly; story. C. N. Brand. English R 32:342-6 Ap '21

**Tybjerg, Christian Hansen**

Investigations undertaken by the Society for experimental pedagogy in Denmark. J Educ Research 4:301-7 N '21

Tynan, Katharine (Mrs Henry Albert Hinkson) Dark man; poem. Nation (Lond) 30:469 D 17 '21

Memories of lady Gilbert. Dublin R 169:75-80 Jl '21

Murder of Canon Finlay. Spec 127:45 Jl 9 '21

Passiontide communion; poem. Dublin R 168:283 Ap '21

Song for the season. Nation (Lond) 30:249 N 12 '21

**Type and type-founding****Hebrew type**

New Hebrew press. C. Adler. Amer Oriental Soc Jour 41:225-9 Je '21

**Typewriters**

Typewriter reforms; the combinational keyboard. W: W. Nelson. Science Prog 16:307-18 O '21

**Typewriting**

Untersuchungen über die fehlerleistungen beim maschinenschreiben. W. Heinitz. Ztsch f Angew Psychol 18:33-49 Mr '21

**Typhoid fever**

Practical laboratory diagnosis of typhoid fever. A. H. Straus. Am J Pub Health 11:729-32 Ag '21

Typographical union, international. See International typographical union

**Tyrol**

L'Alpe che serra Lamagna; lettera al direttore del New York times. T. Tittoni. Nuova Antol 215:160-5 N 16 '21

**Tyson, J. W.**

Economic conditions in Canada. Bankers M 102:701-3, 903-4 Ap-May '21

**Tyszk, Carl von**

Agrarzölle, getreidemonopol oder freihandel. Schmollers Jahrb 41:1385-1431 '17

Tzu, Chu. See Chu Tzu

Tzu, Hsuan. See Hsuan Tzu

**U****Uexküll, J. von**

Die neuen götter. Deutsche Rundschau 189:101-3 O '21

**Uganda, East Africa**

Discovery of large quartzite implements of rostro-carinate and early palaeolithic types in Uganda. J. R. Moir. diags Nature 107:649-50 Jl 21 '21

Lango district, Uganda protectorate. J. H. Driberg. map Geog J 58:119-33 Ag '21

Ugua longa; nouvelle. Lecoq-Hagel. Mercure Fr 152:344-78 D 1 '21

**Ulchanco, Leopoldo B.**

New records and species of psyllids from the Philippine Islands. bibliog Phil J Sci 18:259-88 Mr '21

**Ullman, Berthold Louis**

Caesar's funeral in Lucan VIII. 729-735. Class Q 15:75-7 Ap '21

**Ullrich, Hermann**

Zum Robinsonproblem. Engl Stud 55:231-6 '21

**Ulster, Ireland**

Coercion of Ulster. E. L. Oliver. Spec 127:700 N 26 '21

Double betrayal. Spec 127:656-7 N 19 '21;

Discussion. Spec 127:741, 821 D 3, 17 '21

Empire and Ulster. Nation (Lond) 30:240-1 N 12 '21

Erat justitia ruat coelum. Spec 127:701 N 26 '21

How Ulster might be won. Spec 127:620-1 N 12 '21

Irish crisis. Spec 127:732-3 D 3 '21

Irish settlement. W. F. Pelton. Spec 127:820 D 17 '21

North-east Ireland. Spec 126:704-5 Je 4 '21

There is no compulsion, only you must. Spec 127:620 N 12 '21

True Ulsterman. Spec 127:772-3 D 10 '21

Ulster and West Virginia. Spec 127:699 N 26 '21

Ulster difficulty. New Statesman 18:94-5 O 29 '21

Ulster the stumbling-block. Spec 127:629 N 12 '21

Ulster protestants; reply to Ulster the stumbling-block. C. Eason. Spec 127:701 N 26 '21

Ulster the stumbling-block; rejoinder. Spec 127:741 D 3 '21

Victory for good faith. Spec 127:693-4 N 26 '21

See also Belfast

**Unamuno, Miguel de**

Miguel de Unamuno. M. Vallis. R de Paris 28,pt5:850-69 O 15 '21

Il romanzo d'un filosofo: Nebbia di Miguel de Unamuno. E. Levi. por Nuova Antol 211:332-9 Ap 16 '21

Uncle Vanya; drama. See Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich

Under the act; story. G. Cumberland. English R 32:499-511 Je '21

Underhill, Evelyn (Mrs Stuart Moore)

Sources of power in human life. Hibbert J 19:385-400 Ap '21

Underwood, J. E.

Workable theology. Lond Q R 135:255-8 Ap '21

Unemployed. See Unemployment

**Unemployment**

La giurisprudenza e lo sciopero. A. Loria. Nuova Antol 212:289-96 Je 16 '21

Inefficacy of short time. New Statesman 16:408-9 Ja 8 '21

Is state intervention necessary to prevent unemployment? E. F. Gay. Am Labor Leg R 11:155-9 Je '21

Job and utopia. W. Williams. Am Labor Leg R 11:13-23 Mr '21

Measuring stick for unemployment. M. L. Cooke. Am Labor Leg R 11:170-2 Je '21

Plan to relieve unemployment by co-ordinating public works. Am Labor Leg R 11:173 Je '21

**Unemployment—Continued**

- Policies of unemployment.** Nation (Lond) 30: 135-8, 206-8, 337-8 O 22, N 5, 26 '21
- La politica contro la disoccupazione; torniamo alla terra!** Nuova Antol 214:346-59 O 16 '21
- Preventing periods of unemployment by expanding public works.** O. T. Mallory. Am Labor Leg R 11:47-9 Mr '21
- Reducing unemployment by planning public works.** J. B. Andrews. Nat Munic R 10:215-20 Ap '21; Same. Am Labor Leg R 11:161-7 Je '21
- Steady work: the first step in sound industrial relations.** M. Bloomfield. Am Labor Leg R 11:38-40 Mr '21
- Views of an American worker on unemployment.** S. Hillman. Am Labor Leg R 11:25-8 Mr '21
- Canada**
- Canada's program for meeting unemployment.** G. D. Robertson. Am Labor Leg R 11:50-2 Mr '21
- Germany**
- Der kampf gegen die arbeitslosigkeit und die reichsarbeitslosenversicherung.** K. Kumpmann. Schmollers Jahrb 44:451-514 '20
- What Germany is doing.** F. Morley. Nation (Lond) 30:136-8, 206-8, 337-8 O 22, N 5, 26 '21
- Great Britain**
- City of unemployment.** A. W. Kiddy. Spec 127:390-1 S 24 '21
- Creation of industrial serfdom.** Spec 127: 320-1 S 10 '21
- Drums.** New Statesman 16:699-700 Mr 19 '21
- Government and the unemployment scheme.** Nation (Lond) 28:498-9 Ja 8 '21
- In work and out of work.** New Statesman 18:363-4 D 31 '21
- Labour party and the government.** New Statesman 18:38-9 O 15 '21
- Labour party and unemployment.** Spec 126: 225-6 F 19 '21
- Labour's unemployment proposals.** New Statesman 16:493-5 Ja 29 '21
- Moral of Poplar.** New Statesman 17:612-13 S 10 '21
- Municipal revolution; discussion.** Spec 127: 290-1, 492-3, 524 S 3, O 15-22 '21
- Problem of unemployment.** Spec 127:454-5 O 8 '21
- Problem of unemployment.** D. Knoop. bibliog Discovery 2:286-90 N '21
- Quack remedies for unemployment.** Spec 126:132-3 Ja 29 '21
- Reconstructing Babylon.** Nation (Lond) 29: 848-50 S 17 '21
- Reconstructing Babylon; reply.** H. G. Chancellor. Nation (Lond) 29:886-7 S 24 '21
- Relief for the unemployed.** Spec 127:354-5 S 17 '21
- Relief for the unemployed; reply.** J. E. Barker. Spec 127:393-4, 425-6 S 24-O 1 '21
- Slump and unemployment.** Spec 126:7-8 Ja 1 '21
- Strain on the trade unions.** New Statesman 18:339-40 D 24 '21
- Unemployed.** Nation (Lond) 29:320-1 S 10 '21
- Unemployment and emigration.** New Statesman 18:165 N 12 '21
- Unemployment and foreign trade.** Nation (Lond) 30:8-9 O 1 '21
- Unemployment and the industrial situation.** Round Tab 11:343-64 Mr '21
- Unemployment and the need for steadiness.** Spec 126:37-8 Ja 8 '21
- Unemployment puzzle.** Spec 127:416-17 O 1 '21
- United kingdom: unemployment and industry.** Round Tab 12:153-60 D '21
- Useful work or useless toil.** New Statesman 17:637-8 S 17 '21
- Waiting for something to turn up.** New Statesman 16:607-8 F 26 '21
- Why there must be unemployment.** Nation (Lond) 28:687-9 F 19 '21
- Women and unemployment.** C. M. Pell. Spec 127:888 D 31 '21
- Work for the unemployed.** Spec 127:549-50, 586-7 O 29-N 5 '21

**United States**

- American progress toward meeting unemployment.** Am Labor Leg R 11:299-300 D 21
- Industrial position in America.** New Statesman 16:496-7 Ja 29 '21
- Negro and unemployment.** So Workm 50:57-8 F '21
- Unemployment survey, 1920-21, with standard recommendations.** Am Labor Leg R 11: 191-217 S '21
- See also Unemployment conference, Washington, D. C., 1921**
- Unemployment conference, Washington, D. C., 1921**
- President's conference on unemployment; success or failure?** J. B. Andrews. II Am Labor Leg R 11:307-10 D '21
- Unemployment conference; a picture.** S. Gompers. Am Federationist 28:954-60 N '21
- Unemployment conference results.** Am Federationist 28:1012-17 D '21
- Unemployment insurance.** See Insurance, Unemployment
- Uniat church**
- Uniates.** A. Fortescue. Dublin R 169:206-21 O '21
- Unified command of the allies.** See European war—Allies' conferences and cooperation
- Uniforms**
- Of flummery.** R. Withington. Harv Grad M 29:541-4 Je '21
- Union national bank.** See Philadelphia—Banks
- Unionist party (Great Britain)**
- Crisis in the Unionist party.** Spec 126:384-5 Mr 26 '21
- Duke of Northumberland's revolt.** Spec 127: 585-6 N 5 '21
- Future of the Unionist party.** Spec 126:385 Mr 26 '21
- Peril of the Unionist party.** Spec 126:352 Mr 19 '21
- Reconstruction of the Unionist party.** Spec 126:768-9 Je 18 '21
- Unionism and Mr Lloyd George.** New Statesman 16:720-1 Mr 26 '21
- Unionism as a principle.** Spec 127:658-9 N 19 '21
- Unionist party.** Spec 126:160-1 F 5 '21
- Unionist party.** S. W. Luard. Spec 126:15 Ja 1 '21
- United brethren.** See Moravians
- United brick and clay workers of America**
- Clay workers' valiant spirit.** F. Kasten. Am Federationist 28:768 S '21
- United States**
- See also Southwest**
- Antiquities**
- Dating our prehistoric ruins.** A. E. Douglass. II plan Nat Hist 21:27-30 Ja '21
- See also North Dakota—Antiquities**
- Appropriations and expenditures**
- National expenditures and public economy;** ed. by F. A. Cleveland and S. M. Lindsay. Acad Pol Sci Proc 9:331-538 Jl '21
- Army**
- American soldier.** Spec 127:518-19 O 22 '21
- Report of inspection of the ninth military department, 1819.** Miss Val Hist R 7:261-74 D '20
- Psychological examinations**
- Biological bearing of army mental tests.** A. H. Estabrook. Soc Hygiene 7:279-84 Jl '21
- Sanitary affairs**
- Social hygiene program of the army.** P. M. Ashburn. Soc Hygiene 7:23-40 Ja '21
- Art, Department of (proposed)**
- Ministry of art.** Am M Art 12:320-1 S '21
- Boundaries**
- Notes on the technique of boundary delimitation.** A. R. Hinks. maps Geog J 58:432-43 D '21

## United States—Continued

## Cabinet

President Harding and his team. *New Statesman* 16:696-8 Mr 19 '21

## Census

See Census—United States

## Colonies

See also United States—Insular possessions

## Commerce

American foreign trade relations; ed. by S. M. Lindsay. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9:145-330 F '21

American tariff policies adapted to the present economic situation in relation to foreign trade. N. Longworth. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9:226-32 F '21

Character and direction of American trade. J. J. Macfarlane. *J Geog* 20:25-31 Ja '21

## Argentina

Our commercial relations with the United States. *Hispan Am Hist R* 4:775-7 N '21

## Commerce, Department of

Organization of the foreign service of our government. W. W. Nichols. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9:303-10 F '21

## Comptroller of the currency

Proposed abolition of the comptroller's office. *Bankers M* 102:546-50 Ap '21

## Congress

Notes on congressional procedure. L. Rogers. *Am Pol Sci R* 15:71-81 F '21

Power of Congress to establish peace. C. S. Thomas. *Am Law R* 55:86-104 Ja '21

Suggested economy for Congress. C. A. Beard. *Nat Munic R* 10:541-2 N '21

Third session of the sixty-sixth Congress, December 6, 1920-March 4, 1921. L. Rogers. *Am Pol Sci R* 15:366-79 Ag '21

## Constitution

Changed democracy. G. P. Garrett. *Am Law R* 55:55-67 Ja '21

Inroads on the constitution. J. G. Boston. *Am Law R* 55:743-61 S '21

State rights and federal power. W. P. Bynum. *Am Law R* 55:1-41 Ja '21

See also United States—Treaties

## Departmental administration

President's reorganization committee, about to report. *Nat Munic R* 10:436 Ag '21

## Elections

See Elections—United States

## Foreign population

Melting-pot. *Lens. New Statesman* 17:211-12 My 28 '21

See also Norwegians in the United States

## Foreign relations

America and the Conference. *Round Tab* 12:115-32 D '21

Americanism at work. *Nation (Lond)* 29:83-4 Ap 16 '21

Church and international relations. E. C. Moore. *Relig Educ* 16:243-8 O '21

Control of foreign relations. Q. Wright. *Am Pol Sci R* 15:1-26 F '21

Covenant of the league of nations, American foreign policy and the Washington conference. H. M. Kallen. *J Int Relations* 12:266-79 O '21

Diplomatic quandary. *New Statesman* 16:579-80 F 19 '21

Foreign policy of America. *Nation (Lond)* 23:565-7 Ja 22 '21

Foreign policy of the United States. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 15:232-4 Ap '21

Legislative compacts with foreign nations. A. H. Washburn. *Am Law R* 55:68-85 Ja '21

New course of American diplomacy. *New Statesman* 17:235 Je 4 '21

Place of America in the world to-day. T. W. Graham. *Bib Sac* 78:141-8 Ap '21

President Harding's foreign policy. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 15:409-11 Ji '21

True rôle of America. *Nation (Lond)* 29:156-7 Ap 30 '21

United States and the League of neutrals of 1780. W. S. Carpenter. *Am J Int Law* 15:511-22 O '21

United States and the old world. *Round Tab* 11:558-78 Je '21

See also United States—Treaties

## Canada

Representation of Canada at Washington. *Round Tab* 11:153-60 D '20

## Colombia

Colombian treaty, retrospect and prospect. I. J. Cox. *J Int Relations* 11:549-70 Ap '21

Treaty between Colombia and the United States. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 15:430-9 Ji '21

## Great Britain

American and British claims arbitration tribunal. C. P. Anderson. *Am J Int Law* 15:266-8 Ap '21

## Japan

Japan and America. K. S. Latourette. *J Int Relations* 12:14-26 Ji '21

## Latin America

America's mare nostrum. K. Thomas. *J Int Relations* 11:406-24 Ja '21

United States and Latin America. J. F. Moors. *J Int Relations* 11:425-8 Ja '21

Yankee imperialism and Spanish American solidarity: a Colombian interpretation. I. J. Cox. *Hispan Am Hist R* 4:256-65 My '21

See also Monroe doctrine

## Mexico

Neo-Monroe doctrine. E. J. Dillon. *English R* 33:355-64 N '21

Road to recognition oiled. S. Gompers. *Am Federationist* 28:354-6 O '21

## Russia

Recognition of new governments. A. S. Hershey. *Am J Int Law* 15:59-62 Ja '21

## Siam

Relinquishment of extraterritorial jurisdiction in Siam. C. C. Hyde. *Am J Int Law* 15:428-30 Ji '21

## History

Two incidents of revolutionary time. W. R. Riddell. *J Crim Law* 12:223-37 Ag '21

## Study and teaching

Use, the abuse, and the writing of textbooks in American history. W. C. Harris. *Miss Val Hist R* sup299-303 N '21

## Colonial period

First push westward of the Albany traders. H. Broshar. *Miss Val Hist R* 7:228-41 D '20

See also Pilgrim fathers

## Civil war

Strategy of concentration, as used by the Confederate forces in the Mississippi valley in the spring of 1862. A. P. James. *Miss Val Hist R* sup363-72 N '21

## Industries and resources

American in teaching chemistry. H. Hale. *School Sci and Math* 21:859-62 D '21

Economic development of the United States, 1846 to 1921. O. P. Austin. *Bankers M* 103:389-94 S '21

Economic opportunities in the southern Appalachians. J. McClarty. *J Geog* 20:96-104 Mr '21

See also South—Industries and resources

## Insular possessions

Colonial representation in the American empire. P. C. Rodríguez. *Am J Int Law* 15:530-51 O '21

**United States—Continued**

**Interdepartmental social hygiene board**  
Interdepartmental board to request Congress for funds to finance coming year's program. *J Crim Law* 12:449-52 N '21  
Summary of work, 1919-1920. T. A. Storey. *Soc Hygiene* 7:59-76 Ja '21

**Labor, Department of**  
Report of the legislative committee. *Am Federationist* 28:503-8 Je '21

**Labor and laboring classes**  
See Labor and laboring classes—United States

**Navy**  
Question of discipline in the navy. *J Crim Law* 12:433-6 N '21

**Physical geography**  
See Physical geography—United States

**Politics and government**  
Changed democracy. G. P. Garrett. *Am Law R* 55:55-67 Ja '21  
Letters from the Potomac. *New Statesman* 17:323-4 Je 25 '21  
National expenditures and public economy; ed. by F. A. Cleveland and S. M. Lindsay. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9:331-533 Jl '21  
National government as a business organization. O. Ely. *Nat Munic R* 10:291-7 My '21  
Our governmental problems. E. B. Gary. *Am Law R* 55:161-80 Mr '21  
Passing of Woodrow Wilson. *Round Tab* 11:14-31 D '20  
Perplexed America. *Nation (Lond)* 29:315 My 28 '21  
State rights and federal power. W. P. Bynum. *Am Law R* 55:1-41 Ja '21  
See also South—Politics and government; United States—Constitution

**Public lands**  
See Public lands (United States)

**Public roads, Bureau of**  
Uncle Sam as patron of good roads. T. H. MacDonald. *Il Bankers M* 102:967-70 Je '21

**Public welfare, Department of (proposed)**  
Federal department of public welfare. T. I. Parkinson. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9:510-15 Jl '21  
Proposed department of public welfare. *Bankers M* 102:912-13 Je '21

**Race problems**  
Pilgrim and the melting pot. C. R. Fish. *Miss Val Hist R* 7:187-205 D '20  
See also Negroes in the United States

**Religious institutions and affairs**  
See also Puritanism

**Slavery**  
See Slavery—United States

**Social conditions**  
Class war in America. *New Statesman* 17:613-15 S 10 '21

**Standards, Bureau of**  
War work of the Bureau of standards, U.S.A. *Nature* 108:540-1 D 22 '21

**State, Department of**  
Organization of the foreign service of our government. W. W. Nichols. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 9:303-10 F '21

**Supreme court**  
See Supreme court of the United States

**Territorial expansion**  
Nature of American territorial expansion. P. B. Potter. *Am J Int Law* 15:189-97 Ap '21

**Treaties**

**Constitutional law** In 1919-1920; constitutional decisions of the Supreme court on the treaty-making power. E. S. Corwin. *Am Pol Sci R* 15:52-4 F '21  
**Control of foreign relations.** Q. Wright. *Am Pol Sci R* 15:1-36 F '21  
**Jones act and the denunciation of treaties.** J. S. Reeves. *Am J Int Law* 15:33-8 Ja '21  
**Law of nations and treaties of the United States.** J. W. Stinson. *Am Law R* 55:877-95 N '21  
**Peace treaties.** C. P. Anderson. *Am J Int Law* 15:552-5 O '21  
**Power of Congress to establish peace.** C. S. Thomas. *Am Law R* 55:86-104 Ja '21  
**Protocol between the United States of America and the Republic of Haiti for the establishment of a claims commission; text.** *Am J Int Law* 15:169-73 Ap '21  
**Refusal of the president to give notice of termination of certain treaty provisions under the Jones act.** H. T. Kingsbury. *Am J Int Law* 15:39-41 Ja '21

**Mexico**

See also Gadsden treaty

**Unemployment**

See Unemployment—United States  
**United States and Canada.** See Canada and the United States  
**United States and England.** See England and the United States  
**United States and France.** See France and the United States  
**United States and Germany.** See Germany and the United States  
**United States and Ireland.** See Ireland and the United States  
**United States naval prison**  
U. S. naval prison at Portsmouth, N. H. A. V. Wadhams. *J Crim Law* 12:423-31 N '21  
**United States public health service**  
Public health nursing in the Fourth district, U. S. public health service. J. G. Townsend and L. Minnigerode. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 13:506-12 O '21  
**United States steel corporation**  
Industrial kaiserism. S. Gompers. *Am Federationist* 28:483-94 Je '21  
**Unity, Church.** See Church unity  
**Unity of command.** See European war—Allies' conferences and cooperation  
**Universal brotherhood.** See Brotherhood of man  
**Universe**  
Cosmic man and homo signorum. L. P. Brown. *Il Open Court* 35:10-37 Ja '21 (to be cont)  
Cosmology of Dante. J. L. E. Dreyer. *diags Nature* 107:428-30 Je 2 '21  
Does evolution explain? E. Noble. *Monist* 31:350-66 Jl '21  
Does science understand nature? H. T. McClelland. *Open Court* 35:766-8 D '21  
Intellect, religion and the universe. H. R. Vanderbyll. *Open Court* 35:485-94, 537-48 Ag-S '21  
Man as a mutant. A. A. Himwich. *Monist* 31:461-9 Jl '21  
Die neuen götter; review of Paldeuma by L. Frobenius. J. von Uexküll. *Deutsche Rundschau* 189:101-3 O '21  
See also Monadology  
**Universities' library for Central Europe**  
Universities' library for Central Europe. W. H. Beveridge. *Nation (Lond)* 29:539 Jl 9 '21  
**University, International.** See World university  
**University grants.** See Colleges and universities—Finance  
**University health service.** See Colleges and universities—Health service  
**Unruh, Fritz von**  
Fritz von Unruh. A. Eloesser. *Deutsche Rundschau* 188:220-9 Ag '21

- Unwin, Raymond**  
Chance for the league. *Nation* (Lond) 29:795 S 3 '21
- Unwin, Stanley**  
British literature in the United States. *Lond Mercury* 5:77-8 N '21
- Unyoro, Uganda, Central Africa**  
Milk customs of Bunyoro, Central Africa. *Nature* 107:602-3 J1 7 '21
- Upper Silesia.** See *Silesia*
- Upson, Lent Dayton**  
State reorganization in Michigan. *Am Pol Sci R* 15:579-81 N '21  
Unscrambling Michigan's government. *Nat Munic R* 10:361-2 J1 '21
- Urefia, Pedro Henriquez.** See *Henriquez Urefia, Pedro*
- Urle, Frank D.**  
Chronographic determination of the lag between the Arlington and the Annapolis radio time signals. *Pop Astron* 29:138-9 Mr '21  
San Diego radio time signals. *Pop Astron* 29:548-9 N '21
- Urns**  
Hausurnen, beiträge zur prähistorischen religion. F. C. E. G. Behn. biblog footnotes *Archiv f Anthropol* 46:35-48 '20
- Uru language.** See *Puquina language*
- Uruguay**  
Little known Uruguay. R. H. Whitbeck. *J Geog* 20:193-4 My '21  
Description and travel  
Voyage en Uruguay. H: Bldou. R Deux Mondes 6 per 65:884-917 O 15 '21
- Utica, New York**  
Utica trust and deposit company in a progressive city. *Il Bankers M* 103:1148-50 D '21
- Utopias**  
Eutopia. M. Hewlett. *Nation* (Lond) 29:883-4 S 24 '21
- Utrecht, Treaty of**  
Mat's peace. *New Statesman* 18:78-80 O 22 '21
- Utsurikawa, Nenozo**  
Demon designs on the Bornean shield. *Am Anthropol* 23:138-48 Ap '21
- Utzinger, R.**  
Über frühgermanische skelettreste aus dem Kanton Bern. *Deutsche Gesell f Anthropol Ethnol u Urgeschichte Korrespondenzblatt* 51:14-16 Ja '20
- Uxmal**  
Zodiacal temples of Uxmal. S. Hagar. *Il biblog plan Pop Astron* 29:94-102 F '21
- V**
- Vacant lot cultivation**  
Waking up dead back yards and putting them to work. W. R. Beattie. *Il Nature Study* 17:99-102 Mr '21
- Vacarius**  
Avranches manuscript of Vacarius. F. de Zulueta. *Eng Hist R* 36:545-53 O '21
- Vacations**  
Long vacation. *English J* 10:349-50 Je '21  
Recuperation. A. C. Haupt. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:420-1 Ag '21
- Vaccalluzzo, Nunzio**  
Gli uomini del '21. *Nuova Antol* 213:229-42 Ag 1 '21  
Massimo d'Azeglio, scrittore politico. *Nuova Antol* 210:344-53 F 16 '21
- Vaccination**  
Acupuncture. H. W. Hill. *Am J Pub Health* 11:927-8 O '21  
Vaccination and the student. R. L. Wilbur. *Am J Pub Health* 11:126-7 F '21  
See also *Smallpox*
- Vaccines**  
Standardisation of vaccines, toxins, and antitoxins. *Nature* 107:161-2 Ap 7 '21
- Vacuum pumps**  
Efficiency tests of the new cencohyvac oil vacuum pumps. C: T. Knipp and C. S. Palmer. *diag School Sci and Math* 21:617-20 O '21
- Vahey, James H.**  
Important legal opinion. *Am Federationist* 28:303-8 Ap '21
- Vaillant, Pierre Chastellain, called**  
Französische dichter des mittellalters. E. Winkler. *Kals Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl* 186,pt1:48p '18; 188,pt3:130p '18  
Contents.—1 Vaillant.—2 Marie de France
- Vaillant-Couturier, Paul**  
Socialist crisis in France. *Socialist R* 10:4-7 Ja '21
- Valence (chemistry)**  
Expression of the octet theory of valence in structural formulas. G. A. Perkins. *Il Phil J Sci* 19:1-22 J1 '21  
Qualities of valency. R. M. Caven. *Nature* 108:210-11 O 13 '21  
Qualities of valency; reply. S. H. C. Briggs. *Nature* 108:306 N 3 '21  
Teaching valency. L. G. Winston. *School Sci and Math* 21:772-4 N '21  
Valence. *Nature* 108:101 S 15 '21  
Valency bonds and the mechanism of organic reactions. *Nature* 108:584 D 29 '21
- Valencia, F. V.**  
Mechanical tests of some commercial Philippine timbers. *Phil J Sci* 18:485-535 My '21
- Valencian dialect.** See *Spanish literature—Dialects—Valencian*
- Valenciennes**  
Au pays de Watteau. P. Vigié. *Mercure Fr* 149:317-24 J1 15 '21  
Les jeunes années de Watteau à Valenciennes. A. M. de Poncheville. *Mercure Fr* 149:656-72 Ag 1 '21
- Valentine, Joseph F.**  
World must curb the war spirit. *Am Federationist* 28:928-9 N '21
- Valentine, P. F.**  
Study in intelligence and educational correlations. *J Educ Research* 3:207-17 Mr '21
- Valentine; nouvelle.** M. Tinayre. *R de Paris* 28,pt4:28-60 J1 1 '21
- Valentiner, Siegfried**  
Über das mass der abhängigkeit von begabungen (korrelationslehre). *Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 18:19-32 Mr '21
- Valentine's day**  
Four new valentines. S. E. E. Hammond. *Il Kind and First Grade* 6:67-9 F '21  
Post office project in the kindergarten. N. F. Posson. *Kind and First Grade* 6:72-3 F '21
- Valéry, Paul**  
Au sujet d'Adonis. *R de Paris* 28,pt1:540-62 F 1 '21
- Vallandingham, J. T.**  
Value and method of the historical element in the teaching of secondary mathematics. *School Sci and Math* 21:817-22 D '21
- Vallery-Radot, Jean**  
Des fleurs sur des tombes. *R Polit et Litt* 59:659-62 N 5 '21
- Vallette, Marc F.**  
Catholic missions in China. *Am Cath Q* 46:29-54 Ja '21  
Some points in the history of ancient Mexico that are not mythical. *Am Cath Q* 45:601-24 O '20
- Valleys**  
See also *Great Appalachian valley; Rift valleys*
- Vallis, Maurice**  
Miguel de Unamuno. *R de Paris* 28,pt5:350-69 O 15 '21
- Vallombrosa, Italy**  
Dom Sylvanus. V. Lee. *English R* 33:365-71 N '21

- Valmore, Mme Marceline Desbordes.** See Desbordes-Valmore, Mme Marceline
- Valmore, Ondine**  
Un centenaire romantique: Ondine Valmore. E. Pilon. R Deux Mondes 7 per 6:202-16 N 1 '21
- Value**  
Ketzerische gedanken eines laien über währungsfragen. F. Leaser. Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftswissensch 9:413-26 '19  
Der subjektive geldwert. L. von Bortkiewicz. Schmollers Jahrb 44:153-90 '20
- Valves**  
Measurement of ionisation currents by three-electrode valves. J. C. M. Brentano. diag Nature 108:532 D 22 '21
- Van Arsdale, May Belle**  
Some newer aspects of foods and cookery teaching. Teach Col Rec 22:52-9 Ja '21
- and Monroe, Day**  
Food education and the community. Teach Col Rec 22:420-7 N '21
- Van Bambeke, Charles**  
Contribution pour servir à l'histoire de Lycogala flavo-fuscum (Ehr.) Roest., myxomycète nouveau pour la flore belge. Acad d Sci de Belgique Mém 8° C1 d Sci 2 ser 3: no 5,22p '11-'14
- Van Biesbroeck, Georges**  
Avoidance of atmospheric dispersion in measurements with the stellar interferometer. Astrophys J 54:78-80 J1 '21
- Van Buskirk, Edgar F.**  
Aspects of biology in general science and the aims to be attained. School Sci and Math 21:307-15 Ap '21
- Van Cleave, M. R.**  
Nature-study and the reading lesson. Nature Study 17:261-7 O '21
- Vanderbyll, Henry Rosch**  
Intellect, religion and the universe. Open Court 35:485-94, 537-48 Ag-S '21  
Philosophic possibilities in space. Monist 31: 475-80 J1 '21  
Retarded evolution. Open Court 35:628-37 O '21
- Van der Lingen, J. S., and Wood, Robert Williams**  
Fluorescence of mercury vapor. Astrophys J 54:149-60 O '21
- Vanderlip, Frank Arthur**  
Allied indebtedness to the United States. por Bankers M 103:1097-1100 D '21
- Van Druten, John**  
Friend away; poem. Lond Mercury 4:466 S '21
- Van Duzer, Charlotte E.**  
National convention. Pub Health Nurse 13: 490-1 S '21  
Survey of conditions surrounding school nursing in the United States. Pub Health Nurse 13:373-6 J1 '21
- Van Dyke, Henry**  
Keeping Christmas. Kind and First Grade 6:420 D '21  
Time is too slow for those who wait; poem. Kind and First Grade 6:15 Ja '21
- Van Eyck, Hubert.** See Eyck, Hubert van
- Van Eyck, Jan.** See Eyck, Jan van
- Van Gennep, Arnold**  
De la valeur pédagogique des contes de fées. R Polit et Litt 59:602-6 O 1 '21
- Van Gorder, Leona.** See Todd, Thomas Wingate, jt. auth.
- Van Hagen, Winifred**  
Physical education needs in the rural schools. Am Phys Educ R 26:412-13 D '21
- Van Horne, John Douglass**  
Southern attitude toward slavery. Sewanee R 29:322-50 J1 '21
- Van Ingen, Edward H.**  
Appreciation. So Workm 50:56-7 F '21
- Vanity.** See Pride and vanity
- Van Maanen, Adriaan**  
Investigations on proper motion. Astrophys J 44:210-28; 54:237-45, 347-56 N 16, N-D '21
- Vann, William H.**  
Prototype of Tennyson's Arthur. Sewanee R 29:98-103 Ja '21
- Van Patten, Nathan**  
Nomenclature of tuberculosis. Am J Pub Health 11:239-40 Mr '21
- Van Riel, Leo**  
Letter from the low countries. Lond Mercury 5:82-4 N '21
- Van Roesbroeck, Gustave L.**  
Source of De Sallebray's Amante ennemie. Mod Lang Notes 36:92-5 F '21
- Varesi, Gilda**  
Portrait. Drama 11:321 Je '21
- and Byrne, D.**  
Enter Madame. See Enter Madame (drama)
- Varèze, Claude**  
L'Indissoluble. Mercure Fr 148:409-41, 706-43 Je 1-15 '21
- Variable stars.** See Stars—Variable
- Variation (statistics)**  
Variability. B. R. Buckingham. J Educ Research 4:221-6 O '21
- Varley, Samuel Alfred**  
Obituary. Nature 107:789-90 Ag 18 '21
- Vases**  
Cylx in the style of Durlis. D: M. Robinson. II Am J Archaeol 25:1-17 Ja '21  
Dynamic symmetry: the Greek case, by J. Hambidge. Review by R. Carpenter. diags Am J Archaeol 25:18-36 Ja '21  
Two vases from Sardinia. C: H. Chase. II Am J Archaeol 25:111-17 Ap '21
- Vassal, Joseph**  
Dans les pays rhénans. R de Paris 28,pt4: 178-89 J1 '21
- Vassar college**  
Best students and the worst students. A. D. Snyder. English J 10:505-10 N '21
- Vaterländisches museum, Hanover**  
See Hanover, Germany—Vaterländisches museum
- Vatican**  
La politique sociale de la papauté. C: Loiseau. R de Paris 28,pt1:647-72 F 1 '21  
Il potere temporale negli scopi di guerra degli ex-imperi centrali. F. Ruffini. Nuova Antol 211:289-301 Ap 16 '21  
La questione romana e l'ora presente. F. Ruffini. Nuova Antol 212:193-206 Je 1 '21  
Souvenirs de la bibliothèque Vaticane. P. de Nolhac. R de Paris 28,pt1:113-21 Ja 1 '21  
Sovranità temporale, congressi della pace e società delle nazioni. F. Ruffini. Nuova Antol 212:118-30 My 16 '21
- Vatican and Ireland**  
Pope and Irish peace. Nation (Lond) 29:312-13 My 28 '21
- Vaudeville**  
See also Chauve-Souris
- Vaudoyer, Jean Louis**  
L'empereur des forcats. R de Paris 28,pt4: 512-29 Ag 1 '21
- Vaughn, Howard R.**  
Religious day school. Relig Educ 16:42-3 F '21
- Vaussard, Maurice**  
La crise du parti populaire italien. R Polit et Litt 59:315-20, 380-5 My 21, Je 18 '21
- Vector analysis**  
Axes of a quadratic vector. F. L. Hitchcock. Amer Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 56:329-51 Je '21
- Vedanta**  
Modern idealism and the Logos teaching. E. L. Hinman. Philos R 30:345-51 J1 '21
- Vedas**  
Atharvaveda  
Kashmirian Atharva-Veda, book one, two, three, five, ed. with critical notes by L. C. Barret; book six, ed. by F. Edgerton; book seven, eight, ed. by L. C. Barret.

**Vedas—Atharvaveda—Continued**

Amer Oriental Soc Jour 26:197-295; 30:187-258; 32:343-90; 34:374-411; 37:257-308; 40:145-69; 41:264-89 J1 '05, Je '10, D '12, Mr '15, D '17, Je 20, O '21 (to be cont)

**Vedette**, pseud. See Williams, Valentine

**Véga**, pseud.

Poésies. R Deux Mondes 6 per 64:609-13 Ag 1 '21

**Vega** Carpio, Lope Félix de

Comedia famosa de Amar sin saber a quién; ed. by Milton A. Buchanan and Bernard Franzen-Swedelius. Review by R. Foulché-Delbosc. Revue Hispanique 50:269-95 O '20  
La estrella de Sevilla; édition critique publiée par R. Foulché-Delbosc. biblog footnotes Revue Hispanique 48:497-678 Ap '20

**Vegetables**. See Drying (fruits and vegetables)

**Vélez de Guevara**, Luis

Quevedo, Guevara, Le sage, and the Tatler. W. S. Hendrix. Mod Philol 19:177-86 N '21

**Vellacott**, C. H.

Kingsfolk of St Thomas of Canterbury. Dublin R 168:64-9 Ja '21

**Venereal diseases**

Age, sex, and marriage in relation to incidence. R. S. Patterson. Soc Hygiene 7:457-63 O '21

Church and the prevention of venereal disease. W. F. Brown. Dublin R 168:180-91 Ap '21

Discipline, disinfection, or disease. Lens. New Statesman 16:639-40 Mr 5 '21

Industrial application of army and navy venereal disease records. R. H. Everett and M. A. Clark. Am J Pub Health 11:829-33 S '21

International venereal disease statistics. K. Stouman. Soc Hygiene 7:435-40 O '21

Present prevalence of venereal diseases. L. Marcus. Soc Hygiene 7:441-56 O '21

Prevention of venereal disease. Nature 108:169-71 O 6 '21

Prevention of venereal disease, by G. A. Reid. Review. Nature 107:195-7 Ap 14 '21

Program for the statistics of the venereal diseases. L. I. Dublin and M. A. Clark. biblog Soc Hygiene 7:413-34 O '21

Psychological study of motion pictures in relation to venereal disease campaigns. K. S. Lashley and J. E. Watson. Soc Hygiene 7:181-219 Ap '21

What venereal diseases cost the community. C. J. MacAllister. Soc Hygiene 7:1-12 Ja '21

See also Wassermann test

**Venezuela****Description and travel**

Exploration of the Rio de Oro, Colombia-Venezuela. H. C. Willcox. Il map Geog R 11:372-83 J1 '21

**Vengeance** of blood; story. A. Bott. Blackw 210:103-19 J1 '21

**Venice**, Italy**History**

Venice. E. Leahy. Am Cath Q 46:166-73 Ja '21

**Lagoons**

Lagune venete. G. Boni. Nouva Antol 214:229-36 O 1 '21

**Venizelos**, Eleutherios

Impressions sur la Grèce. A. Poizat. R Polit et Litt 59:469-71 Ag 6 '21

**Venom**

Venom of heloderma. L. Loeb. Il Nat Hist 21:32-5 Ja '21

**Ventilation**

Recent progress in the use of ozone in ventilation. F. O. Anderegg. Il School Sci and Math 21:245-50 Mr '21

Science of ventilation and open-air treatment. Nature 106:601-3 Ja 6 '21

**Venus** (goddess)

Young man betrothed to a statue [with add. note] P. F. Baum. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 34:523-79; 35:60-2 '19, '20

**Venus of Medici**

Une réplique de la Vénus de Médicis, statuette en albâtre de la collection Michel P. Viasto. E. Pottier. Il Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 23:45-61 '18-'19

**Venus** (planet)

On systematic displacements of lines in spectra of Venus. C. E. St John and S. B. Nicholson. Il Astrophys J 53:380-91 Je '21

**Véran**, Jules

Le souper de Beaucaire. R Polit et Litt 59:293-4 My 7 '21

**Verdinola**, Federico

(tr.) Quando i bolsceviki entrarono in città. L. Neanova. Nuova Antol 214:134-48 S 16 '21

**Verlaine**, Paul

Un critique anglais de Verlaine. J. Aynard. R de Paris 28,pt4:854-63 Ag 15 '21

Paul Verlaine. G. Kahn. Mercure Fr 145:5-19 Ja 1 '21

Verlaine, by H. Nicolson. Review by J. M. Murry. Nation (Lond) 29:64-5 Ap 9 '21

**Vermeer**, Johannes

Der raum bei Jan Vermeer. M. Eisler. Il Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses 33:213-91 '16

**Vermiform appendix**. See Appendix, Vermiform

**Vernier**, Chester Garfield

Judicial decisions on criminal law and procedure. See quarterly numbers of the Journal of criminal law and criminology for 1921

**Vernon**, Richard Henry

Obituary. Nature 107:242 Ap 21 '21

**Vers libre**. See Free verse

**Versailles**, Treaty of. See Peace treaty, 1919

**Versification**

See also Poetics

**Vertenten**, P.

De Marind-anim. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 77:182-93 '21

**Verton**, Jacques

Dantzig. R Polit et Litt 58:sup3-4 N 6; suppl N 20: suppl-2 D 18 '20; 59:35 Ja 1; sup3-4 F 19; 169-70 Mr 5; 205-6 Mr 19; sup2-4 Ap 2 '21

La majorité allemande en Haute-Silésie. R Polit et Litt 59:sup1-2 Ap 16 '21

**Vesuvius**, Mount

Contribution à l'étude des minéraux du Vésuve et du Monte-Somma. G. Cesaro. Il 2 pl Acad d Sci de Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 3:no 2,257p '11-'14

**Veto**

Judicial veto wholly without authority in the constitution. W. Clark. Am Federationist 28:723-6 S '21

**Via Claudia Valeria**

Via Claudia Valeria. R Gardner. Il Brit Sch at Rome Papers 9:75-106 '20

**Vlaud**, Louis Marie Julien. See Loti, Pierre, pseud.

**Vibraye**, Régis de

Le problème monétaire. Mercure Fr 150:604-30 S 15 '21

**Vickery**, Charles Edwin

False prophet in the Sudan. Blackw 210:402-10 S '21

**Victoria**, queen of Great Britain

Queen Victoria, Bismarck, and a German marriage intrigue. R. Rodd. Spec 127:74-5 J1 16 '21

**Victoria**, Lake

Lake Victoria and the sleeping sickness. Il Nature 106:762-3 F 10 '21

**Victoria**, Nigeria**Botanic gardens**

Botanic gardens, Victoria, Cameroons province, Nigeria. Il Nature 108:377-8 N 17 '21

**Victorines**

Victorines. D. Dale. Am Cath Q 45:665-75 O '20

**La vie en fleur**; nouvelle. See France, Anatole, pseud.



- Viehman, William F., Jr.**  
How much do you know about your bank's advertising. *Bankers M* 102:55-8 Ja '21
- Vielé-Griffin, Francis**  
*La reine Ogive*; drame. *Mercure Fr* 146:357-92 Mr 1 '21
- Vienna**  
Comfort. O. Heseltine. *Nation (Lond)* 29:94-5 Ap 16 '21  
Impressions de Vienne. H. Celarié. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 65:649-78 O 1 '21
- Sepulchral monuments**  
Hebräische grabsteine aus dem XIII-XV Jahrhundert in Wien und umgebung. B. Wachstein. 7 il 4 pl Kals Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl 181.pt1:22p '16
- Social conditions**  
Lost patience of Vienna. M. E. Ravage. *Nation (Lond)* 30:524-5 D 31 '21 (to be cont)
- Vieusseux, Gian Pietro**  
Nel centenario dell'Antologia e del gabinetto di G. P. Vieusseux. G. Rosadi. *Nuova Antol* 210:72-90 Ja 1 '21
- Vieweg, Johannes**  
Die stufen der geistigen entwicklung; eine untersuchung zur aussagepsychologie an erwachsenen und kindern mit hilfe des kinematographen. bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol 18:250-306 JI '21
- Viglione, Ottavio**  
Lo squilibrio della bilancia commerciale italiana. *Nuova Antol* 210:277-86 F 1 '21
- Vignettes.** See Macmahon, Ella
- Vigulé, Pierre**  
*Au pays de Watteau*. *Mercure Fr* 149:317-24 JI 15 '21
- Village clubs**  
Village clubs. *Spec* 126:75-6 Ja 15 '21
- Village life**  
Post-war village. *Nation (Lond)* 29:573-4 JI 16 '21
- Villages**  
Work and business; criticism of Marriott's Grave impertinence. M. Hewlett. *Nation (Lond)* 30:146 O 22 '21
- Villegas, Antonio de**  
Date of Antonio de Villegas' death. G. I. Dale. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:334-7 Je '21
- Villegas, Francisco Gómez de Quevedo y.** See Quevedo y Villegas, Francisco Gómez de
- Villey, Pierre**  
L'organisation de l'enseignement des aveugles en France. *R de Paris* 28.pt6:524-51 D 1 '21
- Vinacké, Harold M.**  
Military power and constitutional development in China. *Am Pol Sci R* 15:233-52 My '21
- Vinal, William Gould**  
Counsel for councillors. *Nature Study* 17:152-66 Ap '21  
First nature-lore school. *Nature Study* 17:145-6 Ap '21  
It is an ill wind that blows nobody good. *Nature Study* 17:38-41 Ja '21
- Vincentia**  
New species of vincentia from the Philippines. O. Stapf. *Phil J Sci* 19:65-6 JI '21
- Vinci, Leonardo da**  
La lite di Leonardo cogli altri figli di Ser Piero da Vinci, 1507-1508. L. Beltrami. *Nuova Antol* 213:193-207 Ag 1 '21  
La madre di Leonardo. L. Beltrami. *Nuova Antol* 210:313-21 F 16 '21
- Vinland voyages.** See Northmen
- Virgil (Publius Virgilius Maro)**  
Ablative case in Virgil. M. E. Lees. *Class Q* 15:183-5 JI '21  
On Virgil Eclogue iv. 60-63. D. R. Stuart. *Class Philol* 16:209-30 JI '21  
Simple life in Virgil's *Bucolics* and minor poems. E. F. Smiley. *Class J* 16:516-31 Je '21  
Singular *nox* in Virgil. E. H. W. Conway. *Class Q* 15:177-82 JI '21
- Time-meaning of the *to-participle* in Virgil. C. M. Knight. *Am J Philol* 42:260-4 JI '21  
Virgil's allegory of Fama. A. L. Keith. *Class J* 16:298-301 F '21  
Virgil's copyright. N. W. DeWitt. *Class Philol* 16:338-44 O '21
- Virgili, Filippo**  
Il significato delle elezioni politiche. *Nuova Antol* 212:272-6 Je 1 '21
- Virgin islands**  
**Public health**  
See Public health—Virgin islands
- Virginia**  
**Education**  
William Henry Ruffner: reconstruction statesman of Virginia. C. C. Pearson. *So Atlan Q* 20:25-32, 137-51 Ja-Apr '21  
**Geology**  
See Geology—United States—Virginia  
**Sanitary affairs**  
Virginia plan of cooperative county health work. W. F. Draper. *Am J Pub Health* 11: 801-6 S '21  
**Virginia military institute**  
Robert T. Kerlin and the Virginia military institute. *So Workm* 50:561-70 D '21
- Virtue.** See Ethics
- Les visages de la terre.** L. Lefebvre. *R Politt et Litt* 59:609-12 O 1 '21
- Visher, Stephen Sargent**  
Preparation for teaching climate. *J Geog* 20: 252-64 O '21
- Visibility**  
Method of improving visibility of distant objects. C. V. Raman. *Nature* 108:242 O 20 '21  
Methods of improving visibility; reply. A. G. Lowndes. *Nature* 108:337 N 10 '21
- Vision.** See Sight
- Visitations, Ecclesiastical**  
Pfarrvisitationen in der erzdiozese Trier. A. Schüller. *Trier Archiv* 14:26-73; 26-27:145-79 '09, '16  
Die visitationsreisen des Bischofs Mannay in der diözese Trier, 1803-1807. Lager. *Trier Archiv* 24-25:159-202; 26-27:180-217; 28-29: 145-72 '16, '19
- Visiting nurse association, Chicago**  
Institute for supervisors. R. Houlton. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:478-9 S '21
- Visiting nurses.** See Nurses and nursing. Public health
- Vlaser, S. W.**  
Green colouring of surf on the horizon. *Nature* 108:178-9 O 6 '21
- Vissering, G.**  
Niederländisch-Ostindien und der gold-exchange-standard. *Schmollers Jahrb* 41: 1333-50 '17
- Visualization**  
Thought and mental image, art and imitation: a parallel. J. C. Gregory. *Monist* 31: 420-36 JI '21
- Vital statistics**  
Abstract of report of committee on the accuracy of certified causes of death. *Am J Pub Health* 11:966-72 N '21  
Decreasing mortality rate. L. K. Frankel. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:73-4 F '21  
Eheliche fruchtbarkeit und beruf. W. Feld. *Schmollers Jahrb* 41:909-17 '17  
Incidence of mortality upon the rich and poor districts of Paris and London. T. H. C. Stevenson. *J Roy Statis Soc n s* 84:90-9 Ja '21  
See also Infant mortality; Mortality
- Vitamines**  
Cooking and vitamins. E. M. Delf. *bibliog Science Prog* 15:601-12 Ap '21  
Designation of vitamins. A. Liversidge. *Nature* 107:45 Mr 10 '21; Discussion. *Nature* 107:72-3 Mr 17 '21  
Importance of vitamins in the diet. L. A. Averill. *Am J School Hygiene* 5:40-4 D '21

**Vitamines—Continued**

- La question des vitamines et les conserves de viande. Bidault. R Sci 59:13-15 Ja 8 '21  
 Stalking of the vitamins. W. H. Eddy. Teach Col Rec 22:149-68 Mr '21  
 Vitamins and certain aspects of their relation to public health. J. C. Drummond. Am J Pub Health 11:593-7 Jl '21  
 Vitamines, or accessory food factors. J. Englund. Il Discovery 2:84-8 Ap '21
- Vivell, Cölestin**  
 Commentarius anonymus in Micrologum Guidonis Aretini. Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl 185,pt5:92p '17  
 Frutolfi Breviarium de musica et tonarius. Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl 188,pt2:188p '19

**Vivisection**

See also Animal experimentation

- Vladeck, B. Charney**  
 Against the Third international. Socialist R 10:59-63 Ap '21

**Vocabularies**

- Magic of words. L. H. Hough. English J 10:536 N '21  
 Movie and the child's vocabulary. H. J. Bridges. Drama 11:362-3 Jl '21  
 Word knowledge in the elementary school. E. L. Thorndike. Teach Col Rec 22:334-70 S '21

**Vocational education**

- Experiment carried on with the pupils of the Russell prevocational room. J. H. Voorhees. Il J Educ Research 4:378-89 D '21

**Federal aid**

- Educational function of the national government. H. B. Learned. Am Pol Sci R 15:344-6 Ag '21

**Vocational guidance**

- Psychological tests for vocational guidance. Nature 108:321-3 N 3 '21  
 What Germany is doing; the policy of de-casualization. F. Morley. Nation (Lond) 30:206-8 N 5 '21

**Vocational probation**

- Vocational probation for subnormal youth. A. Gesell. Mental Hygiene 5:321-6 Ap '21

**Voelker, Paul F.**

- Account of certain methods of testing for moral reactions in conduct. Relig Educ 16:81-3 Ap '21

**Vogel, J. Ph.**

- De giften van Mûlavarman. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 76:431-4 '20  
 Het eerste Râma relief van Prambanan. bibliog footnotes Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 77:202-15 '21

**Vogt, Johan Herman Lie**

- Physical chemistry of the crystallization and magmatic differentiation in igneous rocks. J Geol 29:318-50, 426-43, 515-39, 627-49 My-O '21 (to be cont)

**Voigt, Oskar**

- Kritisches über die Grundlagen der hunde-dressur. Jour f Psych u Neurol 27:1-11 S '21

**Voice**

See also Speech; Vowels

**Voice training**

See also Speech

**Voigt, Heinrich Gisbert**

- Die anfänge des Christentums zwischen Saale und Unstrut. Neujaarsbl Sachs 43:56p '21

- Voisins, A. Gilbert de.** See Gilbert de Voisins, A.

**Volcanic rocks.** See Igneous rocks

**Volcanoes**

- Volcanic earthquakes. C: Davison. diag maps J Geol 29:97-124 F '21  
 Vulcanism and mountain-making: a supplementary note. R. T. Chamberlin. J Geol 29:166-72 F '21

See also Mauna Loa

**Voll, John A.**

- Time is here. Am Federationist 28:934-5 N '21

**Vollert, M.**

- Geschichte der kuratel der universität Jena. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 23:1-54; 24:1-53, 175-226 '16, '19-'20

**Vollertsen, Edward**

- Things to think about. Bankers M 103:1202-3 D '21

**Vollmer, August**

- Practical method for selecting policemen. J Crim Law 11:571-81 F '21

**Volpone; drama.** See Johnson, Ben

**Volta, Riccardo Dalla.** See Dalla Volta, Riccardo

**Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de**

- Voltaire's Anteil am text der Zauberflöte. A. Bettelheim. Deutsche Rundschau 188:362-4 S '21

**Volz, Gustav Berthold**

- Die auswärtige politik Friedrichs des Grossen. Deutsche Rundschau 188:278-301 S '21

**Voorhees, James H.**

- Experiment carried on by the pupils of the Russell prevocational room. J Educ Research 4:378-89 D '21

**Voss, W.**

- Städtische kleinsiedlung. Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch 9:377-412 '19

**Voting, Compulsory.** See Suffrage

**Vowels**

- Nature of vowel sounds. E. W. Scripture. diags Nature 106:632-4, 664-6 Ja 13-20 '21; Discussion. Nature 107:12, 332-3; 108:82-3 Mr 3, My 12, S 15 '21

**Voyage et aventures de François Leguat**

- French desert island novel of 1708. G. Atkinson. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 36:509-28 '21

**Voyage home; novel.** See Graham, Alan

**Voyage of discovery; story.** K. R. Rogers. Nature Study 17:35-7 Ja '21

**Vuillienmier, John F.**

- Comparative study of New York city and county criminals. J Crim Law 11:528-50 F '21

**Vulgarity**

- On literary vulgarity. Nation (Lond) 28:813-15 Mr 12 '21

**Vyāghramāri, or the lady tiger-killer: a study of the motif of bluff in Hindu fiction.** W. N. Brown. Am J Philol 42:122-51 Ap '21

**W**

**Wabash and Erie canal.** See Miami and Erie canal

**Wachstein, Bernhard**

- Hebräische grabsteine aus dem XIII-XV Jahrhundert in Wien und umgebung. Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl 181, pt1:22p '16

**Wadhams, Albion Varette**

- U. S. naval prison at Portsmouth, N. H. J Crim Law 12:423-31 N '21

**Wadia, A. R.**

- State under a shadow. Int J Ethics 31:319-37 Ap '21

**Wages**

- Cost of living. Spec 127:324-5 S 10 '21  
 Maintaining wages the antidote for depression. S: Gompers. Am Federationist 28:961-8 N '21  
 Wages have fallen far enough. New Statesman 18:127-8 N 5 '21  
 See also Farm labor

**Australia**

- Australia: wages and prices. Round Tab 12:174-81 D '21  
 Basic wage principle in Australian wages regulation. H. Heaton. Econ J 31:309-19 S '21  
 Wage regulation in Australia. New Statesman 17:96-8 Ap 30 '21

## Wages—Continued

## Great Britain

- Coming wage struggle. *New Statesman* 17: 561-3 Ag 27 '21  
 Economic argument. *New Statesman* 17:179-81 My 21 '21  
 Economic dilemma; wages and the cost of living. A. W. Kiddy. *Spec* 127:10-11 JI 2 '21  
 Hastening slowly. *New Statesman* 17:233-4 Je 4 '21  
 Index-numbers and wages-regulation. *Nature* 107:513-15 Je 23 '21  
 Must wages come down? *New Statesman* 16: 520-2 F 5 '21  
 Plain words on the industrial crisis. *Spec* 126: 737-8 Je 11 '21  
 Present position of industrial women workers. B. L. Hutchins. *Econ J* 31:462-71 D '21  
 Reduction of wages. *New Statesman* 17:294-5 Je 18 '21  
 Return to low wages. *Nation* (Lond) 29:424-5 Je 18 '21  
 Wages according to family needs. E. Rathbone. *Hibbert J* 19:712-23 JI '21  
*See also* Great Britain—Trade boards; Salaries—Great Britain

## New Zealand

- Wage arbitration in New Zealand under falling prices. J. B. Condliffe. *Econ J* 31:547-54 D '21  
 Wagner, Esther A., and Monfort, W. F. Lactose broth for isolating bacterium coli from water. *Am J Pub Health* 11:203-8 Mr '21  
 Wagner, Richard  
*Le retour de Wagner*. L: Laloy. R de Paris 28,pt1:622-30 F I '21  
 Richard Wagner and the origin of Tristan. E: Schure. *Drama* 11:133-4 Ja '21  
 Tristan et Yseult. L: Laloy. R de Paris 28, pt3:430-40 My 15 '21  
 Wagner and earthenware producers. H. Ould. *English R* 33:491-4 D '21  
 Wainright, Samuel Hayman  
 Western influence and missionary opportunity in the Orient. *Int R Missions* 10:161-73 Ap '21  
 Walte, Edward Foote  
 How far can court procedure be socialized without impairing individual rights? *J Crim Law* 12:339-47 N '21  
 Walte, Henry Matson  
 Civil service in the city-manager plan. *Nat Munic R* 10:407-9 Ag '21  
 Wakefield, Sherman D.  
 Gospel according to John. *bibliog Open Court* 35:339-53 Je '21  
 Wakeford, John, archdeacon  
 Case for the Archdeacon. E. Blunden. *Nation* (Lond) 29:164-5 Ap 30 '21  
 Wakeford case. *Spec* 126:547-8 Ap 30 '21  
 Walbrook, Henry Mackinnon  
 Farewell; poem. *Lond Mercury* 5:127 D '21  
 Quietness; poem. *Lond Mercury* 4:234 JI '21  
 Walden; ou. *La vie dans les bois*. H. D. Thoreau. R de Paris 28,pt2:56-71 Mr 1 '21  
 Waldeyer, Heinrich Wilhelm Gottfried von  
 Obituary. G. E. Smith. *Nature* 107:368-9 My 19 '21  
 Wales  
 Lampeter. *Nation* (Lond) 28:632-3 F 5 '21

## History

## To 1536

- Black death in Wales. W: Rees. *bibliog footnotes Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 3:115-35 '20  
 Waley, Arthur  
 Introspective romance. *New Statesman* 18: 286-7 D 10 '21  
 Yügen. *New Statesman* 16:729 Mr 26 '21  
 Walker, Arthur M. *See* Gray, Henry, jt. auth.  
 Walker, Arthur Tappan  
 Where did Caesar defeat the Usipetes and Tencteri? *Class J* 17:77-86 N '21  
 Walker, Charlotte (Mrs Eugene Walter)  
 Portrait. *Drama* 11:323 Je '21  
 Walker, George Walker  
 Problem of finite focal depth revealed by seismometers. *Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 222 ser A:45-56 Ag 5 '21  
 Obituary. *Nature* 108:188 O 6 '21  
 Walker, John H.  
 Armistice day, 1921. *Am Federationist* 28: 947-9 N '21  
 Walker, Leslie J.  
 Ideal of one world-wide Christian church. *Constr Q* 9:56-73 Mr '21  
 Psychology of the spiritual exercises. *Hibbert J* 19:401-13 Ap '21  
 Walker, Margaret. *See* Crathorne, Arthur R., jt. auth.  
 Walker, Miles  
 Flight of thisledown. *Nature* 108:342 O 20 '21  
 Walker, W. Seymour  
 Outline of modern exploration in the oasis of Siwa. *Geog J* 57:29-34 Ja '21  
 Walker, Watson Frank, and Pryer, Roy W.  
 Bactericidal action of water treated by ultra violet rays. *Am J Pub Health* 11:703-6 Ag '21  
 Walking  
 Afoot in the thirties. C: B. Shaw. *So Atlan Q* 20:152-64 Ap '21  
 Wall, Alexander  
 Profitable account. *Bankers M* 103:626-30 O '21  
 Wall Street, New York city  
 Two views of Wall Street. II *Bankers M* 103: 440-1 S '21  
 Waller, Augustus Désiré  
 Galvanometric measurement of human emotion. *Nature* 107:183-6 Ap 7 '21  
 Walling, William English  
 American labor leads the world. *Am Federationist* 28:740-3 S '21  
 German shop councils. *Am Federationist* 28: 116-21 F '21  
 Will public opinion abdicate? *Am Federationist* 28:932-4 N '21  
 Wallis, Bertie Cotterell  
 Dismemberment of Hungary. *Geog R* 11:426-9 JI '21  
 Walsh, J. H. Tuil  
 Nature in a Himalayan valley. *Nature* 107:210-11 Ap 14 '21  
 Walsh, William Joseph, archbishop of Dublin  
 Late Archbishop of Dublin, 1841-1921. M. Curran. *Dublin R* 169:93-107 JI '21  
 Walsh bill  
 Fundamental objections to the Walsh bill permitting the Yellowstone river to be dammed. F: L. Olmsted. *Nat Munic R* 10:270-1 My '21  
 Walter, Mrs Eugene. *See* Walker, Charlotte  
 Walter, Howard Arnold  
 Spiritual requirements of the missionary. *Int R Missions* 10:542-53 O '21  
 Walter, Karl  
 Die schulordnung des Wilhelm Ernst-gymnasiums in Weimar aus dem jahre 1770. *Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s* 24:145-64, 381-430 '19-'20  
 Walters, Michele  
 La politica degli Stati Baltici. *Nuova Antol* 215:376-81 D 16 '21  
 Walther, Bernhard  
 Bernhard Walther von Waltherswell als romanist des 16. jahrhunderts. I. Pfaff. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungs b Philos-Hist Kl* 186, pt3:38p '18  
 Walton, Arthur Calvin  
 Nematodes as teaching material. *School Sci and Math* 21:565-72 Je '21  
 Waltz, René  
 Sur la crise de l'enseignement secondaire. *R Polit et Litt* 59:625-31 O 15 '21  
 Wandrey, Conrad  
 Die bedeutung der dichterischen form und Goethes Götze von Berlichingen. *Deutsche Rundschau* 186:84-92 Ja '21

Wanyaro. See Unyoro

# War

Commerce, concessions and war. D: Y. Thomas. *So Atlan Q* 20:105-19 Ap '21  
Dawn of civilization. O. Schreiner. *Nation* (Lond) 28:912-14 Mr '21  
Fighters. *New Statesman* 18:194-5 N 19 '21  
La guerra e le leggi economiche. A. Graziani. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 45,pt1:1-40 '18  
Mechanical basis of war. B. A. G. Fuller. *Hibbert J* 19:424-33 Ap '21  
Milton and the art of war. J. H. Hanford. *Studies Philol* 18:232-66 Ap '21  
Mind of the militarist. St J: Ervine. *Nation* (Lond) 29:282-3 My '21  
Organize the world for peace. C: E. Merriam. *Am Federationist* 28:924-5 N '21  
Schills zug, anno 1809. W. von Moio. *Deutsche Rundschau* 186:77-9 Ja '21  
Vagabond impressions. St J: Lucas. *Blackw* 209:399-408 Mr '21

# War, Laws of

Allied demand on Holland for the kaiser. R. F. Clarke. *Am Law R* 55:558-84 J1 '21  
La legislazione di guerra e i decreti sugli affitti. L. Cagnetta. *Nuova Antol* 211:55-65 Mr 1 '21

# War, Maritime (International law)

See also Trading with the enemy

# War, Psychology of

Les âmes neuves. C. de Benoist. *R Polit et Litt* 59:416-19 J1 2 '21  
Deutsche und englische kriegsberichte: bemerkungen zur psychologie der völkerrfremdheit. E. Mattiesen. *bibliog footnotes Archiv f Exakte Wirtschaftsforsch* 9:213-77 '19  
La peur subconsciente du soldat dans les tranchées. P. Menard. *R Sci* 59:553-7 O 8 '21

# War and eugenics

Some disgenical effects of the war in Italy. M. Boldrini. *Soc Hygiene* 7:265-78 J1 '21

# War council. See European war—Allies' conferences and cooperation

# War criminals. See European war—War criminals

# War debts. See Debts, Public

# War finance

Djavid Beys kriegsfinanzpolitik. A. I. Sussnitzki. *Schmollers Jahrb* 41:2123-44 '17

# War memorials

Bunkers hill. N. W. C. Williams-Ellis. *Spec* 127:72-3 J1 16 '21  
Great crusade, a unique war memorial: the Herter looms. II *Am M Art* 12:58-9 F '21  
Inscription for a war memorial. *Spec* 126:584-5, 616, 650, 680-1, 713, 747 My 7-Je '11 '21

# War munitions. See Munitions of war

# War museums

La bibliothèque et le musée de la guerre. P. Desfeuilles. *R Polit et Litt* 59:385-6 Je 18 '21

# War news

War journalism three hundred years ago. E. N. S. Thompson. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 35:93-115 '20

# War pictures

Ernest Peixotto's war landscapes. A. Adams. II *Am M Art* 12:191-6 Je '21

War portraits by eminent artists. *Am M Art* 12:76-88 Mr '21

# War poetry

See also Soldiers' poetry

# War policy. See European war—Allies' conferences and cooperation

# War risk insurance. See Insurance, War risk

# Ward, F. Kingdon

Mekong-Salween divide as a geographical barrier. *Geog J* 58:49-66 J1 '21

# Ward, Frederick William Orde (F. Harald Williams, pseud.)

Sweet unreasonableness of Christianity. *Lond Q R* 136:44-57 J1 '21

# Ward, Harry Frederick

Bible and the proletarian movement. *J Relig* 1:271-81 My '21  
Moral valuation of our economic order. *J Relig* 1:416-17 J1 '21

# Ward, R. A.

Banking service in the rural community. *Bankers M* 103:845-9 N '21  
Country bank's agricultural program. *Bankers M* 102:560-3 Ap '21

# Ward-Cutler, D. See Cutler, D. Ward-

# Ware, Amy E.

Union of South Africa. *J Geog* 20:24 Ja '21

# Warfield, Benjamin Breckinridge

John Humphrey Noyes and his Bible communists. *Bib Sac* 78:37-72, 172-200, 319-75 Ja-J1 '21

# Warner, Edith W.

Bagworm collections. *Nature Study* 17:245-6 My '21

# Warner, Roger

Advertising travelers checks. *Bankers M* 103:672-7 O '21  
American express company. *Bankers M* 103:959-66 N '21

# Warren, Algernon

Late Mr Algernon Warren. *Spec* 127:782 D 10 '21

# Warren, C. Henry

Thunder music; poem. *Spec* 127:364 S 17 '21

# Warren, Mrs Fiske. See Warren, Gretchen

# Warren, Gretchen (Osgood) (Mrs Fiske Warren)

Finis; poem. *Sewanee R* 29:75 Ja '21

# Warren, R. W.

Thoughts on disarmament. *Am Federationist* 28:938-9 N '21

# Warren, William Fairfield

Where was sâkadvipa in the mythical world-view of India? *Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 40:356-8 D '20

# Warships

Un type nouveau d'unité de combat. *Degouy. R Deux Mondes* 6 per 64:614-36 Ag 1 '21

# Warton, Joseph

Joseph Warton's criticism of Pope. E. J. Morley. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:276-81 My '21

# Warton, Thomas

John Trumbull's indebtedness to Thomas Warton. E. E. Lelsy. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:313-14 My '21

# Warwick, Richard de Beauchamp, earl of

Five indentures between Edward IV and Warwick the Kingmaker. C. L. Scofield. *Eng Hist R* 86:67-70 Ja '21

# Washburn, Albert Henry

Legislative compacts with foreign nations. *Am Law R* 55:68-85 Ja '21

# Washing. See Laundry

# Washington, D. C.

## City planning

L'Enfant plan and the botanic garden. H. James. *Nat Munic R* 10:369-71 J1 '21

## Galleries and museums

See also Phillips memorial art gallery

## Washington (state)

## Education

General science in the state of Washington. A. A. Douglass and H. N. Bakke. *School Sci and Math* 21:61-4 Ja '21

## Politics and government

Better state government for Washington. L. F. Hart. *Nat Munic R* 10:334-6 Je '21  
New civil administrative code of Washington. W. S. Davis. *Am Pol Sci R* 15:568-76 N '21

## Wasps

Descriptions of new Philippine wasps of the subfamily pseninae. S. A. Rohwer. *Phil J Sci* 18:309-23 Mr '21

Mind of the wasp. J. A. Thomson. *New Statesman* 16:527-9 F 5 '21

**Wasps—Continued**

Philippine wasps of the subfamilies scollinæ and eldinae. S. A. Rohwer. *Phil J Sci* 19: 75-90 J1 '21

Pomphili. H. Fabre. *English R* 33:29-41 J1 '21  
Some Philippine wasps of the family chrysidæ. S. A. Rohwer. *Phil J Sci* 18:691-4 Je '21

**Wassermann, Jakob**

Mysticism in opera; Wassermann's Prinzeßin Glnara. E: J. Dent. Nation (Lond) 29:296-7 My 21 '21

**Wassermann test**

Wassermann test in the public health laboratory. R. L. Kahn. *Am J Pub Health* 11: 410-15 My '21

**Waste**

Salvaging waste in Pittsburgh. H. M. Dermitt. *Nat Munic R* 10:453-5 S '21  
States use system. H. Frayne. *J Crim Law* 12:334-6 N '21

**Waste in industry**

Eliminate industrial waste. J: P. Frey. *Am Federationist* 28:835-43 O '21

**Wat Tyler (drama by H. Glover)**

Criticism. *English R* 33:514-17 D '21

**Watch springs**

Seasonal breakage of mainsprings in watches. S. R. Williams. *Il School Sci and Math* 21:737-43 N '21

**Water**

Die bedeutung des wassers im kult und leben der alten; eine symbolgeschichtliche untersuchung. M. Ninck. *Philologus Suppbdd* 14 no 2:vii,190p '21

**Analysis**

Bacteriological methods of water analysis used in the American expeditionary force. E: Bartow. *Am J Pub Health* 11:65-6 Ja '21

Differentiation of boiled and unboiled water. W. R. G. Atkins. *Nature* 108:339 N 10 '21

**Water, Color of**

Green colouring of surf on the horizon. S. W. Visser. *Nature* 108:178-9 O 6 '21

**Water, Underground**

Drought and underground water. B. Hobson. *Nature* 107:684 J1 28 '21

**Water birds**

Days with the birds of Tierra del Fuego. F. E. Blaauw. *Il Nat Hist* 21:50-68 Ja '21

Visiting the nests of seabirds by automobile. R. H. Beck. *Il Nat Hist* 21:398-407 J1 '21

**Water fowl. See Water birds****Water pollution**

Industrial wastes in relation to water supplies. W. Donaldson. *Am J Pub Health* 11: 193-8 Mr '21

Some aspects of pollution as affecting oyster propagation. T. C. Nelson. *Am J Pub Health* 11:498-501 Je '21

**Water power**

Imperial water power. *Nature* 108:457-8 D 8 '21

Water power development. A. H. Gibson. *Nature* 108:181-5 O 6 '21

**Water purification**

Bactericidal action of water treated by ultra violet rays. W. F. Walker and R. W. Pryer. *diags Am J Pub Health* 11:703-6 Ag '21

**Water supply****United States**

Hydrology of the western states of North America. B. Cunningham. *Nature* 107:406-7 My 26 '21

**Water worship**

Die bedeutung des wassers im kult und leben der alten; eine symbolgeschichtliche untersuchung. M. Ninck. *Philologus Suppbdd* 14 no 2:vii,190p '21

**Waterbirds. See Water birds****Waterhouse, Eric S.**

Relation of theology to philosophy. *Lond Q R* 136:255-7 O '21

**Waterhouse, Francis A.**

Victor Hugo's operas. *Sewanee R* 29:193-210 Ap '21

**Waterman, Leroy**

Pre-Israelite laws in the book of the Covenant. *Am J Sem Lang* 38:36-54 O '21

**Watermilder, G. A.**

Injustice to the Apaches. *So Workm* 50:131-3 Mr '21

**Waterways****Great Britain**

Inland waterways. B. Cunningham. *Il Nature* 107:48-9 Mr 10 '21

**Watrous, Richard Benedict**

Small town awakens. *Nat Munic R* 10:320-1 Je '21

**Watson, Blanche**

Passive resistance or soul force. *Open Court* 35:715-19 D '21

**Watson, Charles H.**

Plan for teaching the principle of work according to the psychological order. *School Sci and Math* 21:428-36 My '21

**Watson, Charles Roger**

Relationship of the missionary to public questions. *Int R Missions* 10:467-77 O '21

**Watson, Foster**

Entente cordiale of the humanist spirit as the basis of a league of nations. *Hibbert J* 19:193-208 Ja '21

**Watson, J. P.**

Case of J. P. Watson, the modern Bluebeard. E. B. Hoag and E. H. Williams. *J Crim Law* 12:348-59 N '21

**Watson, John Broadus.**

See Lashley, Karl Spencer, jt. auth.

**Watteau, (Jean) Antoine**

Au pays de Watteau. P. Viguié. *Mercure Fr* 149:317-24 J1 15 '21

Les jeunes années de Watteau à Valenciennes. A. M. de Poncheville. *Mercure Fr* 149:656-72 Ag 1 '21

Les préfigurations chez Watteau. R. de la Sizeranne. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 64:425-51 J1 15 '21

**Watts, Sir George Frederick**

Christian history in relation to the art of painting; the paintings of G. F. Watts. T. H. Wright. *Bib R* 6:426-47 J1 '21

**Watts, William Whitehead**

Universities and technological education. *Nature* 107:726-8 Ag 4 '21

World list of scientific periodicals. *Nature* 108:531 D 22 '21

**Watts-Dunton, Walter Theodore**

On not seeing Swinburne. D. Figgis. *Lond Mercury* 4:254-8 J1 '21

**Wauchope, George Armstrong**

Henry Arthur Jones and the new social drama. *Sewanee R* 29:147-52 Ap '21

**Wauhope, Robert Alexander**

Obituary. *Nature* 106:837 F 24 '21

**Wave length**

Elementary diffraction method for measurement of wave length. J. K. Robertson. *School Sci and Math* 21:377-9 Ap '21

On the measurement of pole-effect and its connection with magnetic separation. H. Nagaoka. *Il Astrophys J* 53:329-38 Je '21

Wave-lengths of lines in the iron arc from grating and interferometer measures 13370-16750. C: E. St John and H. D. Babcock. *Astrophys J* 53:260-99 My '21

See also Stars—Spectra

**Waverly, New York**

Waverly schedule of worship. A. O. Caldwell. *Relig Educ* 16:101-3 Ap '21

**Waves**

Propagation of waves in an isotropic solid. A. Mallock. *Nature* 108:465-6 D 8 '21

Way home; story. S. Baghot-de la Bere. *Il Lond Mercury* 3:382-7 F '21

Way the noise began; drama. D. Knowlton and B. Knowlton. *Il Drama* 12:20-1 O '21

- Wayland, E. J.  
Some account of the geology of the Lake  
Albert rift valley. *Geog J* 58:344-59 N '21
- Wealth, Distribution of  
Distribution of wealth as a eugenicist sees it.  
R. H. Johnson. *Soc Hygiene* 7:255-64 J1 '21
- Weather  
Agricultural meteorology. J. W. Smith. maps  
*J Geog* 20:161-75 My '21  
Notes on atmospheric conditions at Tucson,  
Arizona, 1909-1920. A. E. Douglass. *Pop*  
*Astron* 29:568-70 N '21  
Weather and cyclical fluctuations. W. W.  
Bryant. *Econ J* 31:46-9 Mr '21  
Weather and harvest cycles. W. H. Beveridge.  
*Econ J* 31:429-52 D '21  
*See also* Climate
- Weather forecasts  
Prediction of weather. *Nation* (Lond) 29:  
624-6 J1 23 '21
- Weaving, Willoughby  
I neither saw nor heard; poem. *Lond Mer-*  
*cury* 4:349 Ag '21
- Webb, Sir Arthur Lewis  
Obituary. *Nature* 107:114 Mr 24 '21
- Webb, Mary  
Anne's book; poem. *Nation* (Lond) 29:541 J1  
9 '21  
Fruits of the earth. *Nation* (Lond) 30:348  
N 26 '21  
Name-tree. *English R* 33:464-9 D '21  
Watcher; poem. *Spec* 127:743 D 3 '21  
Water-ousel; poem. *Nation* (Lond) 29:648 J1  
30 '21
- Weber, William  
Eucharist. *Open Court* 35:91-110 F '21  
When Jesus threw down the gauntlet. *Open*  
*Court* 35:372-84, 438-48 Je-J1 '21
- Webster, Henry M.  
Who should make the bank examination?  
*Bankers M* 103:52-6 J1 '21
- Webster, John  
Authorship of Appius and Virginia; attribut-  
ed to both John Heywood and John Web-  
ster. A. M. Clark. *bibliog footnotes Mod-*  
*ern Lang Rev* 16:1-17 Ja '21  
Women of Middleton and Webster. G. Brad-  
ford. *Sewanee R* 29:14-29 Ja '21
- Webster, Mary G.  
Batik on the stage. *Drama* 11:365 J1 '21
- Wechsler, A.  
Simple micro-barograph. *Nature* 108:469 D  
8 '21
- Weck, René de  
Ferdinand Hodler. *Mercure Fr* 151:113-24 O  
1 '21
- Wedekind, Frank  
Personal and literary relations of Haupt-  
mann and Wedekind. F. W. J. Heuser. *Mod*  
*Lang Notes* 36:395-403 N '21
- Wedgwood, Josiah  
Passion of India. *Nation* (Lond) 28:539-40 Ja  
15 '21
- Weeds  
Weeds. G. C. Gough. *Discovery* 2:47-8 F '21  
*See also* Loco plant
- Week end; story. C. H. Barker. *Nation* (Lond)  
29:580-1 J1 16 '21
- Weekley, Ernest, and Pilkington, Dorothy D.  
Surnames and the chronology of the English  
vocabulary. *Discovery* 2:2-5 Ja '21
- Weekly rest day  
One day of rest in seven. H. S. Ascher. *Am*  
*Labor Leg R* 11:316 D '21
- Weeks, Ruth Mary  
Phrasal proceody. *English J* 10:11-19 Ja '21
- Wegener, Albert Benjamin  
American ball. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:298-300  
Je '21
- Wegener, Eduard  
Zur vorgeschichte des pfandbriefs. *Schmol-*  
*lers Jahrb* 44:805-43 '20
- Wehle, Louis Brandeis  
Low street railway fares with the help of  
the landowner. *Nat Munic R* 10:506-10 O  
'21
- WehrM, L., and Lanoire, M.  
(tra.) L'éclaire. H. James. *R de Paris* 28,pt3:  
473-90, 733-68 Je 1-15 '21
- Weilerhaiser, Ruth V.  
Roosevelt field club. *Nature Study* 17:87-9 F  
'21
- Weights and measures  
*See also* Metric system
- Welgie, Luther Allan  
What is research in religious education? *Relig*  
*Educ* 16:347-9 D '21
- Well, Georges  
A propos d'enseignement secondaire. *R de*  
*Paris* 28,pt5:388-49 O 15 '21
- Welmar, Germany  
Wilhelm Ernst-gymnasium  
Die schulordnung des Wilhelm Ernst-gymna-  
siums in Welmar aus dem jahre 1770. K.  
Walter. *Ver f Thür-Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s*  
24:145-64, 331-430 '19-'20
- Weinzirl, John  
Detection of manural pollution in milk by the  
anaerobic spore test. *Am J Pub Health* 11:  
149-52 F '21
- Weir, Robert  
Apuleius glosses in the Abolita glossary.  
*Class Q* 15:41-3 Ja '21
- Welch, William Henry  
Biographical sketch. S. Flexner. *Soc Hygiene*  
7:108-4 Ja '21
- Welfare work  
*See also* Indians of North America—Wel-  
fare work
- Welldon, James Edward Cowell  
Increase of the episcopate. *Spec* 127:740-1 D  
3 '21
- Weiler, Charles Heald  
Ancient league of nations. *Class J* 16:360-2  
Mr '21  
Original plan of the Erechtheum. *Am J*  
*Archaeol* 25:130-41 Ap '21
- Wellesley college  
Japanese plays at Wellesley college. A. Per-  
rywood. *Drama* 11:360-1 J1 '21
- Wells, A. H.  
Preparation of tikitiki extract for the treat-  
ment of beriberi. *Phil J Sci* 19:67-73 J1 '21
- Wells, Benjamin Willis  
How Solomon was wise. *Sewanee R* 29:449-66  
O '21
- Wells, Dora  
June flight; poem. *Spec* 127:172 Ag 6 '21
- Wells, Florence Alinsworth  
E. Christine Lumsdon. *Am M Art* 12:384-5  
N '21
- Wells, Herbert George  
Mr Wells and modern science. J. B. Burke.  
*Dublin R* 169:232-36 O '21  
Mr Wells and the Daily mail. *New States-*  
*man* 18:250-1 D 3 '21  
M Wells chez les bolchevika. M. L. Pailler-  
on. *R de Paris* 28,pt1:584-94 F 1 '21  
Outline of history. *Revue par L. Gillet. R*  
*Deux Mondes* 6 per 61:870-82 F 10 '21
- and Ervine, St John Greer  
Wonderful visit: criticism. D. MacCarthy.  
*New Statesman* 16:587-8 F 19 '21  
Wonderful visit: criticism. F. Swinnerton.  
*Nation* (Lond) 28:696-6 F 10 '21
- Wells, John Edwin  
Story of Wordsworth's Cintra. *Studies Philol*  
18:15-76 Ja '21
- Wells, Wesley Raymond  
Natural checks on human progress. *Monist*  
31:121-32 Ja '21  
Sublimation of non-sexual instincts. *Pedagog*  
*Sem* 28:73-7 Mr '21
- Wells, William  
Birth of Merlin. *Modern Lang Rev* 16:123-37  
Ap '21
- Wells, William Firth  
Seasonal variation in multiplication rate of  
micro-organisms within the body. *Am J*  
*Pub Health* 11:636-8 J1 '21

**Welsh language**

Welsh bits in the Tudor and Stuart drama. J. de Perott. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:352-4 Je '21

**Wembridge, Harry A.**

New emphasis in social hygiene education. *Soc Hygiene* 7:159-65 Ap '21

**Wendell, Barrett**

From a graduate's window. *Harv Grad M* 29:583-6 Je '21

Life and work. G. P. Baker. por (front) *Harv Grad M* 29:571-6 Je '21

**Wenley, Robert Mark**

Nietzsche; traffic and discoveries. *Monist* 31:133-49 Ja '21

**Went, Harvey C.**

Black snake. *Nature Study* 17:274-5 O '21

**Wentworth, Chester K.**

Russell Fork fault of southwest Virginia. *J Geol* 29:351-69 My '21

**Werner, Heinrich**

(ed.) Hugo Wolfs briefe an Henriette Lang. *Deutsche Rundschau* 189:182-206 N '21

**Werner, Heinz**

Die melodische erfindung im frühen kindesalter; eine entwicklungspsychologische untersuchung (43. Mitteilung der Phonogramm-archiv-kommission). *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl* 182,pt4:100p '17

Wernigerode, Albrecht graf zu Stolberg-. See Stolberg-Wernigerode, Albrecht graf zu

**Werth, Emil**

Absolute dauer der spät- und postglazialzeit und der zugehörigen kulturen. biblog footnotes *Deutsche Gesell f Anthropol Ethnol u Urgeschichte Korrespondenz-Blatt* 51:7-10 Ja '20

**Wertheimer, Eduard von**

Zur vorgeschichte des krieges von 1870. *Deutsche Rundschau* 185:1-20, 220-41, 342-56; 186:35-76 O '20-Ja '21

**Wesener, J. A., and Teller, G. L.**

Accurate method for determining the alkalinity in hypochlorite solutions. *Am J Pub Health* 11:613-16 JI '21

**Wesley, Charles H.**

Remy Ollier. Mauritian journalist and patriot. *J Negro Hist* 6:54-65 Ja '21

**Wesley, John**

Wesley's wit and humour. W. B. Brash. *Lond Q R* 136:53-67 Ja '21

**West, Augustus P., and Montes, Zolla**

Composition, solubility, and oxidation of lumbang oil. *Phil J Sci* 18:619-35 Je '21

**West, Benjamin**

West's great painting. *Am M Art* 12:323 S '21

**West, Roscoe L.**

Experiment with the Otis group intelligence scale in the Needham, Massachusetts, high school. *J Educ Research* 3:261-8 Ap '21

**West, T. E.**

Teaching of good sportsmanship. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:418 D '21

West, Victoria Sackville-. See Sackville-West, Victoria

**West****Economic conditions**

Economic conditions in the Pacific states. J. F. Donnellan. *Bankers M* 102:699 Ap '21

Economic conditions in the western states. S. Soelund. *Bankers M* 102:695-7 Ap '21

West Africa. See Africa, West

West India company (Dutch)

West India company. I. A. Wright. *Hispan Am Hist R* 4:597-616 N '21

West Indian agricultural college

Tropical college of agriculture. *Nature* 108:265 O 27 '21

**West Indies**

London West India interest in the eighteenth century. L. M. Penson. *Eng Hist R* 36:373-92 JI '21

**Bibliography**

Bibliografia antillana: in English and Spanish. C. M. Treilles. *Hispan Am Hist R* 4:324-30 My '21

**West Indies, Dutch****Antiquities**

Praecolumbian and early postcolumbian aboriginal population of Aruba, Curaçao, and Bonaire. J. P. B. de Josselin de Jong. biblog footnotes II fold map 16 pl *Internat Archiv f Ethnog* 24:51-114; 25:1-26 '18-'20 Contents.—pt. I The archaeological objects

**Ethnology**

See Ethnology—West Indies, Dutch

West Midland dialect. See Middle English language

**West Virginia****Coal strike**

Class war in America. *New Statesman* 17:613-15 S 10 '21

**History**

Making West Virginia a free state. A. A. Taylor. *J Negro Hist* 6:131-73 Ap '21

**Social conditions**

Peace reigns in (Mingo) Warsaw. S. Gompers. *Am Federationist* 28:352-4 O '21

What a newspaper reporter saw in West Virginia. *Am Federationist* 28:365-6 O '21

**West Virginia collegiate institute**

West Virginia and the negro. *So Workm* 50:369-70 Ag '21

**Westengard, J. A.**

In Slam. *Harv Grad M* 30:189-94 D '21

**Westermann, William Linn**

Land registers of western Asia under the Seleucids. *Class Philol* 16:12-19, 391-2 Ja, O '21

Uninundated lands in Ptolemaic and Roman Egypt. *Class Philol* 15:120-37; 16:169-88 Ap '20, Ap '21

**Western, F. J.**

Hindu and Christian sadhuism. *Int R Mis-sions* 10:525-41 O '21

**Westley, Helen I.**

Worth while work with algebra failures. *School Sci and Math* 21:822-5 D '21

**Westminster abbey**

Exploring in Westminster abbey. L. Masterman. *Spec* 127:198-9 Ag 13 '21

Science in Westminster abbey. E. C. Smith. *Nature* 108:437-9 D 1 '21

**Weston, Walter**

Rural Japan. *Discovery* 2:223-33 S '21  
Some social survivals of rural Japan. *Discovery* 2:318-23 D '21

**Wet nurses**

Sages-femmes et nourrices à Paris au XVII<sup>e</sup> siècle. M. Fosseyeux. *R de Paris* 28,pt5:535-54 O 1 '21

**Wetterlé, Emile**

La langue maternelle en Alsace et en Lorraine. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 63:526-37 Je 1 '21

**Weyl, H.**

Electricity and gravitation. *Nature* 106:800-2 F 17 '21

**Whale, George**

Future of the airship in commercial transport. *Discovery* 2:13-19 Ja '21

Mooring and handling of airships on the ground. *Discovery* 2:94-6 Ap '21

**Wharey, James Blanton**

Bunyan's Mr Badman. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:65-79 F '21

**Wharton, Mrs Edith Newbold (Jones)**

Au temps de l'innocence. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 60:225-66, 490-520, 774-808; 61:106-47, 384-424, 603-36 N 15 '20-F 1 '21

**Wharton Woodley; story. D. Goldring.**

*English R* 33:282-90 O '21

What men live by; drama from the story by L. Tolstoi. V. Church. *Drama* 12:33-8 O '21

- Whatmough, J.**  
Fordus and fordicidia. *Class Q* 15:108-9 Ap '21
- Wheat**  
Co-operative wheat pool in western Canada. *New Statesman* 16:608-10 F 26 '21  
Home-grown wheat. *Nature* 107:89-90 Mr 17 '21  
Wheat and wool pools. *Round Tab* 11:183-92 D '20  
Wheat from seed-bed to breakfast-table. *Nature* 106:614-15 Ja 6 '21  
World's wheat supply. *Nature* 108:133 S 22 '21  
World's wheat; with discussion. *J. Wilson. J Roy Statist Soc n s* 84:329-91 My '21
- Wheel-birds.** See *Nightjars*
- Wheelan, Albertine Randall (Mrs Fairfax H. Wheelan)**  
Stage costume design of Albertine Randall Wheelan. *Il Am M Art* 12:124-9 Ap '21
- Wheelan, Mrs Fairfax H.** See *Wheelan, Albertine Randall*
- Wheeler, Claribel A.**  
Profession of nursing. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:201-6 Ap '21
- Wheeler, G. H.**  
Genealogy of the early West Saxon kings. *Eng Hist R* 36:161-71 Ap '21
- Wheeler, Raymond H., and Cutsforth, Thomas D.**  
Number forms of a blind subject. *Am J Psychol* 32:21-5 Ja '21
- Wheeler, William Morton**  
Fauna of New England. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Paper* 7,pt7:24p '06  
Observations on army ants in British Guiana. *bibliog Amer Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 56:289-328 Je '21
- Wheelock, F. D.**  
Community asset. *So Workm* 50:545-50 D '21
- Whelks**  
Egg-capsules of the ten-ribbed whelk. *C. W. Johnson. Boston Soc. Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:1-4 '21
- Whigam, R. G., and Emerson, Oliver Farrar**  
Sonnet structure in Sidney's *Astrophel* and *Stella*. *Studies Philol* 18:347-52 Jl '21
- Whipple, F. J. W.**  
Distribution of brightness in the penumbra during an eclipse of the moon. *Nature* 108:497-8 D 15 '21
- Whipple, George Chandler**  
Public health work of Professor Sedgwick. *Am J Pub Health* 11:361-7 Ap '21
- Whipple, George Hoyt**  
Value of animal experimentation to mankind. *Am J Pub Health* 11:105-7 F '21
- Whipple, Guy Montrose**  
National intelligence tests. *J Educ Research* 4:16-31 Je '21
- Whispering gallery**  
Whispering-gallery phenomena at St Paul's cathedral. *C. V. Raman and G. A. Sutherland. Nature* 108:42 S 8 '21
- Whistler, James Abbott McNeill**  
Pennell collection of Whistleriana presented to the Library of congress. *Lond Mercury* 4:453 S '21  
Pennell Whistleriana in the Library of congress. *J. Pennell and E. R. Pennell. Il pors Am M Art* 12:292-305 S '21
- Whitaker, Charles Harris**  
Building guilds of England. *Nat Munic R* 10:377-81 Jl '21
- Whitbeck, Ray Hughes**  
Little known Uruguay. *J Geog* 20:193-4 My '21  
Thirty years of geography in the United States. *J Geog* 20:121-8 Ap '21
- Whitchurch, Anna Kellman**  
Illusory perception of movement on the skin. *Am J Psychol* 32:472-89 O '21
- White, Alfred Tredway**  
Life and work. *F. G. Peabody. Harv Grad M* 29:577-83 Je '21
- Tribute. Mrs C. W. Ide. So Workm** 50:110-11 Mr '21
- White, Arthur Franklin**  
John Crowne and America. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 35:447-63 '20
- White, Arthur Silva**  
Unveiling the Senussi shrines. *Nature* 107:366-7 My 19 '21
- White, Edward Joseph**  
Life of John Marshall. *Am Law R* 55:503-11 Jl '21
- White, Florence E.**  
Thoreau's observations on fogs, clouds and rain. *Nature Study* 17:296-8 O '21
- White, Helen C.**  
Matthew Arnold and Goethe. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 36:436-53 '21
- White, James Dundas**  
Gold-weight as the international unit of value. *Econ J* 31:395-9 S '21
- White, L. D.**  
Organization of public employees. *Am Pol Sci R* 15:267-72 My '21
- White, Newman Ivey**  
American negro poetry. *So Atlan Q* 20:304-22 O '21  
Historical and personal background of Shelley's *Hellas*. *So Atlan Q* 20:52-60 Ja '21  
Shelley's *Swell-foot* the tyrant in relation to contemporary political satires. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 36:332-46 '21
- White, Viola C.**  
Debs; poem. *Socialist R* 10:40 Ap '21
- White, William Alanson**  
Behavioristic attitude. *Mental Hygiene* 5:1-18 Ja '21  
Expert testimony in criminal procedure involving the question of the mental state of the defendant. *J Crim Law* 11:499-511 F '21
- White, William Hale (Mark Rutherford, pseud.)**  
Mark Rutherford. *H. C. Harwood. Lond Mercury* 3:388-97 F '21
- White ants.** See *Termites*
- Whitehead, Alfred North**  
Dr Whitehead's theory of events. *D. S. Robinson. Philos R* 30:41-56 Ja '21
- Whiteing, Richard**  
Will to art. *English R* 32:242-3 Mr '21
- Whitley councils.** See *Industrial councils*
- Whitlock, Herbert Percy**  
How diamonds are polished. *Nat Hist* 21:291-5 My '21  
Rock crystal balls. *Nat Hist* 21:96-8 Ja '21
- Whitman, Walt**  
Walt Whitman as artist and teacher. *L. H. Harris. So Atlan Q* 20:120-36 Ap '21  
When *Ilacs* last in the dooryard bloomed. *English J* 10:538-9 N '21  
Whitman. *D. H. Lawrence. Nation (Lond)* 29:616-18 Jl 23 '21
- Whitmire, Ethel D.** See *Terman, Lewis Madison, jt. auth.*
- Whitmore, Charles Edward**  
Cross-purposes in aesthetic theory. *Monist* 31:601-8 O '21  
Field of the essay. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 36:551-64 '21
- Whitnall, G. Gordon**  
City and county consolidation for Los Angeles. *Nat Munic R* 10:7-9 Ja '21
- Whitney, Gertrude (Vanderbilt) (Mrs Harry Payne Whitney)**  
Das ende der amerikanischen lehrjahre in der kunst. *Deutsche Rundschau* 186:223-5 F '21
- Whitney, Mrs Harry Payne.** See *Whitney, Gertrude*
- Whitney, Jessamine S.**  
Suggestions for making a tuberculosis survey. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:497-501 O '21
- Whitney, Lois**  
Spenser's use of the literature of travel in the *Faerie queene*. *Mod Philol* 19:143-62 N '21



- Whitney, Worrailo**  
Sand dunes and forests. *Nature Study* 17: 330-2 N '21
- Whiton, Lillian E.**  
Group work in the composition class. *English J* 10:399-401 S '21
- Whooping cough**  
Brief statistical study of recent experience with measles and whooping cough in Massachusetts. J. E. Henry. *Am J Pub Health* 11: 302-6 Ap '21  
Preliminary report on the prophylaxis of whooping cough. M. D. Miller. *Am J Pub Health* 11:913-14 O '21  
Toll of whooping cough and measles. E. R. Kelley. *Am J Pub Health* 11:359-60 Ap '21
- Whytlaw-Gray, R.**  
Magnetic double refraction of smokes. *Nature* 107:810 Ag 25 '21
- Wiberg, Anna**  
Does it pay to work in the country? *Pub Health Nurse* 13:167-9 Ap '21
- Wickateed, Philip Henry**  
Ethical system of the Inferno. biblog footnotes *Modern Lang Rev* 16:265-80 Jl '21
- Wiegand, Friedrich**  
Eine schwärmerbewegung in Hinterpommern vor hundert Jahren. *Deutsche Rundschau* 189:323-36 D '21
- Wileman, Henry Nelson**  
Personal and impersonal groups. *Int J Ethics* 31:331-93 Jl '21
- Wiener, Harold Marcus**  
Law of change in the Bible. *Bib Sac* 78:73-102 Ja '21  
Some factors in early Hebrew history. *Bib Sac* 78:201-31, 376-99 Ap-Jl '21
- Wier, Marlon Clyde**  
Latin and Greek as aids to English composition. *Class J* 16:326-38 Mr '21
- Wiese, Leopold von**  
Die soziologie als einzelwissenschaft. *Schmollers Jahrb* 44:347-67 '20
- Wigmore, John Henry**  
Contracts to alter or waive the rules of evidence. *Am Law R* 55:823-48 N '21
- Wilamowitz-Moellendorf, Ulrich von**  
Homer, der fahrende dichter. *Deutsche Rundschau* 186:321-31 Mr '21
- Wilbur, Harriette**  
Forget-me-not. *Am Cath Q* 45:640-5 O '20  
Four famous sons of Ceres. *Am Cath Q* 64: 262-75 Ap '21  
Plants and flowers. *Am Cath Q* 46:104-25 Ja '21  
Rollicking bobolink. *Am Cath Q* 45:625-39 O '20
- Wilbur, Ray Lyman**  
Vaccination and the student. *Am J Pub Health* 11:126-7 F '21
- Wilcken, Ulrich**  
Alexander der Grosse und die hellenistische wirtschaft. biblog footnotes *Schmollers Jahrb* 45:349-420 '21
- Wild, Laura Hulda**  
Religious education of the deaf. *Relig Educ* 16:307-17 D '21
- Wild birds.** See *Birds*
- Wild flowers.** See *Flowers*
- Wild fruit.** See *Fruit*
- Wilde, Oscar Fingall O'Flahertie Wills**  
Four years, 1837-1891. W. B. Yeats. *Lond Mercury* 4:129-40 Je '21  
Das Gelbe Buch in Oscar Wildes *Dorian Gray*. B. Fehr. *Engl Stud* 55:237-56 '21
- Wilden, Louis Dumont.** See *Dumont-Wilden, Louis*
- Wildwood, New Jersey**  
Wildwood's recall election. C. J. Geiges. *Nat Munic R* 10:491-2 O '21
- Wilhelm II, emperor of Germany.** See *William II*
- Wilhelm Ernst-gymnasium, Weimar.** See *Weimar, Germany—Wilhelm Ernst-gymnasium*
- Wilhelm Meister; novel.** See *Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von*
- Wilkins, Ernest Hatch**  
Dante's scheme of human life. *Studies Philol* 18:412-18 O '21
- Wilkinson, Charlton**  
Dante's vision of international peace. *Nation (Lond)* 30:111 O 15 '21
- Will, George Francis**  
Unusual group of mounds in North Dakota. *Am Anthropol* 23:175-9 Ap '21
- Will and the instinct of sex.** J. D. Stoops. *Int J Ethics* 32:40-51 O '21
- Will Shakespeare; drama.** See *Dane, Clemence*
- Willcocks, Mary Patricia**  
Turgenyev. *English R* 33:175-89 S '21
- Willcox, H. Case**  
Exploration of the Rio de Oro, Colombia-Venezuela. *Geog R* 11:372-83 Jl '21
- Willcox, W. G.**  
Three hundredth remembrance league. *Spec* 127:858 D 24 '21
- Willett, William**  
William Willett and his work in stained glass. *por Am M Art* 12:314-17 S '21
- Willey, Arthur**  
Arctic copepoda in Passamaquoddy Bay. biblog *Amer Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 56:183-96 My '21
- William I, the Conqueror, king of England**  
Ballad of Val-ès-Dunes. H. Belloc. *New Statesman* 16:504-5 Ja 29 '21
- William II, emperor of Germany (abdicated 1918)**  
Allied demand on Holland for the kaiser. R. F. Clarke. *Am Law R* 55:558-84 Jl '21  
Berlin and the kaiser twenty years ago. E. Smyth. *Lond Mercury* 3:367-81 F '21  
Guillaume II dans le rôle d'Hamlet. M. Muret. *R de Paris* 23,pt1:742-55 F 15 '21
- Williams, Edward Huntington.** See *Hoag, Ernest Bryant, jt. auth.*
- Williams, F. Harald, pseud.** See *Ward, Frederick William Orde*
- Williams, Frank Backus**  
Enforcing the city plan. *Nat Munic R* 10: 374-7 Jl '21
- Williams, Frank Ernest**  
Summer session courses in geography, 1921. *J Geog* 20:194-9 My '21
- Williams, Frankwood E.**  
Mental hygiene and the college student. *Am J Pub Health* 11:341-51 Ap '21; Same. *Mental Hygiene* 5:283-301 Ap '21  
Public health education and mental hygiene. *Am J Pub Health* 11:420-4 My '21
- Williams, Henry Horace**  
Education of Henry Adams. *Monist* 31:149-59 Ja '21  
Reconstruction in philosophy. *Monist* 31:297-304 Ap '21
- Williams, Iolo Aneurin**  
Amend; poem. *Spec* 126:17 Ja 1 '21  
Five epigrams. *Lond Mercury* 5:11 N '21  
Notes on a small collection of folk-songs. *Lond Mercury* 4:35-47 My '21
- Williams, Lewis W.**  
Mathematics needed in freshman chemistry. *School Sci and Math* 21:654-65 O '21
- Williams, Louise H.**  
Prince Kropotkin's philosophy in the light of to-day. *Hibbert J* 19:441-8 Ap '21
- Williams, Mary E.**  
Health work among negroes. *por So Workm* 50:222-6 My '21
- Williams, Ralph Coplestone**  
Metrical form of the epic, as discussed by sixteenth-century critics. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:449-57 D '21
- Williams, S. R.**  
Seasonal breakage of mainsprings in watches. *School Sci and Math* 21:737-43 N '21

- Williams, Stanley Thomas**  
Dramas of Richard Cumberland, 1779-1785.  
Mod Lang Notes 36:403-8 N '21  
Early sentimental dramas of Richard Cumberland. Mod Lang Notes 36:160-5 Mr '21  
Parent of schoolboy novels. English J 10:241-6 My '21  
Some aspects of Matthew Arnold's poetry. Sewanee R 29:315-21 Jl '21  
Story of Gebir. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 36: 615-31 '21
- Williams, Valentine (Vedette, pseud.)**  
Queen of tragedy. Blackw 209:245-56 F '21
- Williams, W. Ewart, and Worsnop, B. L.**  
Absorption of X-rays. Nature 108:306-7 N 3 '21
- Williams, Whiting**  
Job and utopia. Am Labor Leg R 11:13-23 Mr '21
- Williams-Ellis, Amabel**  
Mr D. H. Lawrence's work. Spec 127:434 O 1 '21  
Some observations on the characteristics of modern poetry. Spec 127:179, 212, 243-4, 276, 340-1 Ag 6-27, S 10 '21
- Williams-Ellis, Clough**  
American architecture in London. Spec 127: 744 D 3 '21  
Bunkers hill, N. W. Spec 127:72-3 Jl 16 '21  
Stowe, past and future. Spec 127:103 Jl 23 '21
- Williamson, Claude C. H.**  
Early religious drama. Am Cath Q 46:225-42 Ap '21  
On mediæval sanctuary. Am Cath Q 45:646-64 O '20  
Progress. Int J Ethics 31:394-407 Jl '21
- Williamson, Henry**  
Passing of the blossom. English R 32:443-8 My '21
- Williamson, J. W.**  
Publications of the U. S. national research council. Nature 107:121-2 Mr 24 '21  
Scientific research in the United States. Nature 108:29-30 S 1 '21
- Williamson, Marian**  
Clinic in Kentucky. Pub Health Nurse 13:360 Jl '21
- Willis, Henry Parker**  
Seventy-five years' progress in American banking. Bankers M 103:385-9 S '21
- Williston, Samuel**  
Jeremiah Smith. Harv Grad M 30:153-61 D '21
- Willoughby, Leonard Ashley**  
English translations and adaptations of Schiller's Robbers. biblog footnotes Modern Lang Rev 16:297-315 Jl '21
- Wills**  
Uti legassit. W. H. Kirk. Class Philol 16:246-50 Jl '21
- Willson, F. L.** See Langworthy, H. V., jt. auth.
- Wilmer, Cary Breckinridge**  
Bishops of the Anglican communion and church unity. Constr Q 9:445-68 S '21
- Wilson, C. Carus.** See Carus-Wilson, C.
- Wilson, Carolyn**  
Kindergartens in Honolulu. Kind and First Grade 6:397-400 D '21
- Wilson, Charles E.**  
Survey of Christian literature in African languages. Int R Missions 10:376-84 Jl '21
- Wilson, Clara O.**  
Aims of the kindergarten. Kind and First Grade 6:143-5 Ap '21
- Wilson, E. von Rycken**  
Post-reformation features of English drinking. Am Cath Q 46:134-55 Ja '21
- Wilson, Francesca M.**  
Petch. Nation (Lond) 29:890-1 S 24 '21
- Wilson, George Grafton**  
George Francis Hagerup. Am J Int Law 15: 418-19 Jl '21
- Wilson, George P.**  
Why did Plato use myths? So Atlan Q 20: 349-59 O '21
- Wilson, Halsey William**  
Co-operative indexing of periodical literature. Nature 108:43 S 8 '21
- Wilson, Herbert Couper**  
Measuring the stars with the interferometer. Pop Astron 29:189-97 Ap '21
- Wilson, Sir James, 1853-**  
World's wheat. J Roy Stat Soc n s 84:329-78 My '21
- Wilson, James, 1856-**  
Passages of St Malachy through Scotland. Scot Hist R 18:69-82 Ja '21
- Wilson, Katharine M.**  
Horse. Lond Mercury 4:250-3 Jl '21
- Wilson, Mrs Lella Weekes**  
Santa Barbara's artist colony. Am M Art 12: 411-14 D '21
- Wilson, Leisa**  
Aristocracy of our little theatres. Drama 12: 47 O '21
- Wilson, Mary Lena**  
Bringing dead minds to life. Pedagog Sem 28:83-5 Mr '21
- Wilson, Philip Whitwell**  
Bible and the industrial problem. Bib R 6: 104-15 Ja '21
- Wilson, Reginald**  
Revolutionary propaganda among children. Spec 127:890 D 31 '21
- Wilson, Theodore Percival Cameron**  
Waste-paper philosophy. English R 33:42-6, 118-22 Jl-Ag '21
- Wilson, Sir Thomas**  
(ed.) Diana de Monte Mayor [book 1]; done out of Spanish by Thomas Wilson (1596). Revue Hispanique 50:367-418 D '20
- Wilson, Woodrow**  
Ex-President Wilson and Ireland. Spec 127: 779 D 10 '21  
Footnote to history. A. G. Gardiner. Nation (Lond) 28:815 Mr 12 '21  
M Lansing contre M Wilson. M. Muret. R de Paris 28,pt6:364-75 N 15 '21  
My interview with Mr Wilson. A. G. Gardiner. Nation (Lond) 29:11-12 Ap 2 '21  
Passing of Woodrow Wilson. Round Tab 11: 14-31 D '20  
William Bayard Hale und Woodrow Wilson. H. H. Aall. Deutsche Rundschau 189:76-82 O '21  
Woodrow Wilson: a valedictory estimate. Nation (Lond) 28:769-70 Mr 5 '21
- Wilson-Fox, Henry.** See Fox, Henry Wilson-
- Wimperis, Arthur**  
Trump card. See Trump card (drama)
- Wimpfeling, Jakob**  
Zur ikonographie Jakob Wimpfelfings. B. A. Müller. biblog footnotes il Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 6: 215-21 '16
- Winfield, M., and Strong, C.**  
Hering color-blindness apparatus and the normal Rayleigh equation. Am J Psychol 32:425-8 Jl '21
- Winkler, Emil**  
Französische dichter des mittelalters. Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungs b Philo-Hist Kl 186, pt1:48p; 188,pt3:130p '18
- Winkler, Friedrich von**  
Die anfänge Jan Grossarts. Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamm 42:5-19 '21
- Winkler, John W.**  
Appreciation. H. C. Brown. II Am M Art 12: 187-90 Je 21
- Winnere and Wastoure (Middle English poem)**  
Date of Winnere and Wastoure. J. M. Steadman, jr. Mod Philol 19:211-19 N '21
- Winship, Addison L.**  
Capitalizing historical association. Bankers M 103:669 O '21

- Winslow, Leon Loyal**  
Will H. Low's paintings in the New York state education building. *Am M Art* 12:40-50 F '21
- Winsor, S. Wiley**  
Y. M. C. A.'s part in health education. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:115-17 Mr '21
- Winston, Lula Gaines**  
Teaching valency. *School Sci and Math* 21: 772-4 N '21
- Winter, J. G.**  
Homeric reminiscences. *Class J* 16:243-5 Ja '21
- Winter, Maximilien**  
On the logical introduction to the theory of functions. *Monist* 31:437-60 Jl '21  
Principles of the functional calculus. *Monist* 31:609-34 O '21
- Winter's tale; drama.** See Shakespeare, William—Plays—Winter's tale
- Wireless apparatus**  
Direction-finding wireless and marine navigation. J. J. Bennett. *diags Nature* 107: 363-4 My 19 '21
- Wireless telegraphy**  
Automatic printing of wireless messages. II *Discovery* 2:49-50 F '21  
Coming of age of long-distance wireless telegraphy and some of its scientific problems. *Nature* 108:448 D 1 '21  
Maritime wireless. C. G. Crawley. *map Discovery* 2:91-4 Ap '21
- Wireless telephony**  
Les merveilles de la téléphonie sans fil. C. Nordmann. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 6:931-42 D 15 '21  
Wireless telephony. C. G. Crawley. II *diags Discovery* 2:11-14 Ja '21
- Wirk, C. M.**  
Chemistry adapted to social needs. *School Sci and Math* 21:142-3 F '21
- Wischnewetzky, Mrs Florence Kelley.** See Kelley, Florence
- Wisconsin**  
Geology  
See Geology—United States—Wisconsin
- Wisconsin university**  
Bowling as organized for women at the University of Wisconsin. M. R. McKee. *Am Phys Educ R* 26:41-4 Ja '21
- Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick, cardinal**  
Unpublished letters of Cardinal Wiseman to Dr Manning. *Dublin R* 169:161-91 O '21
- Wishes, Power of.** *Spec* 126:9-10 Ja 1 '21
- Wissler, Clark**  
Dating our prehistoric ruins. *Nat Hist* 21: 13-26 Ja '21
- Wistrand, Tor Hugo**  
Principle of equilibrium and the present period. *Am J Int Law* 15:523-9 O '21
- Wiswall, C. Carlotta**  
Experiment in vocational Latin. *Class J* 17: 87-93 N '21
- Witchcraft**  
See also Demonology
- Witham, Ernest C.**  
Rating the general appearance of primary number work. *J Educ Research* 3:273-9 Ap '21
- Withington, Robert**  
Of flummery. *Harv Grad M* 29:541-4 Je '21  
Plan of the founders. *Harv Grad M* 29:365-71 Mr '21  
Post-bellum giants. *Studies Philol* 18:1-9 Ja '21
- Witte, Sergiei Iulievich, count**  
Les mémoires du comte Witte. M. Bompard. *R de Paris* 28,pt5:19-33 S 1 '21
- Wittenberg university**  
Englishmen at Wittenberg in the sixteenth century. P. Smith. *Eng Hist R* 36:422-33 Jl '21
- Wlassak, Moriz**  
Anklage und streitbefestigung, abwehr gegen Philipp Lotmar. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl* 194,pt4:61p '20
- Woolfkin, Cornelius**  
Religious appeal of premillennialism. *J Relig* 1:255-63 My '21
- Wolcott, John (Peter Pindar, pseud.)**  
Eighteenth-century character. R. Coldicott. *por Discovery* 2:241-4, 297-300 S, N '21 (to be cont)
- Wolf, Hugo**  
Hugo Wolfs briefe an Henriette Lang, ed. by H. Werner. *Deutsche Rundschau* 189:182-206 N '21
- Wolfard, Edith Lesley**  
What would the Pilgrims say? *Kind and First Grade* 6:73-4 F '21
- Wolfe, Humbert**  
Kippis; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 29:361 Je 4 '21
- Wolfe, Robert B.**  
Three-shift day in continuous process plants. *Am Federationist* 28:124-7 F '21
- Wolff, Elizabeth**  
Geographic magazine as a class project. *J Geog* 20:191-2 My '21
- Wolfgang, H. F. Crohn.** See Crohn-Wolfgang, H. F.
- Wolfram von Eschenbach**  
Wolframs stil und der stoff des Parzival. S. Singer. *Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl* 180,pt4:127p '16
- Wolman, Abel**  
Sanitary inspection. *Am J Pub Health* 11: 598-605 Jl '21
- Woman**  
Need for imagination in women. C. Hamilton. *English R* 32:40-6 Ja '21  
Woman. *New Statesman* 17:668-70 S 24 '21  
See also Mothers
- Crime  
See also Conference on the care and training of delinquent women and girls
- Education  
See Education of women
- Employment  
Eheliche fruchtbarkeit und beruf. W. Feld. *Schmollers Jahrb* 41:909-17 '17  
Die entwicklung der gewerblichen frauenarbeit im kriege. M. E. Lüders. *Schmollers Jahrb* 44:241-67, 569-93 '20  
How night work of women is menacing maternity. A. De Lima. *Am Labor Leg R* 11:85-6 Mr '21  
Present position of industrial women workers. B. L. Hutchins. *Econ J* 21:462-71 D '21  
Women's minimum wages; with discussion. D. M. Barton. *J Roy Statis Soc n s* 84:588-77 Jl '21
- Law  
La tratta delle donne e dei fanciulli. R. Paulucci di Calboli. *Nuova Antol* 215:366-72 D 16 '21
- Africa  
L'ame noire; la femme chez les primitifs centrafricains. L. Huot. *Mercure Fr* 151:20-47 O 1 '21
- China  
Status of women in China. Mrs C. R. Caracallen. *Int R Missions* 10:396-401 Jl '21
- Germany  
Die entwicklung der gewerblichen frauenarbeit im kriege. M. E. Lüders. *Schmollers Jahrb* 44:241-67, 569-93 '20  
Women's place in German education. L. L. Schücking. *New Statesman* 18:312-13 D 17 '21
- Russia  
La Russie des tsars pendant la Grande guerre. M. Paléologue. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 62: 556-8 Ap 1 '21

## Woman—Continued

- Spain**  
Thirteenth century legal attitude towards woman in Spain. R. Lansing. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 36:492-507 '21
- Turkey**  
Ce que sont devenues les désenchantées. Mèlek et autres. R de Paris 28,pt6:837-56 D 15 '21
- United States**  
Mistaking America; discussion of Guessing America, by J. O. P. Bland. E. E. Sabin. *Int J Ethics* 32:68-71 O '21
- Woman in fiction**  
Woman. *English R* 32:353-8 Ap '21
- Woman's Roosevelt memorial association.** See Roosevelt memorial association, Woman's
- Women and politics**  
La influenza delle donne nelle recenti elezioni. Rossana. *Nuova Antol* 212:268-71 Je 1 '21  
Woman mind on politics. Mrs B. L. Priddy. *Nat Munic R* 10:171-6 Mr '21  
Women in present-day politics. C. Hamilton. *English R* 32:158-66 F '21
- Women as judges**  
No judge. *Spec* 126:133-4 Ja 29 '21
- Women as jurors**  
Jurywomen and modesty. *Spec* 126:164 F 5 '21
- Women in literature**  
Women of Middleton and Webster. G. Bradford. *Sewanee R* 29:14-29 Ja '21
- Women in politics.** See Women and politics
- Wonderful visit; drama.** See Wells, Herbert George, and Ervine, St John Greer
- Wood, Alice (Holabird) (Mrs Ira Couch Wood)**  
Building up the mal-nourished child. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:617-20 D '21
- Wood, Ben D.**  
Reliability of prediction of proportions on the basis of random sampling. *J Educ Research* 4:390-5 D '21
- Wood, Derwent**  
Rayleigh memorial. *Nature* 108:471-2 D 8 '21
- Wood, Francis Ashbury**  
Greek and Latin etymologies. *Class Philol* 16:63-73 Ja '21
- Wood, Mrs Ira Couch.** See Wood, Alice
- Wood, James N.**  
Illusion of peace. *Open Court* 35:406-12 JI '21
- Wood, Michael, pseud.**  
Michael Wood; a study in mysticism. V. Starrrett. *Open Court* 35:148-54 Mr '21
- Wood, Peggy, and Merwin, Samuel**  
Artists' life. See Artists' life (drama)
- Wood, Robert Williams.** See Van der Lingen, J. S., jt. auth.
- Wood, Stella Louise**  
Unity in aims and principles of the kindergarten and early grades. *Kind and First Grade* 6:365-7 N '21
- Wood, Thomas Denison**  
Weight table for men and women of different heights and ages. *Am Phys Educ R* 28:396-7 N '21
- Wood**  
See also Driftwood
- Wood engraving**  
American wood-block prints of today. *Am M Art* 12:321 S '21
- Wood-Jones, F.**  
Flight of flying-fish. *Nature* 107:233-4 Ap 21 '21
- Wood pulp**  
Four nos livres. A. Le Chateller. R de Paris 28,pt4:86-103 JI 1 '21
- Wood rats.** See Rats
- Woodburne, Angus Stewart**  
Indianization of Christianity. *J Relig* 1:66-75 Ja '21  
Psychological study of conversion in India. *J Relig* 1:641-5 N '21
- Woodbury, E. N.**  
Causes for military desertion. *J Crim Law* 13:213-22 Ag '21
- Woodbury, Robert Morse**  
Heights and weights of American children. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 4:269-75 JI '21
- Woodruff, Clinton Rogers**  
Employers and employees agree on civil service principles. *Nat Munic R* 10:496-8 O '21
- Woodruff, Ruth**  
Classification of the causes of crime. *J Crim Law* 12:105-9 My '21
- Woods, Frank Theodore**  
Need for a united church. *Constr Q* 9:381-97 S '21
- Woods, Mrs H. G.** See Woods, Margaret Louisa
- Woods, Margaret Louisa (Bradley) (Mrs H. G. Woods)**  
Apollinaris Sidonius dines with a neighbour; poem. *Lond Mercury* 4:239-42 JI '21  
In town; poem. *Sewanee R* 29:196 Ap '21
- Woods**  
In the high woods. F. Niven. *Nation (Lond)* 30:114 O 15 '21
- Woodson, Carter Godwin**  
Fifty years of negro citizenship as qualified by the United States supreme court. *J Negro Hist* 6:1-53 Ja '21
- Woodward, Arthur Smith**  
New cave man from Rhodesia, South Africa. *Nature* 108:371-2 N 17 '21
- Woodward, Henry**  
Obituary. *Nature* 108:93-4 S 15 '21
- Woodward, William**  
Notable mural painting. *Il Am M Art* 12:337 O '21
- Woofter, T. J., Jr.**  
Square deal for negroes. *So Workm* 50:209-16 My '21
- Wool**  
Australian wool problem. *Nation (Lond)* 28:490 Ja 1 '21  
Wheat and wool pools. *Round Tab* 11:183-92 D '20  
Wool; Australian wool pool. *Round Tab* 11:931-9 S '21
- Woolf, Mrs Leonard.** See Woolf, Virginia
- Woolf, Virginia (Stephen) (Mrs Leonard Woolf)**  
Congreve. *New Statesman* 16:756 Ap 2 '21
- Woolsey, Theodore Salisbury**  
California-Japanese question. *Am J Int Law* 15:55-9 Ja '21  
Drago and the Drago doctrine. *Am J Int Law* 15:558-9 O '21
- Wooten, Benjamin A.** See Dunstan, Arthur St C., jt. auth.
- Wooten, Dudley G.**  
Modernism in the law. *Am Cath Q* 46:315-26 Ap '21
- Wootton, Barbara (Mrs J. W. Wootton)**  
Use and abuse of organised religion. *Hibbert J* 19:230-9 Ja '21
- Wootton, Mrs J. W.** See Wootton, Barbara
- Worcester, Elwood**  
In memory of Ezra Ripley Thayer. *Harv Grad M* 30:181-9 D '21
- Wordie, J. M.**  
Present-day conditions in Spitsbergen. *Geog J* 58:25-45 JI '21  
Ross sea drift of the aurora in 1915-1916. *Geog J* 58:219-24 S '21  
Undiscovered north. *bibliog Discovery* 2:88-91 Ap '21
- Words**  
Authors' favourite words. R. Burkitt. *Spec* 127:891 D 31 '21  
On technical words. H. Belloc. *New Statesman* 17:102-3 Ap 30 '21  
On the wriggling of words. H. Belloc. *New Statesman* 16:671-2 Mr 12 '21  
Weakness of words. *Spec* 127:884 D 31 '21  
See also Vocabularies
- Wordsworth, William**  
Johnson and Wordsworth: a contrast in travel. A. McDowall. *Lond Mercury* 3:269-78 Ja '21

- Wordsworth, William—Continued**  
 Novelty of Wordsworth's Michael as a pastoral. E. C. Knowlton. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 35:432-46 '20  
 Story of Wordsworth's Cintra. J. E. Wells. *Studies Philol* 18:15-76 Ja '21  
 Wordsworth and the clouds. J. Beresford. *Nation (Lond)* 29:795 S 3 '21  
 Wordsworth bandies jests with Matthew. O. J. Campbell. *Mod Lang Notes* 36:408-14 N '21  
 Wordsworth's interpretation of nature. J. P. Lilley. *Hibbert J* 19:532-50 Ap '21
- Work, Monroe Nathan**  
 Teachers' salaries. *So Workm* 50:31-4 Ja '21
- Work, Thomas H.**  
 Visualizing the making of a loan. *Bankers M* 103:15-21 Jl '21
- Work**  
 Instinct of workmanship and the will to work. J. D. Stoops. *Int J Ethics* 31:183-99 Ja '21  
 Rabbinic conception of work. J. J. Price. *Open Court* 35:302-9 My '21  
 Vergleichende studie über den arbeitsvorgang (Aus dem Biologischpsychologischen laboratorium der Psychiatrischen universitätsklinik Basel). J. S. Szymanski. *diags Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 18:1-18 Mr '21
- Work, Psychology of**  
 L'âge du fer, la vie de métier et la loi morale du travail. C. Jullian. *R Polit et Litt* 59:561-6, 596-602 S 17-O 1 '21  
 Plan for teaching the principle of work according to the psychological order. C. H. Watson. *School Sci and Math* 21:428-36 My '21
- Workers' education**  
 College session for the working girl at Bryn Mawr. G. Maynard. *Kind and First Grade* 6:381-2 N '21  
 Workers' education: why and what? A. Fichandler. *Socialist R* 10:49-50 Ap '21
- Working day.** See *Hours of labor*
- Workman, Hannah M.**  
 Public health activities in the Virgin islands. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:189-93 Ap '21
- Workman, Herbert Brook**  
 First English Bible. *Lond Q R* 135:187-99 Ap '21
- Workmen's compensation**  
 Accident protection for ship repair men. J. P. Coughlin. *Am Labor Leg R* 11:146-7 Je '21  
 Conflict of jurisdiction in compensation for maritime workers. J. P. Chamberlain. *Am Labor Leg R* 11:133-8 Je '21  
 Harbor workers are not seamen: an essential distinction in compensation legislation. A. Furuseth. *Am Labor Leg R* 11:139-42 Je '21  
 Legislation as an aid to management in stabilizing employment. *Am Labor Leg R* 11:154 Je '21  
 Legislative program of accident compensation for maritime workers. J. B. Andrews. *Am Labor Leg R* 11:152-3 Je '21  
 Maritime twilight zone from the standpoint of compensation administration. L. W. Hatch. *Am Labor Leg R* 11:148-51 Je '21  
 Plight of the longshoremen. T. V. O'Connor. *Am Labor Leg R* 11:144-5 Je '21
- Workshop councils**  
 German labour and the revolution. L. Schücking and L. L. Schücking. *New Statesman* 17:617-18 S 10 '21  
 German shop councils. W. E. Walling. *Am Federationist* 28:116-21 F '21
- Workshops**  
 Lighting  
 Lighting of factories and workshops. *Nature* 108:132-3 S 22 '21  
 Working girls and women  
 Education  
 See *Workers' education*  
 World fellowship. See *Internationalism*  
 World state. See *International federation*
- World university**  
 League of spirit; Tagore's conception of an international university. *Nation (Lond)* 29:49-50 Ap 9 '21
- Worms, René**  
 Natalité et régime successoral. di René Worms. R. Garofalo. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 45,pt1:85-92 '18
- Worms**  
 Addition to the British fauna, discussion. *Nature* 107:298-9, 361 My 5, 19 '21  
 Why do worms die? discussion. *Nature* 107:172, 269, 329-30, 360, 424, 490-1, 779 Ap 7, 28, My 12-19, Je 2, 16, Ag 18 '21
- Worship**  
 Element of worship in Christianity. W. E. Scofield. *Bib R* 6:14-25 Ja '21
- Worsnop, B. L.** See *Williams, W. Ewart, jr. auth.*
- Worthington, George E., and Topping, Ruth**  
 Morals court of Chicago. *Soc Hygiene* 7:351-411 O '21
- Wortman, J. L.**  
 Evolution of molar cusps in mammals. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 4:177-88 Ap '21
- Wotherspoon, H. J.**  
 Intercommunion and Lambeth. *Constr Q* 9:213-33 Je '21
- Wotton, Sir Henry**  
 Sir Henry Wotton e la definizione dell'ambasciatore. E. Catellani. *Nuova Antol* 210:51-61 Ja 1 '21
- Wretts-Smith, Mildred**  
 English in Russia during the second half of the sixteenth century. *bibliog footnotes Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 3:72-102 '20
- Wright, Allan F.**  
 Study your jobs. *Bankers M* 103:214-18 Ag '21
- Wright, Chester M.**  
 Struggle to control power. *Am Federationist* 28:813-8 O '21
- Wright, David McKee**  
 Hector; poem. *Lond Mercury* 4:354 Ag '21
- Wright, Dudley**  
 Affinity of druidism with other religions. *Open Court* 35:129-40 Mr '21
- Wright, F. A.**  
 Horace and Philodemus. *Am J Philol* 42:168-9 Ap '21
- Wright, Florence Swift**  
 Equal chance. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:113-17 Mr '21
- Wright, George Frederick**  
 Life and work. por (front) *Bib Sac* 78:251-80 Jl '21  
 Obituary. *Nature* 107:433-4 Je 2 '21
- Wright, Harold W.**  
 Social aspect of mental defect. *Am J Pub Health* 11:431-4 My '21
- Wright, Helen**  
 Stage costume design of Albertine Randall Wheelan. *Am M Art* 12:124-9 Ap '21
- Wright, Henry Wilkes**  
 What alternatives can religion present to the will of modern man? *J Relig* 1:404-15 Jl '21
- Wright, Herbert Francis**  
 Comets as portents. *Am Cath Q* 46:206-24 Ap '21  
 Czechoslovakia. *Am Cath Q* 46:91-103 Ja '21
- Wright, Irene Aloha**  
 Dutch and Cuba, 1609-1643. *Hispan Am Hist R* 4:597-634 N '21  
 Early history of Jamaica. *Eng Hist R* 36:70-84 Ja '21  
 Second congress of Hispano-American history and geography. Seville, May, 1921. *Hispan Am Hist R* 4:504-9 Ag '21
- Wright, Ivan**  
 Corn-belt credit conditions. *Bankers M* 103:37-8 Jl '21
- Wright, Joseph F.**  
 College education pays. *School Sci and Math* 21:242-4 Mr '21

Wright, Peter E.  
At the Supreme council. Review. English R  
32:449-58 My '21  
Milton; poem. English R 32:481-2 Je '21

Wright, Philip Quincy  
Control of foreign relations. Am Pol Sci R  
15:1-26 F '21

Wright, Quincy. See Wright, Philip Quincy

Wright, T. H.  
Christian history in relation to the art of  
painting. Bib R 6:426-47 Jl '21

Wright, Wade  
Industrial hygiene. Mental Hygiene 5:497-8 Jl  
'21

Wrightson, Sir Thomas  
Obituary. Nature 107:530 Je 23 '21

Wrinch, Dorothy Maud, and Jeffreys, Harold  
Relation between geometry and Einstein's  
theory of gravitation. Nature 106:806-9 F  
17 '21

Writing  
Evolution of expressed thought. F. W. Fitz-  
patrick. Open Court 35:687-96 N '21

Writing, Art of. See Authorship

Writs of assistance

Writs of assistance, 1558-1700. E. R. Adair  
and F. M. G. Evans. Eng Hist R 36:356-72  
Jl '21

Wundt, Wilhelm M.  
Brentano and Wundt: empirical and exper-  
imental psychology. E. B. Titchener. Am J  
Psychol 32:108-20 Ja '21  
Life and works. E. B. Titchener. Am J Psy-  
chol 32:161-78 Ap '21

Wurtz, Charles Adolphe  
Le centenaire de deux grands chimistes à  
Strasbourg. R Sci 59:575-602 O 22 '21

Wyckoff, Albert Clarke  
Non-sense of Christian science. Bib R 5:59-  
102, 366-406, 517-62; 6:212-60, 564-601 Ja, Jl-  
O '20, Ap, O '21

Wycliffe, John  
Johann von Wiclif und Robert Grosseteste,  
bischof von Lincoln. J. Loserth. Kais Akad  
d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl 186,pt2:  
83p '18

Wyld, Henry Cecil Kennedy  
Standards of correctness in English. bibliog  
Discovery 2:233-4, 267-71 S-O '21

Wylie, Charles Clayton  
Effect of the barometric gradient on merid-  
ian observations. Pop Astron 29:479-81 O  
'21

Wylie, Robert Bradford. See Farr, Clifford H.,  
jt. auth.

Wyman, Lorraine  
Songs from Percé. J Am Folk-lore 33:321-35  
O '20

Wyndham, George  
Ireland: a contrast. E. Sykes. Dublin R 168:  
209-20 Ap '21

Wynter, R. A.  
Future of Anglicanism. Dublin R 168:261-82  
Ap '21

## X

## X-rays

Absorption of X-rays. W. E. Williams and  
B. L. Worsnop. Nature 108:306-7 N 3 '21  
Le danger des rayons X. P. Duham. R de  
Paris 28,pt4:864-71 Ag 15 '21  
Qu'est-ce que les rayons X? C. Nordmann.  
R Deux Mondes 6 per 62:919-30 Ap 15 '21  
Softening of secondary X-rays. A. H. Comp-  
ton. Nature 108:366-7 N 17 '21; Discussion.  
Nature 108:402, 435 N 24-D 1 '21  
X-rays and their physiological effects. A. B.  
Bruce. Nature 107:140-1 Mr 31 '21

La xavega dels notaris creats en lo any  
MDCIIIJ (Manuscrito inédito). Revue His-  
panique 50:297-312 D '20  
Text in the Valencian dialect preceded by introduction.  
A poetical satire entitled The crowd of notaries created in  
1604. I.e. by Philip III

## Xenophanes of Colophon

Il dubbio di Senofane. A. Covotti. Soc R di  
Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 40,pt1:  
157-71 '20

## Xenophon

Xenophon tragodos. G: M. Calhoun. Class J  
17:141-9 D '21

## Y

## Yalova massacres

Massacres at Yalova. R. Toynbee. Nation  
(Lond) 29:503-4 Jl 2 '21

## Yap

Mandate over Yap. C: N. Gregory. Am J Int  
Law 15:419-27 Jl '21  
Les relations sino-françaises en face de la  
question d'Extrême-Orient. A. Duboscq.  
Mercure Fr 150:657-67 S 15 '21

Yarmolinsky, Mrs Abraham. See Deutsch,  
Babette

## Yarros, Victor S.

Chicago politics. Nat Munic R 10:465-9 S  
'21

Chicago's political decline. Nat Munic R 10:  
205-7 Ap '21

Contemporary American radicalism. Int J  
Ethics 31:351-69 Jl '21

Ideals and immediate social programmes.  
Open Court 35:590-8 O '21

Intellectualism and moral evolution. Open  
Court 35:252-4 Ap '21

Intellectuals and the labor movement. Am  
Federationist 28:743-6 S '21

Is there a law of human progress? Int J  
Ethics 31:146-56 Ja '21

Moral progress in the light of history. Open  
Court 35:720-33 D '21

Open-shop propagandist. Am Federationist 28:  
641-2 Ag '21

Reforming the modern state. Open Court  
35:430-7 Jl '21

Science, dogma and bias in social reform.  
Open Court 35:455-62 Ag '21

## Yawning

Zur kenntnis des wesens und der physio-  
logischen bedeutung des gähnnens (Aus dem  
Kaiser Wilhelm-Institut für hirnforschung  
und dem Neurobiologischen Institut der  
Universität Berlin). V. Dumpert. bibliog  
footnotes Jour f Psychol u Neurol 27:82-95  
S '21

## Yeats, William Butler

All soul's night; poem. Lond Mercury 3:472-4  
Mr '21

Four years, 1887-1891. Lond Mercury 4:129-  
40, 259-70, 364-77 Je-Ag '21

Thoughts upon the present state of the  
world; poem. Lond Mercury 5:7-10 N '21

## Yellowstone national park

Fundamental objections to the Walsh bill. F:  
L. Olmsted. Nat Munic R 10:270-1 My '21

National parks or irrigation reservoirs:  
which? J. H. McFarland. Nat Munic R  
10:77-81 F '21

## Yeomans, Edward

Human geography. Geog R 11:605-10 O '21

## Yokoyama, Matsusaburo

Affective tendency as conditioned by color and  
form. Am J Psychol 32:81-107 Ja '21

Nature of the affective judgment in the  
method of paired comparisons. Am J  
Psychol 32:357-69 Jl '21

## Yorkshire, England

Christmas cakes and Christmas parties: a  
Yorkshire village sketch. J. Fairfax-Blake-  
borough. Spec 127:817-18 D 17 '21

Yoshi Kasuya. See Kasuya, Yoshi

## Yost, Elizabeth J.

Health work in Akron. Pub Health Nurse 13:  
544-5 O '21

You never can tell; drama. See Shaw, George  
Bernard

- Young, C. C., and Crooks, Minna  
Comparative studies of diphtheria cultures of Loeffler's medium with the original swabs transported by mail. *Am J Pub Health* 11: 241-4 Mr '21
- Young, Desmond  
Fight fans, and the Fourth. *Blackw* 210:262-8 Ag '21
- Young, Edith E.  
Day in the baby clinic. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:334 Jl '21
- Young, (Alexander Bell) Filson  
Open letter to the Rev H. R. L. Sheppard. *English R* 33:9-14 Jl '21
- Young, Paul Thomas  
Pleasantness and unpleasantness in relation to organic response. *Am J Psychol* 32:38-53 Ja '21
- Young men's Christian association  
Industrial Y for negro shipbuilders. *W: A. Aery. Il So Workm* 50:17-26 Ja '21  
Y. M. C. A.'s part in health education. *S. W. Winsor. Am Phys Educ R* 26:115-17 Mr '21
- Young Mr Santa Claus; Christmas fantasy for children. *C. L. Harris. Drama* 12:42-7 O '21
- Young people. See Youth
- Young wonder; drama. *E. Pillot. Drama* 11: 151-3 F '21
- Younghusband, Sir Francis (Edward)  
Address. *Geog J* 58:1-8 Jl '21
- Younghusband, Sir George John  
Regimental durbar. *Blackw* 209:617-27 My '21
- Youngman, Elmer Haskell  
America's international banking and financial relations. *Bankers M* 103:401-5 S '21  
Some achievements of the Bankers magazine. *Bankers M* 103:406-17 S '21  
Trend of banking and financial legislation in the past three quarters of a century. *Bankers M* 103:421-5 S '21
- Youth  
Aere perennius. *Spec* 127:199-200 Ag 13 '21  
Current moral crisis for youth. *E. Thomas. Relig Educ* 16:76-80 Ap '21  
In praise of old fogies. *New Statesman* 17: 514-15 Ag 13 '21  
Responsibility to the youth in colleges. *H: F. Cope. Relig Educ* 16:267-71 O '21  
Youth. *New Statesman* 17:182-3 My 21 '21  
See also Adolescence
- Yu Yue Tsu. See Tsu, Yu Yue
- Yule, George Udny  
On the time-correlation problem, with especial reference to the variate-difference correlation method. *bibliog J Roy Statist Soc n s* 84:497-526 Jl '21
- Yves, Saint, bishop of Chartres  
Zu den schriften Ivo von Chartres (+ 1116): ein literargeschichtlicher beitrage. *F. P. Blumetzrieder. Kais Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl* 182,pt6:89p '17
- Z**
- Zaleski, Z. L.  
Le songe des alles. *R Polit et Litt* 59:117-20 F 19 '21
- Zanella, Giacomo  
Dopo il centenario di Giacomo Zanella. *A. Zardo. Nuova Antol* 212:131-6 My 16 '21  
Giacomo Zanella. *L. Luzzatti. Nuova Antol* 215:273-4 D 1 '21
- Zangwill, Edith (Ayrton) (Mrs Israel Zangwill)  
Elisabeth. *Nation (Lond)* 29:326 My 28 '21
- Zangwill, Mrs Israel. See Zangwill, Edith
- Zardo, Antonio  
Dopo il centenario di Giacomo Zanella. *Nuova Antol* 212:131-6 My 16 '21
- Zdanowicz, Casimir Douglass  
From Le misanthrope to Le malade imaginaire. *Mod Philol* 19:17-32 Ag '21
- Zeebrugge raids  
How we prepared the Zeebrugge attack. *English R* 33:123-9, 190-5, 321-4 Ag-O '21
- Zeller, Alois  
Die schwankungen in der kaufkraft des geldes und in den kosten der lebenshaltung. *Schmollers Jahrb* 41:1921-69 '17
- Zeppelin monoplanes. See Airplanes
- Zilboorg, Gregory  
He who gets slapped. *Drama* 11:191-2 Mr '21  
Theatre soliloquies. *Drama* 11:225-6, 276, 319, 352, 395-6; 12:16-18 Ap-O '21  
Portrait. *Drama* 11:194 Mr '21
- Zilchert, Robert  
Tobias Gottfried Schröder (Christian Oeser). *bibliog Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts* 8-9:142-53 '18-19
- Zimmern, Alfred Eckhard  
British liberalism and France. *Nation (Lond)* 30:211-12 N 5 '21
- Zinc  
Production of metallic zinc. *R. A. S. Redmayne. Nature* 107:361 My 19 '21
- Spectra**  
Vacuum hot-spark spectrum of zinc in the extreme ultra-violet region. *R. A. Sawyer. diags Astrophys J* 52:286-300 D '20
- Zionism  
Palestine blunder. *Spec* 126:803-4 Je 25 '21  
Problems of Zion. discussion. *Spec* 126:68-9, 136 Ja 15, 29 '21  
Situation in Palestine. *New Statesman* 18: 128-30 N 5 '21  
Zionism and the Jewish problem. *J: P. Peters. Sewanee R* 29:268-94 Jl '21  
Zionism in Palestine. *L. Stein. New Statesman* 16:444-5 Ja 15 '21  
See also Palestine
- Zitelmann, Ernst  
Die vorbildung der volkswirte und der juristen. *Schmollers Jahrb* 45:305-11 '21
- Zodiac, Lunar  
La zodiague lunaire. *L. de Saussure. diags R Sci* 59:397-400 Jl 23 '21
- Zona Gale scholarship  
Zona Gale scholarship. *Kind and First Grade* 6:391-3 N '21
- La zone dangereuse; roman. *M. Genlis. Mercure Fr* 152:659-706 D 15 '21 (to be cont)
- Zoning system. See City planning—Zone system
- Zoological record (periodical)  
Zoological record. *W. L. Sclater. Nature* 108: 436 D 1 '21
- Zoology  
Preservation of our fauna. *T. A. Coward. Nature* 108:513 D 15 '21  
West Indian zoology. *J. S. Gardiner. Nature* 107:829 Ag 25 '21
- Ecology**  
Value of ecology in the interpretation of fossil faunas. *F. C. Baker. School Sci and Math* 21:323-7 Ap '21
- Nomenclature**  
Confusion of tongues. *Spec* 127:260-1 Ag 27 '21  
Curiosities of nomenclature. *T. R. R. Stebbing. Nature* 108:340 N 10 '21
- Ecuador**  
From humid forest to snow-capped height in Ecuador. *H. E. Anthony. Il Nat Hist* 21: 458-73 S '21
- New England**  
Fauna of New England. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 7 '04-'17  
Contents.—pt 1 Reptilia, by S. Henshaw.—pt 2 Batrachia, by S. Henshaw.—pt 3 Mammalia, by G. M. Allen.—pt 4 Echinodermata, by H. L. Clark.—pt 5 Crustacea, by M. J. Rathbun.—pt 6 Odonata, by P. P. Calvert.—pt 7 Formi-

**Zoology—New England—Continued**

cidae, by W. M. Wheeler.—pt 8 Pisces, by W. C. Kendall.—pt 9 Araneida, by E. B. Bryant.—pt 10 Phalangida, pseudoscorpionida and acarina, by N. Banks.—pt 11 Aves, by G. M. Allen.—pt 12 Medusae ctenophores, siphonophorae, scyphomedusae, ctenophorae, by H. B. Bigelow.—pt 13 Mollusca, by C. W. Johnson.—pt 14 Hemiptera—heteroptera, by H. M. Parshley.

**South Africa**

**Mammals of South Africa.** II Nature 106: 600-1 Ja 6 '21

**Zoology, Subterranean**

**Underworld.** J. A. Thomson. New Statesman 18:366-8 D 31 '21

**Zoroastrianism**

**Location of the Farnbag fire, the most ancient of the Zoroastrian fires.** A. V. W. Jackson. bibliog footnotes Amer Oriental Soc Jour 41:81-106 Ap '21

**Zuculin, Bruno**

**La cinematografia in America.** Nuova Antol 215:56-70 N 1 '21

**Zulueta, Francis de**

**Avranches manuscript of Vacarius.** Eng Hist R 36:545-53 O '21

**Zwehl, von**

**Französische feldherren im Weltkriege.** Deutsche Rundschau 187:257-73 Je '21

LEK 3 1922









